

# Appendix AIR

## Air Quality Supporting Information



# AIR.1 Air Quality, Greenhouse Gas, and Health Risk Assessment Technical Report



**DRAFT**

Prepared for  
**City of Oakland**  
**Oakland, California**

Prepared by  
**Ramboll US Corporation**  
**San Francisco, California**

Project Number  
**1690010168**

Date  
**February 2020**

# **AIR QUALITY, GREENHOUSE GAS, AND HEALTH RISK ASSESSMENT TECHNICAL REPORT**

**OAKLAND WATERFRONT BALLPARK DISTRICT PROJECT  
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA**

## CONTENTS

<b>1.</b>	<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	<b>1</b>
1.1	Project Description	1
1.1.1	Existing Conditions	1
1.1.2	Maritime Reservation Scenario	3
1.1.3	Project Variants	4
1.1.4	Project Alternatives	4
1.1.5	Project Phasing	4
1.2	Objective and Methodology	5
1.2.1	Resources	5
1.3	Document Organization	7
<b>2.</b>	<b>CRITERIA AIR POLLUTANT AND GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS ESTIMATES</b>	<b>8</b>
2.1	Existing Truck Activity at Howard Terminal	8
2.2	Project Construction Emissions	8
2.2.1	Construction Phasing	8
2.2.2	Off-Road Construction Equipment	9
2.2.3	On-Road Construction Trips	10
2.2.4	Architectural Coating and Paving Off-Gas Emissions	11
2.2.5	Construction CAP and GHG Emissions Summary	12
2.3	A’s Related Existing Operational Emissions	12
2.3.1	Architectural Coating	13
2.3.2	Consumer Products	13
2.3.3	Energy Use	13
2.3.4	On-road Mobile Sources	14
2.3.5	Water and Wastewater	15
2.3.6	Solid Waste Disposal	16
2.3.7	Landscaping Equipment	16
2.3.8	Emergency Generators	16
2.3.9	Transportation Refrigeration Units (TRUs)	17
2.4	Project Operational Emissions	17
2.4.1	Architectural Coating	17
2.4.2	Consumer Products	18
2.4.3	Hearths	18
2.4.4	Energy Use	18
2.4.5	On-road Mobile Sources	19
2.4.6	Water and Wastewater	20
2.4.7	Solid Waste Disposal	21
2.4.8	Landscaping	21
2.4.9	Emergency Generators	21
2.4.10	Electric Vehicle Chargers	22
2.4.11	Transportation Refrigeration Units (TRUs)	26
2.4.12	Port Truck Idling Delays	26
2.4.13	Operational CAP and GHG Emissions Summary	27

2.5	Combined Construction and Operational CAP Emissions Summary	27
2.6	Potential Additional Mitigation Measures	27
2.6.1	Potential Mitigation Measures for Operations	28
2.6.2	Summary of Emissions Reductions from Potential Mitigation Measures	29
2.6.3	GHG Emissions by Year	30
<b>3.</b>	<b>HEALTH RISK ASSESSMENT</b>	<b>31</b>
3.1	Estimated Air Concentrations	32
3.1.1	Toxic Air Contaminant Emissions	32
3.1.2	Air Dispersion Modeling	35
3.2	Risk Characterization Methods	40
3.2.1	Exposure Assessment	41
3.2.2	Age Sensitivity Factors	43
3.2.3	Toxicity Assessment	44
3.2.4	Risk Characterization	44
3.3	Health Risk Assessment Results	45
3.3.1	Impacts from the Project	45
<b>4.</b>	<b>LOCALIZED CARBON MONOXIDE IMPACTS FROM MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>5.</b>	<b>CUMULATIVE ANALYSIS</b>	<b>48</b>
5.1	Cumulative Analysis using BAAQMD-Recommended Methods	48
5.2	Cumulative Analysis using West Oakland EIR Results	49
<b>6.</b>	<b>MARITIME RESERVATION SCENARIO</b>	<b>51</b>
6.1	Maritime Reservation Scenario Description	51
6.2	Maritime Reservation Scenario CAP and GHG Emissions	52
6.2.1	Construction CAP and GHG Emissions	52
6.2.2	Operational CAP and GHG Emissions	52
6.2.3	Net New Overlapping Construction and Operational CAP Emissions	53
6.3	Maritime Reservation Scenario Health Risk Analysis	53
6.3.1	Maritime Reservation Scenario HRA Methodology Differences	53
6.3.2	Maritime Reservation Scenario HRA Results	53
<b>7.</b>	<b>PROJECT VARIANTS</b>	<b>55</b>
7.1	Project Variants Descriptions	55
7.1.1	Peaker Power Plant	55
7.1.2	Aerial Gondola	55
7.2	Project Variant Emissions	55
7.2.1	Construction CAP and GHG Emissions	55
7.2.2	Operational CAP and GHG Emissions	56
7.3	Project Variant Health Risk Analysis	58
7.3.1	Project Variant HRA Methodology Differences	58
7.3.2	Project Variant HRA Results	59
<b>8.</b>	<b>PROJECT ALTERNATIVES</b>	<b>61</b>
8.1	Alternative 1: No Project Alternative	61
8.1.1	Alternative 1 CAP and GHG Emissions	61

8.1.2	Alternative 1 HRA	61
8.2	Alternative 2: Off-Site (Coliseum Area) Alternative	61
8.3	Alternative 3: Reduced Project Alternative	61
8.3.1	Reduced Project Alternative CAP and GHG Emissions	62
8.3.2	Reduced Project Alternative HRA	62
8.4	Alternative 4: Grade Separation Alternative	62
8.4.1	Grade Separation Alternative CAP and GHG Emissions	62
8.4.2	Grade Separation Alternative HRA	63
8.4.3	Grade Separation Alternative HRA Results	64



**TABLES**Project Details

- Table 1. Land Use Summary for Existing Conditions and Project
- Table 2. Activity, Attendance, and Population Data for Existing Conditions and Project
- Table 3. Project Construction Phasing Schedule
- Table 4. Project Construction Off-Road Equipment List

Project Construction Emissions

- Table 5. Project Construction Off-Road Electric Equipment Emissions
- Table 6. Project Construction Water Truck Emissions
- Table 7. Project Construction Water Use Emissions
- Table 8. Project Construction Trip Generation Rates
- Table 9. Project Construction On-Road Emission Factors
- Table 10. Project Construction Entrained Dust Emission Factor
- Table 11. Project Construction Unmitigated Architectural Coating Emissions
- Table 12. Project Construction Mitigated Architectural Coating Emissions
- Table 13. Project Construction Asphalt Paving Off-Gassing Emissions
- Table 14. Summary of Unmitigated Project Construction CAP Emissions
- Table 15. Summary of Mitigated Project Construction CAP Emissions
- Table 16. Summary of Project Construction GHG Emissions

A's Related Existing Emissions and Project Operational Emissions

- Table 17. Unmitigated Architectural Coating Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 18. Mitigated Architectural Coating Emissions from Project Operations
- Table 19. Consumer Product Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 20. Energy Usage for Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 21. Energy Usage Emission Factors
- Table 22. Energy Usage Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 23. Trip Rates for Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 24. On-road Fleet Mix for Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 25. Operational On-road Emission Factors
- Table 26. Mobile Exhaust Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 27. Silt Loading Emission Factor
- Table 28. On-road Fugitive Dust Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 29. Water Usage and Treatment Emission Factors for Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 30. Wastewater Treatment Emission Factors
- Table 31. Water Usage and Wastewater Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 32. Solid Waste Generation for Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 33. Solid Waste Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 34. Landscaping Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 35. Generator Emission Factors for Diesel Engines

- Table 36. Unmitigated Generator Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations
- Table 37. Mitigated Generator Emissions from Project Operations
- Table 38. Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations
- Table 39. Electric Vehicle Charging Emissions Reductions from Project Operations
- Table 40. Transportation Refrigeration Unit (TRU) Emissions from Project Operations
- Table 41. Idling Emissions from Delays to Port Trucks
- Table 42. Summary of Unmitigated Operational Criteria Air Pollutants and Greenhouse Gas Emissions
- Table 43. Summary of Mitigated Operational Criteria Air Pollutants and Greenhouse Gas Emissions
- Table 44. Unmitigated Net New Overlapping Construction and Operational CAP Emissions
- Table 45. Mitigated Net New Overlapping Construction and Operational CAP Emissions

Potential Mitigation Measures

- Table 46. Potential GHG Reductions from Zero-Carbon Electricity
- Table 47. Potential GHG Reductions from Rooftop Solar Photovoltaics
- Table 48. Potential CAP and GHG Emissions Reductions from Replacing Residential Natural Gas with Zero-Carbon Electricity
- Table 49. Potential CAP and GHG Emissions Reductions from Replacing Non-Residential Natural Gas Space Heating with Zero-Carbon Electricity
- Table 50. Electric Vehicle Miles Traveled from Additional Electric Vehicle Charging
- Table 51. Potential CAP and GHG Emissions Reductions from Additional Electric Vehicle Charging
- Table 52. Potential GHG Emissions Reductions from Additional Solid Waste Diversion at the Ballpark
- Table 53. Summary of CAP and GHG Emissions Reductions from Potential Operational Mitigation Measures
- Table 54. Greenhouse Gas Emission Factors by Year
- Table 55. Modeled Electric Vehicle Fleet Penetration from ARB’s VISION Model for the MTC Region
- Table 56. Summary of eVMT and Emissions Reductions from Project Chargers by Year
- Table 57. Summary of Non-Mobile Non-Ballpark Net GHG Emissions by Year
- Table 58. Summary of Net GHG Emissions by Year
- Table 59. Summary of GHG Emissions by Land Use

Project Health Risk Assessment

- Table 60. Project Operational Traffic Volumes for HRA Modeling
- Table 61. Project Operational On-road Emission Factors for HRA Modeling
- Table 62. Modeling Parameters for Construction and Operational Sources
- Table 63. Exposure Parameters for Construction Sources
- Table 64. Exposure Parameters for Operational Sources
- Table 65. Age Sensitivity Factor
- Table 66. Carcinogenic Toxicity Value and Speciation Fraction for Toxic Air Contaminants Evaluated
- Table 67. On-Site Resident Health Impacts from Generators at Varying Elevations
- Table 68. Estimated Reductions in Health Impacts from MERV-13 Filtration
- Table 69. Project Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 70. Project Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 71. Project PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR

Maritime Reservation Scenario

- Table 72. Maritime Reservation Scenario Construction Scaling Factors
- Table 73. Summary of Unmitigated Maritime Reservation Scenario Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions
- Table 74. Summary of Mitigated Maritime Reservation Scenario Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions
- Table 75. Summary of Maritime Reservation Scenario Construction Greenhouse Gas Emissions
- Table 76. Unmitigated Generator Emissions from Maritime Reservation Scenario
- Table 77. Mitigated Generator Emissions from Maritime Reservation Scenario
- Table 78. Summary of Unmitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario
- Table 79. Summary of Mitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario
- Table 80. Unmitigated Net New Overlapping Construction and Operational CAP Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario
- Table 81. Mitigated Net New Overlapping Construction and Operational CAP Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario
- Table 82. Maritime Reservation Scenario Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 83. Maritime Reservation Scenario Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 84. Maritime Reservation Scenario PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR

Cumulative Analysis

- Table 85. Summary of Nearby Stationary Source Impacts at Project MEIR
- Table 86. Summary of Nearby Roadway Impacts at Project MEIR
- Table 87. Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project MEIR
- Table 88. Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project MEIR
- Table 89. Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project MEIR
- Table 90. Summary of Nearby Stationary Source Impacts at Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR
- Table 91. Summary of Nearby Roadway Impacts at Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR
- Table 92. Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR
- Table 93. Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR
- Table 94. Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR

Variants

- Table 95. Variant Construction Phasing Schedule
- Table 96. Variant Construction Off-Road Equipment List
- Table 97. Variant Construction Water Truck Emissions
- Table 98. Variant Water Use Emissions
- Table 99. Variant Construction Trip Generation Rates
- Table 100. Variant Construction Off-Road Electric Equipment Emissions
- Table 101. Summary of Variant Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions

- Table 102. Summary of Variant Construction Greenhouse Gas Emissions
- Table 103. Summary of Emissions from Aerial Gondola Energy Usage
- Table 104. Summary of Emissions from Emergency Generators for Variants
- Table 105. Mobile Emissions Reductions from Aerial Gondola Variant
- Table 106. Oakland Peaker Power Plant CAP Emission Factors
- Table 107. Direct GHG Emissions from Fuel Consumption at the Oakland Peaker Power Plant
- Table 108. Indirect GHG Emissions from Grid Improvements for the Peaker Power Plant Variant
- Table 109. Summary of Oakland Peaker Power Plant Variant Emissions
- Table 110. Summary of Operational Variant Emissions
- Table 111. Project + Aerial Gondola Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 112. Project + Aerial Gondola Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 113. Project + Aerial Gondola PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 114. Project + Peaker Power Plant Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 115. Project + Peaker Power Plant Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 116. Project + Peaker Power Plant PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 117. Project + Aerial Gondola + Peaker Power Plant Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 118. Project + Aerial Gondola + Peaker Power Plant Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 119. Project + Aerial Gondola + Peaker Power Plant PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR
- Table 120. Summary of Nearby Stationary Source Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR
- Table 121. Summary of Nearby Roadway Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR
- Table 122. Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR
- Table 123. Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR
- Table 124. Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR
- Table 125. Summary of Nearby Stationary Source Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR
- Table 126. Summary of Nearby Roadway Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR
- Table 127. Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR
- Table 128. Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR
- Table 129. Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR

### Alternatives

- Table 130. Summary of CAP and GHG Emissions from the No Project Alternative
- Table 131. Existing Howard Terminal Truck Emissions for HRA Modeling
- Table 132. Existing Howard Terminal Truck HRA Results
- Table 133. Summary of CAP and GHG Emissions from the Reduced Project Alternatives
- Table 134. Grade Separation Alternative Phasing Schedule
- Table 135. Grade Separation Alternative Off-Road Equipment List
- Table 136. Grade Separation Alternative Water Truck Emissions
- Table 137. Grade Separation Alternative Water Use Emissions

- Table 138. Grade Separation Alternative Trip Generation Rates
- Table 139. Summary of Unmitigated Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions for Grade Separation Alternative
- Table 140. Summary of Mitigated Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions for Grade Separation Alternative
- Table 141. Summary of Construction Greenhouse Gas Emissions for the Grade Separation Alternative
- Table 142. Summary of Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative
- Table 143. Summary of Chronic Hazard Index Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative
- Table 144. Summary of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative
- Table 145. Summary of Nearby Stationary Source Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR
- Table 146. Summary of Nearby Roadway Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR
- Table 147. Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR
- Table 148. Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR
- Table 149. Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR

**FIGURES**

- Figure 1. Project Location
- Figure 2. A: Grading Phasing Plan  
B: Construction Phasing Plan
- Figure 3. Modeled Diurnal Traffic Profiles
- Figure 4. Modeled Construction Haul Road Routes
- Figure 5. Modeled Construction Area Sources
- Figure 6. Modeled Operational Traffic Routes
- Figure 7. Modeled Emergency Generator Locations
- Figure 8. Modeled Sensitive Receptor Locations
- Figure 9. A: Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Project Construction and Operations  
B: Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Project Operations Only  
C: Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Project Construction and Operations  
D: Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Project Operations Only
- Figure 10. A: Maritime Reservation Scenario Site Plan
- Figure 11. A: Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Maritime Reservation Scenario Construction and Operations  
B: Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Maritime Reservation Scenario Operations Only  
C: Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Maritime Reservation Scenario Construction and Operations  
D: Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Maritime Reservation Scenario Operations Only
- Figure 12. Modeled Project Variant Locations
- Figure 13. A: Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Peaker Power Plant Variant Construction and Operations  
B: Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Peaker Power Plant Variant Operations Only  
C: Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Peaker Power Plant Variant Construction and Operations  
D: Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Peaker Power Plant Variant Operations Only
- Figure 14. A: Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Aerial Gondola Variant Construction and Operations  
B: Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Aerial Gondola Variant Operations Only  
C: Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Aerial Gondola Variant Construction and Operations  
D: Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Aerial Gondola Variant Operations Only

Figure 15. A: Modelled Grade Separation Alternative Location, Brush Street  
B: Modelled Grade Separation Alternative Location, Market Street

Figure 16. A: Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Grade Separation Alternative Brush Street Construction and Operations  
B: Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Sensitive Receptor Locations, Grade Separation Alternative Brush Street Construction and Operations

## **APPENDICES**

Appendix A: Supplemental Data

Appendix B: Fehr & Peers Report

Appendix C: CalEEMod® Output

Appendix D: Project Emissions, Health Risks and Energy without Transportation Demand Management and Transportation Management Plan

Appendix E: Supplemental Analysis: Emissions, Health Risks and Energy from Potential Shuttle Bus and Transit Hub

Appendix F: EV Charging Calculation Details

Appendix G: EDR Offsite Receptor Report

## ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

AADT	Average Annual Daily Traffic
AB	Assembly Bill
AERMOD	American Meteorological Society/Environmental Protection Agency Regulatory Air Dispersion Model
AQTR	Air Quality Technical Report
ARB	(California) Air Resources Board
ASF	Age Sensitivity Factors
ASHRAE	American Society of Heating, Refrigerating, and Air-Conditioning Engineers
ATCM	Airborne Toxics Control Measure
BAAQMD	Bay Area Air Quality Management District
BART	Bay Area Rapid Transit
BEVs	Battery-Electric Vehicles
CAISO	California Independent System Operator
CalEEMod®	California Emissions Estimator Model
CAP	Criteria Air Pollutant
CEC	California Energy Commission
CEQA	California Environmental Quality Act
CH <sub>4</sub>	Methane
CO	Carbon Monoxide
CO <sub>2</sub>	Carbon Dioxide
Coliseum	Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum
CPF	Cancer Potency Factor
cREL	Chronic Reference Exposure Level
CRRP	San Francisco Community Risk Reduction Plan
CTF	Cleaner Technologies and Fuels
DEIR	Draft Environmental Impact Report
DOSP	Downtown Oakland Specific Plan
DPM	Diesel Particulate Matter
EBCE	East Bay Community Energy
EBMUD	East Bay Municipal Utility District
EDR	Environmental Data Resources
EIR	Environmental Impact Report



EMFAC	EMission FACtor model
EMISFACT	Variable Emission Factors
ESA	Environmental Science Associates
ESS	Energy Storage System
Estuary	Oakland-Alameda Estuary
EVs	Electric Vehicles
EVSE	Electric Vehicle Supply Equipment
g/s	gram per second
GHG	Greenhouse Gas
HI	Hazard Index
Howard Terminal	Charles P. Howard Terminal
HP	Horsepower
HQ	Hazard Quotient
HRA	Health Risk Assessment
I-880	Interstate 880
I-980	Interstate 980
ICCT	International Council on Clean Transportation
IESVE	Integrated Environmental Solutions Virtual Environment
kBtu	Kilo-British Thermal Unit
KW	Kilowatt
kWh	Kilowatt hour
lbs	pounds
LEED	Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design
MEIR	Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor
MERV	Minimum Efficiency Reporting Value
MLB	Major League Baseball
N <sub>2</sub> O	Nitrous Oxide
NFL	National Football League
NO <sub>x</sub>	Nitrogen Oxides
NREL	National Renewable Energy Laboratory
NSR	New Source Review
OEHHA	California Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment
OFFROAD2011	(ARB) In-Use Off-Road Equipment model

OPP	Oakland Power Plant
PEV	Plug-in Electric Vehicle
PG&E	Pacific Gas and Electric Company
PHEVs	Plug-In Hybrid Electric Vehicles
PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Fine Particulate Matter Less than 2.5 Micrometers in Aerodynamic Diameter
PM <sub>10</sub>	Particulate Matter Less than 10 Micrometers in Aerodynamic Diameter
PV	Photovoltaic
Ramboll	Ramboll US Corporation
ROG	Reactive Organic Gases
RPH	Range of Miles the Charger Enables the Car to Travel Per Hour
RPS	Renewable Portfolio Standard
SB	Senate Bill
SCAQMD	South Coast Air Quality Management District
SCSs	Sustainable Communities Strategies
TAC	Toxic Air Contaminant
TMP	Transportation Management Plan
TOG	Total Organic Gases
TRUs	Transportation Refrigeration Units
µg/m <sup>3</sup>	Microgram Per Cubic Meter
USDOE	US Department of Energy
USEPA	United States Environmental Protection Agency
VMT	Vehicle Miles Traveled
VOC	Volatile Organic Compounds
VTR	Vehicle Trip Reduction
X/Q	“chi over q”

## 1. INTRODUCTION

At the request of Environmental Science Associates (ESA) on behalf of the City of Oakland, Ramboll US Corporation (Ramboll) conducted an analysis in support of the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) Draft Environmental Impact Report (DEIR) of criteria air pollutants (CAP) and precursors, greenhouse gases (GHG), and local air quality and health impacts associated with the construction and operation of the proposed mixed-use Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project in Oakland, California (referred to hereafter as “the Project”). Additionally, a screening assessment for localized carbon monoxide (CO) impacts from motor vehicle traffic was conducted as a part of this analysis.

This emissions and Health Risk Assessment (HRA) methodology describes the scope and methodology for evaluation of air quality, GHG, and health impacts from construction sources and operational sources, and cumulative off-site sources at on-site and nearby off-site sensitive receptors. This analysis supports the DEIR’s determination of potential impacts of the Project based on the 2017 Bay Area Air Quality Management District (BAAQMD) CEQA Air Quality Guidelines thresholds as well as the City of Oakland’s CEQA Guidelines.<sup>1,2</sup>

### 1.1 Project Description

#### 1.1.1 Existing Conditions

The Athletics (“A’s or Project sponsor”), a Major League Baseball (MLB) team, currently play at the Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum (Coliseum), located in the Coliseum Area Specific Plan area between East Oakland and the Oakland International Airport. The A’s team headquarters is currently located at Jack London Square. The Coliseum also currently hosts non-A’s events, including National Football League (NFL) football games and other special events (e.g. Motocross and Monster Jam exhibitions). Upon the departure of the A’s from the Coliseum, a permanent reduction in A’s-related emissions potential at the Coliseum is anticipated. All current operations at the Coliseum are included in the “Existing Conditions” presented in this analysis. A portion of these current operations will be replaced by the Project; the operations associated with MLB games only will be referred to as “A’s Related Existing Conditions”. For this analysis, the A’s 30-year average annual attendance of 22,671 people was used for the A’s Related Existing Condition calculations.

The Project location is the Charles P. Howard Terminal (Howard Terminal) and certain adjacent properties – together referred to as the “Project site” – located in the southwestern area of Oakland, California. Existing regional freeway access to the Project site exists via Interstate 880 (I-880) and Interstate 980 (I-980). Depicted in **Figure 1**, the Project site is approximately nine miles northwest of the Oakland International Airport, approximately six miles northwest of the Oakland – Alameda County Coliseum, and approximately one mile from three stations on the regional Bay Area Rapid Transit (BART) system.

The Project site is located within the Seaport Area of the Port of Oakland, which includes the waterfront area generally bounded by the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge to the northwest, I-880 to the east and northeast, and Howard Terminal on its easternmost

---

<sup>1</sup> BAAQMD. 2017. California Environmental Quality Act Air Quality Guidelines, May. Available at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa\\_guidelines\\_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa_guidelines_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en). Accessed: March 2019.

<sup>2</sup> City of Oakland. 2016. CEQA Thresholds of Significance, October.

extension. Within the Port of Oakland, the Project site sits along the north shore of the Inner Harbor of the Oakland-Alameda Estuary (Estuary). The Project site is located at 1 Market Street and is approximately 55 acres at the foot of Market Street. **Figure 1** shows that the Project site is bound by the Estuary on the south; Jack London Square – an approximately 18-square-block, pedestrian-oriented mixed use and entertainment area to the east; the parallel Union Pacific railroad (UPRR) tracks and Embarcadero West roadway on the north; and the heavy metal recycling center, Schnitzer Steel, and Port lands on the west. The Project site sits approximately one-half mile southwest of Downtown, across I-880. The north shore of the City of Alameda is directly south of the Project site, across the Estuary.

The site was used by the Port of Oakland as a shipping container terminal until 2014 and is currently used for truck parking, loaded and empty container storage and staging, and longshore training facilities. According to the Port of Oakland’s revised memorandum on Howard Terminal Truck Relocation Assumptions,<sup>3</sup> for the purposes of this analysis, it is conservatively assumed that prior to commencing Project construction all Port uses would be relocated to other off-Port locations elsewhere in the City or region.

#### 1.1.1.1 Proposed Project

The Project is a mixed-use Waterfront Ballpark District development with the following project elements:

- Demolish existing buildings on the Project site, except the existing Oakland Power Plant (as discussed below in **Section 1.1.4** as a Project Variant) and the existing container cranes, which may be retained;
- Address any hazardous materials that may be present on the Project site;
- Construct:
  - A new privately funded, open-air, approximately 35,000-person capacity MLB park;
  - Up to 3,000 residential units of varying affordability and types
  - Approximately up to 1.77 million square feet of adjacent mixed-use development, including retail, commercial, and office uses;
  - A performance venue with a capacity of up to 3,500 individuals;
  - A 400-room hotel;
  - New and expanded utility infrastructure;
  - New signage and lighting; and
  - New parks and open spaces.
- Construct/provide improved access from the surrounding neighborhood and regional transportation networks; and
- Construct/provide new waterfront public access, enhanced water views, and on-site open space.

---

<sup>3</sup> Port of Oakland. 2019. Memorandum – Howard Terminal Truck Relocation Assumptions – Revised. June 25. From Andrea Gardner (Port of Oakland) to Molly Maybrun (City of Oakland).

Additionally, the Project has committed to complying with Assembly Bill (AB) 734 regarding implementation of sustainability measures, developing a Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design (LEED) Gold ballpark, and ensuring no net additional GHG emissions.

Project land uses are shown in **Table 1**.

#### **1.1.1.2 Ballpark Activity Assumptions**

As shown in **Table 2**, the Proposed Ballpark at Howard Terminal will have a capacity of 35,000 attendees. Attendance estimates for MLB games, NFL games, and other events were provided by the Project sponsor; emissions associated with NFL games and other events are not included in the A's-Related Existing Conditions. For MLB games, an attendance of 35,000 attendees per game is used for the Project and an attendance of 22,671 attendees per game is used for the Existing Conditions.<sup>4</sup>

For the proposed ballpark, it was assumed that the A's game schedule would not shift substantially from current Coliseum activity, which typically includes 41 weekday evening, 14 weekday day, and 27 weekend games (for a total of approximately 2,870,000 average attendees annually). For other events, it was assumed that the ballpark would host an average of approximately nine concerts per year with a maximum of 35,000 attendees each, 100 corporate or community events per year with a maximum of 2,000 attendees each, 16 plaza events per year with a maximum of 4,000 attendees each, and 35 other events per year with a maximum of 7,500 attendees each (for a total of approximately 841,500 average attendees annually).

#### **1.1.2 Maritime Reservation Scenario**

The Maritime Reservation Scenario involves an alternative site plan for the Project that will be analyzed alongside the Project site plan described above. Under the Term Sheet between the Project sponsor and the Port of Oakland, the Port would have the right to terminate the Project sponsor development rights to a portion of the Project site located generally within the southwestern corner of the site if the Port deemed that area necessary to accommodate the expansion of the turning basin that is used to turn large vessels within Oakland's Inner Harbor.

Under the Term Sheet, the Port of Oakland could, at any point within the next 10 years, choose to exercise its option and take back up to approximately 10 acres of the site from the Project sponsor. As a result, the Project site plan would be modified, and the proposed development would be denser, fitting the same development program (i.e., the ballpark and mix of other uses proposed) onto the smaller site, as shown in **Figure 10**.

The Port of Oakland has not designed or permitted an expanded turning basin and the impacts of the expansion, if it were proposed, are not considered in this Air Quality Technical Report (AQTR). If the Port were to exercise its option and take back a portion of the Project site from the Project sponsor, the Port would analyze the potential impacts of expanding the turning basin at that time.

Changes to the Project site plan that would occur with the Maritime Reservation Scenario would occur within the area of the Project site that would be developed after Phase 1. The

---

<sup>4</sup> Number of events, attendance, and population data provided by the Project sponsor. The 30-year annual average attendance per game was used for the Existing Conditions and A's Related Existing Conditions.

Maritime Reservation Scenario would distribute the Project's development program differently within the altered site configuration.

This AQTR will discuss the air quality, GHG, and health risk effects of the Maritime Reservation Scenario that are different from those identified for the Project. Additional details regarding the Maritime Reservation Scenario are discussed in **Section 5**.

### 1.1.3 Project Variants

The Project may include one or more variants, which are Project elements that may or may not be proposed as part of the Project for particular reasons. The variants analyzed in this report include:

- Development of a portion of an existing Oakland Power Plant (OPP), removal of adjacent tank, and construction of a mixed-use building ("Peaker Power Plant"); and
- An aerial tram or gondola above Washington Street extending from downtown Oakland near 12th Street BART to Jack London Square ("Aerial Gondola").

This AQTR will discuss the air quality, GHG, and health risk effects of the Project variants that are different from those identified for the Project.

### 1.1.4 Project Alternatives

In addition to the Project, this report also analyzes four alternatives to the Project, described below:

- **Alternative 1: No Project Alternative.** The No Project Alternative assumes that the Project is not constructed and that existing truck activity at Howard Terminal continues.
- **Alternative 2: The Off-Site (Coliseum Area) Alternative.** The Off-Site Alternative assumes that Howard Terminal would remain in its current use and the Oakland A's would construct a new ballpark and mixed-use development at the site of the Oakland Coliseum as envisioned in the City's adopted Coliseum Area Specific Plan. This AQTR does not provide any analyses for this alternative, as discussed further below.
- **Alternative 3: Reduced Project Alternative.** The Reduced Project Alternative assumes that the ballpark, hotel, and performance venue are constructed, as well as reduced square footage for the residential and commercial land uses.
- **Alternative 4: Grade Separation Alternative.** Under the Grade Separation Alternative, the Project would be constructed at the Project site and would be revised to include construction of a grade-separated crossing of the railroad tracks for vehicles accessing the site. This alternative would also construct a pedestrian and bicycle overcrossing. There are two potential locations for the grade-separated vehicular crossing, one at Market Street and one at Brush Street, as well as two possible designs for each location – an underpass or an overcrossing.

Emissions from Alternatives 1, 3, and 4, as well as a discussion of health risks, are included in **Section 8**.

### 1.1.5 Project Phasing

For the purposes of this analysis, the Project is conservatively assumed to be developed in two phases, though actual phasing may be in two or more phases or subphases. Phase 1 construction is set to begin in 2020 and has a target completion date of mid-2023. This phase will include the ballpark, up to 540 residential units, up to 250,000 square feet of

office, up to 30,000 square feet of retail, an approximately 400-room hotel, and associated infrastructure, including parking garages. Phase 2 construction is estimated to begin in 2023 and be completed as early as 2027 and will include the remaining non-ballpark development (otherwise referred to as the Full Buildout plan). Project Phasing and Project Construction Schedule are shown in **Table 3**. The grading and building construction areas included in Phase 1 and Full Buildout are shown in **Figure 2A and Figure 2B**.<sup>5</sup> Demolition and geotechnical work are assumed for purposes of this analysis to be completed across the entire site in 2020 and 2021. Once demolition and geotechnical work are complete, utilities and building construction will commence in the phased approach. This is depicted in **Figure 5**.

As the phasing of Project and Project Variant implementation is subject to change based on market conditions and other unanticipated factors, construction and operations could be extended beyond the anticipated buildout schedule. However, for the purposes of the CEQA analysis, it is assumed that the phasing schedule provided here represents an accelerated phasing schedule for the Project for the purposes of conservatively assessing daily maximum and annual average emissions impacts, and that construction would most likely not occur at a more rapid pace than is analyzed. As described further below, emission factors are anticipated to be lower in later years with improved on-road vehicle efficiency and cleaner off-road construction equipment; therefore, overall emissions and health impacts would be lower if the schedule was extended.

It is assumed that the residential buildings constructed in Phase 1 would be occupied immediately following conclusion of Phase 1, such that new on-site residents would be present during subsequent Phase 2 construction activities and are therefore considered in the health risk analyses.

## 1.2 Objective and Methodology

The purpose of this air quality, GHG, and HRA technical analysis is to assess potential criteria air pollutant emissions, GHG emissions, and health risks and hazards that would result from the construction and operation of the Project consistent with guidelines and methodologies from air quality agencies, specifically, the BAAQMD, the California Air Resources Board (ARB), the California Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA), and the US Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA).

### 1.2.1 Resources

Ramboll directly or indirectly relied on emissions estimation guidance from government sponsored organizations, government-commissioned studies of energy use patterns, Project-specific studies, and emissions estimation software as described below. In cases noted below, third-party studies were also relied upon to support analyses and assumptions made outside of the approach described above. Where Project-specific data estimates were available, they were used preferentially instead of model defaults. The methodology used to calculate this emissions inventory is described in detail in the following sections, including citations to information used in this inventory.

---

<sup>5</sup> The phasing plan shown is conservative, as explained below.

### 1.2.1.1 CalEEMod®

Ramboll primarily utilized the methodology from the California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod®) version 2016.3.2<sup>6</sup> to assist in quantifying the criteria pollutant emissions in the inventories presented in this report for the Project. CalEEMod® is a statewide program designed to calculate both criteria and GHG emissions from development projects in California. This model was developed under the auspices of the South Coast Air Quality Management District (SCAQMD) and received input from other California air districts. It is currently supported by numerous lead agencies for use in quantifying the emissions associated with development projects undergoing environmental review. CalEEMod® utilizes widely accepted models for emission estimates combined with appropriate default data that can be used if site-specific information is not available.

CalEEMod® provides a platform to calculate annual operational criteria pollutant emissions from a land use development project. The model also provides default values for water and energy use. Specifically, the model aids the user in estimating operational emissions associated with a fully built out land use development. This includes emissions from on-road mobile vehicle traffic associated with the land uses, emissions from landscaping equipment and other off-road mobile sources, emissions from natural gas usage in the buildings, emissions associated with electricity usage in the buildings and electricity usage associated with water usage. This also includes emissions associated with solid waste disposal.

CalEEMod® uses sources such as the USEPA AP-42 emission factors,<sup>7</sup> ARB's approved on-road and off-road equipment emission models such as the Emission FACtor model (EMFAC) and In-Use Off-Road Equipment model (OFFROAD2011), and studies commissioned by California agencies such as the California Energy Commission and CalRecycle. OFFROAD2011 is an emission factor model used to calculate emission rates from off-road mobile sources (e.g., construction equipment, agricultural equipment).<sup>8</sup> The off-road diesel equipment emission factors used by CalEEMod® are based on the ARB OFFROAD2011 program. EMFAC is an emission factor model used to calculate emissions rates from on-road vehicles (e.g. passenger vehicles).<sup>9</sup> The emission factors used by CalEEMod® for on-road vehicles are based on the ARB EMFAC2014 program. ARB has released an updated EMFAC2017 version that includes various updates, notably the incorporation of USEPA and ARB regulations and standards (e.g., Advanced Clean Cars and the Truck and Bus Rule). To more accurately assess the mobile GHG emission inventories, EMFAC2017 was incorporated into the analysis.

In addition, CalEEMod® contains default values and existing regulatory methodologies to use in each specific local air district or county. Appropriate statewide default values can be utilized if regional default values are not defined. Ramboll used default factors for Alameda County for the emissions inventory, unless otherwise noted in the methodology descriptions below.

---

<sup>6</sup> CAPCOA. 2016. California Emissions Estimator Model®. Available at: <http://www.CalEEMod.com/>. Accessed: March 2019.

<sup>7</sup> The USEPA maintains a compilation of Air Pollutant Emission Factors and process information for several air pollution source categories. The data is based on source test data, material balance studies, and engineering estimates. Available at: <http://epa.gov/ttnchie1/ap42/>. Accessed: March 2019.

<sup>8</sup> CARB. 2011. Off Road Mobile Source Emission factors. Available at: <http://www.arb.ca.gov/msei/msei.htm>. Accessed: March 2019.

<sup>9</sup> CARB. 2011. Release. Available at: <http://www.arb.ca.gov/msei/modeling.htm>. Accessed: March 2019.



### 1.3 Document Organization

This methodology is divided into eight sections as follows:

**Section 1.0 – Introduction:** describes the purpose and scope of the air quality analysis, the objectives and methodology used, and outlines the document organization.

**Section 2.0 – Criteria Air Pollutant and Greenhouse Gas Emissions Estimates:** describes the methods and results for CAP and GHG emissions from the unmitigated and mitigated Project, as well as presents potential additional mitigation measures that the Project could implement and quantifies the emissions reductions potential of those measures;

**Section 3.0 – Health Risk Assessment:** provides an overview of the methodology for conducting the HRA and presents HRA results.

**Section 4.0 – Localized Carbon Monoxide Impacts from Motor Vehicle Traffic:** discusses the methodology and results for the localized CO screening analysis.

**Section 5.0 – Cumulative Analysis:** summarizes the approach and results used in the HRA cumulative analysis.

**Section 6.0 – Maritime Reservation Scenario:** summarized the approach and results of the Maritime Reservation Scenario emissions inventory and HRA analysis.

**Section 7.0 – Project Variants:** provides the approach and results of the Project Variant emissions inventory and HRA analysis.

**Section 8.0 – Project Alternatives:** provides a description of Project Alternatives, as well as emissions and HRA where they differ from the Project.

**Sections 2, 3, and 5** describe the methodology used to evaluate impacts for the Project and Existing Conditions, in particular. They also generally describe the methodologies used to evaluate the Maritime Reservation Scenario, Project Variants and Project Alternatives; however, the analysis of each scenario, variant or alternative may require some modification of the approach to account for differences in its construction or operation. As such, **Sections 2, 3 and 5** describe methodologies used for the Project and any deviation from those methods are noted in subsequent sections: Maritime Reserve Scenario (**Section 6**), Project Variants (**Section 7**) and Project Alternatives (**Section 8**).

## 2. CRITERIA AIR POLLUTANT AND GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS ESTIMATES

Emissions from the Project include one-time emissions from construction activities and ongoing emissions from operation of the Project. Emissions calculation methodologies and results are discussed below.

### 2.1 Existing Truck Activity at Howard Terminal

CAP and GHG emissions from existing truck activity at Howard Terminal were conservatively not removed from the overall Project emissions, since these are accounted for on a regional basis. The Project would replace truck parking, loaded and empty container storage and staging, and longshore training facilities at the existing Howard Terminal site; however, as these emissions may still occur within the general region, no reduction in emissions is quantified for the A's Related Existing CAP and GHG inventory. The reduction is only considered for the health risk assessment of localized impacts, as discussed in **Section 3**.

### 2.2 Project Construction Emissions

Ramboll estimated the Project CAP and GHG emissions from construction activities. Methodologies used to calculate CAP and GHG emissions are summarized below. TAC emissions are calculated from CAP emissions; additional discussion of TAC calculation methodologies is included in **Section 3.1.1**.

Construction emission calculation methodologies cover off-road equipment (primarily diesel-fueled) and on-road vehicles. The calculation methodology for construction emissions categories is presented in the sections below.

#### 2.2.1 Construction Phasing

For the purposes of this analysis, the Project is conservatively assumed to be developed in two phases, though actual phasing may be in two or more phases or subphases.

This analysis conservatively assumed that there will be as few as two phases, that the complete build out would occur in as few as seven years and that the buildings constructed in each phase of the construction program (i.e., Phase 1 or Phase 2) would be occupied and fully operational as soon as construction of each phase is completed. This is conservative because occupancy and operation of each phase would likely ramp up over time, rather than immediately upon completion of construction. The analysis also assumed that operational emissions from Phase 1 will overlap with Phase 2 construction emissions and is conservative because it assumes only two phases, rather than several phases or subphases, which are conservatively estimated to be completed in approximately seven years.

The first phase of the construction program would commence after all existing uses have vacated. The preliminary construction schedule assumes that construction would start in 2020, that it would last approximately seven years or longer, and that it would take place on average for six days per week for the ballpark and five days per week for other land uses, with different equipment operating for different hours, as indicated in **Table 3**. Construction equipment is expected to operate on average 8 hours per day, but these 8 hours can occur anytime in the 12-hour window from 7 am- to 7 pm for most activities, and during a 24-hour window for other activities. An estimate of the percentage of time each piece of equipment will be used at night is also included in **Table 4**. Furthermore, construction is largely

expected to occur on weekdays (and Saturdays for ballpark construction) with specific and limited exceptions.

Initial construction activities affecting the full site area include demolition of the existing Howard Terminal buildings and parking lots, followed by geotechnical work. Construction activities related to Phase 1 land uses (the ballpark and initial mixed-use development) include grading, construction of a cut off wall,<sup>10</sup> site preparation, site utility upgrades, building construction, architectural coating, and paving. Construction activities related to Phase 2 land uses would include the same activities as Phase 1 for the remaining mixed-use development.

The analysis described here does not rely on the default construction phasing schedule from CalEEMod®, as a detailed schedule was provided by the Project sponsor. Error! Reference source not found. **Table 3**, provided by the Project sponsor, summarizes the expected construction phasing and construction daily schedule.

### 2.2.2 Off-Road Construction Equipment

Emissions calculations associated with off-road construction equipment are based on the construction schedule, type and quantity of equipment, and hours of operation for each piece of equipment based on Project-specific information provided by the Project sponsor for demolition, geotechnical work, site preparation and grading, cut off wall construction, utility upgrade installation, building construction, architectural coating, and paving activities. The Project-specific construction equipment list is provided in **Table 4**.

Emissions from diesel off-road construction equipment are estimated using methodologies consistent with CalEEMod® version 2016.3.2, as shown below:

$$E_C = \sum (EF_C * HP * LF * Hr * C)$$

Where:

$E_C$ : off-road equipment exhaust emissions in pounds (lbs.)

$EF_C$ : emission factor (g/bhp-hr). Emission factors for diesel equipment are default CalEEMod emission factors or Tier-specific emission factors<sup>11</sup>

HP: equipment horsepower. Project-specific

LF: equipment load factor. CalEEMod® defaults

Hr: equipment operating hours. Project-specific

C: unit conversion factor

<sup>10</sup> The project may include a cutoff wall that will be constructed in the ground, directly below the perimeter of the ballpark. The cutoff will be constructed to reduce or eliminate the effects of groundwater on the baseball playing field under both current and future groundwater levels. An additional benefit may be to reduce or eliminate water proofing of portions of the stadium constructed below the groundwater level. The cutoff will be approximately 3 feet in cross-sectional width and comprise a mixture of native soil, bentonite clay, cement and water. The cutoff will extend approximately 60 to 70 feet below existing grade into the San Antonio Formation. The wall will be constructed to create a complete circle.

<sup>11</sup> CalEEMod® 2016.3.2 emission factors are based on ARB's OFFROAD2011 database. CARB has released an online database with off-road equipment emission factors called ORION2017, however, it does not include updated emission factors for construction equipment in a usable format. Therefore, default OFFROAD2011 emission factors are used when appropriate.

Emissions associated with diesel-fueled off-road equipment include only running exhaust emissions since starting emissions are assumed to be minimal for diesel-fueled off-road equipment.

GHG emissions from electric off-road construction equipment are estimated using the following equation and shown in **Table 5**:

$$E_C = \sum (EF_C * kW * LF * Hr * C)$$

Where:

$E_C$ : off-road equipment emissions in metric tons

$EF_C$ : emission factor (lb/MWh). Emission factor based on the PG&E's renewable portfolio standard for 2020<sup>12</sup>

$kW$ : equipment power. Project-specific or CalEEMod® defaults

$LF$ : equipment load factor. Project-specific or CalEEMod® defaults

$Hr$ : equipment operating hours. Project-specific

$C$ : unit conversion factor

Off-road equipment emissions are calculated both with and without mitigation. Unmitigated off-road equipment emissions are estimated for diesel equipment using CalEEMod® default fleet-average emission factors. Mitigated emissions are estimated assuming that all diesel-fueled off-road equipment utilize Tier 4 Final engines or equivalent. Emissions from electric equipment are the same with and without mitigation.

Emissions from water trucks were calculated using EMFAC2017 emission factors as they are on-road trucks. GHG and CAP emissions from water trucks during Project construction are provided in **Table 6**. Indirect electricity emissions from water use in the water trucks were calculated using CalEEMod® methodology for electricity intensity and Pacific Gas and Electric Company's (PG&E's) GHG emission factor. GHG emissions from water use during Project construction are provided in **Table 7**.

As described further in **Section 3.1**, construction activities also result in the emissions of diesel particulate matter (DPM), a recognized Toxic Air Contaminant (TAC) in California. DPM emissions were assumed to be equivalent to PM with an aerodynamic diameter less than 10 microns (PM<sub>10</sub>) emissions from diesel-powered sources.

### 2.2.3 On-Road Construction Trips

On-road construction vehicles, such as passenger vehicles for workers, and trucks for vendors, demolition material, soil, and other material hauling, generate emissions. These emissions are calculated based on the number of trips and vehicle miles traveled (VMT) along with emissions factors from ARB's Mobile Source Emission Inventory Model, EMFAC2017. Trip counts were provided by the Project sponsor and CalEEMod® defaults are used for trip lengths for worker and vendor trips. Hauling trip lengths represent the distance to the facility if known. For Grading and Site Prep Remediation, 50% of export trips would go to Livermore, a distance of 41 miles from the site, and 50% of export trips would go to

<sup>12</sup> The intensity factor for total energy delivered is estimated by multiplying the percentage of energy delivered from non-renewable energy by the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions per total non-renewable energy metric from PG&E 2015 through 2017 data, as described in **Table 21**.

Buttonwillow, which is outside of the San Francisco Bay Area Air Basin, so a distance of 50 miles to the edge of the boundary was used. For the Cutoff Wall, 6.7% of import trips would be from Montana or Wyoming, which is outside of the San Francisco Bay Area Air Basin, so a distance of 50 miles to the edge of the boundary was used for those trips. The CalEEMod® default hauling trip length (20 miles) was assumed for all other subphases, as well as for any remaining trips in the subphases mentioned. On-road vehicle trips and fleet mix assumptions are shown in **Table 8**. Worker vehicles were assumed to be all gasoline vehicles while vendor and hauling vehicles were assumed to be all diesel vehicles.

EMFAC2017 incorporates the Pavley Clean Car Standards and the Advanced Clean Cars program. Emission factors were estimated for each fuel and vehicle type and include running exhaust, idling exhaust, starting exhaust, and evaporative losses estimated for the years 2020-2027. Construction on-road emission factors are shown in **Table 9**.

Running exhaust, running loss, tire-wear, and brake-wear emission factors were estimated with a gram/mile factor. These emissions are calculated as shown below:

$$E_M = \sum (EF_M * VMT)$$

Where:

VMT or Vehicle Miles Traveled: Trip Length\*Trip Number

EF<sub>M</sub>: emission factor (g/mile) from EMFAC2017

Emissions from vehicle idling exhaust, starting exhaust, and evaporative emissions were estimated with a gram/trip emission factor. Idling emission factors were only estimated for heavy duty trucks as idling emissions occur during extended idling events for these trucks, and EMFAC2017 takes account of idling emissions from light duty vehicles and other vehicle types in running emissions estimates. These emissions are estimated as shown below:

$$E_I = \sum (EF_I * Trip\ Number)$$

Where:

EF<sub>T</sub> = emissions factor (g/trip) from EMFAC2017.

Trip Number = trips provided by Project sponsor

Road dust emissions are calculated using ARB methodology. The on-road entrained dust emission factor derivation is shown in **Table 10**.

Emissions for each year of construction are estimated based on the overall construction duration for each activity in a year.

#### 2.2.4 Architectural Coating and Paving Off-Gas Emissions

Emissions from architectural coating and paving off-gas emissions were estimated using methodologies consistent with CalEEMod®.

Architectural coating emissions were based on the square footage of different land uses, as indicated by the Project sponsor, as well as CalEEMod® defaults regarding the amount of coated areas for the non-ballpark development land uses. Because CalEEMod® does not have specific default values for a ballpark stadium, the Project sponsor provided estimates for the amount of area of the ballpark that would require coatings; this estimate is shown in the calculations. The exterior area that requires coating is relatively low since the Project sponsor is planning to purchase pre-coated structural components for the ballpark.

In addition to the paving of the interim parking lot proposed to be developed during Phase 1 construction, Ramboll also included paving emissions from the proposed new surface streets surrounding the Project buildings (12.5 acres, as reported in the Project Description). The parking lot and the estimated square footage of roadways were summed together to determine the overall paved surface area assumed for the Project. This was used to calculate asphalt off-gassing emissions from the Project using default CalEEMod® methods and factors.

Unmitigated emissions from architectural coating during Project construction assume compliance with BAAQMD paint Volatile Organic Compounds (VOC) regulations, as shown in **Table 11**. Based on information from the Project sponsor, mitigated emissions assume that Project indoor painting during construction will utilize super-compliant coatings, which are paints that have been reformulated to exceed the SCAQMD's Rule 1113 (Architectural Coatings) requirements,<sup>13,14</sup> as shown in **Table 12**.

All parking land uses for the Full Project Buildout would be enclosed parking structures without any asphalt surface and hence would not have emissions from paving off-gassing. However, Phase 1 construction does include an interim surface parking area that will have off-gassing emissions. Paving off-gas emissions are reported for the Project in **Table 13**.

## 2.2.5 Construction CAP and GHG Emissions Summary

Unmitigated construction CAP emissions from the Project are summarized in **Table 14**, mitigated construction CAP emissions from the Project are summarized in **Table 15**, and GHG emissions from the Project are summarized in **Table 16**. CAP emissions are reported in units of annual average daily emissions for each year of construction. Greenhouse gas emissions are reported in total metric tons for each year of construction.

## 2.3 A's Related Existing Operational Emissions

As discussed above, Ramboll evaluated the A's Related Existing Conditions in order to determine the net new (Project minus A's Related Existing Conditions) CAP and GHG operational emissions.

Land uses included in A's Related Existing operational emissions calculations include the current Coliseum ballpark, the A's headquarters/offices, and ballpark parking, as shown in **Table 1**. A summary of activity and population data for all existing conditions is shown in **Table 2**.

A's Related Existing operational emissions are quantified using methodologies consistent with ARB's current approved model, CalEEMod® version 2016.3.2. Emissions categories include architectural coating, consumer products, energy use (indirect emissions from electricity and direct emissions from natural gas), exhaust, evaporative emissions, and fugitive dust from on-road vehicles (mobile emissions), water and wastewater, solid waste disposal, and landscaping equipment.

---

<sup>13</sup> SCAQMD. Rule 1113. Available at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/rules-compliance/compliance/vocs/architectural-coatings/tos>. Accessed: March 2019

<sup>14</sup> SCAQMD. Super Compliant Architectural Coatings." Available online at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/programs/business/business-detail?title=super-compliant-coatings&parent=other-low-voc-products> Accessed September 20, 2019.

Emissions were calculated for year 2018 using CalEEMod® default methodologies, with adjustments for site-specific data provided by the Project sponsor, as described in the subsections below.

### 2.3.1 Architectural Coating

Operational architectural coatings include the reapplication of paint and coatings on interior and exterior surfaces, which result in emissions of reactive organic gases (ROGs). The office and parking floor areas were provided by the Project sponsor, and CalEEMod® defaults were used for the office and parking building surface area that would be coated, as well as the application rate and indoor and outdoor ROG emission factors. There are no CalEEMod® defaults for ballpark stadiums. Therefore, to approximate the coated building area square footage for the existing ballpark, Ramboll scaled the existing ballpark's total square footage by the same indoor and outdoor coated building areas ratio assumption for the new ballpark stadium provided by the Project sponsor. This data was used to calculate Architectural Coating ROG emissions for the A's Related Existing Condition, which were then scaled for the portion of the year that the MLB season runs (March through September, or 7 out of 12 months), since only MLB activities are considered in the A's Related Existing Condition. While there is A's activity at the Coliseum Ballpark in October through February, such as office uses, they are not included in the A's Related Existing Condition to be conservative. These emissions are shown in **Table 17**.

### 2.3.2 Consumer Products

Consumer product emissions come from various non-industrial solvents, including cleaning supplies, kitchen aerosols, cosmetics and toiletries, which emit ROGs during their use. As shown in **Table 19**, the consumer products ROG emission factor for A's Headquarters office was derived using methodology consistent with CalEEMod® but with updated statewide parameters. The CalEEMod® default emissions factor assumes 2008 statewide ROG inventory and building square footage. An updated ROG inventory for 2017 was taken from the ARB and 2017 population estimates based on the State of California's Department of Finance demographic projections were used to estimate a statewide ROG emission factor for 2017. The emission factor for the parking area is the default value from the CalEEMod® User's Guide.

As no CalEEMod® default is available specifically for a ballpark stadium, the office/retail/residential emission factor was used for the ballpark as well. Since the A's Related Existing Condition only takes into account MLB-related activities at the Coliseum Ballpark, consumer product emissions are estimated based on the Coliseum square footage and then scaled for the portion of the year that the MLB season runs (March through September, or 7 out of 12 months), which is conservative, as discussed above.

### 2.3.3 Energy Use

CAP and GHG emissions are generated from buildings as a result of activities for which electricity and natural gas are typically used as energy sources. Combustion of any type of fuel, including natural gas, emits CAP and GHGs directly into the atmosphere; these emissions are considered direct emissions associated with a building. CAP and GHGs are also emitted during the generation of electricity from fossil fuels; these emissions are considered to be indirect emissions.

Electricity and natural gas use rates per attendee for the Coliseum Ballpark were calculated based on historical energy use rates and actual attendance data for 2017 for MLB games

(3.2 kilowatt-hour [kWh]/attendee/year and 1.3 kilo-British thermal unit [kBtu]/attendee/year). PG&E invoices for the MLB season (March through September) are provided in **Appendix A**. A's Headquarters' energy use rate is based on CalEEMod® version 2016.3.2 defaults. Estimated energy use is shown in **Table 20**.

To estimate indirect GHG emissions from electricity use, the A's Related Existing electricity usage is multiplied by the emission intensity factors for PG&E-delivered electricity shown in **Table 21**. The PG&E intensity factor for the A's Related Existing scenario in 2018 assumes that California achieves the State's Senate Bill (SB) 100 requirement to acquire 33% of energy from renewable sources by 2020.<sup>15</sup> Ramboll recalculated emission factors and renewables percentages for 2015 through 2017 from PG&E's Corporate Responsibility Reports to project future electricity intensity based on the State achieving the 2020 target, and linearly interpolates to estimate the 2018 electricity intensity factor. The estimate assumes that Renewable Portfolio Standard (RPS)-eligible renewable energy sources do not result in any Carbon Dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) emissions. The default electricity intensity for methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) and nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) were obtained from eGRID2018 (using CAMEX subregion) and were conservatively not adjusted for future inventory years. To estimate direct CAP and GHG emissions from natural gas combustion, the A's Related Existing natural gas usage is multiplied by CalEEMod® default emission factors.

A's Related Existing energy use emissions are calculated in **Table 22**. CAP emissions are calculated from on-site natural gas use only and not from electricity use, while GHG emissions include emissions from both natural gas use and electricity use.

### 2.3.4 On-road Mobile Sources

Vehicles on the roadway emit CAPs, TACs, and GHGs in their exhaust, through evaporation, and through the generation of fugitive dust. Mobile source emissions for the existing conditions include event-day trips related to MLB games at the Coliseum, commute trips by arena employees to the Coliseum and A's sports team management to the team headquarters in Jack London Square, and delivery trips associated with MLB games.

To estimate A's Related Existing on-road vehicle emissions, Ramboll used A's Related Existing trip rates and VMT estimated by Fehr & Peers as shown in **Table 23**.<sup>16</sup>

CalEEMod® methodology estimates mobile CAP and GHG emissions from running, idling, and starting exhaust, evaporative emissions (running loss, resting loss, hot soak, and diurnal), brakewear, and tirewear for the projected vehicle fleet in a given calendar year and county. Emission factors were obtained from ARB's EMFAC2017 for Alameda County.<sup>17</sup> Four fleet mixes (Passenger-Only, Trucks-Only, Buses-Only, and All) were developed for each of the Existing Conditions, Phase 1, and Full Project Buildout operational years. The Passenger-Only fleet mix for each operational year was derived using the Alameda County fleet mix in EMFAC2017 for LDA, LDT1, LDT2, MCY, and MDV vehicle classes in that year. The Trucks-Only fleet mix for each operational year was derived using the Alameda County fleet mix from EMFAC2017 for HHDT, LHDT1, LHDT2, and MHDT. The Buses-Only fleet mix for each

---

<sup>15</sup> De Leon. SB 100. 2018. California Renewables Portfolio Standard Program: emissions of greenhouse gases. Available at: [https://leginfo.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill\\_id=201720180SB100](https://leginfo.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill_id=201720180SB100).

<sup>16</sup> Fehr & Peers. 2020. Memorandum, Subject: Howard Terminal – Air, Noise, and Greenhouse Gas Forecast Inputs. January 27. See Appendix B.

<sup>17</sup> CalEEMod® incorporates on-road vehicle emission factors from the prior release of this model, EMFAC2014. Ramboll incorporated updated EMFAC2017 emission factors as they are the best available data.



operational year was derived using the Alameda County fleet mix from EMFAC2017 for OBUS and UBUS. The All fleet mix for each operational year describes the EMFAC2017 fleet mix for Alameda County in that year across all vehicle types. Fleet mix assumptions are shown in **Table 24**.

These four specific fleet mixes were used for different trip types. The Passenger-Only vehicle fleet mix was used for event attendee trips and commute trips; the Trucks-Only and Buses-Only fleet mix were used for separate delivery trips, based on information from the Project sponsor. Existing Conditions trips include the Passenger-Only, Trucks-Only, and Buses-Only fleet mixes, but do not include All vehicles fleet mix based on the existing land uses.

Separate emission factors for each fleet mix were estimated for each operational year. Emission factors estimated using EMFAC2017 for Alameda County are shown in **Table 25**.<sup>18</sup> Ramboll used the trip generation, fleet mix, and emission factor information to calculate on-road mobile emissions shown in **Table 26**.

Additionally, fugitive dust, calculated as PM<sub>10</sub> and fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in aerodynamic diameter (PM<sub>2.5</sub>), is generated from vehicles driving on roadways. An Alameda County-specific road surface silt loading factor is calculated in **Table 27** and on-road fugitive dust calculations utilizing ARB methods are shown in **Table 28**.

TAC emissions from A's Related Existing Coliseum Ballpark mobile activity occur outside the zone of influence for the Project HRA and were not quantified or included in the HRA.

### 2.3.5 Water and Wastewater

Indirect GHG emissions result from the production of electricity used to convey, treat, and distribute the Project's water and wastewater. The amount of electricity required to convey, treat, and distribute water depends on the volume of water, as well as the source(s) of the water. Additionally, direct CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions result from the treatment of wastewater.

For the Coliseum Ballpark, a per-attendee water use rate was estimated based on East Bay Municipal Utility District (EBMUD) water supply billing data for the 2017 MLB season and 2017 MLB attendance (see Appendix A). The per-attendee water use rate was used to estimate total water usage associated with MLB games at the Coliseum in units of gallons per year. For the A's headquarters at Jack London Square, water use is calculated using the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> default water consumption profile for a General Office Building.

Emissions from water and wastewater were calculated using methods from CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> 2016.3.2. Emission factors are based on CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> defaults for Alameda County. The electricity intensity factor is the same as used for electricity emissions, as described in **Section 2.3.3**.

Details regarding water usage and electricity intensity from water usage are included in **Table 29**, and wastewater details are shown in **Table 30**. Emissions associated with water and wastewater are presented in **Table 31**.

---

<sup>18</sup> Vehicle travel associated with the Project sponsor's activity at the Coliseum are likely to include trips outside of the County to and from the ballpark. This analysis represents conservative mobile emissions as Alameda County-specific emission factors derived from EMFAC2017 are more conservative overall than San Francisco Bay Area Air Basin regional emission factors.

### 2.3.6 Solid Waste Disposal

Solid waste treatment releases CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from the decomposition of waste and the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions associated with the combustion of CH<sub>4</sub>, if applicable. Emissions from solid waste treatment are estimated using CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> default emission factors for Alameda County.

A per-attendee solid waste disposal rate for Coliseum Ballpark was estimated based on 2017 Coliseum waste disposal data provided by the Project sponsor (see Appendix A). The solid waste disposal rate was divided by the attendees for all events at the Coliseum to derive waste disposal in tons per year per attendee. For the A's headquarters at Jack London Square, solid waste disposal is calculated using the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> default profile for a General Office Building.

GHG emissions associated with non-landfill diverted waste streams, such as composting, are not considered, because it is generally assumed that these diversions do not result in any appreciable amounts of GHG emissions when operated effectively and standardized emissions quantification methods and data are generally not available.<sup>19</sup> These waste diversion alternatives may result in differences in life-cycle emissions of GHGs, but it is not appropriate to combine life-cycle emissions for only one category of emissions.<sup>20</sup> Additionally, biogenic CO<sub>2</sub> emissions were not included when CARB analyzed the GHG emissions inventory under AB32. Therefore, they are not included in the emissions inventory.

Solid waste generation assumptions are shown in **Table 32**, and emissions from this generation are shown in **Table 33**.

### 2.3.7 Landscaping Equipment

Emissions from landscaping equipment were calculated using CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> 2016.3.2 and based on information regarding building square footage and acreage, as well as CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> defaults. These emissions are shown in **Table 34** and CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> output files are shown in **Appendix C**.

### 2.3.8 Emergency Generators

Existing emergency generators located at the Coliseum are included in the Existing Conditions but were not included in emissions calculations for the A's Related Existing Conditions since it is not possible to separate out emissions from the A's activity at the Coliseum and other Coliseum activities. Further, it is assumed that the existing Coliseum generators may continue to operate even if the A's vacate the Coliseum. Therefore, emissions for this generator were not estimated or included in the A's Related Existing Conditions analysis, which is a conservative assumption since they would increase the A's Related Existing Conditions emissions and therefore decrease net Project emissions if included.

---

<sup>19</sup> ARB. 2010. Local Government Operations Protocol. Chapter 9.4. Available online: [https://www.arb.ca.gov/cc/protocols/localgov/pubs/lgo\\_protocol\\_v1\\_1\\_2010-05-03.pdf](https://www.arb.ca.gov/cc/protocols/localgov/pubs/lgo_protocol_v1_1_2010-05-03.pdf)

<sup>20</sup> This inventory represents scope 1 and 2 emission categories. A life-cycle analysis of waste diversion would be a scope 3 inventory. CARB's Local Government Operations Protocol Version 1.1, Section 4.7 (May 2010) clearly states that scope 3 emissions should not be combined with scope 1 and 2 emissions.

Generator emission factors are shown in **Table 35**. For the Existing Conditions, it was assumed that the generators are tested for 50 hours per year as shown in **Table 36**, consistent with the maximum allowed testing time from the Airborne Toxics Control Measure (ATCM) for Stationary Compression Ignition Engines (17 CCR 93115).<sup>21</sup>

### 2.3.9 Transportation Refrigeration Units (TRUs)

Transportation Refrigeration Units (TRUs) are cooling units installed on trucks carrying perishable goods, such as food. TRU emissions were calculated for this analysis to account for perishable goods delivery for the existing Coliseum. It was assumed that all TRUs are diesel-powered. Emissions during travel time and during unloading were calculated using TRU trips per event, number of events, engine size and load factors from CARB's 2011 off-road inventory<sup>22</sup>, average speed and miles traveled for trucks, and unloading time. Additional calculation details are shown in **Table 40**.

## 2.4 Project Operational Emissions

As discussed above, Ramboll evaluated the Project and net new (Project minus A's Related Existing Conditions) CAP and GHG emissions from operations.

Operational emissions are quantified using methodologies consistent with ARB's current approved model, CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> version 2016.3.2. Emissions categories are the same as those for the A's Related Existing operational emissions, with the addition of stationary sources within the Project site (generators) and idling emissions associated with delayed trucks traveling to the Port of Oakland due Project-related traffic. Additionally, emissions reductions from electric vehicle charging consistent with City of Oakland requirements are also included.

Operational emissions were calculated for Phase 1 Buildout (Year 2023) and Full Project Buildout (Year 2027) using CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> methodologies, with adjustments for site-specific data provided by the Project sponsor, as described in the subsections below.

Operational emissions that are concurrent with construction activities will be presented by year in order to determine the combined and overlapping construction and operational emissions for each year of construction, as discussed further in **Section 5**.

### 2.4.1 Architectural Coating

Unmitigated and mitigated architectural coating emissions were estimated for Phase 1 Buildout of the Project as well as Full Project Buildout. The building surface areas for the non-ballpark land uses assume CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> defaults conversions from floor areas (provided by the Project sponsor). There are no CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> defaults for ballpark stadiums. Therefore, to approximate the coated building area square footage for the ballpark, the Project sponsor estimated that approximately 630,000 square feet of interior area would be painted, and 300,000 square feet of exterior area would be painted in total; where the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> assumption that 10% of surfaces are coated each year was used to calculate annual emissions.

Unmitigated architectural coating emissions assume indoor and outdoor ROG emission factors that meet BAAQMD paint VOC regulations (Regulation 8-3); unmitigated architectural

---

<sup>21</sup> California Air Resources Board. Airborne Toxic Control Measures (ATCM), 17 CCR § 93115. Available online at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/diesel/documents/FinalReg2011.pdf>

<sup>22</sup> ARB 2011 off-road inventory, available for download at <https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/msei/ordiesel.htm>.

coating emissions for the Project operations are shown in **Table 17**. Mitigated architectural coating emissions assume super-compliant architectural coatings with a VOC content below 10 grams/liter for all interior coated surfaces other than residential, since the Project sponsor could specify these through direct operational control. However, they were not assumed for residential uses as the Project sponsor may not be able to enforce the types of coatings used in residential tenant spaces. Exterior surfaces are assumed to use coatings compliant with BAAQMD's paint VOC regulations, which specify 150 grams/liter for architectural coatings other than flat paint. Exterior areas were not assumed to be coated with super-compliant coatings based on concerns of maintenance, and use in marine environments.<sup>23</sup> Mitigated architectural coating emissions for the Project operations are shown in **Table 18**.

#### 2.4.2 Consumer Products

Consumer product emissions from the Project Phase 1 Buildout and Project Full Buildout are shown in **Table 19**. The consumer products ROG emission factor for the non-ballpark development was derived using methodology consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> but with updated statewide parameters. The CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> default emissions factor assumes the 2008 statewide ROG inventory and building square footage. An updated ROG inventory for 2017 was taken from the ARB and 2017 population estimates based on the State of California's Department of Finance demographic projections were used to estimate a statewide ROG emission factor for 2017.<sup>24</sup> The emission factor for the parking area is the default value from the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide. As no CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> default is available specifically for a ballpark stadium, the office/retail/residential emission factor was used for the ballpark as well. Project-specific data is not available for this source.

#### 2.4.3 Hearths

According to the Project sponsor, none of the residences will included fireplaces or hearths; therefore, emissions from these were not included in this analysis.

#### 2.4.4 Energy Use

As described in **Section 2.3.3**, energy emissions include indirect emissions from electricity used by buildings and direct emissions from natural gas combustion.

Annual electricity use for the new ballpark stadium was based on Project-specific estimates provided by the Project sponsor. As Project-specific estimates for ballpark natural gas use were not available, the per-attendee natural gas usage rate (based on 2017 data) for the Project ballpark was assumed to be the same as the Coliseum ballpark usage rate. This per-attendee usage rate was scaled based on full capacity annual attendance assumed for the

---

<sup>23</sup> Based on discussions with Project sponsor and construction team.

<sup>24</sup> The consumer products ROG emission factor for office, retail, and residential land uses was derived using methodology consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> but with updated statewide parameters. The CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> default emissions factor assumes 2008 statewide VOC (ROG) inventory and statewide building square footage. An updated VOC inventory for 2017 was taken from ARB and 2017 population estimates based on the State of California's Department of Finance demographic projections were used to estimate a statewide VOC emission factor for 2017. The emission factors for the parking land uses were taken as default values from the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide. As a conservative measure, and since no CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> defaults are available specifically for a ballpark stadium, the office/retail/residential emission factor was used for the ballpark as well. VOC inventory for 2017 available at: <https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/regact/2013/cp2013/cp13isor.pdf>. Population estimates for 2017 available at: <http://www.dof.ca.gov/Forecasting/Demographics/Projections/>.

Project (35,000 attendees per game or 2,870,000 attendees per year) to estimate annual natural gas usage for the Project ballpark. This is conservative as the new ballpark stadium is likely more efficient for natural gas use than the existing Coliseum Ballpark. Electricity emissions for the Project's retail, hotel, office, restaurant, performance venue, residential, and parking uses are calculated using CalEEMod® default energy consumption profiles, which account for 2016 Title 24 Building Energy Efficiency Standards. Energy use rates were updated to account for further improvements from 2019 Title 24. For the Phase 1 and Full Project scenarios, Title 24 electricity and lighting electricity use rates were reduced by 10.7% and Title 24 natural gas use rates were reduced by 1.0%, per the California Energy Commission's 2019 Title 24 Impact Analysis.<sup>25,26</sup> As the Project phasing schedule anticipates build out between 2023 and 2027, further reductions can be anticipated from future Title 24 code cycles. Thus, this analysis represents a conservative estimate of energy-related emissions. Additionally, the Project will likely include additional energy conservation measures as part of its effort to obtain LEED status; however, details are not known at this time and are conservatively excluded from the emissions estimates. Estimated Project energy use and details on the Title 24 adjustments are presented in **Table 20**.

To estimate indirect GHG emissions from electricity use, Project electricity usage is multiplied by the emission intensity factors for PG&E-delivered electricity. The PG&E intensity factor for the Project scenario assumes that California achieves the State's SB100 requirement to acquire 33% of energy from renewable sources by 2020 (used for Phase 1 buildout in 2023) and 52% by 2027, which supersedes the RPS assumptions in the CARB 2017 Climate Change Scoping Plan.<sup>27</sup> Energy emission factors are presented in **Table 21**.

Project energy use emissions are calculated in **Table 22**. CAP emissions are calculated from natural gas use only and not from electricity use, while GHG emissions include emissions from both natural gas use and electricity use.

#### 2.4.5 On-road Mobile Sources

Vehicles on the roadway emit CAPs, TACs, and GHGs in their exhaust, through evaporation, and through the generation of fugitive dust.

Mobile source emissions for the Project include event-day trips related to MLB games and other events at the Howard Terminal ballpark; commute trips by ballpark and sports team management employees; residential, commuter, and visitor trips associated with the non-ballpark development land uses; delivery trips associated with events at the ballpark and performance venue; and bus trips to the performance venue.

Ramboll used Project trip rates and VMT estimated by Fehr & Peers, as shown in **Table 23**.<sup>28</sup> Trip rates incorporate vehicle trip reduction (VTR) measures from Transportation Demand Management and Transportation Management Plan measures. Fehr & Peers also provided

---

<sup>25</sup> California Energy Commission. 2019. Impact Analysis for 2019 Energy Efficiency Standards. Available online at: [https://www.energy.ca.gov/title24/2019standards/post\\_adoption/documents/2019\\_Impact\\_Analysis\\_Final\\_Report\\_2018-06-29.pdf](https://www.energy.ca.gov/title24/2019standards/post_adoption/documents/2019_Impact_Analysis_Final_Report_2018-06-29.pdf).

<sup>26</sup> The California Energy Commission (CEC) is California's primary energy policy and planning agency.

<sup>27</sup> CARB. 2017. 2017 Scoping Plan, Appendix D: PATHWAYS, pg. 12 (November). Available at: [https://www.arb.ca.gov/cc/scopingplan/2030sp\\_appd\\_pathways\\_final.pdf](https://www.arb.ca.gov/cc/scopingplan/2030sp_appd_pathways_final.pdf)

<sup>28</sup> Fehr & Peers. *op. cit.*

VMT without VTR measures; emissions and health risks using the unreduced VMT were also calculated and are included in **Appendix D**.

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> methodology estimates mobile CAP and GHG emissions from running, idling, and starting exhaust, evaporative emissions (running loss, resting loss, hot soak, and diurnal), brakewear, and tirewear for the projected vehicle fleet in a given calendar year and county. Emission factors were obtained from ARB's EMFAC2017 for Alameda County.<sup>29</sup> The Alameda County fleet mix was adjusted to reflect the appropriate fleet mix for the trip type (see details of this calculation described in **Section 2.3.4**). A passenger vehicle fleet mix was used for employee commute trips, attendee trips to the ballpark for MLB games and other events, and attendee trips to the performance venue. A truck fleet mix was used for delivery trips and a bus fleet mix was used for bus trips to the performance venue. For all non-ballpark land uses besides the performance venue, the default Alameda County fleet mix was used to estimate fleet-average emission factors. Fleet mix assumptions are shown in **Table 24** and emission factors estimated using EMFAC2017 for Alameda County are shown in **Table 25**.<sup>30</sup>

Ramboll used the trip generation, fleet mix, and emission factor information to calculate on-road mobile exhaust emissions shown in **Table 26**.

The on-road fugitive dust calculations for the Project use ARB methods and are shown in **Table 27** and **Table 28**.

Additionally, the Transportation Management Plan (TMP) includes various strategies to reduce ballpark trips by 20 percent. One of those strategies provides that a transit hub be situated along 2nd Street to be used for shuttle bus stops from each of the three nearby Bart stations. Shuttle buses are assumed to operate for six hours a day on gamedays and for ballpark concert events only. Such service is an optional element of the TMP. For this reason, it is not known whether this service will be provided. Because such service is possible, shuttle bus air pollutant emissions have been estimated, as shown in **Appendix E**. These emissions would be in addition to those discussed in this Section.

#### 2.4.6 Water and Wastewater

As described in **Section 2.3.5**, water emissions include indirect emissions from electricity used to convey, treat, and distribute water and wastewater and direct CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from wastewater treatment.

Indoor water use for all land uses was based on Project-specific estimates,<sup>31</sup> while outdoor water use was based on CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> defaults for Alameda County. The outdoor estimates do not account for water conservation systems that may be included as part of the LEED design since refined Project-specific details on outdoor water use were not available at the time of this analysis. This, however, is a conservative analysis as emissions from water use are likely overestimated. Emissions from water and wastewater were calculated using methods from

---

<sup>29</sup> CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> incorporates on-road vehicle emission factors from the prior release of this model, EMFAC2014. Ramboll incorporated updated EMFAC2017 emission factors as they are the best available data.

<sup>30</sup> Vehicle travel associated with Howard Terminal are likely to include trips outside of Alameda County to and from the Project site. This analysis represents conservative mobile emissions as Alameda County-specific emission factors derived from EMFAC2017 are more conservative overall than San Francisco Bay Area Air Basin regional emission factors.

<sup>31</sup> Project-specific estimates provided by Meyers+ Engineers dated February 14, 2019.

CalEEMod® 2016.3.2. Emission factors are based on CalEEMod® defaults for Alameda County. The electricity intensity factor is the same as used for electricity emissions, as described in **Section 2.3.3**.

Details regarding water usage and electricity intensity from water usage are included in **Table 29**, and wastewater details are shown in **Table 30**. Emissions associated with water and wastewater are presented in **Table 31**.

#### 2.4.7 Solid Waste Disposal

As described in **Section 2.3.6**, solid waste treatment releases CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from the decomposition of waste and the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions associated with the combustion of CH<sub>4</sub>, if applicable.

Solid waste disposal for the Project's ballpark were quantified using the same methodology as described for the existing conditions in **Section 2.3.6**. Solid waste disposal rates for the Project's retail, hotel, office, restaurant, performance venue, residential, and parking uses are calculated using CalEEMod® defaults for Alameda County. The Project will also implement waste reduction and recycling measures that may further reduce solid waste disposal, which are not quantified as part of the Project analysis since refined Project-specific details on solid waste were not available at the time of this analysis. This, however, is a conservative analysis as emissions from solid waste are likely overestimated.

GHG emissions associated with non-landfill diverted waste streams, such as composting, are not considered, because it is generally assumed that these diversions do not result in any appreciable amounts of GHG emissions when operated effectively and standardized emissions quantification methods and data are generally not available.<sup>32</sup> These waste diversion alternatives may result in differences in life-cycle emissions of GHGs, but it is not appropriate to combine life-cycle emissions for only one category of emissions.<sup>33</sup> Additionally, biogenic CO<sub>2</sub> emissions were not included when CARB analyzed the GHG emissions inventory under AB32. Therefore, they are not included in the emissions inventory.

Solid waste generation assumptions are shown in **Table 32** and emissions from this generation are shown in **Table 33**.

#### 2.4.8 Landscaping

Emissions from landscaping equipment were calculated using CalEEMod® 2016.3.2 based on information regarding building square footage and acreage. Landscaping emissions are shown in **Table 34**.

#### 2.4.9 Emergency Generators

Operation of standby emergency engines will result in direct emissions of CAPs and GHGs. As described further in **Section 3.1**, operation of emergency generators also results in the emissions of DPM, a recognized TAC in California. DPM emissions were assumed to be equivalent to PM<sub>10</sub> emissions from diesel-powered generator exhaust.

---

<sup>32</sup> ARB. 2010. Local Government Operations Protocol. Chapter 9.4. Available online: [https://www.arb.ca.gov/cc/protocols/localgov/pubs/lgo\\_protocol\\_v1\\_1\\_2010-05-03.pdf](https://www.arb.ca.gov/cc/protocols/localgov/pubs/lgo_protocol_v1_1_2010-05-03.pdf)

<sup>33</sup> This inventory represents scope 1 and 2 emission categories. A life-cycle analysis of waste diversion would be a scope 3 inventory. CARB's Local Government Operations Protocol Version 1.1, Section 4.7 (May 2010) clearly states that scope 3 emissions should not be combined with scope 1 and 2 emissions.

The Project is anticipated to include an emergency generator at the ballpark stadium as well as a new emergency generator on each of the non-ballpark mixed-use buildings. The number and size of Project emergency generators were provided by the Project sponsor for the Phase 1 and Full Buildout development scenarios.

Generator emissions were calculated both for an unmitigated scenario and a mitigated scenario. Unmitigated generator emissions assume Tier 2 generators and the maximum allowed maintenance and testing time (50 hours per year) under the ATCM for Stationary Compression Ignition Engines (17 CCR 93115).<sup>34</sup> Mitigated generator emissions assume generators are equipped with Tier 4 engines and 20 hours per year operation for routine testing and maintenance. Tier 4 engines can be used in on-site emergency generators to achieve reductions in DPM emissions, as well as Nitrogen Oxides (NOx) and ROG reductions, for engines larger than 25 Horsepower (HP). The use of Tier 4 engines also has health risk benefits due to DPM emission reductions, as discussed further below. Generator emission factors for both scenarios are shown in **Table 35**. Unmitigated emissions from the proposed generators are shown in **Table 36** and mitigated emissions are shown in **Table 37**.

#### 2.4.10 Electric Vehicle Chargers

Electric vehicle chargers result in indirect GHG emissions from electricity use and replace CAP and GHG emissions from conventional fossil-fueled vehicles. Conventional gasoline and diesel vehicles emit CAPs and GHGs from the tailpipe, whereas electric vehicles (EVs) minimize these emissions. EVs, including battery-electric vehicles (BEVs) and plug-in hybrid electric vehicles (PHEVs), comprise a growing fraction of the passenger vehicles on the roads in California, and EV adoption is expected to greatly increase over the upcoming decades due in part to improvements in battery technology and public initiatives and goals.

A recent National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) assessment for the California Energy Commission (CEC) estimates that over 200,000 EV chargers will be needed in California by 2025 to meet its short-term EV goals, and many more chargers will be needed to meet more ambitious 2030 and later targets. This figure includes destination chargers (workplace and public locations), fast chargers, and chargers at multifamily residences; it excludes the additional charger needs at single family homes.<sup>35</sup> The availability and accessibility of a plug at home increases a person's propensity to buy an electric vehicle.<sup>36</sup> NREL's earlier assessment for the CEC found that home charging is the predominant location for charging, followed by workplace/retail charging, then public charging.<sup>37</sup> In the near term, the CEC believes that "can't miss" locations are homes and multi-unit dwellings, followed by workplaces.<sup>38</sup> The International Council on Clean Transportation (ICCT) reports that

---

<sup>34</sup> California Air Resources Board. Airborne Toxic Control Measures (ATCM), 17 CCR § 93115. Available online at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/diesel/documents/FinalReg2011.pdf>

<sup>35</sup> NREL. 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025. Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.

<sup>36</sup> Hidrue, M.K., G.R. Parsons, W. Kempton, and M.P. Gargner. 2011. Willingness to pay for electric vehicles and their attributes. Resource Energy Econ. doi:10.1016/j.reseneeco.2011.02.002. Available at: <http://www.udel.edu/V2G/resources/HidrueEtAl-Pay-EV-Attributes-correctedProof.pdf>

<sup>37</sup> NREL. 2014. California Statewide Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Assessment. Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy15osti/60729.pdf>

<sup>38</sup> Ibid.



“[c]harging infrastructure is critical to support electric vehicle market growth...Even as most charging occurs at home, greater electric vehicle market shares are typical where there is greater availability of public regular, public fast, and workplace charging infrastructure.”<sup>39</sup>

In addition, research shows that access to charging infrastructure at home plays an important role in decisions regarding purchase of EVs. A 2013 study conducted by the Institute of Transportation Studies at University of California, Davis explored the characteristics of 1,200 households who purchased a new plug-in vehicle in California during 2011-2012, with the overall target population of the survey being new plug-in electric vehicle (PEV) owners in California.<sup>40</sup> This study reveals that purchasing a PEV is associated in most cases with the installation of electric vehicle supply equipment (EVSE) at home and the ability to plug the car to the power for charging.<sup>41</sup> Another study revealed that when asked about the critical factors that may influence their decision, the highest percentage (63 percent) of respondents cited the ability to charge at home [other factors included battery range, total operating cost, government subsidy].<sup>42</sup> A 2018 study concluded that EV charging infrastructure investments likely result in a “multiplying effect” on EV adoption.<sup>43</sup>

The Plug-in Electric Vehicle Owner Survey, managed by the Center for Sustainable Energy, further highlighted the importance of subsidized or discounted chargers.<sup>44</sup> Of those with an installed Level 2 charger at home, 64 percent received a free or subsidized charger and 80 percent of them found the importance of the subsidy to install a Level 2 charger influential. Thus, a home with an already installed (free) charger might influence residents to purchase a PHEV. Another study reveals that 83.1 percent of the participants of a consumer survey on plug-in hybrid electric vehicles stated that it would increase their comfort in purchasing or leasing a PHEV by “a lot” or would be “a deciding factor” if they have recharge facilities at home for easy overnight recharge.<sup>45</sup> This evidence suggests that investment in a charging infrastructure could result in an increased probability of a household purchasing an EV.

According to the Project sponsor, Project parking will be equipped with electric vehicle chargers at 10% of the total number of parking spaces (which exceeds City of Oakland code requirements that require EV-ready electrical rewiring but not actual charger installation).<sup>46</sup>

---

<sup>39</sup> ICCT. *Op cit.*

<sup>40</sup> Tal, G., M.A. Nicholas, J. Woodjack, and D. Scrivano. February 2013. UCD ITS. Research Report – UCD-ITS-RR-13-02. Available at: <https://merritt.cdlib.org/d/ark:%252F13030%252Fm56692z3/1/producer%252F2013-UCD-ITS-RR-13-02.pdf>.

<sup>41</sup> Tal, G., et al. *op. cit.*

<sup>42</sup> Accenture. 2011. Plug-in Electric Vehicles Consumer Perceptions.

<sup>43</sup> Easwaran Narassimhan and Caley Johnson. 2018. Environ. Res. Lett. 13 074032. Available at: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aad0f8/pdf>.

<sup>44</sup> California Center for Sustainable Energy (CCSE) and CARB. 2012. Available at: <https://energycenter.org/sites/default/files/docs/nav/policy/research-and-reports/California%20Plug-in%20Electric%20Vehicle%20Owner%20Survey%20Report-July%202012.pdf>

<sup>45</sup> Krupa, J.K., D.M. Rizzo, M.J. Eppstein, D.B. Lanute, D.E. Gaalema, K. Lakkuraju, and C.E. Warrender. 2014. Analysis of a Consumer Survey on Plug-in Hybrid Electric Vehicles. Transportation Research Part A 64 (2014) 14-34. Available at: <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0965856414000500>.

<sup>46</sup> City of Oakland. Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Requirements for New Multi-Family and Nonresidential Buildings. 2017, Available at: <http://www2.oaklandnet.com/oakca1/groups/pwa/documents/report/oak063669.pdf>. Accessed: March 2019.

The electric vehicle charging stations are anticipated to achieve a similar or better functionality as a Level 2 charging station.

The main variables contributing to the calculated GHG benefit of installing EV charging stations are as follows:

- Electric Vehicle Penetration and Usage Rate: Charge station usage will vary from zero hours per day to 24 hours per day for each electric vehicle charging station. The benefit of the Project chargers is calculated by subtracting the usage rates of EV chargers based on the anticipated EV fleet mix percentage from CARB's VISION model Reference scenario from CARB's VISION Model Cleaner Technologies and Fuels (CTF) scenario in the Bay Area region for each relevant calendar year. The Reference scenario modeling is based on EMFAC2014 and incorporates adopted regulations and updates to reflect VMT consistent with adopted Sustainable Communities Strategies (SCSs), while the CTF scenario assumes increases in EV penetration needed to achieve mobile GHG reductions through 2050.<sup>47</sup> The usage rates of the EV chargers is discussed in **Table 38**, while the year-by-year VISION fleet projections are shown in **Table 55**. The estimated miles charged using project chargers per year are shown in **Table 56**. Details of the calculation of miles charged by Project chargers for each year are shown in **Appendix F**. The presence of Project EV chargers would likely encourage additional EV adoption to help achieve the statewide targets.

Additionally, the hours of charging per activity is limited to assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the non-ballpark non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.

- Charge Rate: The charge rate refers to the amount of power supplied from the charger to the car battery per hour, or the range of miles the charger enables the car to travel per hour (RPH). The US Department of Energy (USDOE) writes that a Level 2 charging station is expected to charge 10 to 20 miles of RPH, depending on the circuitry.<sup>48</sup> ChargePoint commercial Level 2 electric vehicle charging stations charge up to 25 RPH.<sup>49</sup> Direct Current "fast charging" stations and future three-phase charging options allow for much

---

<sup>47</sup> CARB. VISION Scenario Planning. Available at: <https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/planning/vision/vision.htm>. Accessed: December 2019.

<sup>48</sup> US Department of Energy (USDOE) Alternative Fuels Data Center. 2016. Charging Equipment. Available at: [http://www.afdc.energy.gov/fuels/electricity\\_infrastructure.html](http://www.afdc.energy.gov/fuels/electricity_infrastructure.html). Accessed: March 2019.

<sup>49</sup> ChargePoint. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/about/news/defining-rph-miles-range-hour-ev-charging-station-delivers/>. Accessed: March 2019

higher rates of charging.<sup>50</sup> These charge rates are influenced based on the technology for the actual charge rate of Kilowatt (KW) per hour and also the vehicle fuel efficiency (discussed further below). The technology for chargers, batteries, and electric vehicle efficiency is expected to improve into the future. Thus, Ramboll estimated that the charging stations can provide 25 miles of driving range per hour of charging.

- **Electric Vehicle Fuel Economy:** Electric vehicle fuel economy reflects the amount of electricity needed to drive a certain distance. Based on USDOE data, the fuel economy in currently available electric vehicles ranges from 25 to 40 kilowatt-hours per 100 miles (kWh/100 mi).<sup>51</sup> This fuel economy varies depending on the vehicle model, with examples of a 2015 Nissan Leaf achieving 30 kWh/100 mi and a 2019 Tesla Model 3 Long Range achieving 26 kWh/100 mi.<sup>52</sup> The technology for batteries and electric vehicle fuel economy is expected to improve into the future. Thus, Ramboll estimated that the electric vehicles will achieve a fuel economy of 25 kWh/100 mi to represent the near-future electric vehicle fleet. This is consistent with the assumptions in the recent NREL report for the CEC on near-term EV charger infrastructure needs for California.<sup>53</sup>
- **EV Charger Availability:** EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home. EV charging at non-residential land uses is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity, particularly in earlier years and under the VISION Reference scenario. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 15,000 miles and over 1,800 EV trips per ballgame in 2027, on average (as shown in **Table 38**), the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use in 2027, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 32 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 256 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 0.85 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

---

<sup>50</sup> USDOE. 2016. *op. cit.*

<sup>51</sup> USDOE. Alternative Fuels Data Center - Electric Vehicle Benefits and Considerations. Available at: [http://www.afdc.energy.gov/fuels/electricity\\_benefits.html](http://www.afdc.energy.gov/fuels/electricity_benefits.html). Accessed: March 2019.

<sup>52</sup> USDOE. Fuel Economy. Available at: <https://www.fueleconomy.gov/feg/findacar.shtml>. Accessed: March 2019.

<sup>53</sup> NREL. 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>

- **Emission Factors:** The electricity intensity factors are the same as used for electricity emissions, as described in **Section 2.3.3**. Gasoline/diesel emission factors are derived using California Air Resource Board’s EMFAC2017 software model, as described in **Section 2.3.4**. Emission factors include running exhaust and exclude vehicle idling, which conservatively underestimates potential emissions reductions.

The calculations shown in **Table 39** estimate the GHG emissions from charging station electricity use and the CAP and GHG reductions from replacing conventional gasoline or diesel light-duty vehicles with electric vehicles from the passenger fleet mix. The table calculates the estimated range that the charging stations are estimated to provide to electric vehicles in miles per year for the Reference and CTF scenarios, based on the charge station usage and charge station rates by land use type and year calculated in **Table 38**. The emissions reductions are calculated by subtracting the total number of miles per year that will be driven in electric vehicles instead of conventional vehicles for the Reference scenario from the CTF scenario. This methodology thus only takes reductions for charger use that occurs due to the Project and excludes reductions from charger use that would be expected to occur with default EV fleet penetration.

#### 2.4.11 Transportation Refrigeration Units (TRUs)

TRU emissions were calculated for this analysis to account for perishable goods delivery for the ballpark and performance venue events. It was assumed that all TRUs coming to the Project will be diesel-powered. Emissions during travel time and during unloading were calculated using TRU trips per event and number of events, both provided by the Project sponsor, as well as engine size and load factors from CARB’s 2011 off-road inventory,<sup>54</sup> average speed and miles traveled for trucks, and unloading time. The average speed traveled by trucks carrying TRUs was assumed to be 25 mph, based on Oakland Code of Ordinances 10.20.040 “Prima facie speed limits”, which states that the standard speed limit for business or residential districts in California is 25 mph. The trip length was assumed to be consistent with the truck deliveries estimated as part of the mobile emissions inventory. Unloading time was assumed to be two minutes based on City of Oakland commercial unloading and loading time restrictions. Additional details regarding these calculations are shown in **Table 40**.

#### 2.4.12 Port Truck Idling Delays

Based on information in the transportation study,<sup>55</sup> trucks traveling to and from the Port may experience additional traffic delays on ballpark event days due to the Project. The transportation study provided idle-hour per day delays to Ramboll for specific time periods at various intersections within the vicinity of the Project and the Port for the existing Howard Terminal and for Project weekday events, weekday evening events, and after full buildout of the non-ballpark development. Port truck delays are assumed to occur only on weekdays. Even if similar delays occurred on the weekend, based on the results of the weekday analysis, overall emissions from port truck delays would be very low. Emission factors were estimated using EMFAC2017 to generate emission rates for Alameda County from HHDT, LHDT1, LHDT2, and MHDT vehicle classes. Based on the emission factors and idle delay

---

<sup>54</sup> CARB 2011 off-road inventory, available for download at <https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/msei/ordiesel.htm>

<sup>55</sup> Fehr & Peers. 2020. Memorandum, Subject: Howard Terminal – Air, Noise, and Greenhouse Gas Forecast Inputs. January 27. See Appendix B.

times, emissions due to truck idling delays were calculated for both existing Howard Terminal operations and the Project in order to determine the net increase attributable to the Project-related changes in delays, as shown in **Table 41**.

#### **2.4.13 Operational CAP and GHG Emissions Summary**

Operational emissions are presented for the A's Related Existing Conditions (2018) and Existing Conditions (2018), and unmitigated and mitigated operational emissions are presented for Phase 1 Buildout (2023), and Full Project Buildout (2027).

In order to calculate the net operational emissions for the Project, Ramboll evaluated both the A's Related Existing Conditions and Project operational emissions. As discussed in earlier sections, the Project would replace existing MLB events at the Coliseum site. The Project would also replace truck parking, loaded and empty container storage and staging, and longshore training facilities at the existing Howard Terminal site; however, as these emissions may still occur within the general region, no reduction in emissions is quantified for the A's Related Existing CAP and GHG inventory. Therefore, total operational emissions associated with the Project are calculated as the difference between emissions from the new sources at Howard Terminal and emissions from A's Related Existing sources that would no longer be present at the Oakland Coliseum. Unmitigated operational CAP and GHG emissions are summarized in **Table 42** and mitigated operational CAP and GHG emissions are summarized in **Table 43**.

#### **2.5 Combined Construction and Operational CAP Emissions Summary**

Due to the phased nature of the construction program, there are periods of concurrent construction and operational emissions. For certain years after Phase 1 construction is complete, Phase 2 construction emissions will occur contemporaneously with Phase 1 operational emissions. To account for these overlapping emissions, construction and operational CAP emissions are added together on a year by year basis beginning at the start of Phase 1 operations in 2023 through the first full year of operations for Full Buildout in 2028. Construction and operational emissions occurring in partial years (2023 and 2027) are scaled for the number of days of construction and non-ballpark operations in that year. The ballpark becomes fully operational during 2023 but is conservatively assumed to be operational 100 percent of the year because a full season of MLB will occur. These overlapping emissions are shown in **Table 44** and **Table 45** for the unmitigated and mitigated scenarios, respectively.

#### **2.6 Potential Additional Mitigation Measures**

In addition to the mitigation measures included in the mitigated emissions scenario presented above (Tier 4 engines for construction, super-compliant low VOC architectural coatings in select applications, and Tier 4 emergency generators with 20 hours per year operation for routine testing and maintenance), there are a variety of potential additional measures that could be considered to reduce CAP and GHG emissions from Project operations. Ramboll has quantified several of these potential mitigation measures in the sections below. Implementation of these measures will be subject to efficacy and feasibility.

Alternative means of reducing emissions may be identified as the Project is developed on a phased basis, based on efficacy, enforceability, feasibility, and other factors.

## 2.6.1 Potential Mitigation Measures for Operations

### 2.6.1.1 100% Zero-Carbon Electricity

If it is available, the Project could purchase 100% zero-carbon electricity through the East Bay Community Energy<sup>56</sup> program. In this quantification, it is assumed that all electricity for which emissions in **Table 22** are quantified using PG&E projected factors is instead replaced by zero-carbon electricity. Emissions reductions from this potential mitigation measure are quantified in **Table 46**.

### 2.6.1.2 On-Site Solar

This analysis also analyzed potential emissions reductions from on-site solar photovoltaic (PV) energy on the rooftops of the non-ballpark buildings. Based on information from the Project sponsor, for the purpose of this estimation, it was assumed that 50% of the available rooftop space of all non-ballpark buildings could be utilized for rooftop solar PV panels. This estimate is specific to the Project based on conversations with the Project sponsor. Rooftop area was estimated from Project site plans. Annual electricity generated is calculated using the NREL's PVWatts<sup>®</sup>, version 6.<sup>57</sup> Input parameters are all defaults for Oakland, California, including a standard module type, fixed (roof mount) array type, system losses, tilt, and azimuth, as shown in **Table 47**.

### 2.6.1.3 No Natural Gas for Residential Development

The Project could choose to include no natural gas in some or all residences in the non-ballpark development. Ramboll calculated the reduction in emissions from natural gas consumption for residential land uses by assuming that all natural gas use from the Project residential land use is replaced by zero-carbon electricity. Alternatively, natural gas use could also be replaced by grid electricity, in which case emissions reductions would be lower, as shown in **Table 48**. This analysis assumes that the all-electric residences have an overall 40% higher kilowatt-hour usage compared to residential buildings with natural gas domestic hot water, space heating and appliances, as estimated by Meyers+ Engineers. The calculations and resulting emissions are shown in **Table 48**.

### 2.6.1.4 Limited Natural Gas for Retail/Commercial Development

This potential mitigation measure shows the reduction in emissions that would result from the replacement of natural gas consumption from space heating for non-ballpark non-residential land uses by zero-carbon electricity. Alternatively, natural gas consumption from space heating for non-residential land uses could instead be replaced by grid electricity, which would result in lower emissions reductions. This analysis assumes that the all-electric commercial buildings have an overall 15% higher kilowatt-hour usage compared to commercial buildings with natural gas space heating, as estimated by Meyers+ Engineers. Emissions reductions are shown in **Table 49**.

### 2.6.1.5 Additional EV Charging

Ten percent of parking spaces at the Project will be equipped with EV chargers, as described in the sections above. The Project sponsor could choose to add additional EV charging. For the purposes of this analysis, it is assumed that greater than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 electric vehicle charging stations. Instead of increasing the

---

<sup>56</sup> East Bay Community Energy (EBCE). Information available online: <https://ebce.org/power-mix/>

<sup>57</sup> PVWatts. Available online at <https://pvwatts.nrel.gov/pvwatts.php>

percentage of charging-capable parking spaces uniformly, EV charging-capable parking spaces were increased in specific land uses which were charger-limited to maximize reductions from EV charging.

Reductions are capped based on the maximum charging capacity and number of EV trips that are available for charging for each activity type. For certain activities, such as weeknight ballpark games in early years, the Project is charger-limited at 10% (e.g. there are more EV trips than there is available charger capacity during prime business or activity hours), while for other activities the Project is EV-limited at 10% (e.g. there is more than enough charger capacity to charge the number of EVs expected to visit the site based on the fleet mix that would achieve statewide targets). For the land uses that were charger-limited at 10%, the percent of EV chargers was increased, resulting in the following breakdown:

- Residential: 15% of spaces
- Office: 10% of spaces
- Restaurant: 20% of spaces
- Retail: 20% of spaces
- Hotel: 15% of spaces
- Ballpark: 35% of spaces

For Phase 1 Buildout, this includes 27 additional parking spaces for residential units, no additional parking spaces for office land use, 8 additional parking spaces for retail and restaurant, 10 additional parking spaces for the hotel, and 0 parking spaces for the interim ballpark parking. For Full Buildout, this includes 150 additional parking spaces for residential units, no additional parking spaces for office land use, 70 additional parking spaces for retail and restaurant, 10 additional parking spaces for the hotel, and 500 additional parking spaces for the ballpark. The incremental increase in miles charged by Project chargers per year and CAP and GHG emissions reductions from this charging relative to conventional gasoline vehicles were calculated using the same methods and assumptions used for the Project, as discussed in **Section 2.4.10**. Details regarding the VMT associated with potential CAP and GHG emissions reductions from additional electric vehicle charging are provided in **Table 50**. Emissions reductions from these additional chargers are shown in **Table 51**.

#### **2.6.1.6 Ballpark Solid Waste Diversion**

As discussed in **Section 2.3.8**, waste generation rates for the Project ballpark were calculated based on actual 2017 MLB waste rates at the Coliseum and attendance data for 2017 for MLB games. A potential mitigation measure for the Project is a higher waste diversion rate of 75%. Emissions calculations for this potential mitigation measure are shown in **Table 52**.

#### **2.6.2 Summary of Emissions Reductions from Potential Mitigation Measures**

A summary of potential operational CAP and GHG emissions reductions from the above potential additional mitigation measures is shown in **Table 53**. It is important to note that the reductions shown in this table are not all additive. For example, if the Project purchases 100 percent zero carbon electricity through East Bay Community Energy (EBCE), it cannot also claim credit for on-site solar electricity because they both would mitigate the same emissions, and therefore would be double-counting. Since it is not yet known whether these

will be implemented, they are not summed with total emissions from the Project but are instead provided for informational purposes.

### 2.6.3 GHG Emissions by Year

GHG emission factors for electricity and mobile sources are expected to decrease over the course of Project construction and operation; a breakdown of GHG emission factors by year is shown in **Table 54**. These declining emission factors are taken into account in both Project emissions and Existing Conditions emissions. A summary of potential non-mobile, non-ballpark net Project operational GHG emissions per service population projected in 2023 through 2057 is presented in **Table 57**. The A's related existing emissions in **Table 57** are shown to decrease reflecting the expected decrease in electricity and mobile source GHG emission factors. This summary includes only one of the possible additional mitigation measures (100 Percent Zero Carbon Electricity through EBCE), along with 100% electric residential units and reduced generator hours. Emissions shown in **Table 57** do not include any emissions from mobile sources or ballpark sources. As part of the Project design, the Project has committed to providing EV chargers for at least 10% of its parking spaces. While installing EV chargers onsite is beyond the City of Oakland's requirement that 10% of spaces be EV-ready, the reductions have conservatively not been included in this analysis since it is not required to meet the threshold. For purposes of this analysis, Arena Management and Sports Team Management staff were not considered "ballpark" land uses. Emissions presented in **Table 57** for operational years 2023 and 2027 may differ from the emissions reported elsewhere in this technical analysis because the emissions in this table were phased in based on the Project schedule, rather than assumed to have full operations of each phase as shown elsewhere in this document.

Net GHG emissions per year for all Project sources are shown in **Table 58**. The calculation presented in **Table 58** includes the 100 percent zero carbon electricity through EBCE, as well as reductions from Project EV charging commitments. Additional reductions quantified elsewhere could be included to reduce the overall offsets needed to purchase.

The Project's AB734 application relies on different underlying assumptions; therefore, the emissions inventories are not directly comparable. Additionally, GHG emissions by land use are shown in **Table 59**.



### 3. HEALTH RISK ASSESSMENT

This HRA evaluates the estimated cancer risk, non-cancer chronic hazard index (HI), and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration associated with construction and operation of the Project. In addition to the evaluation of an individual project, the BAAQMD CEQA Guidelines recommend a cumulative evaluation of a project which includes other air emissions sources within a “zone of influence” of 1,000 feet surrounding the project. Based on the location of the Project in West Oakland, which has been designated by the BAAQMD as a priority community through the agency’s Community Health Protection Program, this “zone of influence” for the Project level evaluation was conservatively extended to 2,000 feet. As a conservative measure, the zone was further increased to include other parts of West Oakland in the vicinity of nearby freeways.

Acute non-cancer health effects were not estimated as the only source of chemicals with acute toxicity are Total Organic Gases (TOG) emissions from Project traffic, which are not anticipated to be significant for the reasons discussed below.

The HRA evaluates potential sensitive receptor locations including “people—children, adults, and seniors—occupying or residing in:

- Residential dwellings, including apartments, houses, condominiums;
- Schools;
- Day care centers;
- Parks;
- Hospitals; and
- Senior-care facilities.”<sup>58</sup>

To meet these objectives, this HRA was conducted consistent with the following guidance:

- Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines;<sup>59</sup>
- May 2017 BAAQMD CEQA Guidelines;<sup>60</sup>
- BAAQMD Recommended Methods for Screening and Modeling Local Risks and Hazards;<sup>61</sup> and

---

<sup>58</sup> BAAQMD. 2012a. Recommended Methods for Screening and Modeling Local Risks and Hazards. May. Available at: <http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/risk-modeling-approach-may-2012.pdf?la=en>. Accessed: April 2019. <http://www.baaqmd.gov/plans-and-climate/california-environmental-quality-act-ceqa/ceqa-tools>. Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>59</sup> California Environmental Protection Agency (Cal/EPA), Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA). 2015a. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines. February. Available at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>. Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>60</sup> BAAQMD. 2017. California Environmental Quality Act Air Quality Guidelines. May. Available at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa\\_guidelines\\_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa_guidelines_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en). Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>61</sup> BAAQMD. 2012a. Recommended Methods for Screening and Modeling Local Risks and Hazards. May. Available at: <http://www.baaqmd.gov/plans-and-climate/california-environmental-quality-act-ceqa/ceqa-tools>. Accessed: April 2019.

- BAAQMD Air Toxics New Source Review (NSR) Program – Health Risk Assessment Guidelines.<sup>62</sup>

### 3.1 Estimated Air Concentrations

To evaluate the health risks and concentration of air toxics and PM<sub>2.5</sub> in the surrounding community, BAAQMD recommends estimating concentrations using air pollution dispersion modeling. The methodologies used to evaluate emissions for the Project are based on the most recent BAAQMD CEQA Guidelines and the most recent Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines from BAAQMD and OEHHA.<sup>63,64,65</sup>

Air concentrations of TACs and PM<sub>2.5</sub> from Project emissions are estimated using the American Meteorological Society/Environmental Protection Agency regulatory air dispersion model (AERMOD) at off-site and on-site receptors. Receptors are discussed further below in **Sections 3.1.2.6** and **3.2.1** below.

As discussed above, the phasing of the Project is subject to change based on market conditions and other unanticipated factors; therefore, construction and operations could be extended beyond the anticipated buildout schedule. However, the anticipated phasing schedule assumed for the purposes of the CEQA analysis represents an accelerated phasing schedule for the Project to conservatively assess emissions impacts, and it is assumed that construction would most likely not occur at a more rapid pace than is analyzed. Emission factors are anticipated to be lower in later years with improved on-road vehicle efficiency and cleaner off-road construction equipment. Additionally, emissions would be spread out over a longer time frame and therefore concentrations would be lower during sensitive age ranges of Phase 1 residents, as discussed further in **Section 3.2.1**. If Phase 2 construction is slower than analyzed and some Phase 2 residents move onto the Project site prior to the completion of Phase 2 construction, those residents would be exposed to fewer construction emissions than what was analyzed for the Phase 1 residents. Therefore, overall emissions and health impacts would likely be lower if the schedule was extended.

#### 3.1.1 Toxic Air Contaminant Emissions

##### 3.1.1.1 Construction Sources

Ramboll evaluated excess lifetime cancer risk, non-cancer chronic hazard index, and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration for on-site and off-site sensitive receptors from Project construction emissions.

The excess lifetime cancer risk and chronic hazards analysis in the construction HRA assesses impacts from DPM emissions from off-road diesel construction equipment and on-road diesel hauling trucks. On-road construction worker trips are primarily gasoline-fueled

---

<sup>62</sup> BAAQMD. 2016. Health Risk Assessment Guidelines. Air Toxics NSR program. December. Available at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/permit-modeling/hra\\_guidelines\\_12\\_7\\_2016\\_clean-pdf.pdf](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/permit-modeling/hra_guidelines_12_7_2016_clean-pdf.pdf). Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>63</sup> BAAQMD. 2012a. Recommended Methods for Screening and Modeling Local Risks and Hazards. May. Available at: <http://www.baaqmd.gov/plans-and-climate/california-environmental-quality-act-ceqa/ceqa-tools>. Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>64</sup> BAAQMD. 2017. California Environmental Quality Act Air Quality Guidelines, May. Available at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa\\_guidelines\\_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa_guidelines_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en). Accessed: March 2019.

<sup>65</sup> Cal/EPA, OEHHA... 2015a. *op. cit.*

which contribute negligible TAC emissions and are therefore not included in the HRA analysis. DPM emissions are assumed to be equal to exhaust PM<sub>10</sub> from on- and off-road construction equipment. Diesel exhaust, a complex mixture that includes hundreds of individual constituents, is identified by the State of California as a known carcinogen.<sup>66,67</sup> Under California regulatory guidelines, DPM is used as a surrogate measure of exposure for the mixture of chemicals that make up diesel exhaust as a whole. Cal/EPA and other proponents of using the surrogate approach to quantifying excess lifetime cancer risks associated with the diesel mixture indicate that this method is preferable to use of a component-based approach because it provides a protective approach to estimating health risks. A component-based approach involves estimating risks for each of the individual components of a mixture. Critics of the component-based approach believe it will underestimate the risks associated with diesel as a whole mixture because the identity of all chemicals in the mixture may not be known and/or exposure and health effects information for all chemicals identified within the mixture may not be available. Furthermore, Cal/EPA has concluded that “potential cancer risk from inhalation exposure to whole diesel exhaust will exceed the multi-pathway cancer risk from the speciated components”.<sup>68</sup> This analysis was based on the surrogate approach, as recommended by Cal/EPA. No acute non-cancer toxicity has been identified for DPM.<sup>69</sup> Thus, an acute HI from Project construction was not estimated.

Emissions were estimated consistent with the methodologies outlined in **Section 2.2**. For the HRA analysis, it is assumed that DPM is the same as exhaust PM<sub>10</sub>. Given that PM<sub>2.5</sub> is a subset of PM<sub>10</sub>, the use of PM<sub>10</sub> as a surrogate for DPM results in more conservative (i.e., overestimate) concentrations than using PM<sub>2.5</sub> as a surrogate for DPM. PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions include engine exhaust, brakewear and tirewear, and entrained dust. Because localized health impacts depend on the proximity to the source, emissions from on-road truck activity were estimated for the specific length of modeled truck routes within the zone of influence (as opposed to the entire hauling trip length, which is used to estimate CAP emissions for comparison against the applicable mass emissions thresholds, as described in **Section 2.2**).

---

<sup>66</sup> Cal/EPA, OEHHA. 1998. Findings of the Scientific Review Panel on The Report on Diesel Exhaust, as adopted at the Panel’s April 22, 1998, meeting.

<sup>67</sup> Cal/EPA, OEHHA. 2018. OEHHA/ARB Consolidated Table of Approved Risk Assessment Health Values. May. Available at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/toxics/healthval/contable.pdf>. Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>68</sup> Cal/EPA, OEHHA. 2015b. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. Appendix D: Risk Assessment Procedures to Evaluate Particulate Emissions from Diesel-Fueled Engines. February. Available at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015gmappendices.pdf>. Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>69</sup> For sources of DPM, according to the BAAQMD, “diesel exhaust particulate matter should be used as a surrogate for all TAC emissions from diesel-fueled compression-ignition internal combustion engines,” and DPM does not have an acute reference exposure level.

BAAQMD, *Regulation 2 Permits Rule 5 New Source Review of Toxic Air Contaminants*, 2016, December 7, [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/dotgov/files/rules/reg-2-rule-5-new-source-review-of-toxic-air-contaminants/documents/rg0205\\_120716-pdf.pdf?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/dotgov/files/rules/reg-2-rule-5-new-source-review-of-toxic-air-contaminants/documents/rg0205_120716-pdf.pdf?la=en), accessed April 2019

CARB, *Consolidated Table of OEHHA/ARB Approved Risk Assessment Health Values*, 2018c, August, <https://www.arb.ca.gov/toxics/healthval/contable.pdf>, accessed April 2019.

### 3.1.1.2 Operational Sources

The excess lifetime cancer risk and chronic hazards analysis in the operational HRA from Project sources include DPM emissions from on-road diesel vehicle exhaust, speciated evaporative and exhaust TOGs from on-road emissions from non-diesel vehicles, DPM emissions from emergency diesel generators exhaust during operation, and DPM from TRU exhaust at the ballpark during operation. The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration in the operational HRA includes engine exhaust from vehicles, generators, and TRUs, as well as vehicular brakewear, tirewear, and entrained dust. Performance venue TRUs were modeled at the ballpark loading docks since the location of the performance venue loading dock is not yet known.

As noted above, acute HI from TOG emissions from Project traffic was not estimated. The BAAQMD has found that roadway traffic is not significant for acute impacts even for roadways with high traffic volumes above 10,000 vehicles per day.<sup>70</sup>

BAAQMD recommends evaluating impacts from all roadways with traffic of over 10,000 vehicles per day within the "zone of influence." To complete that evaluation, existing traffic volumes in West Oakland as well as combined existing plus Project traffic volumes were provided by Fehr & Peers for both freeways and surface streets. Ramboll subtracted existing volumes from the combined volumes to get Project generated traffic volumes. As a conservative measure, all roadways within the zone of influence with more than 1,000 Project-generated trips per day were included in this analysis. Health impacts from operational traffic were evaluated for all roadway streets with Project-generated traffic above 1,000 vehicles per day within the vicinity of the Project. Health impacts from operational traffic on highways were also evaluated for all highway segments with more than 1,000 Project-generated trips per day. Additionally, roadway and highway segments below 1,000 trips per day that were neighbored by two other segments above 1,000 trips per day were included. Segments that were modeled in previous drafts of this analysis that no longer exceed 1,000 trips per day were conservatively included. The inputs used for operational traffic HRA emissions are shown in **Table 60** and **Table 61**.

Project generator emissions were estimated consistent with the methodologies outlined in **Section 2.4.9** and are shown in **Table 36** and **Table 37** for unmitigated and mitigated emissions, respectively.

As discussed in **Section 2.3.9**, TRUs delivering perishable goods to the ballpark and performance venue were included in the CAP and GHG emissions analysis. TRU emissions from non-ballpark land uses of the Project (with the exception of the performance venue) were not included since it is not yet known what tenants will be included in the non-ballpark land uses and whether TRUs would be part of their operations. DPM emissions from TRUs at the ballpark were included in the HRA and are shown in **Table 40**.

Idling emissions from trucks traveling to and from the Port of Oakland delayed in traffic due to the Project were also calculated. Those emissions were not included in the HRA since they only represent approximately 1.3% of all DPM emissions from Project operations. Further, idling emissions from trucks traveling to and from the Port of Oakland would be spread out around the intersections analyzed and would not be concentrated in the vicinity of the Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR). Therefore, it is not expected that these truck

---

<sup>70</sup> BAAQMD. 2012a. *op. cit.*

idling emissions from traffic delays would have a significant impact on on-site or off-site receptors.

The existing truck activity at Howard Terminal was also analyzed for the HRA analysis. The reduction of emissions due to the removal of existing truck activity currently located at Howard Terminal was accounted for in the overall health impacts of the Project. If truck activity is relocated to other areas of the Port, it would likely not be concentrated enough in the immediate vicinity of the Project's MEIR to cause an impact since impacts are localized (generally within 1,000 feet of the Project sources). Similarly, if the existing Port activity were to be relocated in the vicinity of the Project, this activity would likely be more spread out and therefore not concentrated enough to cause a similar or higher impact at the Project's MEIR. This is discussed further in the No Project Alternative and shown in **Table 130**. Emissions were estimated from on-site truck idling and truck movement.

Additionally, as was discussed in **Section 2.4.5**, Fehr & Peers also provided VMT without VTR measures; health risks assuming the unreduced VMT were also calculated and are included in Appendix D. Furthermore, the TMP includes various strategies to reduce ballpark trips by 20 percent, including shuttle buses and a transit hub. While it is not known whether these strategies will be implemented, health risks were estimated for both. Methods and results of those analyses are included in Appendix E.

### 3.1.2 Air Dispersion Modeling

Ramboll used the most recent version of the American Meteorological Society/Environmental Protection Agency regulatory air dispersion model (AERMOD Version 19191) to evaluate ambient air concentrations of DPM, PM<sub>2.5</sub> and TOG at on- and off-site receptors.<sup>71,72</sup> For each receptor location, the model generates air concentrations (or air dispersion factors if unit emissions (i.e., 1 gram per second [g/s]) were modeled) that result from emissions from multiple sources.

Air dispersion models such as AERMOD require a variety of inputs such as source parameters, meteorological data, topography information, and receptor parameters. When site-specific information was unknown, default parameter sets that are designed to produce conservative (i.e., overestimate) air concentrations were used.

#### 3.1.2.1 Meteorological Data

Air dispersion modeling applications require the use of meteorological data that ideally are spatially and temporally representative of conditions in the immediate vicinity of the site under consideration. For this analysis, meteorological data from the Oakland International Airport and upper air data from the Oakland International Airport for the years 2014 through 2018 were used.

---

<sup>71</sup> United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). 2004. User's Guide for the AMS/EPA Regulatory Model - AERMOD. April. Available at: [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/models/aermod/aermod\\_userguide.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/models/aermod/aermod_userguide.pdf). Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>72</sup> USEPA. 2017. Guideline on Air Quality Models (Revised). 40 Code of Federal Regulations, Part 51, Appendix W. Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards. January. Available at: [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/appendix\\_w-2016.htm](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/appendix_w-2016.htm). Accessed: April 2019.

### 3.1.2.2 Terrain and Land Use Considerations

Elevations for all sources and receptors were imported from the National Elevation Dataset maintained by the United States Geological Survey.<sup>73</sup> For the construction sources, generators, on-site receptors and buildings, the elevations were set to the elevation for the facility centroid.

As the Project site is surrounded by primarily industrial, commercial, and medium to high-density residential areas, urban dispersion coefficients were used. The urban option in AERMOD accounts for increased turbulence associated with the urban heat island effect. An urban population of 425,195 was determined from the 2017 US Census for the City of Oakland.<sup>74</sup>

### 3.1.2.3 Emission Rates

Emissions were modeled using the X/Q (“chi over q”) method, such that each source group has a unit emission rate (i.e., g/s), and the model estimates dispersion factors (with units of Microgram Per Cubic Meter [ $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ]/[g/s]). Actual emissions were multiplied by the dispersion factors to obtain concentrations.

Emitting activities were modeled to reflect the actual hours of construction and operation. According to the Project sponsor, construction of the Project will mostly likely occur between the hours of 7 am and 7 pm; however, there may be some night time work required for certain activities, including ballpark construction. To account for this schedule, the Project sponsor provided an estimate of percent of night time work expected for each piece of equipment in the construction equipment list provided in **Table 4**. The Project sponsor also indicated that approximately 90% of the nighttime work would occur between 7 pm and 1 am and approximately 10% of the nighttime work would occur between 1 am and 7 am. To account for these parameters, construction emissions are divided according to these percentages between three modeled time periods: 7 am to 7 pm, 7 pm to 1 am, and 1 am and 7 am.

For annual average ambient air concentrations, the estimated annual average dispersion factors are multiplied by the annual average emission rates. The emission rates will vary day to day, with some days having no emissions. For simplicity, the model will assume a constant emission rate during the entire year for both construction and operations. For construction, the equipment is expected to operate on average 8 hours per day, but these 8 hours can occur anytime in the 12-hour window from 7 am to 7 pm for most phases, and anytime within the 24-hour window for ballpark construction. Because the exact timing of when the equipment will operate is not known, the 8 hours of emissions were averaged over these 12 (or 24) hours of meteorology utilizing the AERMOD variable emission factor (EMISFACT) option, which allows for the modeling of variable emission rates. The average emission rate from construction will be calculated by taking the total mass of emissions and

---

<sup>73</sup> United States Geological Survey (USGS). 2017. National Elevation Dataset. February. Available at: <https://www.mrlc.gov/tools>. Accessed: February 2019.

<sup>74</sup> United States Census Bureau. 2017. American Community Survey (ACS). Available at: <https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/tableservices/jsf/pages/productview.xhtml?src=CF>. Accessed: February 2019.

dividing by the hours considered in the model.<sup>75</sup> Furthermore, with the exception of ballpark construction, most construction is largely expected to occur on weekdays with specific and limited exceptions, but weekend meteorology is included in the dispersion model. The meteorology for a given hour of the day is independent of whether it falls on a weekend or weekday. Thus, weekends were included to have a more representative sample of meteorology during the time of day construction will occur.

For operational traffic, to account for the diurnal pattern of traffic volumes (high volumes during rush hour and during the day, with low volumes overnight), Ramboll utilized the AERMOD EMISFACT option. The diurnal profile sets hourly fractions (relative to peak traffic) representing hourly changes in traffic over the course of a day. Hourly traffic activity was set to an hourly profile for West Oakland derived from local weekday traffic data provided by Fehr & Peers. Different diurnal profiles were estimated for surface streets and highways. For surface streets, a diurnal profile was specified for all vehicles. For freeways, two diurnal profiles were specified, one for light-duty and medium-duty vehicles and another for heavy-duty vehicles. While annual average daily traffic (AADT) are roadway link specific, the diurnal profiles are constant across all relevant roadways. The diurnal profiles used in the HRA are illustrated in **Figure 3**.

Additionally, the Project operations are assumed to include 17 emergency diesel generators. Generators were modeled with unit emission rates. Since generator testing could occur at any hour of the day, the model was not constrained to use only certain hours of meteorological data.

#### 3.1.2.4 Source Parameters

Modeled construction sources included on-site activity and on-road trucks. Area polygon sources were used to represent the on-site activity in AERMOD. The on-site construction sources were modeled with a release height of 5 meters and an initial vertical dimension of 1.16 meters.<sup>76</sup> The area polygon source size and number of vertices are dependent on the specific configuration of each source. Adjacent volume sources were used to represent heavy-duty trucks using a series of adjacent volume sources along expected construction truck routes. The modeled release height was 2.55 meters, the initial vertical dimension was 2.37 m, and the initial lateral dimension was 4.19 meters, consistent with the USEPA haul road guidance. The modeled construction haul road routes are shown in **Figure 4** and the modeled construction area sources are shown in **Figure 5**.

On-road traffic sources were modeled as a series of adjacent volume sources, with light-duty and heavy-duty vehicles modeled separately. Vehicle heights were assumed to be 2 meters

---

<sup>75</sup> Annual average daytime construction emissions were calculated by taking the total mass of emissions per construction source group and dividing by 24 hours per day and 365 days per year. The variable emission factor for daytime AERMOD modeling (EMISFACT) includes hours between 7 am and 7 pm, with a multiplier of 2 for each hour of meteorology included in the model. Thus, the total EMISFACT sum equals 24 hours per day, which matches the construction emissions averaged over 24 hours per day. Nighttime construction was modeled for 6 hours. Because the total EMISFACT sum equals 6 hours per day, annual average nighttime construction emissions were calculated by taking the total mass of emissions per construction source group and dividing by 6 hours per day and 365 days per year.

<sup>76</sup> USEPA. 2019. User's Guide for the AMS/EPA Regulatory Model (AERMOD). U.S. EPA Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina. Available at: [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/models/aermod/aermod\\_userguide.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/models/aermod/aermod_userguide.pdf)

for light-duty vehicles and 3 meters for heavy-duty vehicles, and release height and initial vertical dimension were calculated in line with USEPA haul road guidance. Elevated roadways and highways were modeled at grade as surface sources, which is conservative for air dispersion modeling for receptors also located at grade.<sup>77,78,79</sup> While the BAAQMD recommends that traffic on roadways is out to at least 1,000 feet from the property boundary, this analysis conservatively extends the roadways and freeways throughout the West Oakland neighborhood, as shown in **Figure 6**.<sup>80</sup>

The emergency generators were modeled as point sources with typical release characteristics consistent with default stack parameters presented in a technical memorandum to the BAAQMD,<sup>81</sup> as Project-specific source parameters were not available. These parameters have also been used by BAAQMD for the San Francisco Community Risk Reduction Plan (CRRP) HRA modeling, as well as the West Oakland Community Action Plan DEIR.<sup>82,83</sup> As exact locations of the emergency generators are not known at this time, it was assumed for the purposes of air dispersion modeling that the ballpark stadium generator is located at grade at the northern-most portion of the site (close to off-site sensitive receptors). The non-ballpark generators were assumed to be located at ground level at the building centroid of each non-ballpark building for the unmitigated scenario and on the rooftops of each non-ballpark building at the building centroid for the mitigated scenario, as shown in **Table 67**. Podium-level generators were also analyzed as part of the sensitivity analysis discussed below. Modeled generator locations are shown in **Figure 7**.

The TRU operations were modeled as a single volume source at the ballpark loading dock. The TRU operation volume source was modeled using a release height consistent with BAAQMD trucks (5 meters). The other modeling parameters were estimated using methodology consistent with USEPA AERMOD guidance for volume sources.

---

<sup>77</sup> U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. 2018. AERMOD Implementation Guide. April 17.

<sup>78</sup> From the AERMOD Implementation Guide (2018), "For cases in which receptor elevations are lower than the base elevation of the source (i.e., receptors that are down-slope of the source), AERMOD will predict concentrations that are less than what would be estimated from an otherwise identical flat terrain situation."

<sup>79</sup> Some receptors on-site were modeled at heights above grade (in addition to at grade). The on-site receptors are more than 1,000 feet from the elevated freeways and are also not located downwind of the freeways; therefore, these receptors would not have a significant impact from the freeway regardless of the heights they are modeled.

<sup>80</sup> BAAQMD. 2012a. Recommended Methods for Screening and Modeling Local Risks and Hazards. May. Available at: <http://www.baaqmd.gov/plans-and-climate/california-environmental-quality-act-ceqa/ceqa-tools>. Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>81</sup> Sonoma Technology, Inc (STI). 2011. Default modeling parameters for stationary sources. Technical Memorandum from John Stilley and Stephen Reid to Phil Martien and Virginia Lau, Bay Area Air Quality Management District. April 1.

<sup>82</sup> BAAQMD. 2012b. The San Francisco Community Risk Reduction Plan: Technical Support Documentation. December. Available at: [https://www.gsweventcenter.com/Appeal\\_Response\\_References/2012\\_1201\\_BAAQMD.pdf](https://www.gsweventcenter.com/Appeal_Response_References/2012_1201_BAAQMD.pdf). Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>83</sup> BAAQMD. 2019. "Draft Environmental Impact Report for the AB 617 Owing Our Air: The West Oakland Community Action Plan." July. Available online at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/ab617-community-health/west-oakland/deir/ab617\\_wo\\_deir\\_072519-pdf.pdf?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/ab617-community-health/west-oakland/deir/ab617_wo_deir_072519-pdf.pdf?la=en). Accessed August 19, 2019.



Existing Howard Terminal truck activity was modeled as an area source covering the full Project site with release parameters similar to on-road truck release parameters, discussed above.

Modeling parameters are shown in **Table 62**.

### 3.1.2.5 Generator Sensitivity Analysis

The exact location, including height, of the generator at each of the Project non-ballpark buildings is not known; therefore, a sensitivity analysis was performed to understand the correlation between modeled height and health impacts. Generators were modeled at the centroid of each parcel at three elevations: ground-level, approximate podium-level (85 feet above ground level), and rooftop.<sup>84</sup> For all three models, the stadium generator was modeled at ground-level.

Ramboll conducted a health risk assessment for each of the three sets of generators assuming both unmitigated and mitigated emissions. As discussed above, the unmitigated generators were assumed to operate for 50 hours per year with emission factors consistent with ATCM engine emission factors. The mitigated generators were assumed to operate for 20 hours per year with Tier 4 engines.

Results of this sensitivity analysis are presented in **Table 67**. In both the unmitigated and mitigated scenarios, rooftop generators resulted in the lowest health impacts and podium-level generators resulted in the highest health impacts. This analysis then informed the Project health risk assessment; in the Project and Maritime Reservation Scenario HRAs, the height of the generators was an additional control strategy. For the mitigated scenarios presented in the Project HRA and the Maritime Reservation Scenario HRA, the non-ballpark parcel generators were assumed to be on the roofs of the non-ballpark buildings. For the unmitigated scenarios, the generators were assumed to be on the ground. The ground-level generators were chosen despite having a slightly lower health impact at the MEIR than the podium-level generators because all other sources are ground-level and therefore would have a more conservative cumulative effect on the MEIR.

### 3.1.2.6 Receptors

In order to evaluate health impacts to on-site and off-site receptors, nearby sensitive receptor populations were identified. Sensitive receptors could include areas with residents, schools, daycare centers, parks and other recreational areas, hospitals, and senior care facilities. Sensitive receptor locations were identified using a search performed by Environmental Data Resources (EDR), as shown in **Appendix G**. The EDR report identified schools, daycare centers, nursing homes, and hospitals near the Project. These locations were modeled as discrete locations. Additionally, residential receptors in the broader West Oakland area were modeled using a fine grid with 20-meter (65.6 feet) spacing within 2,000 meters of the Project site and coarse grid with 50-meter (164 feet) spacing beyond 2,000 meters of the Project site. The coarse grid extends into West Oakland and includes additional areas close to major freeways.

Off-site receptors were modeled at a height of 1.8 m, above terrain height, consistent with the BAAQMD guidance. Onsite receptors were modeled at heights consistent with the number

---

<sup>84</sup> This sensitivity analysis was performed on a previous version of generator specifications; therefore, results are somewhat different than presented Project results. However, the conclusions drawn from the sensitivity analysis are still valid.

of floors of the building (starting at a height of 1.8 meters, with additional receptors at 3-meter intervals to represent each floor of the building (4.8 m, 7.8 m, etc.) through 103.8 meters.

As discussed previously, maximum average annual dispersion factors will be estimated for each receptor location.

**Figure 8** includes a map of both off-site and on-site sensitive receptor locations evaluated in the HRA.

### 3.1.2.7 Building Downwash

Turbulent eddies can form on the downwind side of buildings and may cause a plume from a stack or point source located near the building to be drawn towards the ground to a greater degree than if the building were not present. This is referred to as the “building downwash” effect. The effect can increase the resulting ground-level pollutant concentrations downwind of a building. Ramboll used the dimensions and locations of all on-site buildings, to allow AERMOD to incorporate algorithms to evaluate the downwash effect on point source dispersion. Point sources were only used to model the Project generators, so building downwash was only evaluated in the Project operational generator modeling. The modeled building locations are presented in **Figure 2**.

### 3.1.2.8 Concentrations

As discussed previously, emissions will be modeled using the unit rate emission factor method, such that the model estimates dispersion factors based on an emission rate of 1 g/s and the dispersion factors have units of  $[\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3]/[\text{g}/\text{s}]$ . For each modeled construction and operational source group, estimated average emissions were multiplied by the dispersion factors.

### 3.1.2.9 Modeling Adjustment Factor

OEHHA recommends applying an adjustment factor to the annual average concentration modeled assuming continuous emissions (i.e., 24 hours per day, seven days per week), when the actual emissions are less than 24 hours per day and exposures are concurrent with activities occurring as part of the Project.<sup>85</sup>

Resident children were assumed to be exposed to annual construction and operational emissions (averaged from actual operating hours) 24 hours per day, seven days per week, 350 days per year. This assumption is consistent with the modeled annual average air concentration (24 hours per day, seven days per week). Thus, the annual average concentration was not adjusted for the residential population.

## 3.2 Risk Characterization Methods

In February 2015, OEHHA released the updated Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments, which combines information from previously-released and adopted technical support documents to delineate OEHHA’s revised

---

<sup>85</sup> Cal/EPA, OEHHA. 2015a. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines. February. Available at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>. Accessed: April 2019.

risk assessment methodologies based on current science.<sup>86</sup> The BAAQMD has issued Guidelines on adopting the OEHHA 2015 Guidance Manual. This evaluation utilizes the 2015 methodology; details of this methodology are discussed below.

### 3.2.1 Exposure Assessment

*Potentially Exposed Populations:* This analysis evaluates on- and off-site sensitive receptors based on OEHHA 2015 Hot Spots Guidelines. Based on the sensitive receptor search for the Project, the following sensitive receptors were identified:

On-site:

- Residents
- Daycare children

Off-Site:

- Residents
- Daycare children
- School children
- Patients in hospitals or medical facilities

A conservative approach of considering all on-site and off-site sensitive receptors as residential receptors was used in this analysis. The exposure rate for the residential scenario is more conservative than those for other sensitive receptor types (i.e., school child, daycare child, and patients) as residents have the highest exposure frequency, exposure time, and exposure duration.<sup>87,88</sup>

---

<sup>86</sup> Cal/EPA, OEHHA. 2015b. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. Appendix D: Risk Assessment Procedures to Evaluate Particulate Emissions from Diesel-Fueled Engines. February. Available at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015gmappendices.pdf>. Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>87</sup> USEPA. 2009. Metabolically derived human ventilation rates: A revised approach based upon oxygen consumption rates. EPA/600/R-06/129F.

<sup>88</sup> OEHHA 2015b presents eight-hour breathing rates for sedentary/passive activities, light intensity activities and moderate intensity activities (see Table 5.8), derived from a base USEPA document (USEPA 2009). While OEHHA 2015b recommends that a Tier 1 evaluation of a daycare scenario assume eight hours of moderate intensity activities, the USEPA 2009 base document lists daycare as ranging from a minimum of sedentary & passive activities to a maximum of light intensity activity, with an average of light intensity activities (see USEPA Appendix B, page B-7). According to USEPA 2009, an average child (0-6 years old) spends approximately 14.5 hour/day in sedentary/passive activities (including sleep or nap), 5.8 hours/day in light intensity activities, 3.7 hours/day in moderate intensity activities and 0.2 hours/day in high intensity activities. OEHHA recommends the eight hours of moderate activity as an initial screen for 8-hour exposure duration, even though the USEPA base document indicates that less than half that time would be spent at that level of intensity, with the majority of the balance of the time would be spent in either light intensity or sedentary activities. This results in an overall lower average breathing rate for the 8-hour exposure duration.

Under the construction scenario, assuming most of the sleeping occurs during the night hours, the exposure activities and breathing rate will be the same for the resident child and the daycare child. As construction activities occur during the day, the construction exposures and risks will be the same for the two receptor types assuming they are both present for the construction time and duration. As the daily construction duration is greater than the 8-hour daycare exposure time and the construction duration is greater than the 6-year daycare exposure duration, the residential scenario is more conservative. Under the operational scenario, the resident is

Three exposure scenarios are included in the health risk analysis. For the first exposure scenario, "Scenario 1", off-site residents were evaluated for a health risk analysis of a fetus in its third trimester at the beginning of Project construction and exposed to all construction emissions and approximately 27 years of operational emissions. For the second exposure scenario, "Scenario 2", off-site residents and on-site residents in Phase 1 areas were evaluated for a health risk analysis of a fetus in its third trimester during overlapping Phase 2 construction and operations of Phase 1 land uses and exposed to all subsequent construction emissions and approximately 30 years of operational emissions.<sup>89</sup> Finally, for the third exposure scenario, "Scenario 3", off-site and all on-site residents were both evaluated for a health risk analysis of a fetus in its third trimester during operations following full buildout and exposed to approximately 30 years of subsequent operational emissions.

These three exposure scenarios are reasonable to analyze for a conservative health risk assessment. Given the phased nature of the Project, the construction schedule is not yet finalized and buildout years are subject to change; however, the assumptions analyzed in this health risk assessment are reasonable to assume given the best available information at the time of the analysis. As previously stated in this report, the phasing schedule assumed for the purposes of the CEQA analysis represents an accelerated phasing schedule for the Project for the purposes of conservatively assessing impacts, and construction would most likely not occur at a more rapid pace than is analyzed. Emission factors of chemicals assessed in the HRA are anticipated to be lower in later years with improved on-road vehicle efficiency and cleaner off-road construction equipment; therefore, overall emissions and health impacts would be lower if the schedule was extended.

*Exposure Assumptions:* The exposure parameters used to estimate excess lifetime cancer risks for exposed populations were obtained using risk assessment guidelines from OEHHA and BAAQMD.<sup>90,91</sup> Exposure assumptions are shown in **Table 63** and **Table 64**.

*Calculation of Intake:* The dose estimated for each exposure pathway is a function of the concentration of a chemical and the intake of that chemical. The intake factor for inhalation,  $IF_{inh}$ , can be calculated as follows:

---

assumed to be exposed for 30 years, as compared to the daycare child who is assumed to be exposed for 6 years. Under this scenario, the residential scenario is a conservative estimate of the daycare child exposure and risk. In addition, the resident child is assumed to be exposed 24 hours/day, 7 days/week as compared to the daycare child that are assumed to be exposed 8 hours/day and 5 days/week. For all of these reasons, it is most conservative to analyze all sensitive receptors as residents, as they would be exposed to all hours of construction emissions while a daycare child would only be exposed to some of them.

<sup>89</sup> It is assumed that there will be on-site receptors during phases of construction; e.g. when Phase 1 is constructed, it is assumed that the on-site occupants will immediately use the portion of the completed site. Therefore, on-site residents were analyzed commencing with completion of Phase 1 and Phase 2 of construction.

<sup>90</sup> Cal/EPA, OEHHA. 2015b. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. Appendix D: Risk Assessment Procedures to Evaluate Particulate Emissions from Diesel-Fueled Engines. February. Available at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015gmappendices.pdf>. Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>91</sup> BAAQMD. 2016. Health Risk Assessment Guidelines. Air Toxics NSR program. December. Available at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/permit-modeling/hra\\_guidelines\\_12\\_7\\_2016\\_clean-pdf.pdf](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/permit-modeling/hra_guidelines_12_7_2016_clean-pdf.pdf). Accessed: April 2019.

$$IF_{inh} = \frac{DBR * FAH * EF * ED * CF}{AT}$$

Where:

$IF_{inh}$	=	Intake Factor for Inhalation (m <sup>3</sup> /kg-day)
DBR	=	Daily Breathing Rate (L/kg-day)
FAH	=	Frequency of time at Home (unitless)
EF	=	Exposure Frequency (days/year)
ED	=	Exposure Duration (years)
AT	=	Averaging Time (days)
CF	=	Conversion Factor, 0.001 (m <sup>3</sup> /L)

The chemical intake or dose is estimated by multiplying the inhalation intake factor,  $IF_{inh}$ , by the chemical concentration in air,  $C_i$ . When coupled with the chemical concentration, this calculation is mathematically equivalent to the dose algorithm given in the current OEHHA Hot Spots guidance.<sup>92</sup>

### 3.2.2 Age Sensitivity Factors

The estimated excess lifetime cancer risks for a resident will be adjusted using age sensitivity factors (ASFs) that account for an “anticipated special sensitivity to carcinogens” of infants and children as recommended in the OEHHA Technical Support Document and OEHHA 2015 Guidance.<sup>93,94</sup> Cancer risk estimates were weighted by a factor of 10 for exposures that occur from the third trimester of pregnancy to two years of age and by a factor of three for exposures that occur from two years through 15 years of age, as shown in **Table 65**. No weighting factor (i.e., an ASF of one, which is equivalent to no adjustment) is applied to ages 16 and older.

If Project phasing were to be extended beyond the anticipated buildout schedule, DPM and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions would be spread out and therefore, overall concentrations would be lower during the sensitive age ranges of third trimester of pregnancy to two years of age; therefore, overall emissions and health impacts would be lower if the schedule was extended, and for this reason, the accelerated phasing schedule assumed in this analysis is conservative.

<sup>92</sup> Cal/EPA, OEHHA. 2015b. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. Appendix D: Risk Assessment Procedures to Evaluate Particulate Emissions from Diesel-Fueled Engines. February. Available at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnrn/2015gmappendices.pdf>. Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>93</sup> Cal/EPA. 2009. Technical Support Document for Cancer Potency Factors: Methodologies for Derivation, Listing of Available Values, and Adjustment to Allow for Early Life Stage Exposures. May. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnrn/tsdcancerpotency.pdf>.

<sup>94</sup> Cal/EPA, OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. Appendix D: Risk Assessment Procedures to Evaluate Particulate Emissions from Diesel-Fueled Engines. February. Available at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnrn/2015gmappendices.pdf>. Accessed: April 2019.

### 3.2.3 Toxicity Assessment

The toxicity assessment characterizes the relationship between the magnitude of exposure and the nature and magnitude of adverse health effects that may result from such exposure. For purposes of calculating exposure criteria to be used in risk assessments, adverse health effects are classified into two broad categories – cancer and non-cancer endpoints. Toxicity values that are used to estimate the likelihood of adverse effects occurring in humans at different exposure levels are identified as part of the toxicity assessment component of a risk assessment.

Ramboll utilized the Cal/EPA-approved inhalation cancer potency factor for DPM to evaluate DPM emitted from construction and operational sources.<sup>95</sup> For gasoline vehicles, exhaust and evaporative TOGs from gasoline-fueled vehicles were evaluated based on the organic chemical profiles from the ARB.<sup>96</sup> The chronic toxicity values for chemicals evaluated in this analysis are summarized in **Table 66**.

### 3.2.4 Risk Characterization

#### 3.2.4.1 Estimation of Cancer Risks

Excess lifetime cancer risks are estimated as the upper-bound incremental probability that an individual will develop cancer over a lifetime as a direct result of exposure to potential carcinogens. The estimated risk is expressed as a unitless probability. The cancer risk attributed to a chemical is calculated by multiplying the chemical intake or dose at the human exchange boundaries (e.g. lungs) by the chemical-specific cancer potency factor (CPF).

The equation used to calculate the potential excess lifetime cancer risk for the inhalation pathway is as follows:

$$Risk_{inh} = C_i \times CF \times IF_{inh} \times CPF_i^{-1} \times ASF$$

Where:

$Risk_{inh}$	=	Cancer risk; the incremental probability of an individual developing cancer as a result of inhalation exposure to a particular potential carcinogen (unitless)
$C_i$	=	Annual average air concentration for chemical <sub>i</sub> ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )
CF	=	Conversion factor ( $\text{mg}/\mu\text{g}$ )
$IF_{inh}$	=	Intake factor for inhalation ( $\text{m}^3/\text{kg}\text{-day}$ )
$CPF_i$	=	Cancer potency factor for chemical <sub>i</sub> ( $\text{mg chemical}/\text{kg body weight}\text{-day}$ )-1
ASF	=	Age sensitivity factor (unitless)

<sup>95</sup> Cal/EPA, OEHHA. 2018. OEHHA/ARB Consolidated Table of Approved Risk Assessment Health Values. May. Available at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/toxics/healthval/contable.pdf>. Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>96</sup> Used speciation profile 2111 for gasoline TOG exhaust and profile 422 for gasoline TOG evaporative emissions. Available at: <https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/ei/speciate/speciate.htm>

### 3.2.4.2 Estimation of Chronic Noncancer Hazard Indices

The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic noncancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) to the noncancer chronic reference exposure level (cREL) for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient (HQ). To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the HQs for all chemicals are summed, yielding a HI:

$$HQ_i = C_i / cREL$$

$$HI = \sum HQ$$

Where:

HI	=	Hazard index
HQ <sub>i</sub>	=	Chronic hazard quotient for chemical i
C <sub>i</sub>	=	Annual average concentration of chemical i (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
cREL <sub>i</sub>	=	Chronic noncancer reference exposure level for chemical i (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )

## 3.3 Health Risk Assessment Results

Health impacts from Project construction and Project operations were added together to estimate the combined health risk impacts of construction activities and Project operation for each Scenario discussed above. For the off-site MEIR, net health impacts are estimated by identifying the sensitive receptor location with the maximum value for Project health impacts minus the existing operational health impact of sources planned for removal at Howard Terminal.

### 3.3.1 Impacts from the Project

A breakdown of excess lifetime cancer risk from Project construction, operational generators, operational traffic, and removed existing truck activity at Howard Terminal at the MEIR is shown in **Table 69**. The table also shows the Scenario for which the maximum was identified. Similar breakdowns for chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration are shown in **Table 70** and **Table 71**, respectively. These tables also show the Scenario for which the maximums were identified, as well as the year for which the maximum occurred since chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are annual impacts. Locations of the MEIRs are shown in **Figure 9**.

Starting on January 1, 2020, 2019 California Title 24 requires all residential heating/cooling and ventilation systems to have Minimum Efficiency Reporting Value (MERV)-13 filters.<sup>97</sup> As Project construction would begin after January 1, 2020, residential units will have filtration installed. The Project may be required to install MERV-16 filters. MERV-16 is effective at reducing concentrations of PM by 95% or better.<sup>98</sup>

<sup>97</sup> California Energy Commission. 2019 Building Energy Efficiency Standards for Residential and Nonresidential Buildings. Title 24, Part 6, and Associated Administrative Regulations in Part 1. Available online at: <https://www.energy.ca.gov/2018publications/CEC-400-2018-020/CEC-400-2018-020-CMF.pdf>

<sup>98</sup> National Air Filtration Association (NAFA). 2018. Understanding MERV – October 2018. Available online at <https://www.nafahq.org/understanding-merv/>. Accessed September 2019.

To understand the effects associated with installing MERV-16 filters, Ramboll ran building simulations to quantify the proportion of air entering a dwelling unit that would pass through the MERV-16 filter. Building simulations for Oakland were run through Integrated Environmental Solutions Virtual Environment (IESVE, version 2018.2.0.0) assuming a ten-minute time step. A constant mechanical ventilation rate was estimated based on American Society of Heating, Refrigerating, and Air-Conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE) minimum ventilation rates in breathing zones<sup>99</sup> and an average of four occupants per room. In the simulations, windows were assumed to be opened when the outdoor temperature was between 16 and 26 degrees Celsius. Total air entering the room was estimated as the sum of mechanical ventilation and any air through the windows or doors. The simulation was repeated for a room modeled at two representative elevations (60 and 80 meters above the ground) and all four cardinal directions. Two elevations were chosen to account for any potential differences associated with height above ground. The percent of air through the filters was then scaled by the minimum MERV-16 efficiency of 95%.<sup>100</sup> The result from each simulation was averaged together to determine an average MERV-16 efficiency of 76%.

While it is expected that exposure to DPM associated with on-road traffic would also decrease, speciated TOG is not filtered by MERV-16 filtration. Ramboll determined the specific fraction of overall health impacts from traffic are from DPM versus speciated organics for each of the three fleets. These results are presented in **Table 68**. For simplicity, the minimum percent contribution of DPM from each fleet across all years is shown.

When accounting for factors such as open windows, infiltration, and ventilation, the health risk reduction from particulate pollution resulting from use of filters is approximately 76%. Health impacts to onsite receptors from construction of later phases and use of emergency generators were reduced by 76% because all sources of health impacts are from DPM. For traffic sources, the 76% reduction from MERV-16 filtration was scaled by the average percent contribution to health impacts of DPM for traffic across all onsite receptors, as shown in **Table 68**.

---

<sup>99</sup> ASHRAE. Standard 62.1-2016. Ventilation for Acceptable Indoor Air Quality. 2016. Available online at: [https://ashrae.iwrapper.com/ViewOnline/Standard\\_62.1-2016](https://ashrae.iwrapper.com/ViewOnline/Standard_62.1-2016)

<sup>100</sup> ASHRAE 52.1 MERV Rating: <https://www.nafahq.org/understanding-merv/>



## 4. LOCALIZED CARBON MONOXIDE IMPACTS FROM MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC

The screening level for CO emissions from operational traffic is 44,000 vehicles per hour. The traffic study from Fehr & Peers shows that average hourly trip generation from the Project on local streets is approximately 19,772 vehicles per hour, which is approximately 55% lower than the BAAQMD's screening level.<sup>101</sup> Therefore, operational traffic is a minor contributor to operational CO emissions.

---

<sup>101</sup> BAAQMD. 2011a. California Environmental Quality Act Air Quality Guidelines. May. Available at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/Files/Planning%20and%20Research/CEQA/BAAQMD%20CEQA%20Guidelines\\_May%202011\\_5\\_3\\_11.ashx](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/Files/Planning%20and%20Research/CEQA/BAAQMD%20CEQA%20Guidelines_May%202011_5_3_11.ashx). Accessed: April 2019.

## 5. CUMULATIVE ANALYSIS

In addition to the evaluation of an individual project, the BAAQMD CEQA Guidelines recommend a cumulative evaluation of a project which includes other air emissions sources within a “zone of influence” of 1,000 feet surrounding the project. Ramboll evaluated the cumulative health risk impacts associated with Project construction and operation using two methods. First, Ramboll calculated cumulative health impacts using the BAAQMD CEQA Guidelines and existing tools.<sup>102</sup> Second, Ramboll extracted background results from the Final Environmental Impact Report (EIR) for the West Oakland Community Action Plan (West Oakland EIR).<sup>103</sup> These methods and results are discussed below.

### 5.1 Cumulative Analysis using BAAQMD-Recommended Methods

In accordance with BAAQMD CEQA Guidelines, Ramboll conducted a cumulative HRA for both offsite sensitive receptors and new onsite sensitive receptors created by the Project. The cumulative assessment tabulates the impact of Project-related construction and operational risks plus existing offsite local sources (stationary and mobile) at the offsite and onsite Project MEIR locations for construction. The evaluation requires the identification of any stationary and mobile sources within 1,000 feet of the Project boundary. In addition to the evaluation of each single source, the combined health risk from all TAC and PM<sub>2.5</sub> sources are evaluated.

Sources evaluated in the cumulative health risk assessment include any BAAQMD permitted stationary source, roadways with over 10,000 vehicles per day, and any other major source of emissions within the zone of influence such as railways. Stationary sources and roadways included in this cumulative analysis are presented in **Table 85** and **Table 86**, respectively. The BAAQMD provides tools with conservative estimates of impacts from these sources, including a stationary source tool,<sup>104</sup> a raster file containing railway screening results, highway screening results, major roadway screening results, and roadway screening tables. BAAQMD’s major roadway screening tool includes impacts from all roadways with daily traffic above 30,000 vehicles per day. The roadway screening tables should be used for any roadway between 10,000 vehicles per day and 30,000 vehicles per day.

To determine roadways with more than 10,000 vehicles per day and less than 30,000 vehicles per day, Ramboll used existing traffic volumes provided by Fehr & Peers.<sup>105</sup> Ramboll used volumes that included existing traffic plus traffic anticipated after the development of the Downtown Oakland Specific Plan (DOSP). This is conservative as DOSP volumes are volumes projected for the next 20 years of growth in the downtown West Oakland area.

---

<sup>102</sup> BAAQMD. 2017. California Environmental Quality Act Air Quality Guidelines. May. Available at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa\\_guidelines\\_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa_guidelines_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en). Accessed: April 2019.

<sup>103</sup> BAAQMD. 2019. “Draft Environmental Impact Report for the AB 617 Owing Our Air: The West Oakland Community Action Plan.” July. Available online at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/ab617-community-health/west-oakland/deir/ab617\\_wo\\_deir\\_072519-pdf.pdf?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/ab617-community-health/west-oakland/deir/ab617_wo_deir_072519-pdf.pdf?la=en). Accessed August 19, 2019.

<sup>104</sup> Ramboll submitted a Stationary Source Inquiry to BAAQMD to determine that all sources provided in the online tool were up-to-date.

<sup>105</sup> Fehr & Peers. 2020. Memorandum, Subject: Howard Terminal – Air, Noise, and Greenhouse Gas Forecast Inputs. January 27. See Appendix B.

Based on these volumes, 5<sup>th</sup> Street, north of the Project site, falls into this range, with approximately 13,850 vehicles per day.

The highway screening tool, major roadway screening tool and railway screening tool were used to estimate the health impacts from all highways, major roadways, and railways and combined with the impacts from all other sources at the mitigated operational MEIR.

The combined cancer risk, non-cancer chronic hazard index, and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration from all the sources at the Project MEIR are shown in **Table 87**.

## 5.2 Cumulative Analysis using West Oakland EIR Results

In addition to the methodology described above, Ramboll also evaluated cumulative operational impacts using background health risk results from the West Oakland Final EIR, published October 2, 2019. Because the West Oakland EIR does not evaluate Chronic HI impacts, the cumulative impact estimates were only estimated for excess lifetime cancer risk and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations.

The BAAQMD provided Ramboll with modeled 2024 background cancer risk and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration results for all of West Oakland. Ramboll extracted these results at individual Project receptor locations to determine the cumulative cancer risks and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations associated with background West Oakland sources at the Project MEIRs. A detailed breakdown and summary of impacts are shown in **Table 88** and **Table 89**. The MEIRs shown in the cumulative analysis represent the scenario that included mitigation for offsite and onsite residents. These MEIRs do not reflect the highest impact from the Project and cumulative sources combined, but rather the MEIRs selected from Project impacts only, consistent with BAAQMD CEQA Guidelines.<sup>106</sup> The locations of these MEIRs are shown in **Figure 9**.

The emissions quantification tools and methods used in the West Oakland EIR and this analysis differ slightly; however, these variations are expected to only have minor effects on the results. According to the BAAQMD West Oakland EIR, for on-road vehicle emissions, the BAAQMD used EMFAC2014, whereas this analysis used the newer EMFAC2017. For dispersion modeling meteorological data, the BAAQMD used the Oakland Sewage Treatment Plant for 2014, whereas this analysis used the Oakland International Airport for 2014 through 2018. Five years of off-site meteorological data is typically recommended when on-site data is not available.<sup>107</sup> For dispersion modeling terrain data, BAAQMD utilized the Shuttle Radar Topography Mission digital terrain data and Ramboll utilized the National Elevation Dataset. Health risk variables, such as age sensitivity factors, daily breathing rates, exposure duration, are the same in both analyses.

Modeling source parameters used for construction and operational sources also varied slightly between this analysis and the West Oakland EIR. Construction sources were not modeled in the West Oakland EIR. According to the West Oakland EIR, permitted stationary sources were modeled as point sources, consistent with how permitted stationary sources (i.e., generators) were modeled in this analysis for the Project. Default modeling parameters for standby generators in the West Oakland EIR are the same as those used for the Project

---

<sup>106</sup> BAAQMD. 2017. California Environmental Quality Act Air Quality Guidelines, May. Available at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa\\_guidelines\\_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa_guidelines_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en). Accessed: March 2019.

<sup>107</sup> U.S. EPA's Guideline on Air Quality Models 40 CFR 51, Appendix W (Revised, January 17, 2017)

generators. Additionally, on-road mobile sources were modeled as adjacent volume sources in the West Oakland EIR, as was done in the Project analysis; however, release heights, initial vertical dimension, and initial lateral dimension were slightly different between the two analyses. These variations are not expected to result in a major difference in results.

Finally, truck-related businesses and Port Trucks at terminals (transiting, idling) were modeled as area sources, which is consistent with how existing truck activity at Howard Terminal was modeled in the Project analysis. Release heights and initial vertical dimensions used in the West Oakland EIR analysis and the Project analysis were slightly different; however, these variations are not expected to result in major differences in results.

## 6. MARITIME RESERVATION SCENARIO

### 6.1 Maritime Reservation Scenario Description

As discussed above, the Maritime Reservation Scenario involves an alternative site plan for the Project that will be analyzed alongside the Project site plan described above. Under the Term Sheet between the Project sponsor and the Port of Oakland, the Port would have the right to terminate the Project sponsor's development rights to a portion of the Project site located generally within the southwestern corner of the site if the Port deemed that area necessary to accommodate the expansion of the turning basin that is used to turn large vessels within Oakland's Inner Harbor. Under this scenario, the turning basin would be expanded as part of a separate project.

Under the Term Sheet, the Port of Oakland could, at any point within the next 10 years, choose to exercise its option and take back up to approximately 10 acres of the site from the Project sponsor, as shown in **Figure 10**. As a result, the Project site plan would be modified, and the proposed development would be denser, fitting the same development program (i.e., the ballpark and mix of other uses proposed) onto the smaller site.

The Port of Oakland has not proposed, designed, approved, or secured permitting for an expanded turning basin and the impacts of the expansion are not considered in this AQTR. If the Port were to exercise its option and take back a portion of the Project site from the Project sponsor, the Port would analyze the potential impacts of expanding the turning basin as a separate project at that time.

Changes to the Project site plan that would occur with the Maritime Reservation Scenario would occur within the area of the Project site that would be developed after Phase 1. The Maritime Reservation Scenario would distribute the Project's development program differently within the altered site configuration. Proposed uses affected in the area that would be reserved for the expanded turning basin include public open space within the Waterfront Park; portions of the proposed extensions of Filbert Street, Myrtle Street and Market Street leading to the water; public trust related uses on Blocks 8 and 16; and mixed-use development on Block 15 and a portion of Blocks 12.

Following is a list of characteristics of the Maritime Reservation Scenario that differ from the Project and that form the basis for the analysis herein:

- The Project Site boundary would be changed in the southwest corner of the site;
- The Project Site acreage would be reduced from 55 to approximately 45 acres (an approximate 10-acre reduction);
- Blocks 8, 15, and 16 would be eliminated and Block 12 would be reduced in size;
- The Waterfront Park would be reduced from 10.5 acres to approximately 6.9 acres; and
- While the maximum building heights would not change, the overall site density/intensity within those maximum heights would be increased, since the Project site would be approximately 10 acres smaller and the development program would remain unchanged.

This AQTR will discuss the air quality, greenhouse gas, and health risk effects of the Maritime Reservation Scenario that are different from those identified for the Project. Again, this analysis does not analyze the construction or operational impacts of the turning basin

expansion itself; that is an independent project initiated by the Port that would be addressed separately.

According to the Project sponsor, since all of the square footage of the Project is being preserved (in a smaller footprint) in the Maritime Reservation Scenario, the land uses (shown in **Table 1**), activities, attendance, and population data (shown in **Table 2**), and construction schedule (shown in **Table 3**), are the same as the Project. The construction equipment list (shown in **Table 4** and **Table 5**), and mobile trips associated with hauling, vendor deliveries, and workers are the same, except the emissions from these sources were scaled for horizontal development of Phase 2 by the change in site acreage for Phase 2.

Because land uses and activities are the same for the Maritime Reservation Scenario and the Project, operations between the two scenarios are generally assumed to remain the same, with the exception of generators. The Maritime Reservation Scenario will have fewer non-ballpark buildings than the Project with more square footage each; therefore fewer generators are required. Because the maximum heights of the buildings remains the same as the Project, the maximum size of the generators also remains the same as the Project. This is described further in **Section 6.2.2**.

## **6.2 Maritime Reservation Scenario CAP and GHG Emissions**

### **6.2.1 Construction CAP and GHG Emissions**

As described above, the construction schedule and equipment list (types, horsepower, etc. but not emissions) for the Maritime Reservation Scenario were assumed to be the same as the Project. Construction emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario were calculated by scaling Project emissions by the change in acreage for on-road vehicles and off-road equipment for horizontal development.<sup>108</sup> Construction scaling factors are shown in **Table 72**. Architectural coating and vertical building construction phases are not anticipated to change with this scenario since overall building square footage will be preserved; therefore, these emissions are not scaled. Paving off-gassing emissions from the parking lot are also conservatively not scaled, but paving emissions for the roadways are scaled. For GHG emissions, electric equipment and water use emissions are conservatively not scaled.

As with the Project, the mitigated emissions assume Tier 4 off-road equipment for most equipment (exceptions noted in **Table 4**), as well as super-compliant low VOC paint for indoor architectural coatings. Summaries of the unmitigated and mitigated construction Maritime Reservation Scenario CAP emissions are provided in **Table 73** and **Table 74**, respectively. A summary of the Maritime Reservation Scenario construction GHG emissions is provided in **Table 75**.

### **6.2.2 Operational CAP and GHG Emissions**

As discussed above, operational emissions are expected to be very similar to the Project operational emissions, since the overall population and activities will be identical. Therefore, the only changes to operational emissions are assumed to be changes to the number of onsite emergency generators, since there will be fewer non-ballpark buildings than the Project.

---

<sup>108</sup> Note that the acreage of Phase 1 does not change between the Project and Maritime Reservation Scenario, thus construction emissions do not change. The 10 acre decrease in land use between the Project and Maritime Reservation Scenario impacts Phase 2 only, resulting in a scaling factor of 0.67.

A list of generators and their respective horsepower were provided by the Project sponsor for the Maritime Reservation Scenario. As with the Project, the mitigated generators assume 20 hours of operation per year and operation on the rooftop. Details of these generators, as well as the unmitigated and mitigated generator emissions from the Maritime Reservation Scenario are provided in **Table 76** and **Table 77**, respectively.

Summaries of the unmitigated and mitigated operational Maritime Reservation Scenario CAP and GHG emissions are provided in **Table 78** and **Table 79**, respectively.

### **6.2.3 Net New Overlapping Construction and Operational CAP Emissions**

As was done for the Project, construction and operational emissions were summed together during years when they occur simultaneously. Summaries of the unmitigated and mitigated net new overlapping construction and operational CAP emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario are given in **Table 80** and **Table 81**.

## **6.3 Maritime Reservation Scenario Health Risk Analysis**

### **6.3.1 Maritime Reservation Scenario HRA Methodology Differences**

Methods used in the health risk analysis for the Maritime Reservation Scenario are the same as those used for the Project, with the few exceptions noted below. Where exceptions are not noted, it can be assumed that methods follow the Project HRA methods.

Although construction of the Maritime Reservation Scenario could take up to 10 years to construct, Ramboll conservatively assumed that the construction schedule would mimic the Project schedule, which is based on seven years of construction. Assuming a shorter time period for construction is conservative for the reasons discussed in **Section 3.2.1**.

#### **6.3.1.1 Toxic Air Contaminant Emissions**

All construction and operational sources of emissions included in the Project HRA were also included in the Maritime Reservation Scenario HRA, with the exception of operational generators, which there are fewer generators in the Maritime Reservation Scenario. Differences in CAP emissions, which directly convert to DPM emissions used in the HRA, are noted in **Section 6.2** above.

#### **6.3.1.2 Air Dispersion Modeling and Risk Characterization Methods**

Air dispersion modeling and risk characterization methods used for the Maritime Reservation Scenario are identical to those used for the Project, with the exception of the following slight differences in emission rates and source parameters:

- **Emission Rates:** As discussed above, the Maritime Reservation Scenario operations include 15 emergency diesel generators, while the Project operations include 17.
- **Source Parameters:** Modeled construction area sources are smaller for the Maritime Reservation Scenario than for the Project, due to the smaller footprint of the Maritime Reservation Scenario relative to the Project. This is shown in **Figure 10**. All other source parameters should be identical to those modeled for the Project.

### **6.3.2 Maritime Reservation Scenario HRA Results**

Health impacts from Maritime Reservation Scenario construction and operations were added together to estimate the combined health risk impacts for each Scenario discussed in the Project HRA section. A summary of excess lifetime cancer risk from the Maritime Reservation Scenario is shown in **Table 82**. Maximum non-cancer chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration

results are shown in **Table 83** and **Table 84**, respectively. Locations of the MEIRs are shown in **Figure 11**.

Ramboll analyzed the cumulative impacts at the Maritime Reservation Scenario onsite and offsite MEIRs using BAAQMD-recommended methods. Stationary sources and roadways included in this cumulative analysis are presented in **Table 90** and **Table 91**, respectively. The combined cancer risk, non-cancer chronic hazard index, and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration from all the sources at the Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIRs are shown in **Table 92**. In addition to the BAAQMD-recommended methodology, Ramboll also evaluated cumulative operational impacts using background health risk results determined in the West Oakland Final EIR, published October 2, 2019. A detailed breakdown and summary of these impacts at the Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR are shown in **Table 93** and **Table 94**.



## 7. PROJECT VARIANTS

### 7.1 Project Variants Descriptions

The Project may include one or more variants, which are Project elements that may or may not be proposed as part of the Project for particular reasons. Both variants are described briefly below. The locations of the variants relative to the Project site are depicted in **Figure 12**. Additional details regarding these variants, including construction schedules, equipment lists, and trip generations, are shown in **Table 95**, **Table 96**, and **Table 99**, respectively. These details were provided by the Project sponsor.

#### 7.1.1 Peaker Power Plant

The Peaker Power Plant variant would implement the planned conversion of the existing Oakland Power Plant (now referred to as the "Peaker Power Plant") in the historic PG&E Station C facility from using jet fuel for peak power generation to a battery energy storage system.

The site of this variant is on the Project site, fronting Embarcadero West between Martin Luther King Way and Jefferson Street, and includes the associated fuel storage tank east of Jefferson Streets. The variant involves alterations to the existing power plant building, demolition of the existing fuel tank, and construction of a mixed-use building on the fuel tank parcel.

This is a variant in this EIR because the Oakland A's do not control the site, although they have entered into an agreement with the Peaker Power Plant's owner, who believes that the increased energy demand associated with the Project will make the conversion to battery storage economically feasible.

#### 7.1.2 Aerial Gondola

The Aerial Gondola variant would include the Project as well as a new aerial gondola above and along Washington Street, extending from 10th Street in downtown Oakland to Jack London Square. The gondola would be a mass transit option for people going to the Project site on a daily basis and for events. The gondola would transport people from downtown Oakland near the 12th Street BART Station and Oakland Convention Center to Jack London Square at the foot of Washington Street. The gondola is proposed to traverse over the skyway between the courthouse and police building at Washington and 6th Street, over the Nimitz Freeway I-880, and over the railroad tracks. This variant could be implemented with the Project in Phase 1 (by opening day of the ballpark) or before Full Buildout.

### 7.2 Project Variant Emissions

#### 7.2.1 Construction CAP and GHG Emissions

If implemented, both Project Variants will potentially result in increased one-time construction CAP and GHG emissions. These increases are anticipated to be minimal relative to the overall Project lifetime CAP and GHG emissions. Construction emissions from each variant were quantified using the same methods used for the Project, which are consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> methodology. According to the Project Sponsor, the mixed-use building proposed to be constructed on the fuel tank parcel site would be part of the overall land use program of the Project (if constructed) and would therefore not add additional construction emissions; building construction activity would already be accounted for in construction of the overall land use program for the Project.

Construction schedules, equipment lists, and trip generation rates were provided for each variant by the Project sponsor and are shown in **Table 95**, **Table 96**, and **Table 99**, respectively. Water truck emissions and the associated water use emissions are shown in **Table 97** and **Table 98**, respectively. Electric construction equipment and resulting GHG emissions are shown in **Table 100**.

A summary of Project Variant construction CAP emissions is presented in **Table 101** and a summary of Project Variant construction GHG emission is presented in **Table 102**.

### 7.2.2 Operational CAP and GHG Emissions

The Aerial Gondola and Peaker Power Plant variants are expected to have substantial reductions in CAP emissions and are therefore quantified. Additionally, the Aerial Gondola and Peaker Power Plant variants have significant potential to reduce GHG emissions from the Project, by either reducing VMT, in the case of the Aerial Gondola variant, or by reducing consumption of fossil fuels, in the case of the Peaker Power Plant variant.

The Aerial Gondola variant would result in new CAP and GHG emissions associated with electricity use at the three gondola stations: Jack London Station, 10th Street Station, and Tower 3rd Street Station. The total electricity use rates at each of the three stations was estimated by SCJ Alliance.<sup>109</sup> GHG emissions from this electricity use were calculated using the 2027 electricity use emission factor. The increase in emissions due to electricity use at the gondola stations is shown in **Table 103**.

The Aerial Gondola variant would also result in new CAP and GHG emissions associated with the operation of generators at the three gondola stations: Jack London Square, 10th Street Station, and Tower 3rd Street Station. As described further in **Section 3.1**, operation of emergency generators also results in the emissions of DPM, a recognized TAC in California. DPM emissions were assumed to be equivalent to PM<sub>10</sub> emissions from diesel-powered generator exhaust.

Unmitigated emissions were calculated assuming that the new Aerial Gondola variant generators could operate for up to 50 hours per year for maintenance purposes, which is consistent with the maximum allowed testing time from the ATCM for Stationary Compression Ignition Engines (17 CCR 93115).<sup>110</sup> For this analysis we conservatively assumed the highest limit allowed under the ATCM in the unmitigated scenario.

Aerial gondola generator emissions were also calculated both for a mitigated scenario assuming generators are equipped with Tier 4 engines and 20 hours per year operation for routine testing and maintenance. Tier 4 engines can be used in on-site emergency generators to achieve reductions in DPM emissions, as well as NOx and ROG reductions, for engines larger than 25 HP. The use of Tier 4 engines also has health risk benefits due to DPM emission reductions, as discussed further below. Generator emission factors and resulting emissions for both scenarios are shown in **Table 35** and **Table 104**, respectively.

---

<sup>109</sup> SCJ Alliance Consulting Services. 2019. Oakland Gondola Electric Service. Technical Memorandum to Noah Rosen, Oakland A's, et. al., from James K Bunch. April 3.

<sup>110</sup> California Air Resources Board. Airborne Toxic Control Measures (ATCM), 17 CCR § 93115. Available online at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/diesel/documents/FinalReg2011.pdf>

The Aerial Gondola variant would also result in avoided CAP and GHG emissions associated with a reduction of vehicle miles traveled using on-road vehicles. According to Fehr & Peers,<sup>111</sup> between 2% and 13% of non-delivery vehicle trips were assumed to be replaced by gondola trips, depending on land use. The reduction in CAP, including fugitive dust, and GHG emissions due to the decrease in on-road vehicle miles traveled is shown in **Table 105**.

The Peaker Power Plant variant avoided CAP and GHG emissions would be associated with the discontinuation of fuel combustion for power generation and the installation of battery storage. The direct avoided emissions were calculated based on the average annual Peaker Power Plant electricity generation and fuel consumption for 2010 to 2018<sup>112</sup> and the difference in GHG intensity between the Peaker Power Plant (2010-2018 average) and the GHG intensity of the energy mix that is replacing it. Based on conversations with ARB and updated information from Vistra, the Peaker Power Plant operator, we understand that the energy supplied to the battery energy storage system (ESS) is from the grid. For this calculation, it is assumed that the carbon intensity of the electricity replacement is equal to the grid-averaged carbon intensity of electricity in the operating year, as calculated in **Table 21**.

This is adjusted for in the calculation of indirect GHG emissions, which represents the avoided GHG emissions that would not occur across the grid as the battery energy storage system would provide improvements to grid reliability, promote the transition to more renewably sourced electricity, and eliminate the need for additional fossil fuel peaker plant operation. This calculation assumes that the battery storage system stores electricity from the grid during off-peak periods when renewable power sources such as solar and wind power are in peak generation and is based on average renewable curtailment rates from the California Independent System Operator (CAISO) in the period from May 2014 through August 2019.<sup>113</sup> The battery energy storage system is assumed to be fully charged to its maximum capacity of 360 MWh/day<sup>114</sup> using solar and wind power that would have otherwise been curtailed during peak curtailment months and proportionally lower charge rates during other months of the year. This is a conservative estimate as it is based on historical curtailment. As California increases solar and wind generation capacity, the battery energy storage system could potentially be fully charged using renewable sources all year, even in the historically low-curtailment months. Details of these calculations are shown in **Table 106, Table 107, and Table 108**.

Additionally, a mixed-use building is proposed as part of the Peaker Power Plant variant in the location of the existing fuel tank parcel. Based on its proposed height, this building would require an emergency generator. The size of the generator was provided by the Project sponsor. Unmitigated and mitigated emissions were calculated for this generator using the same assumptions described above for the Project (see **Section 2.4.9**). According to the Project Sponsor, the mixed-use building proposed to be constructed on the fuel tank parcel

---

<sup>111</sup> Fehr & Peers. 2020. Memorandum, Subject: Howard Terminal – Air, Noise, and Greenhouse Gas Forecast Inputs. January 27. See Appendix B.

<sup>112</sup> Data from U.S. Energy Information Administration Form EIA-923 detailed data for 2010-2018 (<https://www.eia.gov/electricity/data/eia923/>) for Dynegy Oakland Power Plant.

<sup>113</sup> Monthly curtailment data available online at: <http://www.caiso.com/informed/Pages/ManagingOversupply.aspx> (Accessed: September 2019).

<sup>114</sup> According to Vistra, the new battery storage facility will have capacity for up to 90 MW for 4 hours.

site would be part of the overall land use program of the Project (if constructed) and would therefore not add additional operational emissions beyond what was already calculated for the Project; operational emissions would already be accounted for in operational emissions calculated for the overall land use program for the Project. Overall, the Peaker Power Plant variant would result in an annual CAP and GHG emissions reduction, as shown in **Table 109**.

A summary of Project variant operational CAP and GHG emissions relative to Project emissions is shown in **Table 110**.

### **7.3 Project Variant Health Risk Analysis**

#### **7.3.1 Project Variant HRA Methodology Differences**

Methods used in the health risk analysis for each Project Variant are the same as those used for the Project, with the few exceptions noted below. Where exceptions are not noted, it can be assumed that methods follow the Project HRA methods.

##### **7.3.1.1 Toxic Air Contaminant Emissions**

As with the Project, construction sources include off-road diesel construction equipment and on-road diesel hauling trucks.

Operation of the Oakland Peaker Power Plant under the Peaker Power Plant variant would result in reduced health impacts in the surrounding community due to the shutdown of existing fossil fueled power generation. Because the Oakland Peaker Power Plant existing operations were modeled in the West Oakland EIR (under the name Dynegy), operational health risks were pulled directly using the methods described in the Cumulative HRA section above. Therefore, Ramboll did not calculate TACs, perform dispersion modeling, or calculate health risks from this source but instead used results provided by the BAAQMD.

Additionally, as discussed above, the Oakland Peaker Power Plant Variant fuel tank parcel may be developed with a mixed-use building and associated emergency generator. The Aerial Gondola Variant will also have three emergency generators associated with its operation, as discussed above. Ramboll calculated TAC emissions from each Variant's generators, performed dispersion modeling, and calculated health risks using the same methods described above for both the unmitigated and mitigated Project generators.

Finally, operational traffic was not calculated for either variant. Traffic from the Peaker Power Plant Variant is not expected to be significant enough to include in health risk calculations since it is not anticipated to generate more than 1,000 vehicles per day (the conservative volume at which impacts were evaluated for the Project). A reduction in traffic from the Aerial Gondola is expected; however it is expected to be a minimal decrease and was not included in this analysis as a conservative assumption.

##### **7.3.1.2 Air Dispersion Modeling and Risk Characterization Methods**

Differences between the Project and Project Variants dispersion modeling and risk characterization methods are noted below:

- **Emission Rates:** Emitting activities were modeled to reflect the actual hours of construction and operation. According to the Project sponsor, construction of the Project will mostly likely occur between the hours of 7 am and 7 pm. No nighttime construction was included in the Variant analysis.

As was done for the Project construction, for annual average ambient air concentrations, the estimated annual average dispersion factors are multiplied by the annual average

emission rates. The emission rates will vary day to day, with some days having no emissions. For simplicity, the model will assume a constant emission rate during the entire year for construction. For construction, the equipment is expected to operate on average 8 hours per day, but these 8 hours can occur anytime in the 12-hour window from 7 am to 7 pm. Because the exact timing of when the equipment will operate is not known, the 8 hours of emissions were averaged over these 12 hours of meteorology utilizing the AERMOD EMISFACT option, which allows for the modeling of variable emission rates. The average emission rate from construction will be calculated by taking the total mass of emissions and dividing by the hours considered in the model. Furthermore, construction is largely expected to occur on weekdays, but weekend meteorology is included in the dispersion model, as was done for the Project.

Emission rates for the generators were calculated using the same methods as those used for Project generators.

- Source parameters: Modeled construction sources included on-site activity only. Area polygon sources were used to represent the on-site construction activity in AERMOD for each Variant; these are shown in **Figure 12**. The area polygon source size and number of vertices are dependent on the specific configuration of each source. All other source parameters match those used in the Project construction area source modeling. Additionally, point sources were used for the Variant generators. Variant generators were assumed to be at ground level for the Aerial Gondola and on the roof for the Peaker Power Plant fuel tank parcel mixed-use building. All other source parameters are consistent with those used for the Project generators. Because the fuel tank parcel would be an additional on-site building, building downwash was remodeled for all Project generators to account for any potential downwash effects from the new parcel.
- Exposure Assessment: The Project Variant construction schedules are shown in **Table 95**. Because all variant construction ends prior to Phase 1 buildout, the exposure scenarios evaluated for the Project Variants were the same as were estimated for the Project. Even though the fuel tank parcel construction ends before the start of Phase 1 Buildout, it was assumed that residents of this building would move in at the same time as the rest of the Phase 1 residents.

### 7.3.2 Project Variant HRA Results

The combined maximum result of the Project and Gondola Variant excess lifetime cancer risk, non-cancer chronic HI, and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are shown in **Table 111**, **Table 112**, and **Table 113**, respectively. Locations of the MEIRs are shown in **Figure 14**.

The combined maximum result of the Project and Peaker Power Plant Variant excess lifetime cancer risk, non-cancer chronic HI, and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are shown in **Table 114**, **Table 115**, and **Table 116**, respectively. Locations of the MEIRs are shown in **Figure 13**.

The combined maximum result of the Project, Gondola Variant, and Peaker Power Plant Variant excess lifetime cancer risk, non-cancer chronic HI, and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are shown in **Table 117**, **Table 118**, and **Table 119**, respectively.

Cumulative impacts for the Project Variants were also evaluated. Cumulative results at the Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR are shown in **Table 120**, **Table 121**, and **Table 122**, while cumulative results using background values from the 2024 West Oakland EIR are shown in **Table 123** and **Table 124**. Results of the cumulative analysis using BAAQMD-recommended methods at the Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR are shown in **Table 125**, **Table 126**, and

**Table 127** while 2024 West Oakland EIR cumulative impacts at the MEIR are shown in **Table 128** and **Table 129**.

## 8. PROJECT ALTERNATIVES

Four Project Alternatives were identified for the Project. The Alternatives are described below, along with a description of the emissions and health risks of each relative to the Project.

### 8.1 Alternative 1: No Project Alternative

The No Project Alternative assumes that the Project is not constructed and that existing truck activity at Howard Terminal continues. The analysis assumes that there are no emissions or health risks associated with the Project, and instead quantifies emissions and health risks from existing operations at Howard Terminal.

#### 8.1.1 Alternative 1 CAP and GHG Emissions

CAP and GHG emissions for the No Project Alternative were quantified using 2018 Howard Terminal gate transaction data provided by Port of Oakland and represents all gate transactions. Emissions from existing truck activity at Howard Terminal are based on the Howard Terminal truck trips estimated from gate transactions that are currently being generated, as provided by the Port of Oakland. According to the Port data, emissions include truck time in the queue, in terminal idling, and in terminal driving. A summary of these emissions is shown in **Table 131**.

#### 8.1.2 Alternative 1 HRA

Health risks from the existing Howard Terminal truck activity were quantified for the Project Analysis to determine the net Project health impacts at off-site receptors, as discussed in the sections above. Existing Howard Terminal truck activity was modeled as an area source covering the full Project site with release parameters similar to on-road haul trucks, discussed in **Section 3.1.2.4**. Modeling parameters are shown in **Table 62** and exposure parameters are shown in **Table 64**. Emissions used to calculate health risks are shown in **Table 131**. The health risks due to the emissions from existing truck parking uses currently located at Howard Terminal are quantified in **Table 132**. Even if truck activity is relocated to other areas of the Port or in the vicinity of the Project, this activity is unlikely to impact health risk results of the Project since impacts are localized (generally within 1,000 feet of the Project sources).

### 8.2 Alternative 2: Off-Site (Coliseum Area) Alternative

The Off-Site (Coliseum Area) Alternative assumes that Howard Terminal would remain in its current use and the Project sponsor would construct a new ballpark and mixed-use development at the site of the Oakland Coliseum as envisioned in the City's adopted Coliseum Area Specific Plan. This analysis is included in the City of Oakland Coliseum District Specific Plan EIR certified in 2015.<sup>115</sup> No additional analyses were conducted for this Alternative in this technical report.

### 8.3 Alternative 3: Reduced Project Alternative

The Reduced Project Alternative assumes that the ballpark, hotel, and performance venue are constructed during the same time periods assumed for the Project. In addition to these land uses, this alternative also assumes that residential and commercial land uses, including

---

<sup>115</sup> City of Oakland, Coliseum Area Specific Plan, *Draft Environmental Impact Report, Volume I and II*, dated August 2014.

offices, retail, and restaurant spaces, as well as parking garages, will be constructed in both Phase 1 and Phase 2 with reduced square footage relative to the Project. The reduced square footage analyzed for this alternative was a 77 percent reduction relative to the Project.

### **8.3.1 Reduced Project Alternative CAP and GHG Emissions**

Construction CAP and GHG emissions were quantified using the same methods used for Project construction emissions. Ramboll assumed grading, site preparation, and site utilities emissions would remain the same since the overall building footprint of the this alternative would be the same as the Project. All other subphases were scaled based on the reduced square footage to obtain emissions for each land use separately. Ramboll assumed the parking garage is attributed to 50% commercial and 50% residential land uses.

Operational CAP and GHG emissions were quantified using the same methods used for the Project operational emissions. Ramboll scaled emissions based on square footage and VMT to obtain emissions for each land use separately.

Emissions associated with the ballpark, hotel, and performance venue are fixed since these land uses will not be reduced, whereas the emissions associated with residential and commercial area vary depending on the percent reduction determined for this alternative. A reduction of 77 percent for the commercial and residential square footage was analyzed for this alternative.

A summary of these emissions is shown in **Table 133**.

### **8.3.2 Reduced Project Alternative HRA**

The Reduced Project Alternative assumes that construction will be built out using the same schedule as the Project; therefore, health risk exposure parameters are the same as the Project. Since emissions are lower for this Alternative than for the Project, but all other factors are held constant, health risk impacts for this Alternative will be the same or lower than the Project health risk impacts. Therefore, specific health risks for the Reduced Project Alternative were not quantified.

## **8.4 Alternative 4: Grade Separation Alternative**

Under the Grade Separation Alternative, the Project would be constructed at the Project site and would be revised to include construction of a grade-separated crossing of the railroad tracks for vehicles accessing the site. There are two potential locations for the grade-separated vehicular crossing, one at Market Street and one at Brush Street, as well as two possible designs for each location – an underpass or an overcrossing. Each of these four scenarios was analyzed.

The Grade Separation Alternative would include the same types and amount of development as the proposed Project and would introduce alternative means of access to the site.

Construction schedules, equipment lists, and trip generation rates were provided for the Grade Separation Alternative by the Project sponsor and are shown in **Table 134**, **Table 135**, and **Table 138**, respectively.

### **8.4.1 Grade Separation Alternative CAP and GHG Emissions**

Substantial additional excavation and construction would be required to build the grade separated crossing, increasing the amount of construction equipment and construction truck traffic to and from the site. Construction CAP and GHG emissions from this alternative were



quantified using the same methods used for Project construction emissions. Water truck emissions were estimated separately as **Table 136** and **Table 137**.

According to the transportation engineers, changes in local traffic circulation with this alternative would not result in a mode shift and the same vehicle trip reduction measures would apply to this alternative; therefore, VMT of the Grade Separation Alternative would be very similar to the Project. No other operational emission sources would be impacted by this alternative. Therefore, operational CAP and GHG emissions for this alternative are assumed to be equal to the Project operational CAP and GHG emissions.

These emissions are summarized for unmitigated CAPs and mitigated CAPs in **Table 139** and **Table 140**, respectively. GHG emissions from the Grade Separation Alternative are summarized in **Table 141**.

## **8.4.2 Grade Separation Alternative HRA**

### **8.4.2.1 Grade Separation Alternative HRA Methodology Differences**

Methods used in the health risk analysis for each possible Grade Separation Alternative are the same as those used for the Project, with the few exceptions noted below. Where exceptions are not noted, it can be assumed that methods follow the Project HRA methods.

### **8.4.2.2 Toxic Air Contaminant Emissions**

As with the Project, construction sources include off-road diesel construction equipment and on-road diesel hauling trucks. Construction TACs were quantified and a construction HRA was performed, as discussed further below.

None of the traffic changes associated with the Grade Separation Alternative are expected to be significant enough to include in health risk calculations since they would not generate more than 1,000 vehicles per day (the conservative volume at which impacts were evaluated for the Project). In addition, the Grade Separation Alternative is not expected to increase traffic volumes beyond what is produced in that area due to the Project. Therefore, Ramboll did not calculate TACs, perform dispersion modeling, or calculate health risks from the change in traffic associated with this alternative. Instead, Ramboll conservatively assumed that health impacts from Project traffic would be unaffected by this alternative.

Additionally, there are no changes to the Project emergency generators or additional other operational sources of TACs.

### **8.4.2.3 Air Dispersion Modeling and Risk Characterization Methods**

Differences between the Project and the Grade Separation Alternative dispersion modeling and risk characterization methods are noted below:

- **Emission Rates:** Emitting activities were modeled to reflect the actual hours of construction and operation. According to the Project sponsor, construction of this Alternative will mostly likely occur between the hours of 7 am and 7 pm. No nighttime construction was included in the Grade Separation analysis.

As was done for Project construction, the estimated annual average dispersion factors are multiplied by the annual average emission rates to obtain annual average ambient air concentrations. The emission rates will vary day to day, with some days having no emissions. For simplicity, the model will assume a constant emission rate during the entire year for construction. For construction, the equipment is expected to operate on average 8 hours per day, but these 8 hours can occur anytime in the 12-hour window

from 7 am to 7 pm. Because the exact timing of when the equipment will operate is not known, the 8 hours of emissions were averaged over these 12 hours of meteorology utilizing the AERMOD EMISFACT option, which allows for the modeling of variable emission rates. The average emission rate from construction will be calculated by taking the total mass of emissions and dividing by the hours considered in the model. Furthermore, construction is largely expected to occur on weekdays, but weekend meteorology is included in the dispersion model, as was done for the Project.

- Source parameters: Modeled construction sources included on-site activity and off-site construction hauling activity, consistent with the Project construction analysis. Area polygon sources were used to represent the on-site activity in AERMOD for each option of the Grade Separation Alternative; these are shown in **Figure 15**. The area polygon source size and number of vertices are dependent on the specific configuration of each source. All other source parameters match those used in the Project construction area source modeling. Hauling routes and breakdowns of emissions along these routes were identical to the Project.
- Exposure Assessment: The Grade Separation Alternative construction takes place during 2021-2023 for overpasses and during 2021-2024 for underpasses, as shown in **Table 134**. Health effects from overpass construction in the Grade Separation Alternatives were evaluated for off-site receptors for Scenario 1 only. Scenario 1 accounts for a fetus in its third trimester at the beginning of Project construction and exposed to all construction emissions and approximately 27 years of operational emissions at off-site receptor locations. Health effects from underpass construction in the Grade Separation Alternatives were evaluated for both off-site receptors and on-site receptors for Scenario 1 and Scenario 2. Scenario 2 accounts for a fetus in its third trimester at the beginning of Phase 1 operation in 2024. Scenario 2 receptors would overlap with underpass construction for approximately five months. Scenario 3 was not evaluated since both overpass and underpass construction would be finished prior to the start of that Scenario.

### 8.4.3 Grade Separation Alternative HRA Results

Impacts from the four Grade Separation Alternatives were added to the Project to determine the combined maximum impact from the Project and each possible Grade Separation Alternative. These are shown for excess lifetime cancer risk, non-cancer chronic HI, and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations in **Table 142**, **Table 143**, and **Table 144**, respectively. Locations of the MEIRs are shown in **Figure 16**.

Cumulative impacts at the Grade Separation Alternative MEIR were also evaluated. Cumulative results determined using BAAQMD-recommended methodology at the Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR are shown in **Table 145**, **Table 146**, and **Table 147**. Cumulative results determined using background values from the 2024 West Oakland EIR at the MEIR are shown in **Table 148** and **Table 149**.

**DRAFT**

Air Quality, GHG, and HRA Technical Report  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California

**TABLES**

**Table 1**  
**Land Use Summary for Existing Conditions and Proposed Project**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Land Use <sup>1</sup>	CalEEMod® Land Use	Size	Units	Square Footage
<b>Existing Conditions and A's Related Existing Conditions (2018)</b>				
Coliseum Ballpark	--	1,400	ksf	1,400,000
A's Headquarters <sup>2</sup>	General Office Building	40	ksf	40,000
Ballpark Parking	Parking Lot	10,000	spaces	3,000,000
<b>Phase 1 Buildout Conditions<sup>3,4</sup> (2023)</b>				
Howard Terminal Ballpark	--	1,200	ksf	1,200,000
Office	General Office Building	250	ksf	250,000
Retail	Regional Shopping Center	30	ksf	30,000
Residential	High Rise Apartment	540	units	594,000
Performance Venue <sup>5</sup>	Arena	0	seats	0
Hotel	Hotel	400	rooms	280,000
Parking Garages	Enclosed Parking Garage with Elevators	1,240	spaces	372,000
Ballpark Parking <sup>5</sup>	Enclosed Parking Garage with Elevators	0	spaces	0
<b>Full Project Buildout Conditions<sup>3,4</sup> (2027)</b>				
Howard Terminal Ballpark	--	1,200	ksf	1,200,000
Office	General Office Building	1,500	ksf	1,500,000
Retail	Regional Shopping Center	270	ksf	270,000
Residential	High Rise Apartment	3,000	units	3,300,000
Performance Venue	Arena	3,500	seats	50,000
Hotel	Hotel	400	rooms	280,000
Parking Garages	Enclosed Parking Garage with Elevators	6,900	spaces	2,070,000
Ballpark Parking	Enclosed Parking Garage with Elevators	2,000	spaces	600,000

**Notes:**

1. Land uses analyzed based on Project square footages provided by the Athletics.
2. The Athletics' headquarters is currently located in Jack London Square. The headquarters will be relocated to the new Howard Terminal ballpark land use and is therefore not separately listed under the Project conditions.
3. Phase 1 and Full Buildout conditions were provided by the Athletics and represent a reasonable and accelerated phasing schedule for the purposes of conservatively assessing impacts.
4. The land use program at Howard Terminal will also include interim surface parking during Phase 1, which will be replaced during phased development.
5. The Performance Venue and Ballpark Parking are not built out as part of Phase 1 and are shown as zero.

**Abbreviations:**

ksf - 1,000 square feet

**Table 2**  
**Activity, Attendance, and Population Data for Existing Conditions and Proposed Project**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

<b>Activity, Attendance, and Population Data<sup>1</sup></b>				
<b>Event Type</b>			<b>Quantity</b>	<b>Units</b>
<b>Existing Conditions (2018)</b>				
MLB Uses	A's Games	Weekday Evening	41	games/yr
		Weekday Day	14	games/yr
		Weekend	27	games/yr
	Attendees per Game <sup>2</sup>		22,671	attendees/game
Other Events		47,500	attendees/event	
		2	events/yr	
NFL Games		54,664	attendees/game	
		9	games/yr	
Arena Management		50	employees	
Sports Team Management <sup>3</sup>		235	employees	
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions (2018)</b>				
MLB Uses	A's Games	Weekday Evening	41	games/yr
		Weekday Day	14	games/yr
		Weekend	27	games/yr
	Attendees per Game <sup>2</sup>		22,671	attendees/game
Arena Management		50	employees	
Sports Team Management <sup>3</sup>		235	employees	
<b>Phase 1 Buildout (2023)<sup>4</sup></b>				
MLB Uses	A's Games	Weekday Evening	41	games/yr
		Weekday Day	14	games/yr
		Weekend	27	games/yr
	Attendees per Game		35,000	attendees/game
Events	Concerts		35,000	attendees/event
			9	events/yr
	Other Events		7,500	attendees/event
			35	events/yr
	Corporate/Community Events		2,000	attendees/event
			100	events/yr
	Plaza Events		4,000	attendees/event
			16	events/yr
Arena Management		50	employees	
Sports Team Management		235	employees	
Office		1,111	employees	
Retail		60	employees	
Residential		1080	residents	
		17	employees	
Performance Venue <sup>5</sup>		--	employees	
Hotel		360	employees	
Parking and Other		18	employees	

**Table 2**  
**Activity, Attendance, and Population Data for Existing Conditions and Proposed Project**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Activity, Attendance, and Population Data <sup>1</sup>				
Event Type		Quantity	Units	
<b>Full Project Buildout Conditions (2027)</b>				
MLB Uses	A's Games	Weekday Evening	41	games/yr
		Weekday Day	14	games/yr
		Weekend	27	games/yr
	Attendees per Game		35,000	attendees/game
Events	Concerts		35,000	attendees/event
			9	events/yr
	Other Events		7,500	attendees/event
			35	events/yr
	Corporate/Community Events		2,000	attendees/event
			100	events/yr
	Plaza Events		4,000	attendees/event
			16	events/yr
Arena Management		50	employees	
Sports Team Management		235	employees	
Office		6,667	employees	
Retail		540	employees	
Residential		6000	residents	
		94	employees	
Performance Venue		200	employees	
Hotel		360	employees	
Parking and Other		33	employees	

**Notes:**

1. Number of events, attendance, and population data provided by the Project Sponsor.
2. A 30-year average was used for Attendees per Game for Existing Conditions and A's Related Existing Conditions.
3. The Athletics' headquarters is currently located in Jack London Square. The headquarters will be relocated to the new Howard Terminal ballpark land use and is therefore not separately listed under the Project conditions.
4. Since the new ballpark will be fully built out during Phase 1, attendance and population data are assumed to be the same at Phase 1 Buildout and Full Buildout.
5. The Performance Venue is not built out as part of Phase 1 and is shown as zero.

**Abbreviations:**

MLB - Major League Baseball

yr - year

**Table 3  
Project Construction Phasing Schedule  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Construction Area <sup>1</sup>	Construction Activity	Construction <sup>2</sup>					Operations
		Phase Start Date	Phase End Date	Number Work Days <sup>3</sup>	Days per Week	Hours per Day <sup>4</sup>	Start Date
Phase 1	Demolition	9/1/2020	11/9/2020	50	5	8	-
Phase 2	Demolition	11/10/2020	1/18/2021	50	5	8	-
DDC Area	Geotechnical Work	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	5	8	-
DPC Area	Geotechnical Work	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	5	8	-
Offsite Improvements: Grids 1-19 <sup>1,5</sup>	Demolition	-	-	152	5	8	-
	Construct Curb, Gutter, Sidewalk, Ramps	-	-	307	5	8	-
	New / Modified Traffic Signal	-	-	485	5	8	-
	Street Lighting	-	-	240	5	8	-
	Paving	-	-	117	5	8	-
	Striping	-	-	104	5	8	-
Phase 1 Ballpark and Mixed-Use Development	Cut Off Wall	1/2/2021	3/2/2021	44	5	8	-
	Grading and Site Preparation	3/5/2021	11/23/2021	188	5	8	-
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	4/1/2021	5/15/2021	32	5	8	Opening Day Program: 4/20/2023
	Crane Removal Demolition	6/22/2021	12/8/2021	122	5	8	
	Site Utilities	11/24/2021	4/28/2022	112	5	8	Mixed-Use Program: 12/2/2023
	Ballpark Building Construction	4/12/2021	4/19/2023	633	6	8	
	Mixed Use Building Construction	11/24/2021	12/1/2023	528	5	8	-
	Architectural Coating	2/15/2022	12/1/2023	469	5	8	-
	Paving	7/1/2022	9/30/2022	66	5	8	-
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation <sup>1</sup>	7/14/2022	9/7/2022	40	5	8	-
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Site Utilities <sup>1</sup>	7/14/2022	9/7/2022	40	5	8	-
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction <sup>1</sup>	9/8/2022	3/22/2023	140	5	8	-
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Sitework <sup>1</sup>	3/23/2023	5/17/2023	40	5	8	-
Phase 2 Mixed-Use Development	Grading and Site Preparation	12/4/2023	8/19/2024	186	5	8	Full Masterplan: 9/2/2027
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	1/1/2024	2/15/2024	34	5	8	
	Site Utilities	8/20/2024	2/5/2025	122	5	8	
	Mixed Use Building Construction	8/20/2024	9/1/2027	792	5	8	
	Paving	7/1/2025	1/1/2026	133	5	8	
	Architectural Coating	6/20/2025	9/1/2027	574	5	8	

**Notes:**

- Construction areas were provided by the Athletics and are shown in Figures 2A and 2B. The Offsite Improvements phase and the Pedestrian Bike Overpass in Phase 1 are mitigation measures and are only constructed in the Mitigated Scenario.
- Construction schedule provided by the Athletics.
- Ballpark Building Construction will have 6 work days per week; all other activities are assumed to occur 5 days per week based on information from the Project sponsor.
- Emissions were estimated assuming a maximum of 8 hours per day of operation; however, for dispersion modelling purposes, Phase 1 construction was modeled during a full 24 hour period to account for the various times when construction could occur (as described further in Table 4). Phase 2 construction was modeled during daytime hours (7am to 7pm).
- Phase start and end dates vary by grid, but all construction occurs between 2/1/2021 and 9/21/2021. The number of days is the total for all grids.

**Abbreviations:**

- DDC - Deep Dynamic Compaction
- DPC - Direct Power Compaction

**Table 4**  
**Project Construction Off-Road Equipment List**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Equipment Type <sup>1,2</sup>	CalEEMod <sup>3</sup> Equipment Type	Fuel <sup>1</sup>	Number <sup>1</sup>	HP <sup>1</sup>	kW <sup>1</sup>	Load Factor <sup>3</sup>	Equipment Start Date <sup>1</sup>	Equipment End Date <sup>1</sup>	Number of Days	Hours per Day <sup>1</sup>	Utilizations for Duration <sup>4</sup>	Unmitigated Equipment Tier <sup>5</sup>	Mitigated Equipment Tier <sup>5</sup>	Percent of Night Work <sup>6</sup>	
Phase 1	Demolition	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Diesel	1	81	--	0.73	9/1/2020	11/9/2020	50	8	50%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	6	158	--	0.38	9/1/2020	11/9/2020	50	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	--	0.37	9/1/2020	11/9/2020	50	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Crushing / Proc. Equipment	Crushing/Proc. Equipment	Diesel	1	85	--	0.78	9/1/2020	11/9/2020	50	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
Phase 2	Demolition	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Diesel	1	81	--	0.73	11/10/2020	1/18/2021	50	8	50%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	6	158	--	0.38	11/10/2020	1/18/2021	50	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	--	0.37	11/10/2020	1/18/2021	50	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Crushing / Proc. Equipment	Crushing/Proc. Equipment	Diesel	1	85	--	0.78	11/10/2020	1/18/2021	50	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
Offsite Improvements: Grids 1-19 <sup>7,8</sup>	Demolition	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Diesel	1	81	--	0.73	--	--	--	23	8	100%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	1	158	--	0.38	--	--	--	130	8	100%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Tractors/Loaders/Dump Truck	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	--	0.37	--	--	--	130	8	33%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Road Compactor	Plate Compactors	Diesel	1	100	--	0.43	--	--	--	31	8	50%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
	Construct Curb, Gutter, Sidewalk, Ramps	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Diesel	1	81	--	0.73	--	--	--	31	8	50%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Concrete Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	2	300	--	0.38	--	--	--	31	8	100%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Crane	Cranes	Diesel	1	175	--	0.29	--	--	--	25	8	100%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Hole trencher	Trenchers	Diesel	1	175	--	0.50	--	--	--	49	8	100%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
	New / Modified Traffic Signal	Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	1	158	--	0.38	--	--	--	97	8	50%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Concrete Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	300	--	0.38	--	--	--	49	8	50%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Crane	Cranes	Diesel	1	175	--	0.29	--	--	--	23	8	100%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Hole trencher	Trenchers	Diesel	1	175	--	0.50	--	--	--	46	8	100%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
	Street Lighting	Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	1	158	--	0.38	--	--	--	120	8	100%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Concrete Truck	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	300	--	0.38	--	--	--	24	8	50%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Road Compactor	Plate Compactors	Diesel	1	100	--	0.43	--	--	--	117	8	50%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Tractors/Loaders/Dump Truck	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	1	97	--	0.37	--	--	--	117	8	75%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
	Paving	Tractors/Loaders/Dump Truck	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	1	97	--	0.37	--	--	--	117	8	75%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
		Striping	Construction Vehicle	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	100	--	0.38	--	--	104	8	100%	--	Tier 4 Final	0%
	DDC	Geotechnical Work	Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	158	--	0.38	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%
			Dozer	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	1	215	--	0.36	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	8	33%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%
			Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	4	226	--	0.29	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 3	0%
			Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	3	402	--	0.38	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%
			Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	2	84	--	0.74	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%
			Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	158	--	0.38	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%
DPC	Geotechnical Work	Dozer	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	1	215	--	0.36	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	8	33%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	4	226	--	0.29	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 3	0%	
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	2	402	--	0.38	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	1	84	--	0.74	11/10/2020	4/15/2021	113	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Drill	Bore/Drill Rigs	Diesel	2	433	--	0.50	1/2/2021	3/2/2021	44	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	5%	
		Gradall Type Forklifts	Forklifts	Diesel	2	111	--	0.20	1/2/2021	3/2/2021	44	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	5%	
Phase 1	Cut Off Wall	Manlift	Aerial Lifts	Diesel	2	58	--	0.31	1/2/2021	3/2/2021	44	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	5%	
		Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	2	286	--	0.29	1/2/2021	3/2/2021	44	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	5%	
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	189	--	0.38	1/2/2021	3/2/2021	44	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	5%	
		Rubber Tired Loaders	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	2	90	--	0.36	1/2/2021	3/2/2021	44	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	5%	
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	20	97	--	0.37	3/5/2021	5/23/2021	56	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	20%	
		Scrapers/Blades/Rollers	Scrapers	Diesel	10	500	--	0.48	3/5/2021	5/23/2021	56	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	20%	
	Grading and Site Preparation	Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	5	402	--	0.38	3/5/2021	5/23/2021	56	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	20%	
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	--	0.38	5/24/2021	11/23/2021	132	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	5%	
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	3	84	--	0.74	3/5/2021	4/11/2021	26	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	20%	
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	--	0.37	4/1/2021	5/15/2021	32	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	Scrapers/Blades/Rollers	Scrapers	Diesel	3	500	--	0.48	4/1/2021	5/15/2021	32	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	--	0.38	4/1/2021	5/15/2021	32	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
	Crane Removal Demolition	Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	226	--	0.29	6/22/2021	12/8/2021	122	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	4	158	--	0.38	6/22/2021	12/8/2021	122	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
Site Utilities	Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	4	162	--	0.38	11/24/2021	4/28/2022	112	8	95%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	15%		
	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	1	97	--	0.37	11/24/2021	4/28/2022	112	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	15%		
	Rubber Tired Loaders	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	2	199	--	0.36	11/24/2021	4/28/2022	112	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	15%		
	Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	--	0.38	11/24/2021	4/28/2022	112	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	15%		





**Table 4**  
**Project Construction Off-Road Equipment List**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Equipment Type <sup>1,2</sup>	CalEEMod <sup>3</sup> Equipment Type	Fuel <sup>1</sup>	Number <sup>1</sup>	HP <sup>1</sup>	kW <sup>1</sup>	Load Factor <sup>3</sup>	Equipment Start Date <sup>1</sup>	Equipment End Date <sup>1</sup>	Number of Days	Hours per Day <sup>1</sup>	Utilizations for Duration <sup>4</sup>	Unmitigated Equipment Tier <sup>5</sup>	Mitigated Equipment Tier <sup>5</sup>	Percent of Night Work <sup>6</sup>	
Phase 2	Grading and Site Preparation	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	20	97	--	0.37	12/4/2023	2/15/2024	54	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Scrapers/Blades/Rollers	Scrapers	Diesel	20	500	--	0.48	12/4/2023	2/15/2024	54	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	10	402	--	0.38	12/4/2023	2/15/2024	54	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	2	402	--	0.38	2/16/2024	8/19/2024	132	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	6	84	--	0.74	12/4/2023	8/19/2024	186	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	2	97	--	0.37	1/1/2024	2/15/2024	34	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	3	500	--	0.48	1/1/2024	2/15/2024	34	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Scrapers/Blades/Rollers	Scrapers	Diesel	1	402	--	0.38	1/1/2024	2/15/2024	34	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	97	--	0.37	8/20/2024	2/5/2025	122	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
	Site Utilities	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	199	--	0.36	8/20/2024	2/5/2025	122	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Rubber Tired Loaders	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	2	402	--	0.38	8/20/2024	2/5/2025	122	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	2	402	--	0.38	8/20/2024	2/5/2025	122	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	6	84	--	0.74	8/20/2024	2/5/2025	122	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	2	206	--	0.50	8/20/2024	8/20/2025	262	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Pile Driving Rigs	Bore/Drill Rigs	Diesel	2	93	--	0.20	8/20/2024	8/20/2025	262	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
	Mixed Use Building Construction	Gradall-type Forklifts	Forklifts	Diesel	4	480	--	0.42	8/20/2024	8/20/2025	262	8	40%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Concrete Boom Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	Diesel	4	71	--	0.36	8/20/2024	5/1/2025	183	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Bobcat	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	4	404	--	0.38	8/20/2024	5/1/2025	183	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Small Excavator	Excavators	Diesel	4	523	--	0.38	8/20/2024	4/1/2025	161	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Large Excavator	Excavators	Diesel	4	523	--	0.38	8/20/2024	4/1/2025	161	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Tower Cranes	Cranes	Electric	8	--	179	0.29	5/1/2025	11/1/2026	392	8	100%	--	--	0%	
		Mobile Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	8	530	--	0.29	11/1/2025	6/1/2027	412	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Gradall-type Forklifts	Forklifts	Diesel	15	93	--	0.20	8/20/2024	8/1/2027	769	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Cutting/chopping saws	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	45	--	5	0.42	4/1/2025	8/1/2027	609	8	100%	--	--	0%	
		Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Diesel	5	125	--	0.48	10/1/2025	8/1/2027	478	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	5	--	7.5	0.48	10/1/2025	8/1/2027	478	8	75%	--	--	0%	
		Tile cutting saws	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	35	--	5	0.42	4/1/2025	8/1/2027	609	8	100%	--	--	0%	
		Drywall stud impact guns	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	75	--	1	0.42	4/1/2025	8/1/2027	609	8	100%	--	--	0%	
		Concrete Boom Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	Diesel	3	480	--	0.42	8/1/2026	8/1/2027	260	8	40%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Bobcat	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	6	71	--	0.36	8/1/2026	8/1/2027	260	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Small Excavator	Excavators	Diesel	6	404	--	0.38	8/1/2026	8/1/2027	260	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	2	402	--	0.38	2/6/2025	7/1/2027	626	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	6	84	--	0.74	2/6/2025	9/1/2027	670	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	--	0.38	7/1/2025	1/2/2026	134	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Pavers	Pavers	Diesel	2	130	--	0.42	7/1/2025	1/2/2026	134	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Paving Equipment	Paving Equipment	Diesel	2	132	--	0.36	7/1/2025	1/2/2026	134	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Rollers	Rollers	Diesel	2	80	--	0.38	7/1/2025	1/2/2026	134	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%	
		Architectural Coating	Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Diesel	3	125	--	0.48	6/20/2025	9/1/2027	574	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final	0%
			Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	3	--	7.5	0.48	6/20/2025	9/1/2027	574	8	75%	--	--	0%

**Notes:**

- Construction equipment list, fuel, size in HP or kW, start and end dates, hours of operation per day, and utilization were provided by the Project sponsor.
- Water truck emissions are shown in Table 6.
- Equipment load factors were estimated from the Air Resource Board's OFFROAD database.
- Utilizations for duration represent the usage percentage during the indicated equipment date range. Utilization percentage is multiplied by the number of hours per day in the calculation of off-road emissions.
- Mitigation assumes Tier 4 Final engines, except as shown above. Dashes indicate there is no applicable tier due to the equipment being electric and/or used for the construction of the Offsite Improvements phase or the Pedestrian Bike Overpass area of Phase 1 which are mitigation measures and are only constructed during the mitigated scenario.
- The percent of night work represents a reasonable estimate for the average amount of time the equipment would be used at night. Based on information provided by the Project Sponsor, the first night shift would occur from 7pm-1am and would be responsible for 90% of nighttime construction. The second shift would occur from 1am-7am and would be responsible for 10% of nighttime construction.
- Equipment start and end dates vary by grid for Offsite Construction. All emissions would occur during between 2/1/2021 and 9/21/2021.
- Construction of the Pedestrian Bike Overpass in Phase 1 and the Offsite Improvement Phase are only included in the mitigated scenario.

**Abbreviations:**

- CalEEMod - California Emissions Estimator Model
- DDC - Deep Dynamic Compaction
- DPC - Direct Power Compaction
- HP - horsepower
- kW - kilowatts

**Table 5  
Project Construction Off-Road Electric Equipment Emissions  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Equipment Type <sup>1</sup>	CalEEMod® Equipment Type	Fuel <sup>1</sup>	Number <sup>1</sup>	HP <sup>1</sup>	kW <sup>1</sup>	Load Factor <sup>2</sup>	Equipment Start Date <sup>1</sup>	Equipment End Date <sup>1</sup>	Number of Days	Hours per Day <sup>1</sup>	Utilizations for Duration <sup>1</sup>	Electricity Usage <sup>2</sup> (kWh)
Phase 1	Ballpark Building Construction	Cutting/chopping saws	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	15	6.7	5	0.42	4/12/2021	4/1/2023	618	8	100%	154,030
		Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	4	10	7.5	0.48	4/1/2021	1/1/2023	549	8	75%	47,162
		Drywall stud impact guns	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	25	1.3	1	0.42	4/1/2022	2/1/2023	263	8	100%	21,850
	Mixed Use Building Construction	Tower Cranes	Cranes	Electric	2	240	179	0.29	12/1/2021	2/1/2023	306	8	100%	252,486
		Cutting/chopping saws	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	15	6.7	5	0.42	11/24/2021	12/1/2023	528	8	75%	98,699
		Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	2	10	7.5	0.48	11/24/2021	12/1/2023	528	8	75%	22,679
		Tile cutting saws	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	10	6.7	5	0.42	10/1/2022	12/1/2023	305	8	50%	25,339
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction	Drywall stud impact guns	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	25	1.3	1	0.42	9/1/2022	12/1/2023	327	8	50%	13,584
		Architectural Coating	Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	3	10	7.5	0.48	2/15/2022	12/1/2023	469	8	100%
Phase 2	Mixed Use Building Construction	Cutting/chopping saws	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	1	6.7	5.0	0.42	9/8/2022	3/22/2023	140	8	3%	70
		Tower Cranes	Cranes	Electric	8	240	179	0.29	5/1/2025	11/1/2026	392	8	100%	1,293,786
		Cutting/chopping saws	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	45	6.7	5	0.42	4/1/2025	8/1/2027	609	8	100%	455,361
		Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	5	10	7.5	0.48	10/1/2025	8/1/2027	478	8	75%	51,328
		Tile cutting saws	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	35	6.7	5	0.42	4/1/2025	8/1/2027	609	8	100%	354,170
	Drywall stud impact guns	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	75	1.3	1	0.42	4/1/2025	8/1/2027	609	8	100%	151,787	
	Architectural Coating	Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	3	10	7.5	0.48	6/20/2025	9/1/2027	574	8	75%	36,982
<b>Total</b>														3,019,602

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Electricity Usage <sup>4</sup> (kWh)	Emissions (MT/year) <sup>5,6</sup>			
				CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	N <sub>2</sub> O	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Phase 1	Ballpark Building Construction	2021	76,821	10	0.0010	2.1E-04	10
		2022	124,727	17	0.0016	3.5E-04	17
		2023	21,494	2.9	2.8E-04	6.0E-05	2.9
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2021	24,589	3.3	3.2E-04	6.9E-05	3.3
		2022	285,045	38	0.0037	8.0E-04	39
	Architectural Coating	2023	103,154	14	0.0014	2.9E-04	14
		2022	19,713	2.7	2.6E-04	5.5E-05	2.7
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction <sup>7</sup>	2023	20,576	2.8	2.7E-04	5.8E-05	2.8	
	2022	41	0.0056	5.4E-07	1.2E-07	0.0056	
Phase 2	Mixed Use Building Construction	2023	29	0.0039	3.8E-07	8.0E-08	0.0039
		2025	894,716	121	0.012	0.0025	122
	Architectural Coating	2026	1,156,250	156	0.015	0.0032	157
		2027	255,467	34	0.0034	7.1E-04	35
		2025	8,981	1.2	1.2E-04	2.5E-05	1.2
	Architectural Coating	2026	16,810	2.3	2.2E-04	4.7E-05	2.3
		2027	11,191	1.5	1.5E-04	3.1E-05	1.5
<b>Total</b>			3,019,602			<b>Total</b>	411

**Notes:**

- Construction equipment list, fuel, size in HP or kW, start and end dates, hours of operation per day, and utilization were provided by the Project sponsor. Utilization refers to the percentage of the phase that equipment is expected to be in use.
- Equipment load factors were estimated from the Air Resource Board's OFFROAD database.
- Electricity Usage was calculated using the following equation:  
  

$$\text{Electricity Usage} = \Sigma(N * kW * LF * Hr * U)$$

N: number of Equipment Pieces  
kW: equipment power  
LF: Load Factor  
U: Utilization
- Electricity usage split by year using phase length.
- Greenhouse gas emission factor calculations are shown in Table 21. For CO<sub>2</sub>, the 2020 emission factor was conservatively used (297 lb/MWh) for all construction years. For CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, the CalEEMod default factors were used (0.029, and 0.00617 lb/MWh, respectively).
- Global warming potentials used in the calculation of CO<sub>2</sub>e are 1, 25 and 298 for CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, respectively, and are from IPCC AR4.
- The Pedestrian Bike Overpass in Phase 1 is a mitigation measure and is only constructed in the Mitigated scenario.

**Table 5**  
**Project Construction Off-Road Electric Equipment Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod - California Emissions Estimator Model  
CH<sub>4</sub> - methane  
CO<sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide  
CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents  
HP - horsepower

IPCC AR4 - Intergovernmental Panel on  
Climate Change Fourth Assessment Report  
  
KWh - kilowatt hour(s)  
lb - pound(s)

LF - load factor  
MT - metric ton(s)  
MWh - megawatt hour(s)  
N<sub>2</sub>O - nitrous oxide

**References:**

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod), Version 2016.3.2. Available online  
IPCC. 2007. AR4 Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Available online at: <https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar4/wg1/>

**Table 6  
Project Construction Water Truck Emissions  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Water Truck Use Data <sup>1</sup>				Water Truck Emissions <sup>2,3</sup>						
			Hours	Starts	Miles	Idle-hrs	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
							(lbs)				(MT)		
DPC	Geotechnical Work	2020	456	456	4,560	15	11	78	3.2	2.3	9.3	2.3E-04	9.4
		2021	900	900	9,000	30	17	139	5.5	3.7	18	3.5E-04	18
DDC	Geotechnical Work	2020	684	684	6,840	23	16	117	4.9	3.5	14	3.4E-04	14
		2021	1,350	1,350	13,500	45	25	208	8.2	5.5	27	5.3E-04	27
Phase 1	Grading and Site Prep	2021	2,736	2,736	27,360	91	51	422	17	11	55	0.0011	55
	Grading and Site Prep Remediation	2021	192	192	1,920	6.4	3.6	30	1.2	0.79	3.9	7.5E-05	3.9
	Site Utilities	2021	162	162	1,620	5.4	3.0	25	1.0	0.66	3.3	6.3E-05	3.3
		2022	510	510	5,100	17	4.2	65	2.1	1.2	10	8.9E-05	10
	Ballpark Building Construction	2022	1,526	1,526	15,264	51	13	194	6.3	3.4	30	2.7E-04	30
		2023	670	670	6,696	22	0.57	72	2.2	0.94	13	1.2E-05	13
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2023	1,296	1,296	12,960	43	1.1	140	4.2	1.8	25	2.3E-05	25
	Paving	2022	528	528	5,280	18	4.4	67	2.2	1.2	10	9.2E-05	10
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation	2022	256	256	2,560	8.5	2.1	32	1.1	0.58	5.1	4.5E-05	5.1
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Site Utilities	2022	240	240	2,400	8.0	2.0	30	1.0	0.54	4.7	4.2E-05	4.7
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Sitework	2023	240	240	2,400	8.0	0.21	26	0.78	0.34	4.6	4.3E-06	4.6	
Phase 2	Grading and Site Prep	2023	1,260	1,260	12,600	42	1.1	136	4.1	1.8	24	2.3E-05	24
		2024	1,980	1,980	19,800	66	1.7	216	6.4	2.8	38	3.5E-05	38
	Grading and Site Prep Remediation	2024	204	204	2,040	6.8	0.17	22	0.66	0.29	3.9	3.6E-06	3.9
		Site Utilities	2024	1,552	1,552	15,520	52	1.3	170	5.1	2.2	29	2.8E-05
	2025		400	400	4,000	13	0.34	44	1.3	0.56	7.5	7.1E-06	7.5
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2025	2,820	2,820	28,200	94	2.4	312	9.2	4.0	53	5.0E-05	53
		2026	3,132	3,132	31,320	104	2.6	350	10	4.4	57	5.5E-05	57
		2027	1,548	1,548	15,480	52	1.3	174	5.0	2.2	28	2.7E-05	28
Paving	2025	1,064	1,064	10,640	35	0.90	118	3.5	1.5	20	1.9E-05	20	
	2026	8.0	8.0	80	0.27	0.0067	0.89	0.026	0.011	0.15	1.4E-07	0.15	

**Notes:**

- Water truck usage data comes from the following assumptions:
  - Number of water trucks and schedule are provided in Table 4.
  - Hours are calculated as number of equipment \* utilization percent \* number of construction days \* hours/day \* load factor as provided in Table 4.
  - Starts are calculated as hours \* 1 start/hour.
  - Miles are calculated as hours \* 10 miles per hour.
  - Idle-hrs are calculated as starts \* 1 idle/start \* 2 minutes/idle. Idling is restricted to 2 minutes/idle.
- Emission factors are located in Table 9 under the fleet mix "Water Trucks". Water trucks are assumed to be similar to medium heavy duty trucks (MHDT).
- Global warming potentials used in the calculation of CO<sub>2e</sub> are 1 and 25 for CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub>, respectively.

**Abbreviations:**

CH<sub>4</sub> - Methane  
CO<sub>2</sub> - Carbon Dioxide  
CO<sub>2e</sub> - Carbon Dioxide Equivalents  
DDC - Deep Dynamic Compaction  
DPC - Direct Power Compaction  
hrs - hours

lb - pound  
MT - metric ton  
NOx - nitrogen oxides  
PM<sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns  
PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns  
ROG - reactive organic gases

**Table 7  
Project Construction Water Use Emissions  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Number of Work Days	Average Acreage Needing Water <sup>1</sup>	Water Usage <sup>2</sup>	Number of Water Trucks	Utilization	Total Water Usage	Outdoor Water Electric Intensity Factor <sup>3</sup> (kWh/million gal)	Electricity Usage (MWh)	Total CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions <sup>4</sup> (MT)
				(acres)	(gal/acre/day)		(%)	(million gal)			
DDC	Geotechnical work	2020	38	37	8,000	3	75%	11	3,500	39	5.3
		2021	75	37	8,000	3	75%	22		77	11
DPC	Geotechnical work	2020	38	9.3	8,000	2	75%	2.8		10	1.3
		2021	75	9.3	8,000	2	75%	5.6		20	2.7
Phase 1	Grading and Site Preparation	2021	56	31	8,000	5	75%	14		49	6.7
		2021	132	31	8,000	1	100%	33		116	16
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2021	32	31	8,000	1	75%	8.0		28	3.8
		2021	28	31	4,000	1	75%	3.5		12.3	1.7
	Site Utilities	2022	84	31	4,000	1	75%	11		37	5.0
		2022	176	14	4,000	1	90%	10		34	4.6
	Ballpark Building Construction	2023	78	14	4000	1	90%	4.3		15	2.1
		2023	162	18	4,000	1	100%	11		40	5.4
	Paving	2022	65	31	4,000	1	100%	8.1		29	3.9
		2022	40	1.2	8,000	1	80%	0.39		1.4	0.19
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation <sup>5</sup>	2022	40	1.2	4,000	1	75%	0.19		0.68	0.093
		2023	40	1.2	4,000	1	75%	0.19		0.68	0.093
Phase 2	Grading and Site Preparation	2023	20	17	8,000	10	75%	2.7		9	1.3
		2024	34	17	8,000	10	75%	4.5		16	2.1
		2024	132	17	8,000	2	100%	18		61	8.3
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2024	34	17	8,000	1	75%	4.5		16	2.1
		2024	96	17	4,000	2	100%	6.4	22	3.0	
	Site Utilities	2025	26	17	4,000	2	100%	1.7	6	0.82	
		2025	235	17	4,000	2	75%	16	55	7.4	
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2026	261	17	4,000	2	75%	17	61	8.3	
		2027	130	17	4,000	2	75%	8.6	30	4.1	
		2025	132	17	4,000	1	100%	8.8	31	4.2	
	Paving	2026	2	17	4,000	1	100%	0.13	0.46	0.063	

**Notes:**

1. Acreage is the total acreage of the phase area.
2. Water Usage was provided by Devcon on 8/22/2019.
3. Electric intensity factors were taken from Table 9.2 in Appendix D of the CalEEMod® User's Guide as the sum of supply water, treat water and distribute water electric intensity factors. Since the water use reported here is only for fugitive dust control, indoor water use-related emissions and wastewater treatment-related emissions are not estimated here.
4. Greenhouse gas emission factor calculations are shown in Table 21. For CO<sub>2</sub>, the 2020 emission factor was conservatively used (297 lb/MWh) for all construction years. For CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, the CalEEMod® default factors were used (0.029, and 0.00617 lb/MWh, respectively).
5. The Pedestrian Bike Overpass in Phase 1 is a mitigation measure and is only constructed in the Mitigated Scenario.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model  
CO<sub>2</sub>e - Carbon dioxide-equivalent  
gal - Gallons  
kWh - kilowatt-hours  
MWh - megawatt-hours  
MT - Metric Tons

**References:**

CalEEMod® User's Guide (Available online at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/caleemod/user's-guide>)  
PG&E, Pacific Gas and Electric - Gas and power company for California (<https://www.pge.com/>)

**Table 8  
Project Construction Trip Generation Rates  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Construction Area and Activity	Construction One-Way Trips per Type and Activity <sup>1</sup>		
	Worker	Vendor	Hauling
<b>DDC Area</b>			
Geotechnical Work	4,520	1,130	--
<b>DPC Area</b>			
Geotechnical Work	4,520	1,130	--
<b>Offsite Improvements: Grids 1-19</b>			
Demolition	1,520	--	--
Construct Curb, Gutter, Sidewalk, Ramps	3,070	--	5,418
New / Modified Traffic Signal	4,850	--	677
Street Lighting	2,400	--	1,199
Paving	585	--	--
Striping	312	--	--
<b>Phase 1</b>			
Demolition	2,000	--	54
Cut Off Wall	2,200	--	1,245
Grading and Site Preparation	9,400	--	26,217
Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	480	--	18,000
Crane Removal Demolition	3,660	--	--
Site Utilities	8,960	2,240	--
Ballpark Building Construction	778,590	121,536	--
Mixed Use Building Construction	316,800	50,688	--
Architectural Coating	343,308	--	--
Paving	1,980	--	--
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation <sup>2</sup>	2,000	--	358
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Site Utilities <sup>2</sup>	1,200	160	80
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction <sup>2</sup>	11,200	2,240	--
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Sitework <sup>2</sup>	1,600	480	80
<b>Phase 2</b>			
Demolition	3,000	--	54
Grading and Site Preparation	14,880	--	15,673
Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	510	--	18,000
Site Utilities	14,640	1,952	--
Mixed Use Building Construction	633,600	326,304	--
Paving	3,990	--	--
Architectural Coating	229,600	--	--
<b>Total One-Way Trips</b>	<b>2,405,375</b>	<b>507,860</b>	<b>87,055</b>
		<b>3,000,290</b>	

Trip Length Assumptions (miles) <sup>3</sup>	10.8	7.3	20, 41, 50
<b>Fleet Mix Assumptions<sup>4</sup></b>	50% LDA, 25% LDT1, and 25% LDT2, consistent with CalEEMod®	T6 (MHDT) and T7 (HHDT), consistent with CalEEMod®	T7 (HHDT), consistent with CalEEMod®

**Notes:**

1. Worker, vendor and hauling trips for each activity were provided by the Project sponsor.
2. The Pedestrian Bike Overpass in Phase 1 and the Offsite Improvements Phase are mitigation measures and are only included in the Mitigated Scenario.
3. CalEEMod® default trip lengths were used for worker and vendor trips. Hauling trip lengths represent the distance to the facility if known. For Grading and Site Prep Remediation, 50% of export trips would go to Livermore, a distance of 41 miles from the site, and 50% of export trips would go to Buttonwillow, which is outside of the San Francisco Bay Area Air Basin so a distance of 50 miles to the edge of the boundary was used. For the Cutoff Wall, 6.7% of import trips would be from Montana or Wyoming, which is outside of the San Francisco Bay Area Air Basin so a distance of 50 miles to the edge of the boundary was used for those trips. The CalEEMod® default hauling trip length (20 miles) was assumed for all other subphases, as well as for any remaining trips in the subphases mentioned.
4. CalEEMod® default fleet mix assumptions were used for each trip type.

**Abbreviations:**

- CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model
- LDA - All Passenger Vehicles
- LDT1 - All Light-Duty Trucks in Weight Class 0-37,50 lbs
- LDT2 - Gas, Diesel Light-Duty Trucks in Weight Class 3,751-5,750 lbs
- MHDT - Gas, Diesel Medium-Heavy-Duty vehicles in Weight Class 12,001-33,000 lbs
- HHDT - Gas, Diesel Heavy-Heavy-Duty vehicles in Weight Class 33,001-60,000 lbs

**Table 9**  
**Project Construction Onroad Emission Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	Emission Factor <sup>2</sup>	Units	Type	Pollutant	Fuel Type Restriction <sup>3</sup>
2020	LD_Mix	0.068	g/trip	DIURN	ROG	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.16	g/trip	HOTSOAK	ROG	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.037	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.016	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.0080	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.063	g/trip	RESTLOSS	ROG	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.083	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.0018	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.0016	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.019	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.058	g/mile	RUNLOSS	ROG	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.29	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.0023	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.0021	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.38	g/trip	STREX	ROG	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.063	g/trip	DIURN	ROG	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.15	g/trip	HOTSOAK	ROG	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.037	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.016	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.0080	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.060	g/trip	RESTLOSS	ROG	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.072	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.0017	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.0015	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.016	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.056	g/mile	RUNLOSS	ROG	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.27	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.0021	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.35	g/trip	STREX	ROG	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.059	g/trip	DIURN	ROG	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.14	g/trip	HOTSOAK	ROG	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.037	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.016	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.0080	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.056	g/trip	RESTLOSS	ROG	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.062	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.0016	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.0015	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.014	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.053	g/mile	RUNLOSS	ROG	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.25	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.0019	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.32	g/trip	STREX	ROG	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.055	g/trip	DIURN	ROG	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.13	g/trip	HOTSOAK	ROG	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.037	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.016	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.0080	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.053	g/trip	RESTLOSS	ROG	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.054	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.0015	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.0014	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.012	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.051	g/mile	RUNLOSS	ROG	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.23	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.0018	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.29	g/trip	STREX	ROG	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.051	g/trip	DIURN	ROG	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.12	g/trip	HOTSOAK	ROG	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.037	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.016	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.0080	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.051	g/trip	RESTLOSS	ROG	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.048	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.0014	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.0013	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.010	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.049	g/mile	RUNLOSS	ROG	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.22	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.0019	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.0017	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.26	g/trip	STREX	ROG	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.049	g/trip	DIURN	ROG	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.11	g/trip	HOTSOAK	ROG	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.037	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.016	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.0080	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.048	g/trip	RESTLOSS	ROG	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.043	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.0014	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.0013	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.0092	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Gas



**Table 9**  
**Project Construction Onroad Emission Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	Emission Factor <sup>2</sup>	Units	Type	Pollutant	Fuel Type Restriction <sup>3</sup>
2025	LD_Mix	0.048	g/mile	RUNLOSS	ROG	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.20	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.0018	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.0017	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.24	g/trip	STREX	ROG	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.046	g/trip	DIURN	ROG	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.11	g/trip	HOTSOAK	ROG	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.037	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.016	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.0080	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.046	g/trip	RESTLOSS	ROG	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.039	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.0013	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.0012	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.0081	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.046	g/mile	RUNLOSS	ROG	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.19	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.0017	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.0016	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.22	g/trip	STREX	ROG	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.043	g/trip	DIURN	ROG	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.10	g/trip	HOTSOAK	ROG	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.037	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.016	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.0080	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.0020	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.044	g/trip	RESTLOSS	ROG	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.035	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.0013	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.0012	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.0071	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.045	g/mile	RUNLOSS	ROG	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.18	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.0017	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.0015	g/trip	STREX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.20	g/trip	STREX	ROG	Gas
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.041	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.024	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.0060	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	3.9	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.081	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.077	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.19	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	1.5	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	3.5	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.24	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.0078	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.0075	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.041	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.024	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.0060	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	3.4	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.066	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.063	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.15	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	1.7	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	3.4	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.24	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.0055	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.0053	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.041	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.024	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.0060	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	2.8	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.036	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.034	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.082	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	1.9	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	3.4	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.23	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.0022	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.0021	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.041	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.024	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.0060	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	2.1	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.016	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.016	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.017	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	2.2	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	3.0	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.23	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.0014	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.0014	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel

**Table 9**  
**Project Construction Onroad Emission Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	Emission Factor <sup>2</sup>	Units	Type	Pollutant	Fuel Type Restriction <sup>3</sup>
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.041	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.024	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.0060	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	2.1	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.017	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.016	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.017	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	2.2	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	3.0	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.23	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.0014	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.0013	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.041	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.024	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.0060	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	2.1	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.017	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.016	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.017	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	2.2	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	3.0	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.23	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.0013	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.0012	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.041	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.024	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.0060	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	2.1	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.016	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.016	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.017	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	2.2	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	2.9	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.23	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.0013	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.0012	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.041	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.024	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.0060	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	2.1	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.016	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.016	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.017	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	2.2	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	2.9	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.23	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.0012	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.0012	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.061	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.026	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.036	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.0089	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	4.4	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.071	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.068	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.16	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2020	HHDT	1.7	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2020	HHDT	6.1	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.47	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.013	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.012	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.061	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.026	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.036	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.0089	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	4.0	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.059	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.057	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.13	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2021	HHDT	1.8	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2021	HHDT	6.1	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.46	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.0087	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.0083	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.061	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.026	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.036	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.0089	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	3.4	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.035	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.034	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.081	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2022	HHDT	2.0	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2022	HHDT	6.0	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.46	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.0031	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel

**Table 9  
Project Construction Onroad Emission Factors  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Year	Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	Emission Factor <sup>2</sup>	Units	Type	Pollutant	Fuel Type Restriction <sup>3</sup>
2022	HHDT	0.0029	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.061	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.026	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.036	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.0089	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	2.6	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.025	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.024	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.023	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2023	HHDT	2.3	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2023	HHDT	5.6	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.46	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.0024	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.0023	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.061	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.026	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.036	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.0089	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	2.6	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.026	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.025	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.023	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2024	HHDT	2.3	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2024	HHDT	5.5	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.45	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.0023	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.0022	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.061	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.026	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.036	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.0089	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	2.6	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.026	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.024	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.023	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2025	HHDT	2.3	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2025	HHDT	5.5	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.45	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.0023	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.0022	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.061	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.026	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.036	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.0089	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	2.6	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.025	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.024	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.023	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2026	HHDT	2.3	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2026	HHDT	5.4	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.45	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.0022	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.0021	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.061	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.026	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.036	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.0089	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	2.6	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.025	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.024	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.023	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2027	HHDT	2.3	g/trip	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2027	HHDT	5.4	g/trip	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.45	g/trip	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.0022	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.0021	g/trip	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	LD_Mix	0.0045	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	308	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.0070	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.078	g/trip	STREX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	66	g/trip	STREX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2020	LD_Mix	0.033	g/trip	STREX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.0039	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	300	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.0063	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.072	g/trip	STREX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	64	g/trip	STREX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2021	LD_Mix	0.031	g/trip	STREX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.0034	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	291	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.0057	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.067	g/trip	STREX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	63	g/trip	STREX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2022	LD_Mix	0.030	g/trip	STREX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.0030	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	283	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.0052	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas

**Table 9**  
**Project Construction Onroad Emission Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	Emission Factor <sup>2</sup>	Units	Type	Pollutant	Fuel Type Restriction <sup>3</sup>
2023	LD_Mix	0.061	g/trip	STREX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	61	g/trip	STREX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2023	LD_Mix	0.029	g/trip	STREX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.0026	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	275	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.0048	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.057	g/trip	STREX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	59	g/trip	STREX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2024	LD_Mix	0.027	g/trip	STREX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.0023	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	266	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.0045	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.053	g/trip	STREX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	57	g/trip	STREX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2025	LD_Mix	0.026	g/trip	STREX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.0021	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	259	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.0042	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.049	g/trip	STREX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	56	g/trip	STREX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2026	LD_Mix	0.025	g/trip	STREX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.0019	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	252	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.0040	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.045	g/trip	STREX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	54	g/trip	STREX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Gas
2027	LD_Mix	0.024	g/trip	STREX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Gas
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.0088	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	1,302	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.20	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.011	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	609	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2020	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.0071	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	1,278	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.20	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.011	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	613	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2021	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.0038	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	1,244	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.20	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.011	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	621	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2022	MHDT/HHDT	0.10	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	7.9E-04	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	1,189	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.19	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.011	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	598	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2023	MHDT/HHDT	0.094	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	7.9E-04	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	1,171	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.18	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.011	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	587	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2024	MHDT/HHDT	0.092	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	7.9E-04	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	1,151	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.18	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.011	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	575	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2025	MHDT/HHDT	0.090	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	7.9E-04	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	1,130	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.18	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.011	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	563	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2026	MHDT/HHDT	0.089	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	7.8E-04	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	1,107	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.17	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.011	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	552	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2027	MHDT/HHDT	0.087	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.0075	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	1,518	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.24	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.022	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	1,129	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2020	HHDT	0.18	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.0061	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel

**Table 9**  
**Project Construction Onroad Emission Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	Emission Factor <sup>2</sup>	Units	Type	Pollutant	Fuel Type Restriction <sup>3</sup>
2021	HHDT	1,491	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.23	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.022	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	1,138	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2021	HHDT	0.18	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.0038	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	1,452	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.23	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.021	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	1,155	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2022	HHDT	0.18	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.0011	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	1,380	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.22	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.021	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	1,111	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2023	HHDT	0.17	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.0011	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	1,360	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.21	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.021	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	1,091	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2024	HHDT	0.17	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.0011	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	1,334	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.21	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.021	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	1,069	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2025	HHDT	0.17	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.0011	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	1,308	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.21	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.021	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	1,047	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2026	HHDT	0.16	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.0011	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	1,279	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.20	g/mile	RUNEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.021	g/trip	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	1,025	g/trip	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2027	HHDT	0.16	g/trip	IDLEX	N <sub>2</sub> O	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	1.6	q/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	1.2	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	8.8	q/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.26	g/start	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	77	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.29	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.33	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.012	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.27	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.32	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.0030	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.056	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	2,067	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	6,831	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.072	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2018	Water Truck	0.056	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	1.3	q/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	1.1	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	8.2	q/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.30	g/start	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	71	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.23	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.27	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.012	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.22	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.26	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.0030	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.056	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	2,047	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	6,774	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.061	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2019	Water Truck	0.050	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	1.1	q/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.93	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	7.5	q/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.33	g/start	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	66	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.18	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.21	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.012	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.17	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel

**Table 9**  
**Project Construction Onroad Emission Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	Emission Factor <sup>2</sup>	Units	Type	Pollutant	Fuel Type Restriction <sup>3</sup>
2020	Water Truck	0.20	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.0030	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.056	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	2,027	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	6,706	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.050	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2020	Water Truck	0.043	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.84	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.85	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	6.8	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.36	g/start	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	60	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.18	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.012	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.17	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.0030	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.056	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	1,995	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	6,601	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.039	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2021	Water Truck	0.039	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.37	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.69	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	5.5	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.42	g/start	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	51	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.045	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.10	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.012	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.043	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.10	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.0030	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.056	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	1,953	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	6,455	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.017	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2022	Water Truck	0.032	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.037	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.53	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	4.7	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.52	g/start	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	39	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.0052	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.032	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.012	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.0050	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.031	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.0030	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.056	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	1,907	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	6,200	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.0017	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2023	Water Truck	0.025	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.037	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.53	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	4.8	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.52	g/start	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	38	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.0052	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.028	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.012	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.0049	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.027	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.0030	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.056	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	1,876	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	6,123	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.0017	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2024	Water Truck	0.025	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.036	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.52	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	4.8	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.52	g/start	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	36	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.0051	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.025	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.012	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.0049	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.024	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.0030	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel

**Table 9**  
**Project Construction Onroad Emission Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	Emission Factor <sup>2</sup>	Units	Type	Pollutant	Fuel Type Restriction <sup>3</sup>
2025	Water Truck	0.056	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	1,845	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	6,046	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.0017	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2025	Water Truck	0.024	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.036	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.52	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	4.9	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.52	g/start	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	35	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.0050	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.022	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.012	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.0048	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.021	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.0030	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.056	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	1,814	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	5,972	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.0017	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2026	Water Truck	0.024	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.036	g/mile	RUNEX	ROG	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.52	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	ROG	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	4.9	g/mile	RUNEX	NOx	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.52	g/start	STREX	NOx	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	35	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	NOx	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.0049	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.019	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.012	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.13	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.0047	g/mile	RUNEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.018	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.0030	g/mile	PMTW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.056	g/mile	PMBW	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	1,783	g/mile	RUNEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	5,895	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CO <sub>2</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.0017	g/mile	RUNEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel
2027	Water Truck	0.024	g/idle-hr	IDLEX	CH <sub>4</sub>	Diesel

**Notes**

1. CalEEMod® default fleet mixes were used for Worker (LD\_Mix), Vendor (MHDT/HHDT), and Hauling (HHDT) trips. The water truck fleet was assumed to be 100% MHDT.

2. For Worker, Vendor, and Hauling emission factors, EMFAC2017 was run for each year of construction. Annual number of trips and VMT were output by vehicle class and fuel for Alameda County and averaged across model years for EMFAC 2007 vehicle classes for a specific fuel type. From these, emission factors were calculated by dividing the emissions by either the number of trips or the VMT, where appropriate. Emission factors were calculated using the equations below:

$$E_{g/mi} = E / VMT$$

$$E_{g/trip} = E / T$$

Where  $E_{g/mi}$  is the emission factor in g/mi,  $E_{g/trip}$  is the emission factor in g/trip, VMT is annual vehicle miles traveled and T is the annual number of trips.

For the Water Truck fleet, EMFAC2017 was run in emissions rates mode and output by vehicle class and fuel for Alameda County and averaged across model years for EMFAC 2007 vehicle classes for a specific fuel type.

3. LD\_Mix was assumed to be 100% gasoline vehicles and MHDT/HHDT and HHDT were assumed to be 100% diesel vehicles.

**Abbreviations**

- CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model
- CH<sub>4</sub> - Methane
- CO<sub>2</sub> - Carbon Dioxide
- DIURN - Diurnal Evaporative HC Emissions
- g - grams
- HC - hydrocarbon
- HHDT - heavy heavy duty truck
- HOTSOAK - Hotsoak Evaporative HC Emissions
- IDLEX - Idle Exhaust Emissions
- LD\_mix - Light duty mix
- MHDT - medium heavy duty truck
- N<sub>2</sub>O - Nitrous Oxide
- NOx - Oxides of Nitrogen
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns
- PM<sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns
- PMBW - Break Wear Particulate Matter Emissions
- PMTW - Tire Wear Particulate Matter Emissions
- RESTLOSS - Resting Evaporative Loss
- ROG - Reactive Organic Gases
- RUNEX - Running Exhaust Emissions
- RUNLOSS - Running Loss Evaporative HC Emissions
- STREX - Start Exhaust Tailpipe Emissions

**Table 10**  
**Project Construction Entrained Dust Emission Factor**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Road Dust Equation<sup>1</sup>**

$$E \text{ [lb/VMT]} = k \cdot (sL)^{0.91} \cdot (W)^{1.02} \cdot (1 - P/4N)$$

Parameters	Value
E = annual average emission factor in the same units as k	[calculated]
k = particle size multiplier for particle size range	
PM <sub>10</sub> (lb/VMT)	0.0022
PM <sub>2.5</sub> (lb/VMT)	3.3E-04
sL = roadway silt loading [grams per square meter - g/m <sup>2</sup> ]	0.032
W = average weight of vehicles traveling the road [tons]	2.4
P = number of "wet" days in county with at least 0.01 in of precipitation during the annual averaging period	61
N = number of days in the averaging period	365

Trip Type-Specific Emission Factors	
PM <sub>10</sub> Emission Factor [g/VMT]	0.10
PM <sub>2.5</sub> Emission Factor [g/VMT]	0.015

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup>. Road dust equation and parameters are from the California Air Resources Board's (ARB) 2018 Miscellaneous Process Methodology 7.9 for Entrained Road Travel, Paved Road Dust. The silt loading emission factor conservatively assumes all roads are major roadways, even though most of the routes are freeways. The number of "wet" days for Alameda county is from ARB 2018. This is slightly lower than the default from CalEEMod® Appendix D Table 1.1 (63 days), which was based on older historic data and would result in slightly lower emissions. Other parameters are from ARB 2018. PM<sub>2.5</sub> is assumed to be 15% of PM<sub>10</sub> based on paved road dust sampling in California (ARB Speciation Profile #471), which is a more representative fraction than provided in the older AP-42 fugitive dust methodology as discussed in ARB 2018 (page 10).

**Abbreviations:**

ARB - California Air Resources Board  
 CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model  
 EMFAC - Emission FACTor Model  
 g - gram  
 lb - pound  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns  
 PM<sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns  
 VMT - vehicle miles traveled

**EMFAC Vehicle Category Abbreviations:**

LDA - All Passenger Vehicles  
 LDT1 - All Light-Duty Trucks in Weight Class 0-3750 lbs  
 LDT2 - Gas, Diesel Light-Duty Trucks  
 in Weight Class 3751-5750 lbs  
 MHDT - Gas, Diesel Medium-Heavy-Duty vehicles  
 in Weight Class 12001-33000 lbs  
 HHDT - Gas, Diesel Heavy-Heavy-Duty vehicles  
 in Weight Class 33001-60000 lbs

**References:**

California ARB. 2018. Miscellaneous Processes Methodologies - Paved Entrained Road Dust. Available online at: [https://www.arb.ca.gov/ei/areasrc/fullpdf/full7-9\\_2018.pdf](https://www.arb.ca.gov/ei/areasrc/fullpdf/full7-9_2018.pdf)  
 California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>



**Table 11**  
**Unmitigated Project Construction Architectural Coating Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Venue	Floor Area <sup>1</sup> (square feet)	Building Surface Area <sup>2</sup> (square feet)	Application Rate	Indoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Outdoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Architectural Coating VOC emissions <sup>4</sup> (lb)
<b>Phase 1</b>	Ballpark <sup>5</sup>	--	930,000	100%	100	150	5,007
	Office	250,000	500,000	100%	100	150	2,608
	Retail	30,000	60,000	100%	100	150	313
	Residential	624,000	1,684,800	100%	100	150	8,787
	Hotel	280,000	560,000	100%	100	150	2,921
	Interim Parking <sup>6</sup>	1,050,000	63,000	100%	--	150	438
	Parking Garage	372,000	22,320	100%	--	150	155
<b>Phase 2</b>	Ballpark Parking	600,000	36,000	100%	100	150	188
	Office	1,250,000	2,500,000	100%	100	150	13,038
	Retail	240,000	480,000	100%	100	150	2,503
	Residential	2,676,000	7,225,200	100%	100	150	37,682
	Performance Venue	50,000	100,000	100%	100	150	522
	Parking Garage	2,298,000	137,880	100%	--	150	959

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Floor area by phase provided by Project sponsor.
- <sup>2</sup> Ballpark building surface area provided by Project sponsor (see Footnote 5). For all other land uses, consistent with CalEEMod®, residential building surface area is assumed to be 2.7 times the floor area, and non-residential 2 times the floor area. Also consistent with CalEEMod®, the interim parking lot painted area is assumed to be 6% of the total surface area. Building area (for all land uses except for the ballpark) is assumed to be 75% indoors and 25% outdoors, consistent with CalEEMod®.
- <sup>3</sup> Paint VOC content is consistent with BAAQMD Regulation 8 Rule 3 (Architectural Coatings). Based on this regulation, the analysis assumes emission factors of 100 g/L for flat paints, generally used indoors, and 150 g/L for all other architectural coatings. Parking garages and interim parking are assumed to have no indoor surfaces.
- <sup>4</sup> Uses CalEEMod® assumption that 1 gallon of paint covers 180 square feet.
- <sup>5</sup> There are no default values specific to a ballpark stadium in CalEEMod®; therefore, the Project sponsor estimated the areas of the ballpark that would need to be coated: approximately 630,000 square feet of interior area and 300,000 square feet of exterior area. Many of exterior structural components would be purchased pre-coated which reduces the amount of coating for exterior area.
- <sup>6</sup> There are 3,500 interim surface parking spaces associated with Phase 1 (Ballpark).

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model	L - liter
EF - Emission Factor	lb - pound
g - grams	VOC - Volatile Organic Compound

**References:**

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

**Table 12**  
**Mitigated Project Construction Architectural Coating Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Venue	Floor Area <sup>1</sup> (square feet)	Building Surface Area <sup>2</sup> (square feet)	Application Rate	Indoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Outdoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Architectural Coating VOC emissions <sup>4</sup> (lb)
Phase 1	Ballpark <sup>5</sup>	--	930,000	100%	10	150	2,378
	Office	250,000	500,000	100%	10	150	1,043
	Retail	30,000	60,000	100%	10	150	125
	Residential	624,000	1,684,800	100%	10	150	3,515
	Hotel	280,000	560,000	100%	10	150	1,168
	Interim Parking <sup>6</sup>	1,050,000	63,000	100%	--	150	438
	Parking Garage	372,000	22,320	100%	--	150	155
Phase 2	Ballpark Parking	600,000	36,000	100%	10	150	75
	Office	1,250,000	2,500,000	100%	10	150	5,215
	Retail	240,000	480,000	100%	10	150	1,001
	Residential	2,676,000	7,225,200	100%	10	150	15,073
	Performance Venue	50,000	100,000	100%	10	150	209
	Parking Garage	2,298,000	137,880	100%	--	150	959

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Floor area by phase provided by Project sponsor.
- <sup>2</sup> Ballpark building surface area provided by Project sponsor (see Footnote 5). For all other land uses, consistent with CalEEMod®, residential building surface area is assumed to be 2.7 times the floor area, and non-residential 2 times the floor area. Also consistent with CalEEMod®, the interim parking lot painted area is assumed to be 6% of the total surface area. Building area (for all land uses except for the ballpark) is assumed to be 75% indoors and 25% outdoors, consistent with CalEEMod®.
- <sup>3</sup> Paint VOC content is consistent with or more stringent than BAAQMD Regulation 8 Rule 3 (Architectural Coatings). Emissions are estimated assuming that indoor painting will utilize "super-compliant" VOC architectural coatings that meet the more stringent limits in South Coast Air Quality Management District Rule 1113. For outdoor paint, assumes use of coatings with VOC content of 150 g/L, consistent with BAAQMD requirements. Parking garages and interim parking are assumed to have no indoor surfaces.
- <sup>4</sup> Uses CalEEMod® assumption that 1 gallon of paint covers 180 square feet.
- <sup>5</sup> There are no default values specific to a ballpark stadium in CalEEMod®; therefore, the Project sponsor estimated the areas of the ballpark that would need to be coated: approximately 630,000 square feet of interior area and 300,000 square feet of exterior area. Many of exterior structural components would be purchased pre-coated which reduces the amount of coating for exterior area.
- <sup>6</sup> There are 3,500 interim surface parking spaces associated with Phase 1 (Ballpark).

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model	L - liter
EF - Emission Factor	lb - pound
g - grams	VOC - Volatile Organic Compound

**References:**

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

**Table 13**  
**Project Construction Asphalt Paving Off-Gassing Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Venue <sup>1</sup>	Floor Area (square feet)	Asphalt-Paved Area (acre)	Off-Gassing Emission Factor <sup>2</sup> (lb/acre)	Off-Gassing Emissions (lb/phase)
<b>Phase 1</b>	Interim Parking	1,050,000	24	2.62	63
	Onsite Streets	180,589	4.1	2.62	10.9
<b>Phase 2</b>	Onsite Streets	363,914	8.4	2.62	22

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Below-grade and above-grade parking structures are assumed to have no asphalt paving. Only surface parking and the streets are assumed to have asphalt paving. Parking square footage is based on information provided by the Project sponsor.
- <sup>2</sup>. Emission factor is from CalEEMod® User's Guide, Appendix A.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model

lb - pound

**References:**

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

**Table 14**  
**Summary of Unmitigated Project Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Annual Emissions <sup>1</sup>			
			(lb/year)			
			ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)
DPC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	110	1,144	49	44
		2021	195	2,028	84	77
DDC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	126	1,275	55	51
		2021	223	2,264	96	88
Offsite Improvements <sup>2</sup> : Grids 1-19	Demolition	2021	--	--	--	--
	Construct Curb, Gutter, Sidewalk, Ramps	2021	--	--	--	--
	New / Modified Traffic Signal	2021	--	--	--	--
	Street Lighting	2021	--	--	--	--
	Paving	2021	--	--	--	--
	Striping	2021	--	--	--	--
Phase 1	Demolition	2020	118	1,033	56	52
	Cut Off Wall	2021	132	1,479	57	52
	Grading and Site Preparation	2021	1,106	14,931	495	454
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2021	327	7,008	140	132
	Crane Removal Demolition	2021	169	1,663	74	68
	Site Utilities	2021	59	552	23	21
		2022	157	1,412	57	51
	Ballpark Building Construction	2021	2,162	14,926	617	582
		2022	2,812	20,401	801	751
		2023	542	3,038	110	105
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2021	111	682	29	27
		2022	1,251	8,580	344	320
		2023	1,277	9,132	374	352
	Architectural Coating	2022	10,589	1,766	81	80
		2023	11,050	1,650	75	74
	Paving	2022	138	615	30	27
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation <sup>2</sup>	2022	--	--	--	--
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Site Utilities <sup>2</sup>	2022	--	--	--	--
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction <sup>2</sup>	2022	--	--	--	--	
	2023	--	--	--	--	
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Sitework <sup>2</sup>	2023	--	--	--	--	
Phase 2	Demolition	2020	92	787	42	40
		2021	27	224	12	11
	Grading and Site Preparation	2023	502	5,296	215	196
		2024	978	11,297	393	365
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2024	166	4,900	81	75
		2024	210	1,879	72	68
	Site Utilities	2025	51	444	16	15
		2024	902	7,588	270	249
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2025	1,966	17,432	576	535
		2026	2,788	24,707	896	834
		2027	1,791	15,534	562	524
		2025	122	969	45	40
	Paving	2026	0.92	7.3	0.34	0.30
		2025	13,512	539	24	23
Architectural Coating	2026	25,358	999	44	44	
	2027	16,897	659	29	29	

Year	Summary of Annual Average Daily Emissions by Year <sup>1,3</sup>			
	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)
	(lb/day)			
2020	5.1	48	2.3	2.1
2021	16	<b>166</b>	5.9	5.4
2022	<b>56</b>	<b>113</b>	4.5	4.2
2023	51	<b>72</b>	2.9	2.7
2024	8.7	<b>99</b>	3.1	2.9
2025	<b>60</b>	<b>75</b>	2.5	2.4
2026	<b>108</b>	<b>99</b>	3.6	3.4
2027	<b>107</b>	<b>93</b>	3.4	3.2

**Notes:**

- Unmitigated emissions assume fleet-average equipment tiers for each calendar year. The emissions above include emissions from diesel off-road equipment, gasoline and diesel on-road equipment, and off-gassing emissions from paving and architectural coating.
- The Offsite Improvements phase and the Pedestrian Bike Overpass in Phase 1 are mitigation measures and are only included in the Mitigated scenario, as shown in Table 15.
- Emissions are averaged over 260 working days per year for all phases and subphases except Phase 1 Ballpark Building Construction, which is averaged over 312 working days per year to account for 6 days/week of construction activity. Emissions in 2020 and 2027 are averaged over the fraction of the year there will be construction (88 days, and 174 days, respectively).

**Abbreviations:**

DDC - Deep Dynamic Compaction  
DPC - Direct Power Compaction  
lb - pound  
NOx - nitrogen oxides

PM<sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns  
PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns  
ROG - reactive organic gases

**Table 15**  
**Summary of Mitigated Project Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Annual Emissions <sup>1</sup> (lb/year)			
			ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)
DPC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	43	505	19	18
		2021	79	976	36	34
DDC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	50	552	20	19
		2021	91	1,060	39	36
Offsite Improvements <sup>2</sup> : Grids 1-19	Demolition	2021	18	60	1.8	1.8
	Construct Curb, Gutter, Sidewalk, Ramps	2021	55	1,085	16	15
	New / Modified Traffic Signal	2021	31	193	3.6	3.5
	Street Lighting	2021	30	299	5.2	5.1
	Paving	2021	12	27	0.82	0.82
	Striping	2021	5.2	19	0.57	0.57
Phase 1	Demolition	2020	30	118	3.4	3.4
	Cut Off Wall	2021	53	471	8.4	8.3
	Grading and Site Preparation	2021	427	6,207	109	100
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2021	220	5,597	82	78
	Crane Removal Demolition	2021	47	164	4.96	4.95
	Site Utilities	2021	23	119	3.3	2.9
		2022	64	334	8.3	7.3
	Ballpark Building Construction	2021	1,286	5,241	98	95
		2022	1,632	6,437	111	105
		2023	376	1,417	19	17
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2021	72	269	5.2	5.0
		2022	711	2,865	50	48
		2023	646	2,728	48	45
	Architectural Coating	2022	4,830	531	13	12
		2023	5,028	516	13	13
	Paving	2022	98	130	4.1	3.1
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation <sup>2</sup>	2022	21	148	3.27	2.76
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Site Utilities <sup>2</sup>	2022	13	87	2.24	1.78
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction <sup>2</sup>	2022	35	168	2.80	2.75	
	2023	23	105	1.65	1.62	
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Sitework <sup>2</sup>	2023	6	64	1.16	0.70	
Phase 2	Demolition	2020	26	91	2.6	2.6
		2021	7.9	28	0.81	0.81
	Grading and Site Preparation	2023	123	649	20	18
		2024	289	3,276	54	50
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2024	79	3,851	38	36
	Site Utilities	2024	76	453	12	9.0
		2025	20	118	3.1	2.3
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2024	472	3,372	45	45
		2025	1,016	7,701	103	96
		2026	1,247	9,127	137	129
		2027	824	6,511	89	85
	Paving	2025	60	243	7.3	5.3
		2026	0.45	1.8	0.055	0.040
Architectural Coating	2025	5,607	168	4.7	4.5	
	2026	10,514	301	8.7	8.4	
	2027	7,001	194	5.7	5.5	

Year	Summary of Annual Average Daily Emissions by Year <sup>1,3</sup>			
	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)
	(lb/day)			
2020	1.7	14	0.51	0.48
2021	8.6	81	1.5	1.4
2022	27	37	0.68	0.64
2023	24	20	0.38	0.35
2024	3.5	42	0.58	0.54
2025	26	32	0.46	0.42
2026	45	36	0.56	0.53
2027	45	39	0.54	0.52

**Notes:**

- Mitigated construction emissions reflect all Tier 4 Final off-road construction equipment, except as noted in Table 4, as well as super-compliant VOC coatings on interior surfaces. The emissions above include emissions from diesel off-road equipment, gasoline and diesel on-road equipment, and off-gassing emissions from paving and architectural coating.
- The Offsite Improvements phase and the Pedestrian Bike Overpass in Phase 1 are mitigation measures and are only included in the Mitigated scenario.
- Emissions are averaged over 260 working days per year for all phases and subphases except Phase 1 Ballpark Building Construction, which is averaged over 312 working days per year to account for 6 days/week of construction activity. Emissions in 2020 and 2027 are averaged over the fraction of the year there will be construction (88 days, and 174 days, respectively).

**Abbreviations:**

DDC - Deep Dynamic Compaction	PM <sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns
DPC - Direct Power Compaction	PM <sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns
lb - pound	ROG - reactive organic gases
NOx - nitrogen oxides	



**Table 16**  
**Summary of Project Construction Greenhouse Gas Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Annual Emissions <sup>1,2,3</sup>	
			Unmitigated	Mitigated
			(Metric Tons)	
			CO <sub>2</sub> e	CO <sub>2</sub> e
DPC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	81	81
		2021	159	159
DDC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	97	97
		2021	191	191
Offsite Improvements <sup>3</sup> : Grids 1-19	Demolition	2021	--	53
	Construct Curb, Gutter, Sidewalk, Ramps	2021	--	220
	New / Modified Traffic Signal	2021	--	81
	Street Lighting	2021	--	99
	Paving	2021	--	25
	Striping	2021	--	16
Phase 1	Demolition	2020	96	96
	Cut Off Wall	2021	179	179
	Grading and Site Preparation	2021	1,575	1,575
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2021	1,048	1,048
	Crane Removal Demolition	2021	142	142
	Site Utilities	2021	61	61
		2022	188	188
	Ballpark Building Construction	2021	2,470	2,470
		2022	3,414	3,414
		2023	765	765
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2021	132	132
		2022	1,586	1,586
		2023	1,621	1,621
	Architectural Coating	2022	733	733
		2023	752	752
	Paving	2022	70	70
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation <sup>3</sup>	2022	--	67	
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Site Utilities <sup>3</sup>	2022	--	39	
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction <sup>3</sup>	2022	--	82	
	2023	--	56	
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Sitework <sup>3</sup>	2023	--	19	
Phase 2	Demolition	2020	75	75
		2021	24	24
		2023	460	460
	Grading and Site Preparation	2024	1,387	1,387
		2024	970	970
	Site Utilities	2024	264	264
		2025	68	68
		2024	1,469	1,469
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2025	3,414	3,414
		2026	4,350	4,350
		2027	2,779	2,779
		2025	135	135
	Paving	2026	1.0	1.0
2025		251	251	
Architectural Coating	2026	463	463	
	2027	303	303	

Year	Summary of CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions by Year (Metric tons) <sup>1,2,3</sup>	
	Unmitigated	Mitigated
	2020	349
2021	5,979	6,474
2022	5,991	6,180
2023	3,597	3,673
2024	4,090	4,090
2025	3,869	3,869
2026	4,814	4,814
2027	3,082	3,082
<b>Total</b>	<b>31,771</b>	<b>32,530</b>

**Notes:**

- Global warming potentials used in the calculation of CO<sub>2</sub>e are 1, 25 and 298 for CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, respectively.
- Emissions sources include gasoline and diesel on-road vehicles, diesel and electric off-road equipment, and water use.
- GHG emissions are not affected by off-road equipment engine tier selection. Thus, emissions are identical for the Unmitigated and Mitigated Scenarios for all Construction Areas except for the Offsite Improvements phase and the Pedestrian Bike Overpass (part of Phase 1 area) which are mitigation measures and are only constructed during the Mitigated Scenario.

**Abbreviations:**

CH <sub>4</sub> - Methane	DDC - Deep Dynamic Compaction
CO <sub>2</sub> - Carbon Dioxide	DPC - Direct Power Compaction
CO <sub>2</sub> e - Carbon Dioxide Equivalent	N <sub>2</sub> O - Nitrogen Oxide



**Table 17**  
**Unmitigated Architectural Coating Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Existing Conditions**

Land Use	Floor Area (sq ft)	Building Surface Area <sup>1</sup> (sq ft)	Application Rate <sup>2</sup>	Indoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Outdoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Architectural Coating VOC emissions <sup>4</sup> (lb/yr)
Coliseum Ballpark <sup>5</sup>	--	1,085,000	10%	100	150	341
NFL and Other Stadium Uses <sup>5</sup>	--	1,085,000	10%	100	150	243
A's Headquarters	40,000	80,000	10%	100	150	42
Ballpark Parking	3,000,000	180,000	10%	0	150	31
<b>Existing Conditions Emissions<sup>6</sup></b>						<b>657</b>
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions Emissions<sup>5</sup></b>						<b>414</b>

**Phase 1 Buildout**

Land Use	Floor Area (sq ft)	Building Surface Area <sup>1</sup> (sq ft)	Application Rate <sup>2</sup>	Indoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Outdoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Architectural Coating VOC emissions <sup>4</sup> (lb/yr)
Howard Terminal Ballpark <sup>7,8</sup>	--	930,000	10%	100	150	501
Non-Ballpark Land Uses	Office	250,000	500,000	10%	100	261
	Retail	30,000	60,000	10%	100	31
	Residential	594,000	1,603,800	10%	100	836
	Performance Venue	0	0	10%	100	0
	Hotel	280,000	560,000	10%	100	292
	Parking Garages	372,000	744,000	10%	0	150
<b>Total Unmitigated Phase 1 Buildout Emissions</b>						<b>2,051</b>

**Full Project Buildout**

Land Use	Floor Area (sq ft)	Building Surface Area <sup>1</sup> (sq ft)	Application Rate <sup>2</sup>	Indoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Outdoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Architectural Coating VOC emissions <sup>4</sup> (lb/yr)
Howard Terminal Ballpark <sup>7</sup>	--	930,000	10%	100	150	501
Non-Ballpark Land Uses	Office	1,500,000	3,000,000	10%	100	1,565
	Retail	270,000	540,000	10%	100	282
	Residential	3,300,000	8,910,000	10%	100	4,647
	Performance Venue	50,000	100,000	10%	100	52
	Hotel	280,000	560,000	10%	100	292
	Parking Garages	2,670,000	5,340,000	10%	0	150
<b>Total Unmitigated Full Project Buildout Emissions</b>						<b>8,266</b>

**Notes:**

- Consistent with CalEEMod®, residential building surface area is assumed to be 2.7 times the floor area, and non-residential 2 times the floor area. Also consistent with CalEEMod®, the parking painted area is assumed to be 6% of the total surface area for surface lots.
- Consistent with CalEEMod®, 10% of all surfaces are assumed to be coated each year.
- Based on BAAQMD paint VOC regulations, 100 g/L for flat paints, generally used indoors, and 150 g/L for all other architectural coatings. Building area is assumed to be 75% indoors and 25% outdoors (with the exception of the ballpark stadium, see below), consistent with CalEEMod®. Parking garages are assumed to have no indoor surfaces.
- Uses CalEEMod® assumption that 1 gallon of paint covers 180 square feet.
- A's Related Existing Conditions architectural coating emissions are estimated based on the Coliseum square footage, assuming the same ratio of interior and exterior painted areas as the new ballpark (see Footnote 7). Emissions for the Coliseum Ballpark were scaled for the portion of the year that the MLB season runs (March through September, or 7 out of 12 months), since only MLB activities are taken into account in the A's Related Existing Conditions. To estimate additional architectural coating emissions from NFL or other event uses, emissions were estimated assuming these occur during the other 5 months per year.
- The Existing Conditions emissions incorporate all emissions at the Coliseum Stadium, including those from NFL or other event uses.

**Table 17**  
**Unmitigated Architectural Coating Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. There are no specific ballpark stadium default values in CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>, therefore, the Project sponsor estimated interior and exterior painted areas of the Project ballpark for the purposes of this analysis. The Project Sponsor estimated that approximately 630,000 square feet of interior area would be painted, and 300,000 square feet of exterior area would be painted.
- <sup>8</sup>. During Phase 1 operation, there will be a temporary interim surface parking lot for the ballpark. The temporary lot will have 3,500 parking spaces that cover 1,050,000 square feet. Using CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> methodology, this results in approximately 0.005 tons per year of VOC from the use of outdoor paint, which were only included as a part of construction emissions and are therefore not included in this table.

**Abbreviations:**

BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District	MBL - Major League Baseball
CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	NFL - National Football League
EF - emission factor	sq ft - square feet
g - grams	VOC - volatile organic compound
L - liters	yr - year
lb - pound	

**References:**

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>



**Table 18**  
**Mitigated Architectural Coating Emissions from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Phase 1 Buildout**

Land Use	Floor Area (sq ft)	Building Surface Area <sup>1</sup> (sq ft)	Application Rate <sup>2</sup>	Indoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Outdoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Architectural Coating VOC emissions <sup>4</sup> (lb/yr)	
Howard Terminal Ballpark <sup>5,6</sup>	--	930,000	10%	10	150	238	
Non-Ballpark Land Uses	Office	250,000	500,000	10%	10	150	104
	Retail	30,000	60,000	10%	10	150	13
	Residential	594,000	1,603,800	10%	100	150	836
	Performance Venue	0	0	10%	10	150	0
	Hotel	280,000	560,000	10%	10	150	117
	Parking Garages	372,000	744,000	10%	0	150	129
<b>Total Mitigated Phase 1 Buildout Emissions</b>						<b>1,437</b>	

**Full Project Buildout**

Land Use	Floor Area (sq ft)	Building Surface Area <sup>1</sup> (sq ft)	Application Rate <sup>2</sup>	Indoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Outdoor Paint VOC EF <sup>3</sup> (g/L)	Architectural Coating VOC emissions <sup>4</sup> (lb/yr)	
Howard Terminal Ballpark <sup>5</sup>	--	930,000	10%	10	150	238	
Non-Ballpark Land Uses	Office	1,500,000	3,000,000	10%	10	150	626
	Retail	270,000	540,000	10%	10	150	113
	Residential	3,300,000	8,910,000	10%	100	150	4,647
	Performance Venue	50,000	100,000	10%	10	150	21
	Hotel	280,000	560,000	10%	10	150	117
	Parking Garages	2,670,000	5,340,000	10%	0	150	928
<b>Total Mitigated Full Project Buildout Emissions</b>						<b>6,689</b>	

**Notes:**

- Consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>, residential building surface area is assumed to be 2.7 times the floor area, and non-residential 2 times the floor area. Also consistent with CalEEMod, the parking painted area is assumed to be 6% of the total surface area for surface lots.
- Consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>, 10% of all surfaces are assumed to be coated each year.
- This calculation assumes super-compliant coatings with a VOC content below 10 g/L are used for all indoor non-residential coating. Residential indoor coating and all outdoor coatings are assumed to comply with BAAQMD paint VOC regulations, which specifies 100 g/L for flat paints, generally used indoors, and 150 g/L for all other architectural coatings. Building area is assumed to be 75% indoors and 25% outdoors (with the exception of the ballpark stadium, see below), consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>. Parking garages are assumed to have no indoor surfaces.
- Uses CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> assumption that 1 gallon of paint covers 180 square feet.
- There are no specific ballpark stadium default values in CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>, therefore, the Project sponsor estimated interior and exterior painted areas of the Project ballpark for the purposes of this analysis. The Project Sponsor estimated that approximately 630,000 square feet of interior area would be painted, and 300,000 square feet of exterior area would be painted.
- During Phase 1 operation, there will be a temporary interim surface parking lot for the ballpark. The temporary lot will have 3,500 parking spaces that cover 1,050,000 square feet. Using CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> methodology, this results in approximately 0.005 tons per year of VOC, which were only included as a part of construction emissions and are therefore not included in this table.

**Abbreviations:**

BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District	L - liters
CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	lb - pound
EF - emission factor	sq ft - square feet
g - grams	VOC - volatile organic compound
	yr - year

**References:**

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

South Coast Air Quality Management District. Super-Compliant Architectural Coatings. Available online at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/home/rules-compliance/compliance/vocs/architectural-coatings/super-compliant-coatings>

**Table 19**  
**Consumer Product Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Existing Conditions**

Land Use	Floor Area (sq ft)	Consumer Products VOC EF <sup>1</sup> (lb/sq ft/day)	Days per Year	Consumer Products VOC emissions (lb/yr)
Coliseum Ballpark <sup>2</sup>	1,400,000	1.6E-05	213	4,829
NFL and Other Stadium Uses <sup>2</sup>	1,400,000	1.6E-05	152	3,449
A's Headquarters	40,000	1.6E-05	365	237
Ballpark Parking	3,000,000	3.5E-07	365	388
<b>Existing Conditions Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>				<b>8,903</b>
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions Emissions</b>				<b>5,453</b>

**Phase 1 Buildout**

Land Use	Floor Area (sq ft)	Consumer Products VOC EF <sup>1</sup> (lb/sq ft/day)	Days per Year	Consumer Products VOC emissions (lb/yr)
Howard Terminal Ballpark	1,200,000	1.6E-05	365	7,096
Office	250,000	1.6E-05	365	1,478
Retail	30,000	1.6E-05	365	177
Residential	594,000	1.6E-05	365	3,512
Performance Venue	0	1.6E-05	365	0
Hotel	280,000	1.6E-05	365	1,656
Parking Garages	372,000	3.5E-07	365	48
Ballpark Parking	0	3.5E-07	365	0
<b>Total Phase 1 Emissions</b>				<b>13,967</b>

**Full Project Buildout**

Land Use	Floor Area (sq ft)	Consumer Products VOC EF <sup>1</sup> (lb/sq ft/day)	Days per Year	Consumer Products VOC emissions (lb/yr)
Howard Terminal Ballpark	1,200,000	1.6E-05	365	7,096
Office	1,500,000	1.6E-05	365	8,870
Retail	270,000	1.6E-05	365	1,597
Residential	3,300,000	1.6E-05	365	19,513
Performance Venue	50,000	1.6E-05	365	296
Hotel	280,000	1.6E-05	365	1,656
Parking Garages	2,070,000	3.5E-07	365	268
Ballpark Parking	600,000	3.5E-07	365	78
<b>Total Full Buildout Emissions</b>				<b>39,371</b>

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The consumer products VOC EF for office, retail, and residential land uses was derived using methodology consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> but with updated statewide parameters. The CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> default emissions factor assumes 2008 statewide VOC inventory and building square footage. An updated VOC inventory for 2017 was taken from the ARB and 2017 population estimates based on the State of California's Department of Finance demographic projections were used to estimate a statewide VOC EF for 2017. The EFs for the parking land uses were taken as default values from the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide. As a conservative measure, and since no CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> defaults are available specifically for a ballpark stadium, the office/retail/residential EF was used for the ballpark as well.

**Table 19**  
**Consumer Product Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>2</sup>. Coliseum Ballpark consumer product emissions are estimated based on the Coliseum square footage and then scaled for the portion of the year that the MLB season runs (March through September, or 7 out of 12 months). To estimate additional consumer product emissions from NFL or other event uses, emissions were estimated assuming these occur during the other 5 months per year.
- <sup>3</sup>. The Existing Conditions emissions incorporate all emissions at the Coliseum Stadium, including those from NFL or other event uses.

**Abbreviations:**

ARB - Air Resources Board	NFL - National Football League
CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	sq ft - square feet
EF - emission factor	VOC - volatile organic compound
lb - pound	yr - year
MLB - Major League Baseball	

**References:**

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

**Table 20**  
**Energy Usage for Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Existing Conditions**

Location	Land Use	CalEEMod® Land Use Subtype	Size	Units	Electricity Use Rate (kWh/unit-yr)	Annual Electricity Use (MWh/yr)	Natural Gas Use Rate (kBtu/unit-yr)	Annual Natural Gas Use (MMBtu/yr)
Coliseum Ballpark <sup>1</sup>	A's Games		1,859,022	attendees	3.2	5,877	1.3	2,401
	Other Events		95,000	attendees	3.2	300	1.3	123
	NFL Games		491,976	attendees	3.2	1,555	1.3	635
A's Headquarters <sup>2</sup>		General Office Building	40,000	square feet	12	499	19	773

**Phase 1 Buildout**

Location	Land Use	CalEEMod® Land Use Subtype	Size	Units	Electricity Use Rate (kWh/unit-yr)	Annual Electricity Use (MWh/yr)	Natural Gas Use Rate (kBtu/unit-yr)	Annual Natural Gas Use (MMBtu/yr)
Howard Terminal Ballpark <sup>3</sup>	A's Games		2,870,000	attendees	-	9,855	1.3	3,707
	Events		841,500	attendees			1.3	1,087
Non-Ballpark Land Uses <sup>4</sup>	Office	General Office Building	250,000	square feet	12	2,915	19	4,787
	Retail	Regional Shopping Center	30,000	square feet	9.7	292	4.6	137
	Residential	High Rise Apartment	540	units	4,097	2,212	8,669	4,681
	Performance Venue	Arena	0	square feet	7.1	0	25	0
	Hotel	Hotel	280,000	square feet	7.6	2,128	36	10,141
	Parking Garages	Enclosed Parking Garage with Elevators	372,000	square feet	5.3	1,954	0	0
	Ballpark Parking	Enclosed Parking Garage with Elevators	0	square feet	5.3	0	0	0

**Full Project Buildout**

Land Use	CalEEMod® Land Use Subtype	Size	Units	Electricity Use Rate (kWh/unit-yr)	Annual Electricity Use (MWh/yr)	Natural Gas Use Rate (kBtu/unit-yr)	Annual Natural Gas Use (MMBtu/yr)	
Howard Terminal Ballpark <sup>3</sup>	A's Games	2,870,000	attendees	-	9,855	1.3	3,707	
	Events	841,500	attendees			1.3	1,087	
Non-Ballpark Land Uses <sup>4</sup>	Office	General Office Building	1,500,000	square feet	12	17,487	19	28,720
	Retail	Regional Shopping Center	270,000	square feet	9.7	2,624	4.6	1,231
	Residential	High Rise Apartment	3,000	units	4,097	12,291	8,669	26,008
	Performance Venue	Arena	50,000	square feet	7.1	356	25	1,229
	Hotel	Hotel	280,000	square feet	7.6	2,128	36	10,141
	Parking Garages	Enclosed Parking Garage with Elevators	2,070,000	square feet	5.3	10,874	0	0
	Ballpark Parking	Enclosed Parking Garage with Elevators	600,000	square feet	5.3	3,152	0	0

**Notes:**

- Annual electricity and natural gas use rates for the Coliseum Ballpark were calculated based on historical energy use and actual attendance data for 2017 for MLB games to get a per attendee use rate of 3.2 kWh/attendee/year and 1.3 kBtu/attendee/year. These rates were multiplied by 30-year average annual attendance for the Athletics, as shown in Table 2. PG&E invoices for the MLB season (March through September) are provided in Appendix C.
- A's headquarters energy use rate is based on CalEEMod® version 2016.3.2 defaults for Climate Zone 5.
- Electricity use for the Howard Terminal ballpark was provided by Meyers+ on 4/29/2019. Natural gas use for the ballpark Howard terminal assumes the same per attendee use rate from the Coliseum historical data.
- Electricity and natural gas use for all ancillary land uses are based on CalEEMod® defaults for Climate Zone 5, which account for 2016 Title 24. For the Phase 1 and Full Project Buildout scenarios, Title 24 electricity and lighting electricity use rates were reduced by 10.7% and Title 24 natural gas use rates were reduced by 1.0%, per the California Energy Commission (CEC) 2019 Title 24 Impact Analysis.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model	MMBtu - million British Thermal Units
CEC - California Energy Commission	MWh - megawatt-hour
kBTU - thousand British Thermal Units	NFL - National Football League
kWh - kilowatt-hour	PG&E - Pacific Gas & Electric
MLB - Major League Baseball	yr - year

**References:**

CalEEMod® Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>  
California Energy Commission. 2019. Building Energy Efficiency Standards for Residential and Nonresidential Buildings. Available online at: <https://www.energy.ca.gov/2018publications/CEC-400-2018-020/CEC-400-2018-020-CMF.pdf>  
California Energy Commission. 2019. Impact Analysis for 2019 Energy Efficiency Standards. Available online at: [https://www.energy.ca.gov/title24/2019standards/post\\_adoption/documents/2019\\_Impact\\_Analysis\\_Final\\_Report\\_2018-06-29.pdf](https://www.energy.ca.gov/title24/2019standards/post_adoption/documents/2019_Impact_Analysis_Final_Report_2018-06-29.pdf)  
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Energy Star website. Accessed April 17, 2019. [https://www.energystar.gov/products/lighting\\_fans/light\\_fixtures/why\\_choose\\_energy\\_star\\_qualified\\_led\\_lighting](https://www.energystar.gov/products/lighting_fans/light_fixtures/why_choose_energy_star_qualified_led_lighting)

**Table 21**  
**Energy Usage Emission Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Historical Electricity Intensity**

Annual Electricity Data	2015	2016	2017	Average <sup>1</sup>	Units
CO <sub>2</sub> Intensity Factor per Total Energy Delivered <sup>2</sup>	405	294	210	303	lbs CO <sub>2</sub> /MWh delivered
% of Total Energy From RPS-Eligible Renewables <sup>3</sup>	0.30	0.33	0.33	0.32	-
CO <sub>2</sub> Intensity Factor per Total Non-RPS-Eligible Energy <sup>4</sup>	574	437	314	444	lbs CO <sub>2</sub> /MWh delivered

**Estimated Intensity Factor for Total Energy Delivered<sup>5,6</sup>**

Model Year	2015	2016	2017	Average <sup>1</sup>	Units
2020 RPS (33%)	384	293	210	297	lbs CO <sub>2</sub> /MWh delivered
	386	295	212	299	lbs CO <sub>2</sub> e/MWh delivered
2030 RPS (60%) <sup>7</sup>	230	175	126	178	lbs CO <sub>2</sub> /MWh delivered
	232	177	128	180	lbs CO <sub>2</sub> e/MWh delivered
2045 RPS (100%) <sup>7</sup>	0	0	0	0	lbs CO <sub>2</sub> /MWh delivered
	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	lbs CO <sub>2</sub> e/MWh delivered

**Greenhouse Gas Energy Emission Factors**

Greenhouse Gas	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	N <sub>2</sub> O	CO <sub>2</sub> e	Units
Global Warming Potential <sup>6</sup>	1.0	25	298	-	-
2018 (Existing) Electricity Use Emission Factor <sup>7</sup>	300	0.033	0.004	302	lb/MWh
	0.14	1.5E-05	1.8E-06	0.14	MT/MWh
2020 (Phase 1) Electricity Use Emission Factor <sup>7</sup>	297	0.033	0.004	299	lb/MWh
	0.13	1.5E-05	1.8E-06	0.14	MT/MWh
2027 (Full Buildout) Electricity Use Emission Factor <sup>7</sup>	213	0.033	0.004	215	lb/MWh
	0.10	1.5E-05	1.8E-06	0.10	MT/MWh
Natural Gas Use Emission Factor <sup>8</sup>	118	0.0023	0.0022	118	lb/MMBTU
	0.0053	1.0E-07	9.8E-08	0.0054	MT/therm

**Criteria Air Pollutant Energy Emission Factors<sup>9</sup>**

Land Use Type	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Units
Residential	0.011	0.092	0.0075	0.0075	lb/MMBtu
Nonresidential	0.011	0.10	0.0075	0.0075	lb/MMBtu

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Total CO<sub>2</sub> emission factor from The Climate Registry.
- <sup>2</sup> Percent of total energy from eligible renewables is from the PG&E 2015, 2016, and 2017 Corporate Responsibility Reports.
- <sup>3</sup> This average uses the most recent three years of data.
- <sup>4</sup> The emissions metric presented here is calculated based on the total CO<sub>2</sub> intensity factor divided by the percent of energy delivered from non-RPS-eligible renewable sources. This CO<sub>2</sub> intensity factor includes both fossil fuel and carbon-free sources of energy, such as largescale hydro and nuclear. Diablo Canyon Nuclear Plant, which accounts for a portion of the carbon-free energy in this CO<sub>2</sub> intensity factor, is planned to be closed by 2024-2025. According to SB 1090 (approved 9/2018), "The [California Public Utilities] commission shall ensure that integrated resource plans are designed to avoid any increase in emissions of greenhouse gases as a result of the retirement of the Diablo Canyon Units 1 and 2 powerplant." This was incorporated into CPUC section 712.7(2)(b). Based on this information, the total Non-RPS-Eligible energy CO<sub>2</sub> intensity factor was assumed to remain constant.
- <sup>5</sup> The intensity factor for total energy delivered is estimated by multiplying the percentage of energy delivered from non-RPS-eligible renewable energy by the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions per total non-RPS-eligible renewable energy metric calculated above. The estimate provided here and the energy reports issued by PG&E assume that RPS-eligible renewable energy sources do not result in any CO<sub>2</sub> emissions.
- <sup>6</sup> Global Warming Potentials (GWP) are based on the IPCC Fourth Assessment Report.

**Table 21**  
**Energy Usage Emission Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7.</sup> The intensity factor for total energy delivered is estimated by multiplying the percentage of energy delivered from non-RPS-eligible renewable energy by the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions per total non-RPS-eligible renewable energy metric from PG&E 2015 through 2017 data. The requirements at each Renewable Portfolio Standard (RPS) milestone year are used as a conservative representation of emissions in the relevant operational year; 2020 (33%), 2027 (52%) toward achieving 60% RPS in 2030 consistent with SB 100. The 2020 factor is conservatively applied for Phase 1 buildout in 2023, because SB 100's 3-year interim compliance period does not require 44% RPS until December 31, 2024. The estimate provided here and the energy reports issued by PG&E assume that RPS-eligible renewable energy sources do not result in any CO<sub>2</sub> emissions. CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emission factors are from eGRID2016 (Table 1 for the CAMX subregion), and are conservatively assumed not to change from these estimates. As more renewable energy is integrated into the electricity grid, these intensity factors will also decrease.
- <sup>8.</sup> Natural Gas Use emission factors from Table 8.2 of CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide Appendix D.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	MMBtu - million British Thermal Units
CH <sub>4</sub> - methane	MT - metric ton(s)
CO <sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide	MWh - megawatt-hour
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	N <sub>2</sub> O - nitrous oxide
CPUC - California Public Utilities Commission	NOx - nitrogen oxides
eGRID - Emissions & Generation Resource Integrated Database	PG&E - Pacific Gas & Electric
GWP - global warming potential	PM - particulate matter
IPCC AR4 - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change Fourth Assessment Report	ROG - reactive organic gases
lb - pound(s)	RPS - Renewable Portfolio Standard
	SB - Senate Bill

**References:**

The Climate Registry. Available at: <https://www.theclimateregistry.org/our-members/cris-public-reports/>. Accessed: September 2019.

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

IPCC. 2007. AR4 Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Available online at: <https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar4/wg1/>

PGE 2015 Corporate Responsibility Report. Available at: [http://www.pgecorp.com/corp\\_responsibility/reports/2015/PGE\\_CRSR\\_2015.pdf](http://www.pgecorp.com/corp_responsibility/reports/2015/PGE_CRSR_2015.pdf).

PGE 2016 Corporate Responsibility Report. Available at: [http://www.pgecorp.com/corp\\_responsibility/reports/2016/PGE\\_CRSR\\_Environment.pdf](http://www.pgecorp.com/corp_responsibility/reports/2016/PGE_CRSR_Environment.pdf).

PGE 2017 Corporate Responsibility Report. Available at:

Diablo Canyon Decommissioning Engagement Panel. Available at: [https://www.pge.com/en\\_US/safety/how-the-system-works/diablo-canyon-power-plant/diablo-canyon-power-plant/engagement-panel.page](https://www.pge.com/en_US/safety/how-the-system-works/diablo-canyon-power-plant/diablo-canyon-power-plant/engagement-panel.page)

SB-100 California Renewables Portfolio Standard Program. Available at: [https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill\\_id=201720180SB100](https://leginfo.legislature.ca.gov/faces/billNavClient.xhtml?bill_id=201720180SB100).

USEPA. 2018. eGRID2016 Summary Tables. Available at: <https://www.epa.gov/energy/emissions-generation-resource-integrated-database-egrid>.

**Table 22**  
**Energy Usage Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Existing Conditions		Natural Gas Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>				Electricity Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>	
Location	Land Use Type	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e	
		(tons/yr)				(MT/yr)	
Coliseum Ballpark	A's Games	0.013	0.12	0.009	0.009	129	0,804
	Other Events	6.6E-04	0.0060	4.6E-04	4.6E-04	6.6	41
	NFL Games	0.0034	0.031	0.0024	0.0024	34	213
A's Headquarters		0.0042	0.038	0.0029	0.0029	42	68
<b>Existing Conditions Total<sup>3</sup></b>		<b>0.021</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.015</b>	<b>0.015</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1,126</b>
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions Total<sup>4</sup></b>		<b>0.017</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.012</b>	<b>0.012</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>872</b>

Phase 1 Buildout		Natural Gas Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>				Electricity Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>	
Location	Land Use Type	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e	
		(tons/yr)				(MT/yr)	
Howard Terminal Ballpark	A's Games	0.020	0.18	0.014	0.014	257	1,338
	Events	0.0059	0.053	0.0040	0.0040		
Non-Ballpark Land Uses	Office	0.026	0.23	0.018	0.018	257	396
	Retail	7.4E-04	0.0067	5.1E-04	5.1E-04	7.3	40
	Residential	0.025	0.22	0.017	0.017	251	300
	Performance Venue	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Hotel	0.055	0.50	0.038	0.038	544	289
	Parking Garages	0	0	0	0	0	265
Ballpark Parking		0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Phase 1 Total</b>		<b>0.13</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.091</b>	<b>0.091</b>	<b>1,317</b>	<b>2,629</b>

Full Project Buildout		Natural Gas Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>				Electricity Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>	
Location	Land Use Type	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e	
		(tons/yr)				(MT/yr)	
Howard Terminal Ballpark	A's Games	0.020	0.18	0.014	0.014	257	961
	Events	0.0059	0.053	0.0040	0.0040		
Non-Ballpark Land Uses	Office	0.15	1.4	0.11	0.11	1,542	1,706
	Retail	0.0066	0.060	0.0046	0.0046	66	256
	Residential	0.14	1.2	0.097	0.097	1,396	1,199
	Performance Venue	0.0066	0.060	0.0046	0.0046	66	35
	Hotel	0.055	0.50	0.038	0.038	544	208
	Parking Garages	0	0	0	0	0	1,061
Ballpark Parking		0	0	0	0	0	308
<b>Full Buildout Total</b>		<b>0.39</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>0.27</b>	<b>3,872</b>	<b>5,733</b>

**Notes:**

- CAP emissions are calculated from natural gas use only and not from electricity use (since they are only directly emitted from natural gas combustion), while GHG emissions include emissions from both natural gas use and electricity use.
- Emissions are calculated based on energy use, shown in Table 20, and energy emission factors, shown in Table 21.
- The Existing Conditions emissions incorporate all emissions at the Coliseum Stadium, including those from NFL or other event uses.
- Emissions for NFL and Other Events are not included in the A's Related Existing Conditions total in order to conservatively estimate net new emissions attributable to the Project.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	NFL - National Football League
CAP - Criteria Air Pollutants	NOx - nitrogen oxides
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	PM - particulate matter
GHG - Greenhouse Gas	ROG - reactive organic gases
MT - metric ton(s)	yr - year

**References:**

California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>). Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

**Table 23**  
**Trip Rates for Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Existing Conditions**

Land Use and Scenario		Fleet Type	Trips per Activity <sup>1</sup> (trips/event or trips/day)		VMT per Activity <sup>1</sup> (mi/event or mi/day)		Average Trip Length <sup>1</sup> (mi/trip)	Annual Activity <sup>2,3</sup>		Annual Trips (trips/yr)	Annual VMT (mi/yr)	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Coliseum Ballpark	A's Games <sup>3</sup>	Weekday Evening	Passenger	18,720	--	232,540	--	13	41	--	767,511	9,534,127
		Weekday Day	Passenger	18,979	--	244,199	--	14	14	--	265,704	3,418,787
		Weekend	Passenger	--	19,821	--	262,336	14	--	27	535,165	7,083,068
	Other Events <sup>4</sup>		Passenger	32,200		546,000		19	2		64,400	1,092,000
	NFL Games <sup>4</sup>		Passenger	33,000		495,000		17	9		297,000	4,455,000
	A's Games Deliveries		Bus	3		22		7.3	82		246	1,796
	Event Deliveries		Truck	11	--	80	--	7.3	261	--	2,870	20,951
	NFL Deliveries		Truck	0.27	--	2.0	--	7.3	261	--	70	511
	Arena Management <sup>5</sup>		Truck	1.2	--	8.8	--	7.3	261	--	315	2,300
	Sports Team Management <sup>5</sup>		Passenger	72	--	685	--	10	261	--	18,829	178,875
A's Headquarters	Sports Team Management <sup>5</sup>		Passenger	172	--	1,630	--	10	261	--	44,775	425,358

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario		Fleet Type	Trips per Activity <sup>1</sup> (trips/event or trips/day)		VMT per Activity <sup>1</sup> (mi/event or mi/day)		Average Trip Length <sup>1</sup> (mi/trip)	Annual Activity <sup>2,3</sup>		Annual Trips (trips/yr)	Annual VMT (mi/yr)	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Howard Terminal Ballpark	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	25,900	--	290,000	--	14	41	--	1,061,900	11,890,000
		Weekday Day	Passenger	26,400	--	291,000	--	14	14	--	369,600	4,074,000
		Weekend	Passenger	--	27,100	--	323,000	15	--	27	731,700	8,721,000
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	26,800		254,000		12	9		241,200	2,286,000
		Other	Passenger	6,000		58,000		12	35		210,000	2,030,000
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	1,500		14,000		12	100		150,000	1,400,000
		Plaza	Passenger	2,900		27,000		12	16		46,400	432,000
	A's Games Deliveries		Bus	3.0		22		7.3	82		246	1,796
	Event Deliveries		Truck	11	--	80	--	7.3	261	--	2,870	20,951
	Arena Management <sup>5</sup>		Truck	21	--	157	--	7.3	261	--	5,600	40,880
Sports Team Management <sup>5</sup>		Passenger	37	--	347	--	10	261	--	9,527	90,502	
A's Headquarters	Sports Team Management <sup>5</sup>		Passenger	172	--	1,630	--	10	261	--	44,775	425,358
Residential		All	1,200	1,100	14,400	13,200	12	261	104	427,600	5,131,200	
Office		All	1,700	300	20,400	3,600	12	261	104	474,900	5,698,800	
Retail		All	1,100	1,300	13,200	15,600	12	261	104	422,300	5,067,600	
Restaurant		All	600	700	7,200	8,400	12	261	104	229,400	2,752,800	
Hotel <sup>6</sup>		All	2,100	1,700	25,200	20,400	12	261	104	724,900	8,698,800	
Performance Venue <sup>7</sup>	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	



**Table 23**  
**Trip Rates for Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario		Fleet Type	Trips per Activity <sup>1</sup> (trips/event or trips/day)		VMT per Activity <sup>1</sup> (mi/event or mi/day)		Average Trip Length <sup>1</sup> (mi/trip)	Annual Activity <sup>2,3</sup>		Annual Trips (trips/yr)	Annual VMT (mi/yr)	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Howard Terminal Ballpark	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	25,900	--	290,000	--	14	41	--	1,061,900	11,890,000
		Weekday Day	Passenger	26,400	--	291,000	--	14	14	--	369,600	4,074,000
		Weekend	Passenger	--	27,100	--	323,000	15	--	27	731,700	8,721,000
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	26,800		254,000		12	9		241,200	2,286,000
		Other	Passenger	6,000		58,000		12	35		210,000	2,030,000
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	1,500		14,000		12	100		150,000	1,400,000
		Plaza	Passenger	2,900		27,000		12	16		46,400	432,000
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		3.0		22		7.3	82		246	1,796
		Truck		11	--	80	--	7.3	261	--	2870	20,951
	Event Deliveries	Truck		21	--	157	--	7.3	261	--	5600	40,880
Arena Management <sup>5</sup>	Passenger		37	--	347	--	10	261	0	9,527	90,502	
A's Headquarters	Sports Team Management <sup>5</sup>	Passenger	172	--	1,630	--	10	261	0	44,775	425,358	
Residential	All		6,100	5,700	73,300	68,500	12	261	104	2,184,900	26,255,300	
Office	All		7,800	1,200	93,700	14,400	12	261	104	2,160,600	25,953,300	
Retail	All		4,600	4,800	55,300	57,700	12	261	104	1,699,800	20,434,100	
Restaurant	All		5,200	6,000	62,500	72,100	12	261	104	1,981,200	23,810,900	
Hotel <sup>6</sup>	All		2,100	1,700	25,200	20,400	12	261	104	724,900	8,698,800	
Performance Venue <sup>7</sup>	Attendees	Passenger	2,400		28,300		12	100		240,000	2,830,000	
	Deliveries	Truck	6.0		44		7.3	100		600	4,380	
		Bus	6.0		44		7.3	100		600	4,380	

**Notes:**

- 1 Trip generation rate and total vehicle miles traveled (VMT) for each land use were provided by Fehr & Peers, and assume that all trips are primary trips. Ballpark trips account for attendees and event-day staff. For Existing Conditions, the trip generation rate and VMT for A's Games provided by Fehr & Peers assume 35,000 attendees per game. These values were scaled down to reflect the actual existing attendance of 22,671 attendees per game.
- 2 Activity assumptions provided by the Athletics management staff.
- 3 Per Athletics management staff, the Athletics play on average one preseason game, 81 regular season games, and typically no post-season games. These conditions are assumed as the average scenario for both the Existing Conditions and Project scenarios. Average breakdown of weekday evening, weekday day, and weekend MLB games were calculated based on game day schedule provided by the Athletics management staff.
- 4 Emissions for NFL and Other Events are not included in the A's Related Existing Conditions total in order to conservatively estimate net new emissions attributable to the Project.
- 5 Employee estimates provided by Athletics management staff. Arena management and sports team management trip generation were estimated by assuming each employee makes two daily commute trips. The vehicle trip length was assumed to be 9.5 miles one-way, consistent with the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> default commercial-work trip length for Alameda County. A carpool rate and drive rate assumption was made based on US Census data for the Coliseum and Jack London Square census tracts. Ramboll assumes that Ballpark operations staff are based at the ballpark land use whereas all other employee types are based at the A's Headquarters.
- 6 For the Traffic Conditions with TDM measures, trips and VMT for the hotel were estimated by Fehr & Peers to represent operations on gamedays and non-gamedays. Gameday trip generation and VMT with TDM measures are 1,300 trips/day and 15,600 mi/day, respectively. For non-gamedays, hotel trips and VMT would be doubled. Trip generation and VMT for the hotel with TDM shown annualize these numbers.
- 7 The Performance venue daily trip rate is assigned to weekdays only.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	MLB - Major League Baseball	VMT - vehicle miles travelled
mi - mile(s)	NFL - National Football League	yr - year
	TDM - Transportation demand management	US - United States

**References:**

U.S. Census. 2019. Factfinder. Available at: <https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/tableservices/jsf/pages/productview.xhtml?src=bkmk>  
California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>



**Table 24**  
**On-road Fleet Mix for Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Existing Conditions**

Fleet Mix Assumption	Vehicle Type	Percentage of Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	% by Fuel Type <sup>1</sup>			
			Gas	Diesel	Natural Gas	Electric
Passenger-Only	HHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDA	61%	97%	1.0%	0%	2.1%
	LDT1	6.0%	100%	0.045%	0%	0.21%
	LDT2	20%	99%	0.50%	0%	0.32%
	LHDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MCY	0.58%	100%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	12%	98%	1.9%	0%	0.048%
	MH	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	OBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
SBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
UBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
Trucks-Only	HHDT	46%	0%	99%	0.71%	0%
	LDA	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT1	24%	65%	35%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	5%	43%	57%	0%	0%
	MCY	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MH	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MHDT	24%	9.1%	91%	0%	0%
	OBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
SBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
UBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
Buses-Only	HHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDA	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MCY	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MH	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	OBUS	44%	57%	43%	0%	0%
SBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
UBUS	56%	0.64%	87%	11%	1.4%	
All	HHDT	4.2%	0.065%	99%	0.71%	0%
	LDA	55%	97%	1.0%	0%	2.1%
	LDT1	5.4%	100%	0.045%	0%	0.21%
	LDT2	18%	99%	0.50%	0%	0.32%
	LHDT1	2.2%	65%	35%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	0.49%	43%	57%	0%	0%
	MCY	0.52%	100%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	11%	98%	1.9%	0%	0.048%
	MH	0.066%	77%	23%	0%	0%
	MHDT	2.2%	9%	91%	0%	0%
	OBUS	0.15%	57%	43%	0%	0%
SBUS	0.027%	20%	80%	0%	0%	
UBUS	0.19%	0.64%	87%	11%	1.4%	

**Table 24**  
**On-road Fleet Mix for Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Phase 1 Buildout**

Fleet Mix Assumption	Vehicle Type	Percentage of Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	% by Fuel Type <sup>1</sup>			
			Gas	Diesel	Natural Gas	Electric
Passenger-Only	HHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDA	62%	96%	1.1%	0%	3.3%
	LDT1	6.0%	99%	0.026%	0%	1.0%
	LDT2	20%	98%	0.76%	0%	0.99%
	LHDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MCY	0.57%	100%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	12%	96%	2.7%	0%	0.89%
	MH	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	OBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Trucks-Only	HHDT	47%	0%	99%	0.86%	0%
	LDA	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT1	22%	58%	42%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	5%	36%	64%	0%	0%
	MCY	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MH	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MHDT	25%	8.5%	92%	0%	0%
	OBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Buses-Only	HHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDA	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MCY	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MH	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	OBUS	42%	47%	53%	0%	0%
All	HHDT	4.5%	0.048%	99%	0.86%	0%
	LDA	56%	96%	1.1%	0%	3.3%
	LDT1	5.4%	99%	0.026%	0%	1.0%
	LDT2	18%	98%	0.76%	0%	0.99%
	LHDT1	2.1%	58%	42%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	0.52%	36%	64%	0%	0%
	MCY	0.51%	100%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	11%	96%	2.7%	0%	0.89%
	MH	0.067%	74%	26%	0%	0%
	MHDT	2.4%	8%	92%	0%	0%
	OBUS	0.13%	47%	53%	0%	0%
SBUS	0.033%	35%	65%	0%	0%	
UBUS	0.18%	0.64%	82%	16%	1.3%	

**Table 24**  
**On-road Fleet Mix for Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Full Project Buildout**

Fleet Mix Assumption	Vehicle Type	Percentage of Fleet Mix <sup>1</sup>	% by Fuel Type <sup>1</sup>			
			Gas	Diesel	Natural Gas	Electric
Passenger-Only	HHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDA	62%	94%	1.1%	0%	4.6%
	LDT1	6.1%	98%	0.016%	0%	2.1%
	LDT2	19%	97%	0.88%	0%	1.8%
	LHDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MCY	0.56%	100%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	12%	95%	3.1%	0%	1.9%
	MH	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	OBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
SBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
UBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
Trucks-Only	HHDT	48%	0%	99%	0.91%	0%
	LDA	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT1	21%	55%	45%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	5%	33%	67%	0%	0%
	MCY	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MH	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MHDT	25%	8.1%	92%	0%	0%
	OBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
SBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
UBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
Buses-Only	HHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDA	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT1	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MCY	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MH	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	MHDT	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
	OBUS	42%	41%	59%	0%	0%
SBUS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
UBUS	58%	0.64%	77%	22%	0.0%	
All	HHDT	4.7%	0.041%	99%	0.91%	0%
	LDA	56%	94%	1.1%	0%	4.6%
	LDT1	5.4%	98%	0.016%	0%	2.1%
	LDT2	17%	97%	0.88%	0%	1.8%
	LHDT1	2.1%	55%	45%	0%	0%
	LHDT2	0.53%	33%	67%	0%	0%
	MCY	0.50%	100%	0%	0%	0%
	MDV	11%	95%	3.1%	0%	1.9%
	MH	0.067%	72%	28%	0%	0%
	MHDT	2.5%	8%	92%	0%	0%
	OBUS	0.13%	41%	59%	0%	0%
SBUS	0.037%	43%	57%	0%	0%	
UBUS	0.18%	0.64%	77%	22%	0.0%	

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Fleet mixes and percentages by fuel type are calculated based on EMFAC2017 vehicle miles traveled projections for Alameda County.

**Abbreviations:**

EMFAC2017 - California Air Resources Board Emission Factor model



**Table 25  
Operational On-road Emission Factors  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Scenario		Emission Factor Units <sup>2</sup>	Mobile Emission Factors <sup>1</sup>							
Year	Fleet		CAPs				GHGs <sup>3</sup>			
		ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	N <sub>2</sub> O	CO <sub>2</sub> e	
Existing Conditions - 2018	Passenger	g/mi	0.039	0.11	0.046	0.019	326	0.0076	0.0091	329
		g/trip	1.2	0.35	0.0022	0.0020	70	0.091	0.035	82
	Truck	g/mi	0.23	3.8	0.19	0.12	1,281	0.025	0.17	1,333
		g/trip	0.49	4.1	0.011	0.011	530	0.020	0.091	558
	Bus	g/mi	0.13	2.7	0.16	0.086	1,662	0.46	0.20	1,733
		g/trip	0.18	0.85	0.0038	0.0036	71	0.013	0.016	76
All	g/mi	0.057	0.46	0.060	0.029	418	0.011	0.024	426	
	g/trip	1.1	0.70	0.0030	0.0028	111	0.084	0.040	126	
Phase 1 - 2023	Passenger	g/mi	0.024	0.056	0.046	0.019	280	0.0046	0.0057	282
		g/trip	0.83	0.23	0.0018	0.0017	60	0.060	0.028	69
	Truck	g/mi	0.042	1.8	0.12	0.057	1,147	0.017	0.15	1,193
		g/trip	0.40	4.4	0.0016	0.0015	548	0.017	0.092	576
	Bus	g/mi	0.026	1.2	0.13	0.054	1,568	0.60	0.20	1,644
		g/trip	0.14	0.84	1.5E-04	1.4E-04	70	0.0092	0.015	75
All	g/mi	0.026	0.22	0.054	0.023	367	0.0076	0.020	373	
	g/trip	0.79	0.63	0.0018	0.0017	106	0.056	0.034	117	
Full Buildout - 2027	Passenger	g/mi	0.019	0.038	0.046	0.019	245	0.0036	0.0045	247
		g/trip	0.66	0.17	0.0016	0.0014	52	0.044	0.023	60
	Truck	g/mi	0.037	1.7	0.12	0.057	1,070	0.016	0.14	1,114
		g/trip	0.36	4.4	0.0015	0.0014	514	0.016	0.086	540
	Bus	g/mi	0.022	0.93	0.13	0.054	1,506	0.80	0.21	1,587
		g/trip	0.13	0.92	1.5E-04	1.4E-04	72	0.0081	0.015	76
All	g/mi	0.021	0.21	0.054	0.023	331	0.0072	0.019	337	
	g/trip	0.63	0.59	0.0015	0.0014	98	0.041	0.029	107	

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Emission factors were estimated using EMFAC2017 for Alameda County.
- <sup>2</sup> Emission factors from EMFAC with units of g/vehicle/day were converted to g/trip by scaling by the ratio of the total number of vehicles divided by the total number of trips for each vehicle class, fuel type, and year.
- <sup>3</sup> Emission factors for CO<sub>2</sub>e were estimated by multiplying the CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O emission factors by their global warming potentials from the IPCC 4th Assessment Report on Climate Change (AR4).

**Table 25**  
**Operational On-road Emission Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant  
CH<sub>4</sub> - methane  
CO - carbon monoxide  
CO<sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide  
CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalent  
g - gallon(s)  
GHG - greenhouse gas

IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change  
mi - mile  
N<sub>2</sub>O - Nitrous oxide  
NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides  
PM - particulate matter  
ROG - reactive organic gases

**Table 26**  
**Mobile Exhaust Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Existing Conditions**

Trip Type	Emissions from Mobile Exhaust <sup>1</sup>				
	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
	[tons/yr]				[MT/yr]
Coliseum Ballpark	3.0	3.2	1.0	0.44	6,811
Events	0.13	0.16	0.056	0.023	365
A's Headquarters	0.077	0.070	0.022	0.0092	144
NFL Games	0.58	0.68	0.23	0.096	1,493
<b>Existing Conditions Total<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.57</b>	<b>8,812</b>
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions Total<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>6,954</b>

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM and TMP<sup>4</sup>**

Trip Type	Emissions from Mobile Exhaust <sup>1</sup>				
	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
	[tons/yr]				[MT/yr]
A's Games	2.7	2.2	1.3	0.53	7,278
Events	0.76	0.65	0.32	0.13	1,828
Non-Residential Non-Ballpark	2.2	6.8	1.3	0.56	8,505
Residential	0.52	1.6	0.31	0.13	1,964
<b>Total</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>19,575</b>

**Project Full Buildout, With TDM and TMP<sup>4</sup>**

Trip Type	Emissions from Mobile Exhaust <sup>1</sup>				
	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
	[tons/yr]				[MT/yr]
A's Games	2.1	1.5	1.3	0.53	6,374
Events	0.61	0.48	0.32	0.13	1,603
Non-Residential Non-Ballpark	6.6	22	4.8	2.1	27,980
Residential	2.1	7.4	1.6	0.66	9,070
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>45,027</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Trip generation rates and emission factors used in emissions calculations are shown in Table 24 and 25, respectively.
- <sup>2</sup> The Existing Conditions emissions incorporate all emissions at the Coliseum Stadium, including those from NFL or other event uses.
- <sup>3</sup> Emissions for NFL and Other Events are not included in the total A's Related Existing Conditions emissions in order to conservatively estimate net new emissions attributable to the Project.
- <sup>4</sup> Trip generation rates used for the Project are shown with reductions from TDM and TMP measures.

**Abbreviations:**

CO<sub>2e</sub> - carbon dioxide equivalents  
 MT - metric ton(s)  
 NFL - National Football League  
 NOx - nitrogen oxides

PM - particulate matter  
 ROG - reactive organic gases  
 TDM - Transportation Demand Management Plan  
 TMP - Transportation Management Plan  
 yr - year

**Table 27**  
**Silt Loading Emission Factor**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

<b>Entrained Roadway Dust Constants for Alameda County</b>		
<b>Roadway Category</b>	<b>Silt Loading<sup>1</sup> (g/m<sup>2</sup>)</b>	<b>Travel Fraction<sup>1</sup></b>
Freeway	0.015	57%
Major	0.032	32%
Collector	0.032	6%
Local	0.32	5%
Weighted Silt Loading Factor	0.038	100%

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup>. Travel fraction by roadway category and silt loading are from the ARB's Entrained Road Travel Emission Inventory Source Methodology, Tables 6 and 7, respectively.

**Abbreviations:**

ARB - Air Resources Board  
g - gram(s)  
m - meter

**References:**

California Air Resources Board. 2018. Miscellaneous Process Methodology 7.9, Entrained Road Travel, Paved Road Dust. March. Available online at: [https://www.arb.ca.gov/ei/areasrc/fullpdf/full7-9\\_2018.pdf](https://www.arb.ca.gov/ei/areasrc/fullpdf/full7-9_2018.pdf)



**Table 28**  
**On-Road Fugitive Dust Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Road Dust Equation<sup>1</sup>**

$$E = k \cdot (sL)^{0.91} \cdot (W)^{1.02} \cdot (1-P/4N)$$

Parameter <sup>2</sup>	Value
<i>E</i> = annual average emission factor in the same units as <i>k</i>	[calculated]
<i>k</i> = particle size multiplier for particle size range and units of interest	
<i>PM</i> <sub>10</sub> (lb/VMT)	0.0022
<i>PM</i> <sub>2.5</sub> (lb/VMT)	3.3E-04
<i>sL</i> = road surface silt loading (grams per square meter) (g/m <sup>2</sup> )	0.038
<i>W</i> = average weight (tons) of all the vehicles traveling the road	2.4
<i>P</i> = number of "wet" days with at least 0.01 in of precipitation during averaging period <sup>3</sup>	61
<i>N</i> number of days in the averaging period	365

<b>Existing Conditions VMT<sup>4</sup></b>	26,212,773
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions VMT<sup>5</sup></b>	20,662,962
<b>Phase 1 Buildout Conditions VMT (With TDM)<sup>6</sup></b>	58,761,687
<b>Full Project VMT (With TDM)<sup>6</sup> (Project 2.0)</b>	139,403,647

Scenario	Fugitive PM <sub>10</sub>	Fugitive PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Units
Emission Factor	2.6E-04	3.9E-05	lb/VMT
Existing Conditions Emissions <sup>4</sup>	3.4	0.51	tons/year
A's Related Existing Conditions Emissions <sup>5</sup>	2.7	0.40	tons/year
Phase 1 Buildout Emissions (With TDM)	7.6	1.1	tons/year
Full Project Emissions (With TDM)	18	2.7	tons/year

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> The road dust equation for paved roads is from the California Air Resources Board's (ARB) 2018 Miscellaneous Process Methodology 7.9 for Entrained Road Travel, Paved Road Dust.
- <sup>2</sup> Silt loading emission factor calculated in Table 27 using roadway travel fractions. Other parameters are from ARB 2016. PM<sub>2.5</sub> is assumed to be 15% of PM<sub>10</sub> based on paved road dust sampling in California (ARB Speciation Profile #471), which is a more representative fraction than provided in the older AP-42 fugitive dust methodology as discussed in ARB 2018 (page 10).
- <sup>3</sup> The number of "wet" days for Alameda County is from ARB 2018. This is slightly lower than the default from CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Appendix D Table 1.1 (63 days), which was based on older historic data and would result in slightly lower
- <sup>4</sup> The Existing Conditions VMT and emissions incorporate all emissions at the Coliseum Stadium, including those from NFL or other event uses.
- <sup>5</sup> A's Related Existing Conditions VMT and emissions excludes NFL and Other Events.
- <sup>6</sup> Project VMT shown here reflects trip reductions from Transportation Management Plan (TMP) and Transportation Demand Management (TDM) Plan measures.

**Abbreviations:**

ARB - Air Resources Board	PM - particulate matter
CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	TDM - Transportation Demand Management
lb - pounds	TMP - Transportation Management Plan
NFL - National Football League	VMT - vehicle miles traveled

**References:**

California ARB. 2018. Miscellaneous Processes Methodologies - Paved Entrained Road Dust.  
 USEPA. 1996. AP 42. Compilation of Air Pollutant Emission Factors, Volume 1. Fifth Edition. Chapter 13.2.1, Paved

**Table 29**  
**Water Usage and Treatment Electricity Intensity for Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Water Usage Rates**

Venue	CalEEMod® Venue Subtype	Size Metric	Indoor Water, gal/size/year	Outdoor Water, gal/size/year
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions<sup>1</sup></b>				
Coliseum Ballpark	-	attendees	17	0
A's Headquarters	General Office Building	square feet	178	109
<b>Project Conditions<sup>2</sup></b>				
Howard Terminal Ballpark	-	attendees	28	0
Office	General Office Building	ksf	73,000	108,934
Retail	Regional Shopping Center	ksf	54,750	45,399
Residential	High Rise Apartment	units	91,250	41,075
Performance Venue	Arena	ksf	127,750	27,496
Hotel	Hotel	rooms	69,959	2,819

**Water Usage**

Venue	CalEEMod Venue Subtype	Size	Units	Indoor Water, million gal/year	Outdoor Water, million gal/year
<b>Existing Conditions</b>					
A's Games	-	1,859,022	attendees	32	0
Other Events <sup>3</sup>	-	95,000	attendees	1.6	0
NFL Games <sup>3</sup>	-	491,976	attendees	8.4	0
A's Headquarters	General Office Building	40,000	square feet	7.1	4.4
<b>Phase 1 Buildout</b>					
A's Games	--	2,870,000	attendees	80	0
Events	--	841,500	attendees	24	0
Office	General Office Building	250	ksf	18	27
Retail	Regional Shopping Center	30	ksf	1.6	1.4
Residential	High Rise Apartment	540	units	49	22
Performance Venue	Arena	0	ksf	0	0
Hotel	Hotel	400	rooms	28	1.1
<b>Full Project Buildout</b>					
A's Games	--	2,870,000	attendees	80	0
Events	--	841,500	attendees	24	0
Office	General Office Building	1,500	ksf	110	163
Retail	Regional Shopping Center	270	ksf	15	12
Residential	High Rise Apartment	3,000	units	274	123
Performance Venue	Arena	50	ksf	6.4	1.4
Hotel	Hotel	400	rooms	28	1.1

**Table 29**  
**Water Usage and Treatment Electricity Intensity for Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Water Electricity Intensity<sup>4</sup>**

County	Electricity to Supply Water (kWh/million gal)	Electricity to Treat Water (kWh/million gal)	Electricity to Distribute Water (kWh/million gal)
Alameda	2,117	111	1,272

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. A's Related Existing Conditions water use rates were calculated based on actual 2017 MLB water consumption per attendee at the Coliseum and attendance data for 2017 for MLB games. For the purpose of this calculation, all water use is conservatively treated as indoor water use that will result in emissions from wastewater treatment. EBMUD invoices for the MLB season (March through September) are provided in the Appendix. For the A's headquarters at Jack London Square, water use is calculated using the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> default water consumption profile for a General Office Building.
- <sup>2</sup>. Project indoor water use rates were provided by Meyers+ on 2/14/2019. Outdoor water use was assumed from CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> default factors.
- <sup>3</sup>. The water usage for NFL and Other Events are calculated using the water usage rate of the Coliseum Ballpark.
- <sup>4</sup>. Water Electricity Intensity from Table 9.2 of Appendix D of the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
 EBMUD - East Bay Municipal Utility District  
 gal - gallon

kWh - kilowatt-hours  
 ksf - thousand square feet  
 MLB - Major League Baseball  
 NFL - National Football League

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

**Table 30  
Wastewater Treatment Emission Factors  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Wastewater Electricity Intensity<sup>1</sup>**

County	Electricity to Treat Wastewater (kWh/million gal)
Alameda	1,911

**Wastewater Treatment Types<sup>2</sup>**

County	Septic Tank	Aerobic	Anaerobic, Facultative Lagoons	Anaerobic, Combustion of Gas	Anaerobic, Cogeneration of Gas
Alameda	10%	87%	2.2%	100%	0%

**Wastewater Treatment Direct Emission Factors<sup>3</sup>**

Wastewater Treatment Type	CO <sub>2</sub> Biogenic (ton/gal)	CO <sub>2</sub> Non-Biogenic (ton/gal)	CH <sub>4</sub> (ton/gal)	N <sub>2</sub> O (ton/gal)
Septic	0	0	2.5E-07	8.5E-10
Aerobic	3.9E-07	0	1.3E-09	8.5E-10
Anaerobic Facultative	3.9E-07	0	4.0E-07	8.5E-10
Digester Burn	0	0	0	0
Digester Cogen	0	0	0	0

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Water Electricity Intensity from Table 9.2 of Appendix D of the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide.
- <sup>2</sup>. Water Treatment Types from Table 9.3 of Appendix D of the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide.
- <sup>3</sup>. Wastewater Treatment Direct Emission Factors from Table 9.4 of Appendix D of the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
 CH<sub>4</sub> - methane  
 CO<sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide  
 gal - gallon  
 kwh - kilowatt  
 N<sub>2</sub>O - nitrous oxide

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

**Table 31**  
**Water Usage and Wastewater Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Existing Conditions<sup>1</sup>**

Land Use	CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> Land Use Type	Electricity Indirect Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)	Septic Tank Direct Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)	Aerobic Direct Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)	Facultative Lagoon Direct Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)
A's Games	-	23	19	17	7
Other Events <sup>3</sup>	-	1.2	0.98	0.87	0.35
NFL Games <sup>3</sup>	-	6.2	5.1	4.5	1.8
A's Headquarters	General Office Building	7.4	4.3	3.8	1.5
<b>Existing Conditions Total<sup>2</sup></b>		<b>38</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions Total<sup>3</sup></b>		<b>31</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>

**Phase 1 Buildout<sup>1</sup>**

Land Use	CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> Land Use Type	Electricity Indirect Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)	Septic Tank Direct Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)	Aerobic Direct Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)	Facultative Lagoon Direct Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)
A's Games	--	59	49	43	17
Events	--	17	14	13	5.1
Office	General Office Building	26	11	9.8	3.9
Retail	Regional Shopping Center	1.9	1.0	0.88	0.35
Residential	High Rise Apartment	47	30	26	11
Performance Venue	Arena	0	0	0	0
Hotel	Hotel	21	17	15	6.0
<b>Phase 1 Buildout Total</b>		<b>172</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>43</b>

**Full Project Buildout<sup>1</sup>**

Land Use	CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> Land Use Type	Electricity Indirect Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)	Septic Tank Direct Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)	Aerobic Direct Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)	Facultative Lagoon Direct Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)
A's Games	--	42	49	43	17
Events	--	12	14	13	5.1
Office	General Office Building	114	67	59	23
Retail	Regional Shopping Center	12	9.0	7.9	3.2
Residential	High Rise Apartment	187	167	147	59
Performance Venue	Arena	3.8	3.9	3.4	1.4
Hotel	Hotel	15	17	15	6.0
<b>Full Buildout Total</b>		<b>386</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>115</b>

**Table 31**  
**Water Usage and Wastewater Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

- Notes:**
- <sup>1</sup>. Emissions shown in this table were calculated using default values and methods from CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2. These calculations were performed using water use rates, shown in Table 29, wastewater emission factors, shown in Table 30, and energy emission factors, shown in Table 21.
  - <sup>2</sup>. The Existing Conditions emissions incorporate all emissions at the Coliseum Stadium, including those from NFL or other event uses.
  - <sup>3</sup>. Emissions for NFL and Other Events are not included in the A's Related Existing Conditions total in order to conservatively estimate net new emissions attributable to the Project.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents

MT - metric ton  
NFL - National Football League  
yr - year

**References:**

California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>). Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

**Table 32**  
**Solid Waste Generation for Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Solid Waste Generation Rates<sup>1</sup>**

Venue	CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> Venue Subtype	Size Metric	Solid Waste Generation Rate (ton/size/year)
<b>Existing Conditions</b>			
Coliseum Ballpark <sup>2</sup>	--	attendees	5.1E-04
A's Headquarters	General Office Building	ksf	0.93
<b>Project Conditions</b>			
Howard Terminal Ballpark <sup>2</sup>	--	attendees	5.1E-04
Office	General Office Building	ksf	0.93
Retail	Regional Shopping Center	ksf	1.1
Residential	High Rise Apartment	units	0.46
Performance Venue	Arena	ksf	0.030
Hotel	Hotel	rooms	0.55

**Existing Conditions**

Venue	Size	Units	Solid Waste Disposal Rate (ton/year)
A's Games	1,859,022	attendees	957
Other Events <sup>3</sup>	95,000	attendees	49
NFL Games <sup>3</sup>	491,976	attendees	253
A's Headquarters	40	ksf	37

**Phase 1 Buildout<sup>4</sup>**

Venue	Land Use Type	Size	Units	Solid Waste Generation Rate (ton/year)
A's Games	--	2,870,000	attendees	1,478
Events	--	841,500	attendees	433
Office	General Office Building	250	ksf	233
Retail	Regional Shopping Center	30	ksf	32
Residential	High Rise Apartment	540	units	248
Performance Venue	Arena	0	ksf	0
Hotel	Hotel	400	rooms	220

**Project Full Buildout<sup>4</sup>**

Venue	Land Use Type	Size	Units	Solid Waste Generation Rate (ton/year)
A's Games	--	2,870,000	attendees	1,478
Events	--	841,500	attendees	433
Office	General Office Building	1,500	ksf	1,395
Retail	Regional Shopping Center	270	ksf	284
Residential	High Rise Apartment	3,000	units	1,380
Performance Venue	Arena	50	ksf	1.5
Hotel	Hotel	400	rooms	220

**Table 32**  
**Solid Waste Generation for Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Solid Waste Generation Rates from Table 10.1 of Appendix D of the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide, with the exception of the Existing Conditions and Project Ballparks (see below).
- <sup>2</sup>. Waste generation rates for the Existing Conditions ballpark were calculated based on actual 2017 MLB waste rates at the Coliseum and attendance data for 2017 for MLB games. Coliseum Stadium Waste Management and Recycling Report for the MLB season (March through September) are provided in the Appendix. The same waste generation rate was assumed to apply to the Howard Terminal Ballpark.
- <sup>3</sup>. Emissions for NFL and Other Events are not included in the A's Related Existing Conditions total in order to conservatively estimate net new emissions attributable to the Project. The solid waste disposal rate for NFL and Other Events are calculated using the solid waste generation rate of the Coliseum Ballpark.
- <sup>4</sup>. Solid waste generation estimates for Howard Terminal non-ballpark development land uses based on CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> 2016.3.2 defaults.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
ksf - thousand square feet  
MLB - Major League Baseball  
NFL -National Football League

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>



**Table 33**  
**Solid Waste Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Solid Waste Landfill Gas (LFG) Treatment Types<sup>1</sup>**

County	Landfill, No Gas Capture	Landfill, Capture Gas Flare	Landfill Gas Capture Efficiency	Landfill Gas Control Efficiency
Alameda	6%	94%	75%	98%

**Solid Waste Landfill Gas Emission Factors<sup>2</sup>**

Description	CO <sub>2</sub> Emissions (ton/ton waste)	CH <sub>4</sub> Emissions (ton/ton waste)
No LFG Collection	0.14	0.043
LFG Collect and Combust	0.23	0.011

**Existing Conditions<sup>3</sup>**

Location	Land Use	CalEEMod Land Use Subtype	CO <sub>2</sub> (MT/year)	CH <sub>4</sub> (MT/year)	CO <sub>2</sub> e (MT/year)
Coliseum Ballpark	A's Games		194	11	481
	Other Events		9.9	0.59	25
	NFL Games		51	3.0	127
A's Headquarters		General Office Building	7.6	0.45	19
<b>Existing Conditions Total<sup>4</sup></b>			<b>263</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>652</b>
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions Total<sup>5</sup></b>			<b>202</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>500</b>

**Phase 1 Buildout<sup>3</sup>**

Location	Land Use	CalEEMod® Land Use Subtype	CO <sub>2</sub> (MT/year)	CH <sub>4</sub> (MT/year)	CO <sub>2</sub> e (MT/year)
Howard Terminal Ballpark	A's Games	--	300	18	743
	Events	--	88	5.2	218
Non-Ballpark Land Uses	Office	General Office Building	47	2.8	117
	Retail	Regional Shopping Center	6.4	0.38	16
	Residential	High Rise Apartment	50	3.0	125
	Performance Venue	Arena	0	0	0
	Hotel	Hotel	45	2.6	111
<b>Project Total</b>			<b>537</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,329</b>

**Project Full Buildout<sup>3</sup>**

Location	Land Use	CalEEMod Land Use Subtype	CO <sub>2</sub> (MT/year)	CH <sub>4</sub> (MT/year)	CO <sub>2</sub> e (MT/year)
Howard Terminal Ballpark	A's Games	--	300	18	743
	Events	--	88	5.2	218
Non-Ballpark Land Uses	Office	General Office Building	283	17	702
	Retail	Regional Shopping Center	58	3.4	143
	Residential	High Rise Apartment	280	17	694
	Performance Venue	Arena	0.30	0.018	0.75
	Hotel	Hotel	45	2.6	111
<b>Project Total</b>			<b>1,054</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2,611</b>

**Table 33**  
**Solid Waste Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Solid Waste Landfill Gas Treatment Types from Appendices A and D, Table 10.1, to CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide.
- <sup>2</sup>. Solid Waste Landfill Gas Emission Factors from Table 10.2 of CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide Appendix D.
- <sup>3</sup>. Emissions are calculated using data provided above and in Table 32.
- <sup>4</sup>. The Existing Conditions emissions incorporate all emissions at the Coliseum Ballpark, including those from NFL or other event uses.
- <sup>5</sup>. Emissions for NFL and Other Events are not included in the A's Related Existing Conditions total in order to conservatively estimate net new emissions attributable to the Project.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
CH<sub>4</sub> - methane  
CO<sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide  
CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents

LFG - Landfill Gas  
MT - metric ton  
NFL - National Football League

**References:**

California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>). Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

**Table 34**  
**Landscaping Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Scenario	Emissions from Landscaping Equipment <sup>1</sup>				
	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
	[tons/yr]				[MT/yr]
Existing Conditions <sup>2</sup>	0.010	9.8E-04	3.8E-04	3.8E-04	0.22
Phase 1 Buildout	0.12	0.046	0.022	0.022	6.8
Full Project Buildout	0.68	0.26	0.12	0.12	37

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Landscape emissions calculated using CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> 2016.3.2 based on information regarding building square footage and acreage, shown in Appendix D.
- <sup>2</sup>. Emissions from landscaping equipment for Existing Conditions were not broken out by A's Related events and other events.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
 CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents  
 MT - metric ton(s)  
 NOx - nitrogen oxides

PM - particulate matter  
 ROG - reactive organic gases  
 yr - year

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

**Table 35  
Generator Emission Factors for Diesel Engines  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Fuel	Engine Tier	Generator Size Range (hp)		Engine Emission Factors <sup>1,2</sup>						
				(g/bhp-hr)						
		Minimum	Maximum	TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
Diesel	ATCM <sup>3</sup>	50	75	0.19	0.19	3.3	0.14	0.14	0.14	523
		75	100	0.19	0.19	3.3	0.14	0.14	0.14	523
		100	175	0.16	0.16	2.9	0.14	0.14	0.14	523
		175	300	0.16	0.16	2.9	0.14	0.14	0.14	523
		300	600	0.16	0.16	2.9	0.14	0.14	0.14	523
		600	750	0.16	0.16	2.9	0.14	0.14	0.14	523
		750	1,200	0.26	0.26	4.6	0.14	0.14	0.14	523
	1,200	--		0.26	0.26	4.6	0.14	0.14	0.14	523
Diesel	Tier 4	--	11	0.30	0.30	5.3	0.30	0.30	0.30	523
		11	25	0.30	0.30	5.3	0.30	0.30	0.30	523
		25	50	0.19	0.19	3.3	0.020	0.020	0.020	523
		50	75	0.19	0.19	3.3	0.020	0.020	0.020	523
		75	100	0.15	0.15	0.30	0.015	0.015	0.015	523
		100	175	0.15	0.15	0.30	0.015	0.015	0.015	523
		175	300	0.15	0.15	0.30	0.015	0.015	0.015	523
		300	600	0.15	0.15	0.30	0.015	0.015	0.015	523
		600	750	0.15	0.15	0.30	0.015	0.015	0.015	523
		750	1,200	0.15	0.15	0.50	0.020	0.020	0.020	523
	1,200	--		0.15	0.15	0.50	0.020	0.020	0.020	523

**Notes:**

- Engine emission factors for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> (assumed all engines are diesel fueled and that all PM<sub>10</sub> is diesel particulate matter) based on ARB standards for diesel generator engines. Emission factors for TOG and ROG were converted from NMHC values provided in the Tier standards using EPA hydrocarbon conversion factors. When an emission factor was specified as a combined NMHC+NO<sub>x</sub> factor, the NMHC/NO<sub>x</sub> ratio of 5%/95% are taken from BAAQMD guidance. The emission factors for CO<sub>2e</sub> are based on diesel emergency generator CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub> emission factors from CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide Appendix D, Table 12.1, along with a GWP of 25 for CH<sub>4</sub>.
- Emission factors for engines exceeding the maximum horsepower provided in emission factor documentation are equal to the emission factors for the highest horsepower engines provided.
- ATCM engine emission factors for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> assume that 96% of total PM emissions are PM<sub>10</sub> and that 93.7% of total PM emissions are PM<sub>2.5</sub>. This is consistent with Table A from the California Emission Inventory Development and Reporting System (CEIDARS) PM Appendix A.

**Abbreviations:**

ACTM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures	hp - horsepower
ARB - [California] Air Resources Board	NMHC - non-methane hydrocarbon
BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District	NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides
CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - CALifornia Emissions Estimator MODel	PM <sub>10</sub> - PM less than 10 microns in diameter
CEIDARS - California Emission Inventory Data and Reporting System	PM <sub>2.5</sub> - PM less than 2.5 microns in diameter
CO <sub>2e</sub> - carbon dioxide equivalents	ROG - reactive organic gases
DPM - diesel particulate matter	TOG - total organic gases
EPA - US Environmental Protection Agency	USEPA - United States Environmental Protection Agency
g/bhp-hr - Grams per Brake Horsepower Hour	
GWP - global warming potential	

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

California Air Resources Board. Airborne Toxic Control Measures (ATCM), 17 CCR § 93115. Available online at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/diesel/documents/FinalReg2011.pdf>

USEPA. 1996. AP 42, Volume I, Fifth Edition (1996). §3.3 Gasoline And Diesel Industrial Engines. Available online at: <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/ap42/ch03/final/c03s03.pdf>

USEPA. 2010. Conversion Factors for Hydrocarbon Emission Components, NR-002d. EPA-420-R-10-015. July. Available online at: <https://nepis.epa.gov/Exe/ZyPDF.cgi?Dockkey=P10081RP.pdf>

BAAQMD. 2004. CARB Emission Factors for CI Diesel Engines - Percent HC in Relation to NMHC + NO<sub>x</sub>.

SCAQMD. 2006. CEIDARS PM Profile. Available online at: [http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/ceqa/handbook/localized-significance-thresholds/particulate-matter-\(pm\)-2.5-significance-thresholds-and-calculation-methodology/appendix-a-updated-ceidars-table-with-pm2-5-fractions.doc](http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/ceqa/handbook/localized-significance-thresholds/particulate-matter-(pm)-2.5-significance-thresholds-and-calculation-methodology/appendix-a-updated-ceidars-table-with-pm2-5-fractions.doc)

California Emission Inventory Development and Reporting System. Appendix A, Table A. [http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/ceqa/handbook/localized-significance-thresholds/particulate-matter-\(pm\)-2.5-significance-thresholds-and-calculation-methodology/appendix-a-updated-ceidars-table-with-pm2-5-fractions.doc](http://www.aqmd.gov/docs/default-source/ceqa/handbook/localized-significance-thresholds/particulate-matter-(pm)-2.5-significance-thresholds-and-calculation-methodology/appendix-a-updated-ceidars-table-with-pm2-5-fractions.doc)

**Table 36  
Unmitigated Generator Emissions from Existing Conditions and Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Generator Information**

Scenario	Location	Number of Generators	Engine Control	Size		Fuel Type	Annual Operation <sup>1</sup>
				kW	HP		hr/yr
Existing Conditions <sup>2</sup>	Ballpark	2	ATCM	1,500	2,012	Diesel	50
Project Phase 1 Buildout	Ballpark	1	ATCM	1,500	2,012	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	1	ATCM	250	335	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	400	536	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	1	ATCM	500	671	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	750	1,006	Diesel	50
Project Full Buildout	Ballpark	1	ATCM	1,500	2,012	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	250	335	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	300	402	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	3	ATCM	400	536	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	500	671	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	750	1,006	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	3	ATCM	1,000	1,341	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	1,250	1,676	Diesel	50

**Existing Conditions Generator Emissions<sup>2</sup>**

Location	Size (hp)	Annual Emissions						
		(ton/yr)						(MT/yr)
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
Ballpark	2,012	0.058	0.057	1.0	0.032	0.032	0.031	105
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.058</b>	<b>0.057</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.032</b>	<b>0.032</b>	<b>0.031</b>	<b>105</b>

**Project Phase 1<sup>3</sup>**

Location	Size (hp)	Annual Emissions						
		(ton/yr)						(MT/yr)
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
Ballpark	2,012	0.029	0.028	0.51	0.016	0.016	0.016	53
Non-Ballpark	335	0.0030	0.0030	0.053	0.0027	0.0027	0.0026	8.8
	536	0.0096	0.0095	0.17	0.0085	0.0085	0.0083	28
	671	0.0060	0.0059	0.11	0.0053	0.0053	0.0052	18
	1006	0.029	0.028	0.51	0.016	0.016	0.016	53
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.077</b>	<b>0.075</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.048</b>	<b>0.048</b>	<b>0.047</b>	<b>160</b>

**Project Full Buildout<sup>3</sup>**

Location	Size (hp)	Annual Emissions						
		(ton/yr)						(MT/yr)
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
Ballpark	2,012	0.029	0.028	0.51	0.0160	0.016	0.016	53
Non-Ballpark	335	0.0060	0.0059	0.11	0.005	0.0053	0.0052	18
	402	0.0072	0.0071	0.13	0.0064	0.0064	0.0062	21
	536	0.014	0.014	0.25	0.013	0.013	0.012	42
	671	0.012	0.012	0.21	0.011	0.011	0.010	35
	1,006	0.029	0.028	0.51	0.016	0.016	0.016	53
	1,341	0.058	0.057	1.0	0.032	0.032	0.031	105
	1,676	0.048	0.047	0.84	0.027	0.027	0.026	88
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.20</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>414</b>

**Notes:**

- Operation for routine maintenance and testing is conservatively assumed to be 50 hours per year, the maximum allowable by the Airborne Toxics Control Measure (ATCM) for Stationary Compression Ignition Engines (17 CCR 93115).
- The existing generator at the Coliseum is conservatively not included in the Existing Conditions emissions total subtracted from the Project in order to conservatively estimate net new emissions attributable to the Project.
- Number, size, and fuel of emergency generators were provided by the Project sponsor. Phase 1 and Project Full Buildout generators were estimated based on the number of buildings per phase anticipated to be greater than 75 feet in height. Per California Building Code, high-rise buildings having occupied floors more than 75 feet above the lowest level of fire department vehicle access must be equipped with emergency and standby power.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxics Control Measure	hp - horsepower	PM - particulate matter
CO <sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide	hr - hour	ROG - reactive organic gases
CO <sub>2e</sub> - carbon dioxide equivalents	kW - kilowatt	TOG - total organic gases
DPM - diesel particulate matter	MT - metric tons	yr - year
g - grams	NO <sub>x</sub> - oxides of nitrogen	

**References:**

- California Air Resources Board. Airborne Toxic Control Measures (ATCM), 17 CCR § 93115. Available online at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/diesel/documents/FinalReg2011.pdf>
- California Building Code, Part 2, Volume 2, Chapter 27 - Electrical. Available online at: <https://up.codes/viewer/california/ca-building-code-2016-v2/chapter/27/electrical#27>.
- USEPA. 1995. AP 42, Volume 1, Fifth Edition. §3.4. Large Stationary Diesel and All Stationary Dual-Fuel Engines. Available online at: <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/ap42/ch03/final/c03s04.pdf>

**Table 37  
Mitigated Generator Emissions from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Generator Information**

Scenario	Location	Number of Generators	Engine Control	Size		Fuel Type	Annual Operation <sup>1</sup>
				kW	hp		hr/yr
Project Phase 1 Buildout	Ballpark	1	Tier 4	1,500	2,012	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	1	Tier 4	250	335	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	400	536	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	1	Tier 4	500	671	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	750	1006	Diesel	20
Project Full Buildout	Ballpark	1	Tier 4	1,500	2,012	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	250	335	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	300	402	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	3	Tier 4	400	536	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	500	671	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	750	1,006	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	3	Tier 4	1,000	1,341	Diesel	20
Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	1,250	1,676	Diesel	20	

**Project Phase 1 Buildout Generator Emissions<sup>2</sup>**

Location	Size (hp)	Annual Emissions <sup>3</sup>						(MT/yr) CO <sub>2</sub> e
		(ton/yr)						
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
Howard Terminal Ballpark	2,012	0.0068	0.0066	0.022	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	21
Non-Ballpark	335	0.0011	0.0011	0.0022	1.1E-04	1.1E-04	1.1E-04	3.5
	536	0.0036	0.0035	0.0071	3.5E-04	3.5E-04	3.5E-04	11
	671	0.0023	0.0022	0.0044	2.2E-04	2.2E-04	2.2E-04	7.0
	1006	0.0068	0.0066	0.022	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	21
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.058</b>	<b>0.0025</b>	<b>0.0025</b>	<b>0.0025</b>	<b>64</b>

**Table 37**  
**Mitigated Generator Emissions from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Project Full Buildout Generator Emissions<sup>2</sup>**

Location	Size (hp)	Annual Emissions <sup>3</sup>						
		(ton/yr)						(MT/yr)
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Howard Terminal Ballpark	2,012	0.0068	0.0066	0.022	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	21
Non-Ballpark	335	0.0023	0.0022	0.0044	2.2E-04	2.2E-04	2.2E-04	7.0
	402	0.0027	0.0027	0.0053	2.7E-04	2.7E-04	2.7E-04	8.4
	536	0.0054	0.0053	0.011	5.3E-04	5.3E-04	5.3E-04	17
	671	0.0045	0.0044	0.0089	4.4E-04	4.4E-04	4.4E-04	14
	1,006	0.0068	0.0066	0.022	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	21
	1,341	0.014	0.013	0.044	0.0018	0.0018	0.0018	42
	1,676	0.011	0.011	0.037	0.0015	0.0015	0.0015	35
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.053</b>	<b>0.052</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.0065</b>	<b>0.0065</b>	<b>0.0065</b>	<b>166</b>

**Notes:**

- Operation for routine maintenance and testing is assumed to be 20 hours per year.
- Number, size, and fuel of emergency generators were provided by the Project Sponsor. Phase 1 and Project Full Buildout generators were estimated based on the number of buildings per phase anticipated to be greater than 75 feet in height. Per California Building Code, high-rise buildings having occupied floors more than 75 feet above the lowest level of fire department vehicle access must be equipped with emergency and standby power.
- CO<sub>2</sub>e emission factor based on AP-42 (USEPA 1995).

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxics Control Measure	hp - horsepower	PM - particulate matter
CCR - California Code of Regulations	hr - hour	ROG - reactive organic gases
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	kW - kilowatt	TOG - total organic gases
DPM - diesel particulate matter	MT - metric tons	USEPA - United States Environmental Protection Agency
g - grams	NO <sub>x</sub> - oxides of nitrogen	yr - year

**References:**

California Air Resources Board. Airborne Toxic Control Measures (ATCM), 17 CCR § 93115. Available online at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/diesel/documents/FinalReg2011.pdf>  
 California Building Code, Part 2, Volume 2, Chapter 27 - Electrical. Available online at: <https://up.codes/viewer/california/ca-building-code-2016-v2/chapter/27/electrical#27>.  
 USEPA. 1995. AP 42, Volume I, Fifth Edition. §3.4. Large Stationary Diesel and All Stationary Dual-Fuel Engines. Available online at: <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/ap42/ch03/final/c03s04.pdf>

**Table 38**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Year	Scenario <sup>1</sup>	Percent VMT from EVs <sup>1,2</sup>	
		Passenger Fleet	All Fleet
2023	Reference	3.4%	3.4%
	CTF	3.4%	3.4%
2027	Reference	6.2%	6.1%
	CTF	7.1%	7.1%

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan, Reference Fleet**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	884	--	9,902	--	0	--	--	3.0	405,993	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	901	--	9,936	--	0	--	--	3.0	139,110	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	925	--	11,029	0	--	--	3.0	297,785	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	915	--	8,673		0	--	--	3.0	78,057	--
		Other	Passenger	205	--	1,980		0	--	--	3.0	69,316	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	51	--	478		0	--	--	3.0	47,804	--
		Plaza	Passenger	99	--	922		0	--	--	3.0	14,751	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	1.2	--	12	--	0	--	--	3.0	3,090	--		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	5.9	--	56	--	0	--	--	3.0	14,524	--		
Residential	All	41	38	489	448	54	54	54	0.35	174,223	174,223		
Office	All	58	10	693	122	50	3.0	--	8.0	193,495	157,853		
Retail	All	38	44	448	530	4.0	1.0	2.0	10	172,064	118,188		
Restaurant	All	20	24	244	285	4.0	--	1.0	10	93,468	26,208		
Hotel	All	72	58	856	693	20	16	13	2.0	295,356	278,611		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	3.0	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>755,083</b>	



**Table 38**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan, CTF Fleet**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	884	--	9,902	--	0	--	--	3.0	406,000	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	901	--	9,937	--	0	--	--	3.0	139,112	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	925	--	11,029	0	--	--	3.0	297,790	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	915	--	8,673		0	--		3.0	78,059	--
		Other	Passenger	205	--	1,980		0	--		3.0	69,317	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	51	--	478		0	--		3.0	47,805	--
		Plaza	Passenger	99	--	922		0	--		3.0	14,751	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		1.2	--	12	--	0	--	--	3.0	3,090	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		5.9	--	56	--	0	--	--	3.0	14,524	--	
Residential	All		41	38	491	450	54	54	54	0.35	174,878	174,878	
Office	All		58	10	695	123	50	3.0	--	8.0	194,222	157,853	
Retail	All		38	44	450	532	4.0	1.0	2.0	10	172,710	118,188	
Restaurant	All		20	24	245	286	4.0	--	1.0	10	93,819	26,208	
Hotel	All		72	58	859	695	20	17	13	2.0	296,466	291,766	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	3.0	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>768,892</b>	

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan, Reference Fleet**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,594	--	17,850	--	200	200	--	3.0	731,836	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,625	--	17,911	--	200	200	--	3.0	250,757	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,668	--	19,881	200	--	200	3.0	536,783	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,650		15,634		200	200		3.0	140,705	136,080
		Other	Passenger	369		3,570		200	47		3.0	124,948	124,362
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	92		862		200	11		3.0	86,171	83,160
		Plaza	Passenger	178		1,662		200	21		3.0	26,590	25,402
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.2	--	21	--	200	0	--	3.0	5,570	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		11	--	100	--	200	1	--	3.0	26,181	19,732	
Residential	All		375	351	4487	4193	300	300	300	0.58	1,607,317	1,607,317	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		480	74	5,736	882	300	28.0	4.0	8.0	1,588,829	1,557,158	
Retail	All		283	295	3385	3532	35.5	13.0	14.0	10	1,250,950	1,221,948	
Restaurant	All		320	369	3826	4414	35.5	15.0	17.0	10	1,457,674	1,432,116	
Hotel	All		129	105	1,543	1,249	20	20	20	2.0	532,530	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	148		1,742		200	23		3.0	174,188	173,880	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>7,988,915</b>	

**Table 38**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan, CTF Fleet**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,837	--	20,569	--	200	200	--	3.0	843,319	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,872	--	20,640	--	200	200	--	3.0	288,956	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,922	--	22,909	200	--	200	3.0	618,552	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,901		18,015		200	200		3.0	162,139	136,080
		Other	Passenger	426		4,114		200	54		3.0	143,981	142,884
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	106		993		200	13		3.0	99,297	98,280
		Plaza	Passenger	206		1,915		200	25		3.0	30,640	30,240
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.6	--	25	--	200	0	--	3.0	6,419	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		12	--	116	--	200	1	--	3.0	30,169	19,732	
Residential	All		433	404	5,189	4850	300	300	300	0.67	1,858,801	1,858,801	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		553	85	6,634	1019	300	32	5	8.0	1,837,421	1,788,595	
Retail	All		326	340	3915	4,085	35.5	15	16	10	1,446,677	1,405,908	
Restaurant	All		369	426	4425	5104	35.5	17	20	10	1,685,745	1,642,284	
Hotel	All		149	121	1,784	1,444	20	20	20	2.0	615,851	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	170		2,007		200	26		3.0	200,723	196,560	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>											<b>8,927,124</b>		

**Notes:**

- As detailed in Table 57, the California Air Resources Board VISION Model includes a Reference scenario based on currently adopted regulations, and a CTF scenario with increased EV penetration assumptions consistent with the trajectory needed to meet the State's long-term climate goals.
- As described in Table 57, the California Air Resources Board VISION Model Passenger Module (version 2.1) was used to calculate the electric VMT (eVMT) for the MTC (San Francisco Bay Area) region for the Phase 1 and Full Buildout calendar years.
- Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 23.
- EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- The EV trips per activity and EV miles per activity are calculated by multiplying the trips and miles shown in Table 23 by the fleet eVMT percentages for the given year.
- The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.

**Table 38**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

<sup>8</sup>. The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers. These values change by year, as shown in Table 58.

The chargers are assumed to charge at a rate of 25 range-mile per hour of charging. This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.

EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that depending on the year and scenario, there can be a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, retail), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (ballpark games, hotel), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 15,000 miles and over 1,800 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 32 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 256 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 0.85 hours/day. As EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

<sup>9</sup>. Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

CTF - Cleaner Technologies and Fuels

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)

eVMT - electric vehicle miles traveled

Hr - hour

TDM - Transportation Demand Management

VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**References:**

U.S. Census. 2019. Factfinder. Available at: <https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/tableservices/jsf/pages/productview.xhtml?src=bkmk>

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

**Table 39**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Emissions Reduction from Project Operations in Project Buildout Years**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Vehicle Miles Traveled Conversion from Replacement of Gasoline Vehicle with EVs**

Buildout Conditions	Total Miles Charged Per Year <sup>1</sup>		
	Reference eVMT	CTF eVMT	Additional eVMT
Phase 1 Buildout Conditions	755,083	768,892	13,809
Full Project Buildout Conditions	7,988,915	8,927,124	938,210

**Phase 1 Buildout Conditions (2023)**

	Emissions <sup>2</sup>				
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Vehicle Emission Factor (gram/mile) <sup>3</sup>	0.024	0.057	0.0015	0.0014	288
EV Charging Indirect Electricity Emissions (grams/mile) <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	34
Emissions Reduction for Gasoline/Diesel Vehicles (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	-3.7E-04	-8.7E-04	-2.3E-05	-2.1E-05	-4.0
Emissions Increase from Electricity (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	-	-	-	-	0.47
Net Emissions Reduction (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	-3.7E-04	-8.7E-04	-2.3E-05	-2.1E-05	-3.5

**Full Project Buildout Conditions (2027)**

	Emissions Reductions <sup>2</sup>				
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Vehicle Emission Factor (gram/mile) <sup>3</sup>	0.020	0.039	0.0013	0.0012	256
EV Charging Indirect Electricity Emissions (grams/mile) <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	24
Emissions Reduction for Gasoline/Diesel Vehicles (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	-0.020	-0.040	-0.0013	-0.0012	-240
Emissions Increase from Electricity (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	-	-	-	-	23
Net Emissions Reduction (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	-0.020	-0.040	-0.0013	-0.0012	-217

**Notes:**

- Miles charged by year for each scenario is calculated in Table 38. The additional eVMT is calculated as the difference between the eVMT charged by Project chargers from the Reference scenario and the CTF scenario.
- Negative values denote emissions avoided or reduced.
- Emission factors based on EMFAC 2017 for Alameda County, aggregated for all model years and speeds, averaged over all seasons for calendar years 2023 and 2027, respectively. EF were weighted according to LDA, LDT1, LDT2, MCY, and MDV fleet-mix VMT and trips. Only running emissions are included. Tire wear and brakewear emissions are not considered, as these emissions are also expected to occur for electric vehicles. All other vehicle emission sources are conservatively not included since their emission factors are in units of g/trip and are not expected to contribute as greatly to the overall emissions reduction. However, emissions from these sources for the conventional fleet are considerably higher than for the electric vehicles, and thus these assumptions are conservative. Only emissions from internal combustion engines were included, as these are the vehicles that would be replaced with EVs.
- The EV charging indirect electricity emission factor assumes an EV fuel economy of 0.25 kWh/mi. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.

**Abbreviations:**

CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	EV - electric vehicle	MT - metric tonnes
CTF - Cleaner Technologies and Fuels	kWh - kilowatt-hour	NO <sub>x</sub> - oxides of nitrogen
EF - Emission Factors	LDA - Light Duty Auto (passenger cars)	PM - particulate matter
EMFAC - Emission FACTors model	LDT - Light Duty trucks	ROG - reactive organic gases
eVMT - electric vehicle miles traveled	MCY - motorcycle	VMT - vehicle miles traveled
	MDV - medium duty vehicle	

**References**

US Department of Energy, 2013. Benefits and Considerations of Electricity as a Vehicle Fuel. Available at: [http://www.afdc.energy.gov/fuels/electricity\\_benefits.html](http://www.afdc.energy.gov/fuels/electricity_benefits.html). Accessed: February, 2019.

**Table 40**  
**Transportation Refrigeration Unit (TRU) Emissions from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

TRU Usage Inputs		Value	Units		
TRU Usage for Ballpark Events <sup>1</sup>		10	TRU/event		
			TRU trips/event		
TRU Usage for Performance Venue Events <sup>1</sup>		1	TRU/event		
			TRU trips/event		
TRU Horsepower <sup>2</sup>		34	hp		
TRU Load Factor <sup>2</sup>		0.45	--		
Number of Ballpark Events <sup>3</sup>	A's Related Existing Conditions		82	events/yr	
	Existing Conditions		93	events/yr	
	Phase 1 Buildout and Full Buildout Conditions		91	events/yr	
Number of Performance Venue Events <sup>3</sup>	Full Buildout Conditions		100	events/yr	
Operation During Travel	Average Speed Traveled by Truck <sup>4</sup>		25	mi/hr	
	Average Miles Traveled by Truck <sup>5</sup>		7.3	mi/TRU trip	
	Annual Hours of Operation During Travel	A's Related Existing Conditions		239	hr/yr
		Existing Conditions		272	hr/yr
		Phase 1 Buildout Condition		266	hr/yr
		Full Buildout Condition		295	hr/yr
Operation During Unloading	Unloading Time per TRU <sup>6</sup>		0.50	hr/TRU	
	Annual Hours of Operation During Unloading	A's Related Existing Conditions		410	hr/yr
		Existing Conditions		465	hr/yr
		Phase 1 Buildout Condition		455	hr/yr
		Full Buildout Condition		505	hr/yr

**Table 40**  
**Transportation Refrigeration Unit (TRU) Emissions from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**TRU Emission Factors and Fuel Consumption**

Source	Year	Emission Factor (g/hp-hr)					Diesel Fuel Consumption (gal/hp-hr)
		ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>	
TRU Equipment Exhaust	2018	0.16	1.8	0.049	0.045	37	0.026
	2023	0.19	1.5	0.016	0.015	37	0.026
	2027	0.20	1.5	0.011	0.0097	37	0.026

**A's Related Existing Operating Conditions (2018)**

TRU Emission Source	Annual Average Emissions					Diesel Fuel Consumption (gal/yr)
	(tons/yr)				(MT/yr)	
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>	
Operation During Travel	6.6E-04	0.0071	2.0E-04	1.8E-04	0.14	96
Operation During Unloading	0.0011	0.012	3.4E-04	3.2E-04	0.23	164
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>0.0018</b>	<b>0.019</b>	<b>5.4E-04</b>	<b>5.0E-04</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>260</b>

**Existing Conditions (2018)**

TRU Emission Source	Annual Average Emissions					Diesel Fuel Consumption (gal/yr)
	(tons/yr)				(MT/yr)	
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>	
Operation During Travel	7.5E-04	0.0081	2.3E-04	2.1E-04	0.16	109
Operation During Unloading	0.0013	0.014	3.9E-04	3.6E-04	0.27	186
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>0.0020</b>	<b>0.022</b>	<b>6.2E-04</b>	<b>5.7E-04</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>294</b>

**Phase 1 Buildout Conditions (2023)**

TRU Emission Source	Annual Average Emissions					Diesel Fuel Consumption (gal/yr)
	(tons/yr)				(MT/yr)	
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>	
Operation During Travel	8.4E-04	0.0068	7.4E-05	6.8E-05	0.15	106
Operation During Unloading	0.0014	0.012	1.3E-04	1.2E-04	0.26	182
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>0.0023</b>	<b>0.019</b>	<b>2.0E-04</b>	<b>1.9E-04</b>	<b>0.41</b>	<b>288</b>

**Table 40**  
**Transportation Refrigeration Unit (TRU) Emissions from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Full Buildout Conditions (2027)**

TRU Emission Source	Annual Average Emissions					Diesel Fuel Consumption (gal/yr)
	(tons/yr)				(MT/yr)	
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e	
Operation During Travel	9.9E-04	0.0075	5.3E-05	4.8E-05	0.17	118
Operation During Unloading	0.0017	0.013	9.0E-05	8.3E-05	0.29	201
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>0.0027</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>1.4E-04</b>	<b>1.3E-04</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>319</b>

**Notes:**

1. Approximate TRU usage provided by Project sponsor.
2. The engine size and load factor for TRU are based on the CARB 2011 off-road inventory, available for download at <https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/msei/ordiesel.htm>.
3. NFL and Other Events are not included in the A's Related Existing Conditions ballpark events in order to conservatively estimate net new emissions attributable to the Project. These events are included in the Existing Conditions. Phase 1 and Full Buildout Conditions include all baseball games and concerts but do not include the other events, corporate/community events, or plaza events because these events are much smaller.
4. Per Oakland Code of Ordinances 10.20.040 "Prima facie speed limits", the standard speed limit for business or residential districts in CA is 25 MPH. Some streets near the Project have limits of 30 MPH and a portion of each delivery trip will be on highways, but 25 MPH was conservatively assumed for the entire trip.
5. Truck trip length is consistent with the trip length assumed for truck deliveries. All other emissions from the trucks' engines during travel are included in the mobile emissions and are therefore not estimated separately here.
6. Based on City of Oakland commercial unloading and loading time restriction.

**Abbreviations:**

ARB - [California] Air Resources Board	hr - hour	ROG - reactive organic gases
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	mi - mile	TRU - transportation refrigeration unit
g - gram	MT - metric tonnes	VMT - vehicles miles traveled
gal - gallon	NO <sub>x</sub> - oxides of nitrogen	yr - year
hp - horsepower	PM - particulate matter	

**References:**

- California Air Resources Board. 2011 OFFROAD database. Available at: <https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/msei/ordiesel.htm>.
- City of Oakland Code of Ordinances. 10.20.040. Available at: [https://library.municode.com/ca/oakland/codes/code\\_of\\_ordinances](https://library.municode.com/ca/oakland/codes/code_of_ordinances)

**Table 41  
Idling Emissions from Delays to Port Trucks  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Port Truck Delay Inputs**

Intersection <sup>1</sup>	Daily Delay <sup>2</sup> (idle-hr/day)			
	Existing Howard Terminal Condition	Weekday Day Ballpark <sup>3</sup>	Weekday Evening Ballpark <sup>3</sup>	Full Buildout Ancillary <sup>3</sup>
Adeline Street and 3rd Street	15	5.0	8.3	-1.5
Adeline Street and 5th Street	14	-3.2	-6.5	8.1
Market Street and 3rd Street	2.2	9.0	3.3	9.6
Market Street and 5th Street	2.9	1.7	2.1	2.0
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 3rd Street	5.0	1.2	0.29	-0.84
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 5th Street	1.8	1.5	1.1	0.93
Broadway and 5th Street	18	-3.6	-2.8	-1.3
<b>Activity (days/yr)<sup>4</sup></b>	261	14	41	261

**Emission Factors<sup>5</sup>**

Year	Idling Emission Factors (g/idle-hr)				
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
2018	5.1	45	0.21	0.20	6,183
2023	4.6	31	0.12	0.12	5,671
2027	4.4	28	0.12	0.11	5,363

**Emissions from Port Truck Idling Delays due to Project**

Scenario	Weekday Idling Emissions				
	(ton/yr)				(MT/yr)
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
Existing Howard Terminal Conditions	0.085	0.76	0.0035	0.0034	94
Phase 1 Buildout Conditions	0.079	0.52	0.0021	0.0020	88
Full Buildout Conditions	0.096	0.62	0.0026	0.0025	107

**Notes:**

- Length of delay per truck at each intersection was estimated by Fehr & Peers for the four traffic scenarios shown. Delays and truck volumes were provided hourly from 3 PM to 8 PM. Truck volumes were also provided hourly from 7 AM to 9 AM for all intersections, and from 9 AM to 12 PM for the Adeline Street intersections. Morning traffic volumes for the intersections only studied from 7 AM to 9 AM were estimated based on the Adeline Street intersections and the data provided for 7 AM to 9 AM. According to Fehr & Peers, existing truck volumes are expected to remain constant in the future Project scenarios.
- Total daily truck delays at each intersection were estimated by multiplying PM delays per truck by existing truck volumes for each hour between 7 AM and 12 PM and between 3 PM to 8 PM. It is assumed that the delays durations are relatively consistent between AM traffic and PM traffic. Negative truck delays indicate a decrease in truck delays due to Project TDM measures, including improved signalization.
- Fehr & Peers evaluated truck delays for Existing Conditions, ballgame conditions, and Full Buildout ancillary conditions. Delays from operation of ancillary land uses during Phase 1 buildout were not evaluated, therefore, Phase 1 Buildout only includes delays from ballpark conditions. Ballpark and Full Buildout Ancillary delays reflect net new delays relative to Existing Conditions.



**Table 41**  
**Idling Emissions from Delays to Port Trucks**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>4</sup>. Port activity is assumed to be operational only on weekdays. Ballpark delays are assumed to occur only during weekday ballgames.
- <sup>5</sup>. Emission factors were estimated using EMFAC2017 to generate emission rates for Alameda County from HHDT, LHDT1, LHDT2, and MHDT vehicle classes.

**Abbreviations**

CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	MHDT - medium heavy duty truck
EF - emission factor	MT - metric ton
EMFAC - Emission FACtors model	NO <sub>x</sub> - oxides of nitrogen
g - grams	PM - particulate matter
HHDT - heavy heavy duty truck	ROG - reactive organic gases
idle-hr - hour spent idling	yr - year
LHDT - light heavy duty truck	

**Table 42**  
**Summary of Unmitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>1</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions<sup>2</sup> (2018)</b>									
Area Sources <sup>4</sup>	2.9	9.8E-04	3.8E-04	3.8E-04	16	0.0054	0.0021	0.0021	0.22
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	872
Natural Gas Use	0.017	0.16	0.012	0.012	0.09	0.9	0.065	0.065	170
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	83
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	500
Mobile Sources	3.0	3.3	3.8	0.8	17	18	21	4.7	6,954
Stationary Sources <sup>4</sup>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
EV Charging	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TRU Operation	0.0018	0.019	5.4E-04	5.0E-04	0.0099	0.11	0.0030	0.0027	0.37
Truck Idling	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>8,581</b>
<b>Existing Conditions<sup>2</sup> (2018)</b>									
Area Sources <sup>4</sup>	4.8	9.8E-04	3.8E-04	3.8E-04	26	0.0054	0.0021	0.0021	0.22
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,126
Natural Gas Use	0.021	0.19	0.015	0.015	0.12	1.1	0.08	0.08	211
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	104
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	652
Mobile Sources	3.7	4.1	4.8	1.1	21	23	26	5.9	8,812
Stationary Sources <sup>4</sup>	0.057	1.0	0.032	0.031	0.31	5.5	0.17	0.17	105
EV Charging	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TRU Operation	0.0020	0.022	6.2E-04	5.7E-04	0.011	0.12	0.0034	0.0031	0.42
Truck Idling	0.085	0.76	3.5E-03	3.4E-03	0.46	4.1	0.019	0.019	94
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>11,106</b>

**Table 42**  
**Summary of Unmitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>1</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
<b>Phase 1 Buildout Conditions<sup>3</sup> (2023)</b>									
Area Sources <sup>4</sup>	8.1	0.046	0.022	0.022	45	0.25	0.12	0.12	6.8
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,629
Natural Gas Use	0.13	1.2	0.091	0.091	0.73	6.5	0.50	0.50	1,317
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	446
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,329
Mobile Sources	6.2	11	11	2.5	34	61	60	14	19,575
Stationary Sources <sup>4</sup>	0.075	1.3	0.048	0.047	0.41	7.3	0.27	0.26	160
EV Charging	-3.7E-04	-8.7E-04	-2.3E-05	-2.1E-05	-0.0020	-0.0047	-1.3E-04	-1.2E-04	-3.5
TRU Operation	0.0023	0.019	2.0E-04	1.9E-04	0.012	0.10	0.0011	0.0010	0.41
Truck Idling	0.079	0.52	2.1E-03	2.0E-03	0.43	2.87	0.011	0.011	88
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25,548</b>
<b>Total Unmitigated Net New Emissions</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>16,967</b>
<b>Full Project Buildout Conditions<sup>3</sup> (2027)</b>									
Area Sources <sup>4</sup>	24	0.26	0.12	0.12	134	1.4	0.68	0.68	37
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,733
Natural Gas Use	0.39	3.5	0.27	0.27	2.1	19	1.5	1.5	3,872
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,116
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,611
Mobile Sources	11	32	26	6.1	63	174	143	33	45,027
Stationary Sources <sup>4</sup>	0.20	3.6	0.13	0.12	1.1	20	0.69	0.67	414
EV Charging	-0.020	-0.040	-0.0013	-0.0012	-0.11	-0.22	-0.0072	-0.0066	-0,217
TRU Operation	0.0027	0.020	1.4E-04	1.3E-04	0.015	0.11	7.8E-04	7.2E-04	0.46
Truck Idling	0.096	0.62	0.0026	0.0025	0.53	3.4	0.014	0.013	107
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>58,701</b>
<b>Total Unmitigated Net New Emissions</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>50,120</b>

**Table 42**  
**Summary of Unmitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

1. Emissions estimated using methods consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> version 2016.3.2, as detailed in Tables 17 through 41. Area sources include Architectural Coating, Consumer Products, and Landscaping. Stationary sources include Emergency Generators.
2. A's Related Existing Conditions emissions do not include emissions from non-A's events at the Coliseum. The Existing Conditions include all emissions from the A's Related Existing Conditions, plus NFL games and other events.
3. Annual average emissions were calculated assuming 365 days per year, even though operations will not occur for the entire 365 days per year in 2023 or 2027.
4. Unmitigated assumes Architectural Coatings are compliant with standard BAAQMD paint VOC regulations. Generators are assumed to operate 50 hours per year for maintenance and testing (maximum allowed) in the unmitigated scenario.

**Abbreviations:**

BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District  
CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant  
CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalent  
EV - Electric vehicle  
GHG - greenhouse gas  
lb - pounds

MT - metric ton  
NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides  
PM - particulate matter  
ROG - reactive organic gases  
TRU - transportation refrigeration unit  
VOC - Volatile organic compound  
yr - year

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

**Table 43**  
**Summary of Mitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>1</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions<sup>2</sup> (2018)</b>									
Area Sources	2.9	9.8E-04	3.8E-04	3.8E-04	16	0.0054	0.0021	0.0021	0.22
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	872
Natural Gas Use	0.017	0.16	0.012	0.012	0.09	0.9	0.065	0.065	170
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	83
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	500
Mobile Sources	3.0	3.3	3.8	0.8	17	18	21	4.7	6,954
Stationary Sources	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
EV Charging	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TRU Operation	0.0018	0.019	5.4E-04	5.0E-04	0.0099	0.11	0.0030	0.0027	0.37
Truck Idling	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>8,581</b>
<b>Existing Conditions<sup>2</sup> (2018)</b>									
Area Sources	4.8	9.8E-04	3.8E-04	3.8E-04	26	0.0054	0.0021	0.0021	0.22
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,126
Natural Gas Use	0.021	0.19	0.015	0.015	0.12	1.1	0.08	0.08	211
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	104
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	652
Mobile Sources	3.7	4.1	4.8	1.1	21	23	26	5.9	8,812
Stationary Sources	0.057	1.0	0.032	0.031	0.31	5.5	0.17	0.17	105
EV Charging	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TRU Operation	0.0020	0.022	6.2E-04	5.7E-04	0.011	0.12	0.0034	0.0031	0.42
Truck Idling	0.085	0.76	3.5E-03	3.4E-03	0.46	4.1	0.019	0.019	94
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>11,106</b>

**Table 43**  
**Summary of Mitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>1</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
<b>Phase 1 Buildout Conditions<sup>3</sup> (2023)</b>									
Area Sources <sup>4</sup>	7.8	0.046	0.022	0.022	43	0.25	0.12	0.12	6.8
Electricity Use	--	--	0.00	--	--	--	--	--	2,629
Natural Gas Use	0.13	1.2	0.091	0.091	0.73	6.5	0.50	0.50	1,317
Water and Wastewater	--	--	0.00	--	--	--	--	--	446
Solid Waste	--	--	0.00	--	--	--	--	--	1,329
Mobile Sources	6.2	11	11	2.5	34	61	60	14	19,575
Stationary Sources <sup>4</sup>	0.020	0.058	0.0025	0.0025	0.11	0.32	0.013	0.013	64
EV Charging	0.000	0.00	-2.3E-05	0.0000	0.00	0.0	0.000	0.000	-4
TRU Operation	0.0023	0.019	2.0E-04	1.9E-04	0.012	0.10	0.0011	0.0010	0.41
Truck Idling	0.079	0.52	2.1E-03	2.0E-03	0.43	2.9	0.011	0.011	88
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>25,452</b>
<b>Total Mitigated Net New Emissions</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>16,871</b>
<b>Full Project Buildout Conditions<sup>3</sup> (2027)</b>									
Area Sources <sup>4</sup>	24	0.26	0.12	0.12	130	1.4	0.68	0.68	37
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,733
Natural Gas Use	0.39	3.5	0.27	0.27	2.1	19	1.5	1.5	3,872
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,116
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,611
Mobile Sources	11	32	26	6.1	63	174	143	33	45,027
Stationary Sources <sup>4</sup>	0.052	0.15	0.0065	0.0065	0.29	0.85	0.036	0.036	166
EV Charging	-0.02	-0.04	-0.001	-0.001	-0.1	-0.2	-0.01	-0.01	-0,217
TRU Operation	0.0027	0.020	1.4E-04	1.3E-04	0.015	0.11	7.8E-04	7.2E-04	0.46
Truck Idling	0.096	0.62	0.0026	0.0025	0.53	3.4	0.014	0.013	107
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>58,453</b>
<b>Total Mitigated Net New Emissions</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>49,872</b>

**Table 43**  
**Summary of Mitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

1. Emissions estimated using methods consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> version 2016.3.2, as detailed in Tables 17-41. Area sources include Architectural Coating, Consumer Products, and Landscaping. Stationary sources include Emergency Generators.
2. A's Related Existing Conditions emissions do not include emissions from non-A's events at the Coliseum. The Existing Conditions include all emissions from the A's Related Existing Conditions, plus NFL games and other events.
3. Annual average emissions were calculated assuming 365 days per year, even though operations will not occur for the entire 365 days per year in 2023 or 2027.
4. Area source mitigations includes use of low VOC coatings on all indoor non-residential surfaces. Project emergency generators are controlled with Tier 4 engines and assumed to operate 20 hours per year for maintenance and cleaning in the mitigated scenario.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant  
CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalent  
EV - Electric vehicle  
GHG - greenhouse gas  
lb - pounds

MT - metric ton  
NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides  
PM - particulate matter  
ROG - reactive organic gases  
TRU - transportation refrigeration unit  
VOC - Volatile organic compound  
yr - year

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

**Table 44**  
**Unmitigated Net New Overlapping Construction and Operational CAP Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Calendar Year	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>							
	[tons/yr]				[lb/day] <sup>2</sup>			
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
<b>Construction Only</b>								
2020	0.22	2.1	0.10	0.094	5.1	48	2.3	2.1
2021	2.3	23	0.81	0.76	16	166	5.9	5.4
2022	7.5	16	0.66	0.61	56	113	4.5	4.2
2023	6.7	10	0.39	0.36	51	72	2.9	2.7
2024	1.1	13	0.41	0.38	8.7	99	3.1	2.9
2025	7.8	10	0.33	0.31	60	75	2.5	2.4
2026	14	13	0.47	0.44	108	99	3.6	3.4
2027	9.3	8.1	0.30	0.28	107	93	3.4	3.2
2028	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Net New Operational Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>								
2020	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2021	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2022	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2023	2.0	1.4	2.4	0.56	11	7.9	13	3.1
2024	8.6	11	7.3	1.8	47	59	40	10
2025	8.6	11	7.3	1.8	47	59	40	10
2026	8.6	11	7.3	1.8	47	59	40	10
2027	16	19	12	3.1	87	105	68	17
2028	31	36	23	5.8	168	198	126	32
<b>Construction + Net New Operational Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>								
2020	0.22	2.1	0.10	0.094	5.1	48	2.3	2.1
2021	2.3	23	0.81	0.76	16	166	5.9	5.4
2022	7.5	16	0.66	0.61	56	113	4.5	4.2
2023	8.7	11	2.8	0.93	62	80	16	5.8
2024	10	24	7.7	2.2	56	158	43	13
2025	16	21	7.6	2.1	108	134	42	12
2026	23	24	7.8	2.3	156	158	44	13
2027	25	27	13	3.4	195	198	72	20
2028	31	36	23	5.8	168	198	126	32
<b>Maximum Annual Emissions</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>32</b>

**Notes:**

- Emissions estimated using methods consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> version 2016.3.2, as discussed in detail in previous tables.
- Total construction emissions are divided by 260 work days to get pounds per day. Total operational emissions are divided by 365 days per year to get pounds per day.
- Net new operational emissions are scaled for partial years of phased operations in 2023 and 2027 by multiplying by the ratio of number of days of operations of that year to 365 total days (30 days for 2023 and 120 days for 2027). For 2023, ballpark emissions are not scaled as the ballpark is operational at the start of Phase 1. Only Phase 1 ancillary land use emissions are scaled by the ratio of 30 days to 365 days.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides
CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant	PM - particulate matter
lb - pounds	ROG - reactive organic gases

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>



**Table 45**  
**Mitigated Net New Overlapping Construction and Operational CAP Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Calendar Year	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>							
	[tons/yr]				[lb/day] <sup>2</sup>			
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
<b>Construction Only</b>								
2020	0.075	0.63	0.023	0.021	1.7	14	0.51	0.48
2021	1.2	11	0.21	0.20	8.6	81	1.5	1.4
2022	3.7	5.4	0.10	0.092	27	37	0.68	0.64
2023	3.1	2.7	0.051	0.047	24	20	0.38	0.35
2024	0.46	5.5	0.075	0.070	3.5	42	0.58	0.54
2025	3.4	4.1	0.059	0.054	26	32	0.46	0.42
2026	5.9	4.7	0.073	0.069	45	36	0.56	0.53
2027	3.9	3.4	0.047	0.045	45	39	0.54	0.52
2028	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Net New Operational Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>								
2020	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2021	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2022	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2023	1.8	0.90	2.4	0.55	10	4.9	13	3.0
2024	8.3	10	7.2	1.8	45	52	40	10
2025	8.3	10	7.2	1.8	45	52	40	10
2026	8.3	10	7.2	1.8	45	52	40	10
2027	15	17	12	3.0	84	94	68	17
2028	30	33	23	5.6	163	180	125	31
<b>Construction + Net New Operational Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>								
2020	0.075	0.63	0.023	0.021	1.7	14	0.51	0.48
2021	1.2	11	0.21	0.20	8.6	81	1.5	1.4
2022	3.7	5.4	0.10	0.092	27	37	0.68	0.64
2023	4.9	3.6	2.4	0.59	34	25	13	3.3
2024	8.7	15	7.3	1.8	49	94	40	10
2025	12	14	7.3	1.8	71	84	40	10
2026	14	14	7.3	1.8	91	88	40	10
2027	19	21	12	3.1	129	133	68	17
2028	30	33	23	5.6	163	180	125	31
<b>Maximum Annual Emissions</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>31</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Emissions estimated using methods consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> version 2016.3.2, as discussed in detail in previous tables.
- <sup>2</sup> Total construction emissions are divided by 260 work days to get pounds per day. Total operational emissions are divided by 365 days per year to get pounds per day.
- <sup>3</sup> Net new operational emissions are scaled for partial years of phased operations in 2023 and 2027 by multiplying by the ratio of number of days of operations of that phase to 365 total days (30 days for Phase 1 and 120 days for 2027). For 2023, ballpark emissions are not scaled as the ballpark is operational at the start of Phase 1. Only Phase 1 ancillary land use emissions are scaled by the ratio of 30 days to 365 days.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides
CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant	PM - particulate matter
lb - pounds	ROG - reactive organic gases

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

**Table 46**  
**Potential GHG Reductions from Zero-Carbon Electricity**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Phase 1 Buildout**

Location	Land Use Type	Electricity Use <sup>1</sup>	CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions Reduction <sup>2</sup>
		(MWh/yr)	(MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)
Howard Terminal Ballpark	A's Games	9,855	1,338
	Events		
Non-Ballpark Land Uses	Office	2,915	396
	Retail	292	40
	Residential	2,212	300
	Performance Venue	0	0
	Hotel	2,128	289
	Parking Garages	1,954	265
	Ballpark Parking	0	0
<b>Phase 1 Total</b>		<b>19,356</b>	<b>2,629</b>

**Full Project Buildout**

Location	Land Use Type	Electricity Use <sup>1</sup>	CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions Reduction <sup>2</sup>
		(MWh/yr)	(MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)
Howard Terminal Ballpark	A's Games	9,855	961
	Events		
Non-Ballpark Land Uses	Office	17,487	1,706
	Retail	2,624	256
	Residential	12,291	1,199
	Performance Venue	356	35
	Hotel	2,128	208
	Parking Garages	10,874	1,061
	Ballpark Parking	3,152	308
<b>Full Buildout Total</b>		<b>58,767</b>	<b>5,733</b>

**Notes:**

- Electricity use is from Table 20.
- CO<sub>2</sub>e emissions reductions assume that all electricity for which emissions in Table 22 are quantified using PG&E projected factors is instead replaced by zero-carbon electricity.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
 CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents  
 GHG - greenhouse gas  
 MT - metric ton(s)

MWh - megawatt-hour  
 PG&E - Pacific Gas and Electric  
 yr - year

**References:**

California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>). Available online at: <http://www.caleemod.com/>.

**Table 47**  
**Potential GHG Reductions from Rooftop Solar Photovoltaics**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Phase 1 Buildout**

<b>Rooftop Area for Solar PV<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Solar System Size<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>Electricity Generation<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Emissions Reduction<sup>3</sup></b>
<b>(m<sup>2</sup>)</b>	<b>(kW)</b>	<b>(MWh/yr)</b>	<b>(MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr)</b>
8,156	1,223	1,867	254

**Full Project Buildout**

<b>Rooftop Area for Solar PV<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Solar System Size<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>Electricity Generation<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Emissions Reduction<sup>3</sup></b>
<b>(m<sup>2</sup>)</b>	<b>(kW)</b>	<b>(MWh/yr)</b>	<b>(MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr)</b>
36,846	5,527	8,435	823

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. For the purpose of this calculation, it was assumed that 50% of the available rooftop space could be utilized for rooftop solar PV panels. Rooftop area was estimated from Project site plans.
- <sup>2</sup>. Annual electricity generated was calculated using the National Renewable Energy Laboratory's PVWatts<sup>®</sup>, version 6. Input parameters are all defaults for Oakland, California, including a standard module type, fixed (roof mount) array type, system losses of 14.08%, tilt of 20 degrees, and azimuth of 180 degrees. Solar system size was calculated using the DC System Size for PVWatts<sup>®</sup>: Size (kW) = Array Area (m<sup>2</sup>) x 1 kW/m<sup>2</sup> x Module Efficiency (%), with a default module efficiency of 15%.
- <sup>3</sup>. CO<sub>2</sub>e emissions reductions assume that zero-carbon electricity replaces electricity otherwise supplied by PG&E with the intensity factors shown in Table 21.

**Abbreviations:**

CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	MWh - megawatt-hour
GHG - greenhouse gas	PG&E - Pacific Gas and Electric
kW - kilowatt	PV - photovoltaic
m - meter	yr - year
MT - metric ton(s)	

**References:**

PVWatts<sup>®</sup>. Available online at: <https://pvwatts.nrel.gov/pvwatts.php>.

**Table 48**  
**Potential CAP and GHG Emissions Reductions from Replacing Residential Natural Gas with Zero-Carbon Electricity**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Phase 1 Buildout**

Land Use Type	Criteria Air Pollutant Natural Gas Emissions Reductions <sup>1</sup> (tons/yr)				CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions Reductions <sup>1</sup> (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
Residential	0.025	0.22	0.017	0.017	251
<b>Phase 1 Total</b>	<b>0.025</b>	<b>0.22</b>	<b>0.017</b>	<b>0.017</b>	<b>251</b>

**Full Project Buildout**

Land Use Type	Criteria Air Pollutant Natural Gas Emissions Reductions <sup>1</sup> (tons/yr)				CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions Reductions <sup>1</sup> (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
Residential	0.14	1.2	0.097	0.097	1,396
<b>Full Buildout Total</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.097</b>	<b>0.097</b>	<b>1,396</b>

**Additional Electricity Use from Replacing Natural Gas and GHG Emissions if Using Grid Electricity Rather Than Zero-Carbon Electricity**

Scenario	Electricity Use That Replaces Natural Gas Use <sup>2</sup>	Additional CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions <sup>1</sup> (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)
	(kWh/yr)	
Phase 1 Buildout	885	120
Full Project Buildout	4,916	480

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This calculation shows the reduction in emissions from natural gas consumption for residential land uses. If replaced by zero-carbon electricity, this is the total reduction. If replaced by grid electricity, additional emissions will be added as shown in the bottom table. Natural gas emissions are from Table 22.
- <sup>2</sup> Assumes a 40% increase in residential electricity use, based on engineering estimates from Meyers+ Engineers.

**Abbreviations:**

- CAP - criteria air pollutant
- CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents
- GHG - greenhouse gas
- kWh - kilowatt hour
- MT - metric ton(s)
- NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides
- PM - particulate matter
- ROG - reactive organic gases
- yr - year

**Table 49**  
**Potential CAP and GHG Emissions Reductions from Replacing Non-Residential Natural Gas Space Heating with Zero-Carbon Electricity**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Proportion of Natural Gas Use by Commercial End Use in PG&E**

End Use	Annual Natural Gas Use <sup>1</sup>	Units
Heating	24,852	10,000 therms
Cooling	401	
Water Heating	16,668	
Cooking	11,176	
Miscellaneous	474	
Process	2,907	
<b>Segment Total</b>	<b>56,478</b>	
Percent of Annual Natural Gas Use from Heating Loads	44%	%

**Emissions Reductions for Phase 1 Buildout and Full Project Buildout**

Scenario	Non-Residential Natural Gas Use from Retail and Office <sup>2</sup>	Non-Residential Natural Gas Use from Space Heating <sup>3</sup>	Criteria Air Pollutant Natural Gas Emissions Reductions <sup>2</sup> (tons/yr)				CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions Reductions <sup>2</sup> (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)
	(MMBTU/yr)		ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
Phase 1 Buildout	4,924	2,166	0.012	0.11	0.0081	0.0081	116
Full Project Buildout	29,952	13,180	0.071	0.65	0.049	0.049	707

**Additional Electricity Use from Replacing Natural Gas and GHG Emissions if Using Grid Electricity Rather Than Zero-Carbon Electricity**

Scenario	Non-Residential Electricity Use from Space Heating <sup>4</sup>	Additional CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions <sup>5</sup> (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr)
	(MWh/yr)	
Phase 1 Buildout	991	135
Full Project Buildout	6,296	614

**Notes:**

- Commercial End Use Survey data from <http://capabilities.itron.com/CeusWeb/Chart.aspx> for PG&E, all commercial buildings, natural gas use. Accessed: April 2019.
- This calculation shows the reduction in emissions from natural gas consumption from space heating for retail and office land uses. If replaced by zero-carbon electricity, this is the total reduction. If replaced by grid electricity, additional emissions will be added as shown in the bottom table. Natural gas use is from Table 20. Emission factors are from Table 21.
- Assumes the proportion of natural gas use from space heating for the Project is consistent with the overall PG&E inventory.
- According to communication with Meyers+ Engineers, it is assumed that about 15-30% of non-residential electricity usage should be added to account for heating, depending on specific land use. For this analysis, the retail assumed 40% and the office assumed 30% of electricity would be added for heating electrically.
- The additional CO<sub>2</sub>e emissions from using electricity to heat retail and office spaces assumes grid-averaged electricity intensities for 2020 and 2027 for Phase 1 Buildout and Full Project Buildout conditions, respectively. Because the grid-averaged electricity intensity reduces over time, it is expected that this reduction will increase in future years, despite showing an increase in emissions for Phase 1 buildout conditions and a modest decrease in emissions for Full Project buildout conditions.

**Abbreviations:**

CAP - criteria air pollutant	NOx - nitrogen oxides
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	PG&E - Pacific Gas & Electric
GHG - greenhouse gas	PM - particulate matter
MMBTU - million British Thermal Units	ROG - reactive organic gases
MT - metric ton(s)	yr - year
MWh - megawatt-hour	

**References:**

Commercial End Use Survey data from <http://capabilities.itron.com/CeusWeb/Chart.aspx> for PGE, all commercial buildings, natural gas use. Accessed: April 2019.

**Table 50  
Potential Charging Mileage from Additional Electric Vehicle Chargers  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Year	Scenario <sup>1</sup>	Percent VMT from EVs <sup>1,2</sup>	
		Passenger Fleet	All Fleet
2023	Reference	3.4%	3.4%
	CTF	3.4%	3.4%
2027	Reference	6.2%	6.1%
	CTF	7.1%	7.1%

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan, CTF Fleet**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	884	--	9,902	--	0	--	--	3.0	406,000	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	901	--	9,937	--	0	--	--	3.0	139,112	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	925	--	11,029	0	--	--	3.0	297,790	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	915	--	8,673		0	--	--	3.0	78,059	--
		Other	Passenger	205	--	1,980		0	--	--	3.0	69,317	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	51	--	478		0	--	--	3.0	47,805	--
		Plaza	Passenger	99	--	922		0	--	--	3.0	14,751	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	1.2	--	12	--	0	--	--	3.0	3,090	--		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	5.9	--	56	--	0	--	--	3.0	14,524	--		
Residential	All	41	38	491	450	81	81	81	0.23	174,878	174,878		
Office	All	58	10	695	123	50	3.0	--	8.0	194,222	157,853		
Retail	All	38	44	450	532	8.0	1.0	2.0	10	172,710	118,188		
Restaurant	All	20	24	245	286	8.0	--	1.0	10	93,819	26,208		
Hotel	All	72	58	859	695	30	17	13	2.0	296,466	291,766		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	3.0	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>768,892</b>	

**Table 50  
Potential Charging Mileage from Additional Electric Vehicle Chargers  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan, CTF Fleet**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,837	--	20,569	--	700	272	--	3.0	843,319	843,091
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,872	--	20,640	--	700	273	--	3.0	288,956	288,943
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,922	--	22,909	700	--	303	3.0	618,552	618,484
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,901		18,015		700	238		3.0	162,139	161,935
		Other	Passenger	426		4,114		700	54		3.0	143,981	142,884
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	106		993		700	13		3.0	99,297	98,280
		Plaza	Passenger	206		1,915		700	25		3.0	30,640	30,240
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
	Arena Management	Passenger	2.6	--	25	--	700	0	--	3.0	6,419	--	
	Sports Team Management	Passenger	12	--	116	--	700	1	--	3.0	30,169	19,732	
Residential	All	433	404	5,189	4850	450	300	300	0.67	1,858,801	1,858,801		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	553	85	6,634	1019	300	32	5	8.0	1,837,421	1,788,595		
Retail	All	326	340	3915	4,085	71	15	16	10	1,446,677	1,405,908		
Restaurant	All	369	426	4425	5104	71	17	20	10	1,685,745	1,642,284		
Hotel	All	149	121	1,784	1,444	30	30	28	2.0	615,851	541,397		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	170		2,007		700	26		3.0	200,723	196,560	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>											<b>9,637,134</b>		

**Notes:**

- As detailed in Table 57, the California Air Resources Board VISION Model includes a Reference scenario based on currently adopted regulations, and a CTF scenario with increased EV penetration assumptions consistent with the trajectory needed to meet the State's long-term climate goals.
- As described in Table 57, the California Air Resources Board VISION Model Passenger Module (version 2.1) was used to calculate the electric VMT (eVMT) for the MTC (San Francisco Bay Area) region for the Phase 1 and Full Buildout calendar years.
- Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 23.
- EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- Per Project sponsor, this assumes that higher than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The number of EV chargers available is listed for each land use. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- The EV trips per activity and EV miles per activity are calculated by multiplying the trips and miles shown in Table 23 by the fleet eVMT percentages for the given year.
- The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.

**Table 50**  
**Potential Charging Mileage from Additional Electric Vehicle Chargers**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

<sup>8</sup>. The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers. These values change by year, as shown in Table 58.

The chargers are assumed to charge at a rate of 25 range-mile per hour of charging. This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.

EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that depending on the year and scenario, there can be a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, retail), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (ballpark games, hotel), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 15,000 miles and over 1,800 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 32 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 256 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 0.85 hours/day. As EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

<sup>9</sup>. Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
kWh - kilowatt-hour  
mi - mile(s)  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled  
yr - year  
ZEV - zero emission vehicle

**References:**

Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>  
National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>  
U.S. Census. 2019. Factfinder. Available at: <https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/tableservices/jsf/pages/productview.xhtml?src=bkml>  
California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>



**Table 51  
Potential CAP and GHG Emissions Reductions from Additional Electric Vehicle Charging  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Miles Charged by Additional Chargers Only<sup>1</sup>**

Buildout Conditions	Total Miles Charged Per Year			
	Reference eVMT	CTF eVMT		Additional eVMT from Additional Chargers
		eVMT from 10%	eVMT from > 10%	
Phase 1 Buildout Conditions	755,083	768,892	768,892	0
Full Project Buildout Conditions	7,988,915	8,927,124	9,637,134	710,010

**Emissions from Additional Chargers in Phase 1 Buildout Conditions (2023)<sup>2</sup>**

	Emissions <sup>2</sup>				
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Vehicle Emission Factor (gram/mile) <sup>3</sup>	0.024	0.057	0.0015	0.0014	288
EV Charging Indirect Electricity Emissions (grams/mile) <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	34
Emissions Reduction for Gasoline/Diesel Vehicles (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	0	0	0	0	0
Emissions Increase from Electricity (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	-	-	-	-	0
Net Emissions Reduction (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	0	0	0	0	0

**Emissions from Additional Chargers in Full Buildout Conditions (2027)<sup>2</sup>**

	Emissions <sup>2</sup>				
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Vehicle Emission Factor (gram/mile) <sup>3</sup>	0.020	0.039	0.0013	0.0012	256
EV Charging Indirect Electricity Emissions (grams/mile) <sup>4</sup>	-	-	-	-	24
Emissions Reduction for Gasoline/Diesel Vehicles (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	-0.015	-0.031	-0.0010	-9.1E-04	-182
Emissions Increase from Electricity (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	-	-	-	-	17
Net Emissions Reduction (ton/year or MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	-0.015	-0.031	-0.0010	-9.1E-04	-164

**Notes:**

- The miles charged by additional chargers represent the additional miles charged as a result of the additional EV charging-capable parking spaces. The miles charged assuming greater than 10% of parking spaces have EV charging is shown in Table 50. The miles charged assuming 10% of parking spaces have EV charging is shown in Table 39. These values represent the difference between these two estimates.
- Negative values denote emissions avoided or reduced.
- Emission factors based on EMFAC 2017 for Alameda County, aggregated for all model years and speeds, averaged over all seasons for calendar years 2023 and 2027, respectively. EFs were weighted according to LDA, LDT1, LDT2, MCY, and MDV fleet-mix VMT and trips. Only running emissions are included. Tire wear, brakewear, and evaporative emissions are not considered, as these emissions are also expected to occur for electric vehicles. All other vehicle emission sources are conservatively not included since their emission factors are in units of g/trip and are not expected to contribute as greatly to the overall emissions reduction. However, emissions from these sources for the conventional fleet are considerably higher than for the electric vehicles, and thus these assumptions are conservative. Only emissions from gasoline/diesel/natural gas vehicles were included, as these are the vehicles that would be replaced with EVs.
- The EV charging indirect electricity emission factor assumes an EV fuel economy of 0.25 kWh/mi. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.

**Abbreviations:**

CAP - criteria air pollutant	LDT - Light Duty trucks
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	MCY - motorcycle
EF - Emission Factors	MDV - Medium Duty Vehicle
EMFAC - Emission FACTors model	mi - mile
EV - electric vehicle	MT - metric tonnes
GHG - greenhouse gas	NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides
kWh - kilowatt-hour	PM - particulate matter
LDA - Light Duty Auto (passenger cars)	ROG - reactive organic gases

**Table 52**  
**Potential GHG Emissions Reductions from Additional Solid Waste Diversion at the Ballpark**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Solid Waste Generation Rates<sup>1</sup>**

Venue	Size Metric	Solid Waste Generation Rate (tons/size/yr)
Howard Terminal Ballpark	attendees	2.3E-04

**Phase 1 Buildout and Project Full Buildout Annual Waste Generation**

Venue	Area	Units	Solid Waste Generation Rate (tons/yr)
A's Games	2,870,000	attendees	662
Events	841,500	attendees	194

**Phase 1 and Project Full Buildouts Howard Terminal Waste Emissions<sup>2</sup>**

Location	Land Use	CO <sub>2</sub> (MT/year)	CH <sub>4</sub> (MT/year)	CO <sub>2</sub> e (MT/year)
Howard Terminal Ballpark	A's Games	134	7.9	333
	Other Events	39	2.3	98

**Howard Terminal Ballpark GHG Emission Reductions**

Scenario	CO <sub>2</sub> e (MT/year)
Unmitigated Emissions	961
Mitigated Emissions	431
<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Emissions Reduced</b>	<b>530</b>

**Notes:**

- Waste generation rates for the ballpark were calculated based on actual 2017 MLB waste rates at the Coliseum and attendance data for 2017 for MLB games to get tons/attendee/yr, adjusted for a higher diversion rate of 75%.
- Emissions calculated using solid waste landfill gas treatment types from Appendices A and D, Table 10.1, to CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide and emission factors from Table 10.2 of CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> User's Guide Appendix D.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	MT - metric ton
CH <sub>4</sub> - methane	GHG - greenhouse gas	yr - year
CO <sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide	MLB - Major League Baseball	

**References:**

California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod<sup>®</sup>). Available online at: <http://www.caleemod.com/>

**Table 53  
Summary of CAP and GHG Emissions Reductions from Potential Operational Mitigation Measures  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Mitigation Measure <sup>1</sup>	Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>2,3</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>2,3</sup>
		[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
		ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
<b>Phase 1 Buildout Conditions (2023)</b>										
<b>Total Unmitigated Net New Emissions</b>		<b>8.6</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>16,967</b>
1	100 percent zero carbon electricity through East Bay Community Energy (ECBE) <sup>2</sup>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-2,629
2	On-site solar for 50% of roof areas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-254
3	75% solid waste diversion at Project ballpark	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-530
4	No natural gas for 100% of residential development (replaced by zero-carbon electricity)	-0.025	-0.22	-0.017	-0.017	-0.14	-1.2	-0.096	-0.096	-251
5	Limited natural gas for retail/commercial development (no space heating), replaced by zero-carbon electricity	-0.012	-0.11	-0.0081	-0.0081	-0.064	-0.58	-0.044	-0.044	-116
6	Additional EV charging stations (>10% of parking spaces) <sup>4</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Full Project Buildout Conditions (2027)</b>										
<b>Total Unmitigated Net New Emissions</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>50,120</b>
1	100 percent zero carbon electricity through East Bay Community Energy <sup>2</sup>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-5,733
2	On-site solar for 50% of roof areas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-823
3	75% solid waste diversion at Project ballpark	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-530
4	No natural gas for 50% of residential development (replaced by zero-carbon electricity)	-0.14	-1.2	-0.097	-0.097	-0.77	-6.6	-0.53	-0.53	-1,396
5	Limited natural gas for retail/commercial development (no space heating), replaced by zero-carbon electricity	-0.071	-0.65	-0.049	-0.049	-0.39	-3.5	-0.27	-0.27	-707
6	Additional EV charging stations (>10% of parking spaces)	-0.015	-0.031	-0.0010	-9.1E-04	-0.084	-0.17	-0.0054	-0.0050	-164

**Notes:**

- Mitigation measures shown are intended to be potential mitigation measures that may be included in the Project. Because it has not yet been determined which (if any) of the measures shown above will be implemented, these potential additional mitigation measures are not added together or to the proposed Project results but are presented for informational purposes only.
- Emissions estimated using methods consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> version 2016.3.2.
- These reductions are not all additive; for example, if the Project purchases 100 percent zero carbon electricity through EBCE, it cannot also claim credit for on-site solar electricity.
- As shown in Table 51, there is no additional reduction from installing > 10% chargers beyond the reduction for installing 10% chargers in 2023.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
 CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant  
 CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalent  
 EBCE - East Bay Community Energy  
 EV - Electric vehicle

GHG - greenhouse gas  
 lb - pounds  
 MT - metric ton  
 NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides

PM - particulate matter  
 ROG - reactive organic gases  
 yr - year

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

**Table 54  
Greenhouse Gas Emission Factors by Year  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Year	Electricity Emission Factors <sup>1</sup>	Mobile Emission Factors <sup>2</sup>					
		EMFAC2017 Fleet Mixes				EMFAC2017 Fleets Without EVs <sup>3</sup>	
		Passenger Vehicles Only	All Vehicles	Trucks	Buses	Passenger Vehicles Only	All Vehicles
	lb CO <sub>2</sub> e/MWh	g CO <sub>2</sub> e/mi	g CO <sub>2</sub> e/mi	g CO <sub>2</sub> e/mi	g CO <sub>2</sub> e/mi	g CO <sub>2</sub> e/mi	g CO <sub>2</sub> e/mi
2020	299	310	406	1,290	1,712	315	412
2021	287	301	396	1,269	1,687	306	403
2022	275	291	385	1,240	1,671	297	393
2023	263	282	373	1,193	1,644	288	381
2024	251	272	364	1,176	1,620	280	373
2025	239	262	354	1,157	1,618	271	364
2026	228	254	345	1,136	1,604	263	355
2027	216	247	337	1,114	1,587	256	348
2028	204	240	329	1,092	1,572	249	340
2029	192	234	321	1,066	1,559	243	333
2030	180	228	315	1,046	1,549	238	327
2031	168	224	309	1,028	1,539	234	321
2032	156	220	304	1,012	1,531	230	317
2033	144	216	300	998	1,523	226	312
2034	132	213	296	985	1,516	223	309
2035	120	210	292	974	1,509	221	306
2036	109	208	290	964	1,503	218	303
2037	97	206	287	955	1,497	217	300
2038	85	204	285	947	1,491	215	299
2039	73	203	283	940	1,487	214	297
2040	61	201	282	934	1,483	212	296
2041	49	201	281	929	1,479	212	294
2042	38	200	280	925	1,476	211	294
2043	26	199	279	921	1,473	210	293
2044	14	199	279	918	1,471	210	292
2045	2.0	198	278	916	1,468	209	292
2046	2.0	198	278	914	1,466	209	292
2047	2.0	197	278	912	1,463	209	291
2048	2.0	197	277	910	1,461	208	291
2049	2.0	197	277	908	1,458	208	291
2050	2.0	197	277	910	1,455	208	291

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Electricity emissions factors are derived in Table 21. Emission factors are scaled linearly between 2020 and 2030 to match the requirement of 60% renewable energy in 2030 and scaled linearly between 2030 and 2045 to match the requirement of 100% renewable energy in 2045 as outlined in
- <sup>2</sup> Emission factors were estimated using EMFAC2017 for Alameda County.
- <sup>3</sup> Vehicle emission factors used to estimate reductions from installation of EV chargers do not include EVs in their fleet mixes.

**Abbreviations:**

CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents  
 lb - pound  
 MWh - megawatt hour  
 g - gram  
 mi - mile  
 SB - state bill

**Table 55**  
**Modeled Electric Vehicle Penetration from ARB's VISION Model for the MTC Region**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Electric Vehicle Fleet Penetration**

<b>Year<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Scenario<sup>2,3</sup></b>	<b>Fleet Type</b>	<b>Percent of eVMT</b>
<b>2023</b>	Reference	Passenger	3.4%
		All Fleet	3.4%
<b>2024</b>		Passenger	4.1%
		All Fleet	4.1%
<b>2025</b>		Passenger	4.9%
		All Fleet	4.9%
<b>2026</b>		Passenger	5.6%
		All Fleet	5.5%
<b>2027</b>		Passenger	6.2%
		All Fleet	6.1%
<b>2028</b>		Passenger	6.7%
		All Fleet	6.6%
<b>2029</b>		Passenger	7.1%
		All Fleet	7.1%
<b>2030</b>		Passenger	7.6%
		All Fleet	7.5%
<b>2031</b>		Passenger	7.9%
		All Fleet	7.9%
<b>2032</b>		Passenger	8.2%
		All Fleet	8.2%
<b>2033</b>		Passenger	8.5%
		All Fleet	8.5%
<b>2034</b>		Passenger	8.8%
		All Fleet	8.7%
<b>2035</b>		Passenger	9.0%
	All Fleet	8.9%	
<b>2036</b>	Passenger	9.1%	
	All Fleet	9.1%	
<b>2037</b>	Passenger	9.3%	
	All Fleet	9.2%	
<b>2038</b>	Passenger	9.4%	
	All Fleet	9.4%	
<b>2039</b>	Passenger	9.5%	
	All Fleet	9.5%	
<b>2040</b>	Passenger	9.6%	
	All Fleet	9.5%	
<b>2041</b>	Passenger	9.6%	
	All Fleet	9.6%	
<b>2042</b>	Passenger	9.7%	
	All Fleet	9.6%	
<b>2043</b>	Passenger	9.7%	
	All Fleet	9.7%	
<b>2044</b>	Passenger	9.8%	
	All Fleet	9.7%	
<b>2045</b>	Passenger	9.8%	
	All Fleet	9.7%	
<b>2046</b>	Passenger	9.8%	
	All Fleet	9.8%	
<b>2047</b>	Passenger	9.8%	
	All Fleet	9.8%	

**Table 55**  
**Modeled Electric Vehicle Penetration from ARB's VISION Model for the MTC Region**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Electric Vehicle Fleet Penetration**

<b>Year<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Scenario<sup>2,3</sup></b>	<b>Fleet Type</b>	<b>Percent of eVMT</b>	
<b>2048</b>	<b>Reference</b>	Passenger	9.8%	
		All Fleet	9.8%	
<b>2049</b>		Passenger	9.8%	
		All Fleet	9.8%	
<b>2050</b>		Passenger	9.8%	
		All Fleet	9.8%	
<b>2023</b>		<b>CTF</b>	Passenger	3.4%
			All Fleet	3.4%
<b>2024</b>			Passenger	4.1%
			All Fleet	4.1%
<b>2025</b>	Passenger		4.9%	
	All Fleet		4.9%	
<b>2026</b>	Passenger		5.9%	
	All Fleet		5.9%	
<b>2027</b>	Passenger		7.1%	
	All Fleet		7.1%	
<b>2028</b>	Passenger		8.5%	
	All Fleet		8.5%	
<b>2029</b>	Passenger		10.0%	
	All Fleet		10.0%	
<b>2030</b>	Passenger		11.8%	
	All Fleet		11.7%	
<b>2031</b>	Passenger		13.7%	
	All Fleet		13.7%	
<b>2032</b>	Passenger		15.7%	
	All Fleet		15.7%	
<b>2033</b>	Passenger		17.8%	
	All Fleet		17.8%	
<b>2034</b>	Passenger		20.0%	
	All Fleet		20.0%	
<b>2035</b>	Passenger		22.3%	
	All Fleet		22.3%	
<b>2036</b>	Passenger		24.7%	
	All Fleet		24.7%	
<b>2037</b>	Passenger		27.1%	
	All Fleet		27.1%	
<b>2038</b>	Passenger	29.6%		
	All Fleet	29.5%		
<b>2039</b>	Passenger	32.1%		
	All Fleet	32.0%		
<b>2040</b>	Passenger	34.7%		
	All Fleet	34.6%		
<b>2041</b>	Passenger	37.2%		
	All Fleet	37.2%		
<b>2042</b>	Passenger	39.8%		
	All Fleet	39.8%		
<b>2043</b>	Passenger	42.5%		
	All Fleet	42.4%		
<b>2044</b>	Passenger	45.1%		
	All Fleet	45.0%		

**Table 55**  
**Modeled Electric Vehicle Penetration from ARB's VISION Model for the MTC Region**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Electric Vehicle Fleet Penetration**

<b>Year<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Scenario<sup>2,3</sup></b>	<b>Fleet Type</b>	<b>Percent of eVMT</b>
<b>2045</b>	CTF	Passenger	47.8%
		All Fleet	47.7%
<b>2046</b>		Passenger	50.5%
		All Fleet	50.3%
<b>2047</b>		Passenger	53.2%
		All Fleet	53.0%
<b>2048</b>		Passenger	55.9%
		All Fleet	55.7%
<b>2049</b>		Passenger	58.6%
		All Fleet	58.4%
<b>2050</b>	Passenger	61.3%	
	All Fleet	61.1%	

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This calculation is performed for every calendar year for the year-by-year calculations.
- <sup>2</sup> The ARB VISION Model (version 2.1) was used to develop the ARB 2016 Mobile Source Strategy and to inform the ARB 2017 Scoping Plan. This model includes vehicle (VMT and fuel type) assumptions consistent with the Sustainable Communities Strategies (SCS) adopted around that time. To calculate these percentages, VISION Passenger Vehicle Module scenarios were downloaded and run on November 11, 2019 from the 2016 Vision 2.1 Passenger Vehicle Module and extracted the eVMT for the MTC (San Francisco Bay Area) region. Note that the 'All Fleet' percent calculated here is very slightly high for both scenarios as calculated, as it does not include trucks with gross vehicle weight over 8,500 pounds, which would achieve lower EV penetration than the total fleet. However, the categories included make up over 92% of annual VMT per EMFAC2017 in 2030 in Alameda County so this is not expected to make a substantial difference except at very high EV penetration.
- <sup>3</sup> The VISION Reference scenario modeling is based on EMFAC2014 and incorporates regulations such as Advanced Clean Cars, but with some modifications to reflect VMT consistent with adopted SCSs and to split out electric vehicle types. Compared to the Reference scenario, the Cleaner Technologies & Fuels (CTF) scenario assumes the following:
  - Assumed combined LDA/LDT2 ZEV/PHEV sales increase from 18 percent to 40 percent between 2025 and 2030, and reach 100 percent by 2050.
  - Assumed MDV ZEV/PHEV sales beginning in 2025, ramping up to 10 percent by 2030, and reach 50 percent by 2050.
  - Assumed increased fuel efficiency (~2.9 percent per year) for gasoline vehicles starting 2025.
  - Assumed new SULEV NOx standard phased in between 2025 and 2030 for gasoline LDAs. 100 percent SULEV20 sales by 2030.
  - Assumed VMT reductions ramping up to 15 percent below 2050 baseline VMT in 2050.
  - Assumed extended electric range for PHEVs after 2025 from 40 percent to 60 percent eVMT by 2050.
 Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the

**Abbreviations:**

ARB - California Air Resources Board	MTC - Metropolitan Transportation Commission
CTF - Cleaner Technologies and Fuels	MDV - medium duty vehicle
eVMT - electric vehicle miles traveled	PHEV - plug-in hybrid electric vehicle
LDA - light duty automobile	ZEV - zero emission vehicle

**Table 56**  
**Summary of eVMT and Emissions Reductions from Project Chargers By Year**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Scenario <sup>1</sup>	Project Commitment (% Chargers) <sup>2</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers <sup>3</sup>	Increased eVMT from Project Chargers, 10% Commitment <sup>4</sup>	Additional Increased eVMT from Project Chargers, >10% Commitment <sup>4</sup>	Electricity Emissions (g/mi) <sup>5</sup>	Reduced Vehicle Emissions (g/mi) <sup>5</sup>	Emissions Reduction (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e) <sup>5</sup>	Additional Emissions Reduction (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e) <sup>5</sup>
2023	Reference	10	755,083	13,809	--	30	288	3.6	--
	CTF	10	768,892		--				
	Reference	>10	755,083	--	--			0	
	CTF	>10	768,892	--	--			0	
2024	Reference	10	1,044,755	745	--	29	280	0.19	--
	CTF	10	1,045,499		--				
	Reference	>10	1,044,755	--	--			0	
	CTF	>10	1,045,499	--	--			0	
2025	Reference	10	1,125,371	881	--	27	271	0.21	--
	CTF	10	1,126,252		--				
	Reference	>10	1,177,988	--	--			13	
	CTF	>10	1,178,869	--	--			13	
2026	Reference	10	1,217,149	104,364	--	26	263	25	--
	CTF	10	1,321,513		--				
	Reference	>10	1,319,713	--	--			32	
	CTF	>10	1,455,627	--	--			32	
2027	Reference	10	7,988,915	938,210	--	25	256	217	--
	CTF	10	8,927,124		--				
	Reference	>10	8,421,750	--	--			164	
	CTF	>10	9,637,134	--	--			164	
2028	Reference	10	8,476,953	1,869,613	--	23	249	423	--
	CTF	10	10,346,566		--				
	Reference	>10	9,063,684	--	--			247	
	CTF	>10	11,439,162	--	--			247	
2029	Reference	10	8,987,008	2,926,667	--	22	243	649	--
	CTF	10	11,913,674		--				
	Reference	>10	9,710,777	--	--			335	
	CTF	>10	13,426,531	--	--			335	
2030	Reference	10	9,355,795	4,395,601	--	20	238	958	--
	CTF	10	13,751,396		--				
	Reference	>10	10,195,963	--	--			431	
	CTF	>10	15,729,193	--	--			431	
2031	Reference	10	9,765,822	5,836,132	--	19	234	1,253	--
	CTF	10	15,601,954		--				
	Reference	>10	10,705,706	--	--			555	
	CTF	>10	18,186,995	--	--			555	



**Table 56**  
**Summary of eVMT and Emissions Reductions from Project Chargers By Year**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Scenario <sup>1</sup>	Project Commitment (% Chargers) <sup>2</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers <sup>3</sup>	Increased eVMT from Project Chargers, 10% Commitment <sup>4</sup>	Additional Increased eVMT from Project Chargers, >10% Commitment <sup>4</sup>	Electricity Emissions (g/mi) <sup>5</sup>	Reduced Vehicle Emissions (g/mi) <sup>5</sup>	Emissions Reduction (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e) <sup>5</sup>	Additional Emissions Reduction (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e) <sup>5</sup>
2032	Reference	10	10,071,160	7,345,258	--	18	230	1,558	--
	CTF	10	17,416,418						
	Reference	>10	11,100,479	--	3,415,583			--	724
	CTF	>10	20,832,001						
2033	Reference	10	10,415,887	8,345,253	--	16	226	1,752	--
	CTF	10	18,761,140						
	Reference	>10	11,519,143	--	4,777,844			--	1,003
	CTF	>10	23,538,984						
2034	Reference	10	10,619,198	9,515,515	--	15	223	1,982	--
	CTF	10	20,134,713						
	Reference	>10	11,788,830	--	5,799,049			--	1,208
	CTF	>10	25,933,762						
2035	Reference	10	10,855,558	10,594,679	--	14	221	2,193	--
	CTF	10	21,450,237						
	Reference	>10	12,081,588	--	6,855,408			--	1,419
	CTF	>10	28,305,645						
2036	Reference	10	10,992,952	11,872,598	--	12	218	2,447	--
	CTF	10	22,865,550						
	Reference	>10	12,263,360	--	7,972,272			--	1,643
	CTF	>10	30,837,822						
2037	Reference	10	11,154,086	13,109,769	--	11	217	2,694	--
	CTF	10	24,263,855						
	Reference	>10	12,466,074	--	8,847,972			--	1,818
	CTF	>10	33,111,827						
2038	Reference	10	11,313,925	14,398,555	--	10	215	2,955	--
	CTF	10	25,712,480						
	Reference	>10	12,659,630	--	9,611,910			--	1,973
	CTF	>10	35,324,390						
2039	Reference	10	11,365,450	15,728,935	--	8.3	214	3,228	--
	CTF	10	27,094,385						
	Reference	>10	12,734,894	--	10,151,190			--	2,084
	CTF	>10	37,245,575						
2040	Reference	10	11,442,170	17,129,905	--	7.0	212	3,520	--
	CTF	10	28,572,075						
	Reference	>10	12,832,253	--	10,234,350			--	2,103
	CTF	>10	38,806,425						

**Table 56**  
**Summary of eVMT and Emissions Reductions from Project Chargers By Year**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Scenario <sup>1</sup>	Project Commitment (% Chargers) <sup>2</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers <sup>3</sup>	Increased eVMT from Project Chargers, 10% Commitment <sup>4</sup>	Additional Increased eVMT from Project Chargers, >10% Commitment <sup>4</sup>	Electricity Emissions (g/mi) <sup>5</sup>	Reduced Vehicle Emissions (g/mi) <sup>5</sup>	Emissions Reduction (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e) <sup>5</sup>	Additional Emissions Reduction (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e) <sup>5</sup>
2041	Reference	10	11,534,026	18,522,985	--	5.7	212	3,814	--
	CTF	10	30,057,012						
	Reference	>10	12,943,009	--	10,287,270			--	2,118
	CTF	>10	40,344,282						
2042	Reference	10	11,572,738	19,965,281	--	4.3	211	4,122	--
	CTF	10	31,538,019						
	Reference	>10	12,991,700	--	10,340,190			--	2,135
	CTF	>10	41,878,209						
2043	Reference	10	11,708,394	21,327,174	--	3.0	210	4,419	--
	CTF	10	33,035,568						
	Reference	>10	13,138,015	--	10,393,110			--	2,153
	CTF	>10	43,428,678						
2044	Reference	10	11,715,935	22,883,553	--	1.6	210	4,760	--
	CTF	10	34,599,489						
	Reference	>10	13,154,477	--	10,448,676			--	2,174
	CTF	>10	45,048,165						
2045	Reference	10	11,724,489	24,389,372	--	0.29	209	5,096	--
	CTF	10	36,113,861						
	Reference	>10	13,169,230	--	10,501,596			--	2,194
	CTF	>10	46,615,457						
2046	Reference	10	11,730,320	25,861,365	--	0.29	209	5,394	--
	CTF	10	37,591,684						
	Reference	>10	13,179,899	--	10,557,162			--	2,202
	CTF	>10	48,148,846						
2047	Reference	10	11,733,950	27,430,127	--	0.29	209	5,714	--
	CTF	10	39,164,077						
	Reference	>10	13,185,570	--	10,610,082			--	2,210
	CTF	>10	49,774,159						
2048	Reference	10	11,736,758	28,889,588	--	0.29	208	6,011	--
	CTF	10	40,626,346						
	Reference	>10	13,190,118	--	10,733,688			--	2,233
	CTF	>10	51,360,034						
2049	Reference	10	11,738,977	30,358,403	--	0.29	208	6,310	--
	CTF	10	42,097,380						
	Reference	>10	13,197,477	--	10,875,740			--	2,261
	CTF	>10	52,973,121						

**Table 56**  
**Summary of eVMT and Emissions Reductions from Project Chargers By Year**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year	Scenario <sup>1</sup>	Project Commitment (% Chargers) <sup>2</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers <sup>3</sup>	Increased eVMT from Project Chargers, 10% Commitment <sup>4</sup>	Additional Increased eVMT from Project Chargers, >10% Commitment <sup>4</sup>	Electricity Emissions (g/mi) <sup>5</sup>	Reduced Vehicle Emissions (g/mi) <sup>5</sup>	Emissions Reduction (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e) <sup>5</sup>	Additional Emissions Reduction (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e) <sup>5</sup>
2050	Reference	10	11,766,957	31,769,010	--	0.29	208	6,598	--
	CTF	10	43,535,967						
	Reference	>10	13,225,458	--	11,017,793			--	2,288
	CTF	>10	54,553,760						
<b>Total</b>				<b>375,523,348</b>	<b>181,495,919</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>78,095</b>	<b>37,721</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> ARB VISION scenarios are described in Table 55.
- <sup>2</sup> The 10 percent scenario assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, whereas the >10 percent scenario assumes the following: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percentages are applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual land use. The >10 percent scenario accounts for the number of chargers in addition to the 10 percent scenario (i.e., does not include the number of chargers in the 10 percent scenario). Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>3</sup> Calculated as shown in Appendix A. For years 2023-2027, this is based on Phase 1 VMT; for years 2028-2050, it is based on Full Buildout.
- <sup>4</sup> Increased eVMT for the 10 percent commitment is calculated by subtracting the miles charged by Project chargers from the Reference scenario from the miles charged by Project chargers from the CTF scenario. The additional increased eVMT beyond 10 percent is estimated using the Reference scenario at 10 percent as a baseline, and then subtracting out the eVMT charged from the 10% commitment.
- <sup>5</sup> Year-by-year electricity emission factors are derived in Report Table 21. Emission factors are scaled between 2020 and 2030 to match the requirement of 60% renewable energy in 2030 and scaled between 2030 and 2045 to match the requirement of 100% renewable energy in 2045 as outlined in SB 100. Vehicle emission factors are estimated using EMFAC2017 for Alameda County, removing electric vehicles from the fleet mixes.

**Abbreviations:**

CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalent	CTF - Cleaner Technologies and Fuels
lb - pounds	mi - mile
MT - metric tons	g - gram
N/A - not applicable	eVMT - electric vehicle miles traveled

**Table 57**  
**Summary of Non-Mobile Non-Ballpark Net GHG Emissions by Year**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year <sup>1</sup>	Net Service Population <sup>2</sup>	A's Related Existing Conditions Emissions <sup>3</sup>	Unmitigated Project Operational Emissions <sup>4</sup>	Reductions from Project Features and Mitigation Measures		Non-Mobile Net Project Operational Emissions	Non-Mobile Non-Ballpark Net Project Operational Emissions Per Service Population	Additional Reductions <sup>7</sup>		Non-Mobile Net Project Operational Emissions with Additional Reductions	Non-Mobile Non-Ballpark Net Project Operational Emissions with Additional Reductions Per Service Population
				EV Charging Stations (10%) <sup>5</sup>	Reduced Generator Hours <sup>6</sup>			100 Percent Zero Carbon Electricity through EBCE <sup>8</sup>	No Natural Gas for 100% of Residential Units <sup>9</sup>		
	SP	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year						MT CO <sub>2</sub> e /year/SP	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year		MT CO <sub>2</sub> e /year/SP
2023	213	120	233	0	-5.2	108	0.51	-100	-12	-3.6	-0.017
2024	2,646	117	2,839	0	-64	2,657	1.00	-1,185	-150	1,322	0.50
2025	2,646	114	2,783	0	-64	2,605	0.98	-1,128	-155	1,321	0.50
2026	2,646	112	2,728	0	-64	2,552	0.96	-1,072	-160	1,320	0.50
2027	6,364	109	5,542	0	-115	5,318	0.84	-2,416	-127	2,776	0.44
<b>2028</b>	<b>13,894</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>11,071</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-217</b>	<b>10,747</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>-4,960</b>	<b>-77</b>	<b>5,710</b>	<b>0.41</b>
2029	13,894	104	10,787	0	-217	10,466	0.75	-4,668	-103	5,695	0.41
2030	13,894	101	10,503	0	-217	10,185	0.73	-4,376	-130	5,679	0.41
2031	13,894	98	10,223	0	-217	9,908	0.71	-4,088	-156	5,664	0.41
2032	13,894	96	9,942	0	-217	9,630	0.69	-3,799	-183	5,648	0.41
2033	13,894	93	9,662	0	-217	9,352	0.67	-3,511	-209	5,633	0.41
2034	13,894	90	9,382	0	-217	9,075	0.65	-3,222	-236	5,617	0.40
2035	13,894	87	9,102	0	-217	8,797	0.63	-2,934	-262	5,602	0.40
2036	13,894	85	8,821	0	-217	8,520	0.61	-2,645	-288	5,586	0.40
2037	13,894	82	8,541	0	-217	8,242	0.59	-2,357	-315	5,570	0.40
2038	13,894	79	8,261	0	-217	7,965	0.57	-2,068	-341	5,555	0.40
2039	13,894	77	7,981	0	-217	7,687	0.55	-1,780	-368	5,539	0.40
2040	13,894	74	7,700	0	-217	7,409	0.53	-1,492	-394	5,524	0.40
2041	13,894	71	7,420	0	-217	7,132	0.51	-1,203	-420	5,508	0.40
2042	13,894	69	7,140	0	-217	6,854	0.49	-915	-447	5,493	0.40
2043	13,894	66	6,860	0	-217	6,577	0.47	-626	-473	5,477	0.39
2044	13,894	63	6,579	0	-217	6,299	0.45	-338	-500	5,462	0.39
2045	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2046	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2047	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2048	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2049	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39

**Table 57**  
**Summary of Non-Mobile Non-Ballpark Net GHG Emissions by Year**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year <sup>1</sup>	Net Service Population <sup>2</sup>	A's Related Existing Conditions Emissions <sup>3</sup>	Unmitigated Project Operational Emissions <sup>4</sup>	Reductions from Project Features and Mitigation Measures		Non-Mobile Net Project Operational Emissions	Non-Mobile Net Project Operational Emissions Per Service Population	Additional Reductions <sup>7</sup>		Non-Mobile Net Project Operational Emissions with Additional Reductions	Non-Mobile Net Project Operational Emissions with Additional Reductions Per Service Population
				EV Charging Stations (10%) <sup>5</sup>	Reduced Generator Hours <sup>6</sup>			100 Percent Zero Carbon Electricity through EBCE <sup>8</sup>	No Natural Gas for 100% of Residential Units <sup>9</sup>		
	SP	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year					MT CO <sub>2</sub> e /year/SP	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year		MT CO <sub>2</sub> e /year/SP	
2050	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2051	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2052	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2053	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2054	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2055	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2056	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39
2057	13,894	61	6,299	0	-217	6,022	0.43	-49	-526	5,446	0.39

- Key:**
- Phased Net Service Population
  - Existing Conditions Emissions
  - Project Operatoinal Emissions
  - Reductions
  - Non-Mobile Non-Ballpark Net Project Emissions Per Service Population

**Table 57**  
**Summary of Non-Mobile Non-Ballpark Net GHG Emissions by Year**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Emissions shown in 2023 and 2027 in this analysis may be slightly different from emissions reported elsewhere in the AQTR for these years. While the majority of analyses assume full operation of Phase 1 conditions in 2023 and of Full Buildout conditions in 2027, this analysis uses the project schedule to phase in each land use.
- <sup>2</sup> The service population is provided in the Project Description for Phase 1 and Full Buildout operating conditions. These were phased in based on the Project schedule. The service population of the Arena and Sports Team Management was assumed to be constant between the Existing and the Project conditions.
- <sup>3</sup> The A's Related Existing Conditions emissions are from the Arena and Sports Team Management land uses; these do not include any emissions from mobile or ballpark-related sources.
- <sup>4</sup> Emissions decrease over time due to transportation and electricity (for both building energy use and water treatment and distribution) becoming cleaner. A linear interpolation is used to take into account decrease in electricity intensity factor due to Renewable Portfolio Standards. The decrease in vehicle emission factors over time is based on the g/mi emission factor from Alameda County fleet-average emission factors from 2020-2050. The estimate assumes no change after 2050, since EMFAC2017 does not project past 2050. Emissions assume all buildings become operational as soon as each Phase is constructed, based on percent of operational land uses by Phase and percent of operation per year.
- <sup>5</sup> As part of the Project design, the Project will provide EV chargers for at least 10% of its parking spaces. While the Project has committed to installing EV chargers onsite, which is beyond the City of Oakland's requirement that 10% of spaces be EV-ready, the reductions have conservatively not been included in the calculation above.
- <sup>6</sup> As a mitigation measure for on-site health impacts, all Project generators will be restricted to 20 hours of operation per year.
- <sup>7</sup> The Project has quantified a number of potential additional reductions, however only those required to meet the 0.6 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr/SP threshold are shown, as an example of how the threshold could
- <sup>8</sup> East Bay Community Energy (EBCE) provides 100% renewable energy. The reduction from using EBCE assumes 100% of emissions from on-site electricity is replaced by zero-carbon electricity, as shown in Table 46.
- <sup>9</sup> The Project could choose to make 100% of units all-electric. It is assumed that there are no natural gas emissions but that electricity usage increases to compensate for energy required for heating. However, with the addition of EBCE as a reduction strategy, there are no emissions associated with this increased electricity. The reduction in emissions from EBCE is captured in the EBCE column. Details and assumptions for this calculation are presented in Table 48.

**Abbreviations:**

CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents  
EV - electric vehicle  
GHG - greenhouse gas

MT - metric ton  
SP - service population  
yr - year

**Table 58**  
**Summary of Net GHG Emissions by Year**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Year <sup>1</sup>	A's Related Existing Conditions Emissions <sup>2</sup>	30-Year Amortized Construction Emissions <sup>3</sup>	Unmitigated Project Operational Emissions <sup>2</sup>	Reductions from Project Features and Mitigation Measures <sup>2</sup>		Net Project Construction and Operational Emissions	Additional Reductions <sup>2,6</sup>			Sum of Additional Reductions	Net Project Construction and Operational Emissions with Additional Reductions
				EV Charging Stations (10%) <sup>4</sup>	Reduced Generator Hours <sup>5</sup>		100 Percent Zero Carbon Electricity through EBCE <sup>7</sup>	No Natural Gas for 100% of Residential Units <sup>8</sup>	Additional EV Charging Stations (> 10%) <sup>9</sup>		
MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year											
2023	7,388	1,084	12,889	-3.6	-37	6,545	-1,345	-12	0	-1,357	5,188
2024	7,152	1,084	24,530	-0.19	-96	18,366	-2,373	-150	0	-2,523	15,843
2025	6,917	1,084	23,835	-0.21	-96	17,907	-2,261	-155	-13	-2,429	15,477
2026	6,705	1,084	23,206	-25	-96	17,465	-2,153	-160	-32	-2,345	15,120
2027	6,511	1,084	34,599	-217	-146	28,809	-3,475	-127	-164	-3,766	25,043
<b>2028</b>	<b>6,333</b>	<b>1,084</b>	<b>57,493</b>	<b>-423</b>	<b>-248</b>	<b>51,573</b>	<b>-5,991</b>	<b>-77</b>	<b>-247</b>	<b>-6,314</b>	<b>45,259</b>
2029	6,171	1,084	56,124	-649	-248	50,140	-5,670	-103	-335	-6,109	44,031
2030	6,024	1,084	54,900	-958	-248	48,755	-5,355	-130	-431	-5,916	42,839
2031	5,890	1,084	53,777	-1,253	-248	47,470	-5,041	-156	-555	-5,752	41,717
2032	5,768	1,084	52,755	-1,558	-248	46,265	-4,727	-183	-724	-5,634	40,630
2033	5,657	1,084	51,819	-1,752	-248	45,246	-4,407	-209	-1,003	-5,619	39,627
2034	5,556	1,084	50,959	-1,982	-248	44,256	-4,078	-236	-1,208	-5,521	38,735
2035	5,465	1,084	50,169	-2,193	-248	43,347	-3,742	-262	-1,419	-5,423	37,924
2036	5,381	1,084	49,443	-2,447	-248	42,451	-3,404	-288	-1,643	-5,335	37,116
2037	5,305	1,084	48,772	-2,694	-248	41,609	-3,056	-315	-1,818	-5,189	36,420
2038	5,235	1,084	48,155	-2,955	-248	40,801	-2,702	-341	-1,973	-5,016	35,784
2039	5,171	1,084	47,586	-3,228	-248	40,022	-2,341	-368	-2,084	-4,792	35,230
2040	5,112	1,084	47,057	-3,520	-248	39,261	-1,972	-394	-2,103	-4,469	34,792
2041	5,058	1,084	46,562	-3,814	-248	38,526	-1,599	-420	-2,118	-4,138	34,388
2042	5,007	1,084	46,103	-4,122	-248	37,810	-1,223	-447	-2,135	-3,805	34,006
2043	4,959	1,084	45,671	-4,419	-248	37,129	-842	-473	-2,153	-3,468	33,661
2044	4,913	1,084	45,258	-4,760	-248	36,421	-458	-500	-2,174	-3,131	33,290
2045	4,870	1,084	44,863	-5,096	-248	35,734	-69	-526	-2,194	-2,789	32,945
2046	4,862	1,084	44,808	-5,394	-248	35,388	-69	-526	-2,202	-2,797	32,590
2047	4,856	1,084	44,764	-5,714	-248	35,031	-70	-526	-2,210	-2,806	32,225
2048	4,850	1,084	44,730	-6,011	-248	34,705	-70	-526	-2,233	-2,829	31,875
2049	4,846	1,084	44,707	-6,310	-248	34,386	-71	-526	-2,261	-2,857	31,529
2050	4,842	1,084	44,721	-6,598	-248	34,116	-71	-526	-2,288	-2,885	31,230
2051	4,842	1,084	36,907	-6,598	-248	26,303	-71	-526	-2,288	-2,885	23,417
2052	4,842	1,084	44,721	-6,598	-248	34,116	-71	-526	-2,288	-2,885	31,230
2053	4,842	1,084	44,721	-6,598	-248	34,116	-71	-526	-2,288	-2,885	31,230
2054	4,842	1,084	44,721	-6,598	-248	34,116	-71	-526	-2,288	-2,885	31,230
2055	4,842	1,084	44,721	-6,598	-248	34,116	-71	-526	-2,288	-2,885	31,230
2056	4,842	1,084	44,721	-6,598	-248	34,116	-71	-526	-2,288	-2,885	31,230
2057	4,842	1,084	44,721	-6,598	-248	34,116	-71	-526	-2,288	-2,885	31,230
<b>Total Remaining Emissions to Offset for Zero Net GHGs</b>											<b>1,125,315</b>

**Table 58**  
**Summary of Net GHG Emissions by Year**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Emissions shown in 2023 and 2027 in this analysis may be slightly different from emissions reported elsewhere in the AQTR for these years. While the majority of analyses assume a full year of operation of Phase 1 conditions in 2023 and of Full Buildout conditions in 2027, this analysis uses the Project schedule to phase in each land use. If full years of operations were assumed for these two years, the emissions in 2023 and 2027 would be 25,215 and 58,920 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr, respectively.
- <sup>2</sup> Emissions decrease over time due to transportation and electricity (for both building energy use and water treatment and distribution) becoming cleaner. A linear interpolation is used to take into account decrease in electricity intensity factor due to Renewable Portfolio Standards. The decrease in vehicle emission factors over time is based on the g/mi emission factor from Alameda County fleet-average emission factors from 2020-2050. The estimate assumes no change after 2050, since EMFAC2017 does not project past 2050. Emissions assume all buildings become operational as soon as each Phase is constructed, based on percent of operational land uses by Phase and percent of operation per year.
- <sup>3</sup> Construction is anticipated to occur between 2020-2027. However, construction emissions were amortized over 30 years and conservatively added to operational sources starting when Project Phase 1 operation begins.
- <sup>4</sup> As part of the Project design, the Project will provide EV chargers for at least 10% of its parking spaces. Assumptions related to EV charging are presented in Table 38 and 39. Reductions from chargers were scaled each year based on project phasing, electricity intensity factors, EV fleet penetration, and mobile emission factors.
- <sup>5</sup> As a mitigation measure for on-site health impacts, all Project generators will be restricted to 20 hours of operation per year.
- <sup>6</sup> The Project has quantified a number of potential additional reductions, however only EV charging and those required to meet the 0.6 MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr/SP threshold are shown, as an example of how the threshold could be met.
- <sup>7</sup> East Bay Community Energy (EBCE) provides 100% renewable energy. The reduction from using EBCE assumes 100% of emissions from on-site electricity is replaced by zero-carbon electricity, as shown in Table 46. Emissions associated with electricity used for EV charging are added into the EBCE reductions.
- <sup>8</sup> The Project could choose to make 100% of units all-electric. It is assumed that there are no natural gas emissions but that electricity usage increases to compensate for energy required for heating. However, with the addition of EBCE as a reduction strategy, there are no emissions associated with this increased electricity. Details and assumptions for this calculation are presented in Table 48.
- <sup>9</sup> The Project may install EV chargers for more than 10% of their parking spaces. In the Additional EV Charging Stations reduction, it is assumed that EV chargers will be installed in 15% of residential parking spaces, 10% of office parking spaces, 15% of retail parking spaces, 15% of restaurant parking spaces, 15% of hotel parking spaces, and 30% of ballpark parking spaces. The reduction quantified here represents only the increase in miles charged by project chargers as a result of this increase. Exact assumptions and details are presented in Tables 50 and 51. Additionally, reductions from chargers were scaled each year based on project phasing, electricity intensity factors, mobile emission factors, and EV fleet penetration.

**Abbreviations:**

CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents  
EV - electric vehicle  
GHG - greenhouse gas



**Table 59**  
**Summary of GHG Emissions by Land Use**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source	GHG Emissions (MT CO <sub>2</sub> e)			
	Ballpark Land Uses		Ancillary Land Uses	
	A's Games	Other Events	Non-Residential	Residential
<b>Existing Conditions (2018)<sup>1</sup></b>				
Area Sources (Landscaping) <sup>2</sup>	0.22		--	--
Electricity <sup>2</sup>	872	254	--	--
Natural Gas	170	41	--	--
Water and Wastewater	83	21	--	--
Solid Waste	500	152	--	--
Mobile	6,954	1,858	--	--
Emergency Generators <sup>2</sup>	105		--	--
EV Charging	--	--	--	--
TRU Operation	0.37	0.050	--	--
Truck Idling <sup>2</sup>	94		--	--
<b>Phase 1 Buildout Conditions (2023)<sup>3</sup></b>				
Area Sources (Landscaping) <sup>2</sup>	0.023		0.037	6.7
Electricity <sup>2</sup>	1,338		990	300
Natural Gas	199	58	809	251
Water and Wastewater	169	49	114	114
Solid Waste	743	218	243	125
Mobile	7,278	1,828	8,505	1,964
Emergency Generators <sup>2,4</sup>	21		27	16
EV Charging	0	0	-3.3	-0.17
TRU Operation	0.37	0.041	0	--
Truck Idling <sup>2,4</sup>	45		36	8
<b>Full Project Buildout Conditions (2027)</b>				
Area Sources (Landscaping) <sup>2</sup>	0.061		0.17	37
Electricity <sup>2</sup>	961		3,573	1,199
Natural Gas	199	58	2,218	1,396
Water and Wastewater	152	45	361	559
Solid Waste	743	218	956	694
Mobile	6,374	1,603	27,980	9,070
Emergency Generators <sup>2,4</sup>	21		62	83
EV Charging	0	-8.9	-150	-58
TRU Operation	0.20	0.021	0.24	--
Truck Idling <sup>2,4</sup>	19		68	20

**Notes:**

- The values presented under the A's Games column represent the subset of Existing Conditions that is A's Related Existing Conditions (including non-ballpark employees), while the combined values under the A's Games and Other Events columns represent Existing Conditions.
- Landscaping, electricity, emergency generator, and truck idling sources could not be divided between A's Games and Other Events straightforwardly, so they are shown as grouped ballpark emissions.
- Phase 1 and Full Buildout conditions were provided by the Project sponsor and represent a reasonable and accelerated phasing schedule for the purposes of conservatively assessing impacts.
- For emergency generators and truck idling delays, emissions were split between ancillary land uses using relative square footage.

**Abbreviations:**

- CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalent
- EV - Electric vehicle
- GHG - greenhouse gas
- MT - metric ton
- TRU - Transportation refrigeration unit

**Table 60**  
**Project Operational Traffic Volumes for HRA Modeling**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Roadway Type	Link Location	Segment Limits		Segment Length (meters)	Volume <sup>1,2</sup> (vehicles/day)			Vehicle Miles Traveled (miles/day)		
					Ballpark Only	Phase 1 Operation	Full Buildout Operation	Ballpark Only	Phase 1 Operation	Full Buildout Operation
Freeway Cars <sup>3</sup>	I-580 Eastbound	I-980/SR 24	Oakland Avenue	1,425	169	398	1,073	150	353	950
	I-580 Eastbound	Oakland Avenue	Grand Avenue	1,086	119	279	751	80	188	507
	I-580 Eastbound	Grand Avenue	Lakeshore Avenue	194	155	361	969	19	44	117
	I-580 Westbound	MacArthur Blvd	High Street	696	205	388	928	89	168	401
	I-580 Westbound	High Street	35th Avenue	898	218	447	1,122	122	250	626
	I-580 Westbound	35th Avenue	Fruitvale Avenue	1,419	232	484	1,226	205	427	1,081
	I-580 Westbound	Fruitvale Avenue	Park Blvd	1,621	246	520	1,330	247	524	1,340
	I-580 Westbound	Park Blvd	Lakeshore Avenue	1,313	246	520	1,330	200	425	1,086
	I-580 Westbound	Lakeshore Avenue	Grand Avenue	197	246	520	1,330	30	64	163
	I-580 Westbound	Grand Avenue	Oakland Avenue	2,515	259	545	1,389	405	852	2,171
	I-580 Westbound	Oakland Avenue	I-980/SR 24	1,453	295	592	1,470	266	535	1,327
	I-980 Eastbound	I-880	12th Street	1,329	92	92	92	76	76	76
	I-980 Eastbound	12th Street	27th Street	968	652	1,568	4,269	393	944	2,568
	I-980 Eastbound	27th Street	I-580	981	652	1,568	4,269	398	956	2,601
	I-980 Westbound	I-580	27th Street	893	688	1,398	3,491	382	776	1,938
	I-980 Westbound	27th Street	12th Street	1,657	417	1,127	3,220	430	1,160	3,314
	I-980 Westbound	12th Street	I-880	1,242	252	252	252	195	195	195
	I-880 Northbound	42nd Avenue	29th Avenue	1,269	838	1,262	2,511	661	995	1,980
	I-880 Northbound	29th Avenue	23rd Avenue	858	838	1,262	2,511	447	673	1,338
	I-880 Northbound	23rd Avenue	Embarcadero	2,471	838	1,262	2,511	1,287	1,938	3,855
	I-880 Northbound	Embarcadero	Oak Street	547	838	1,262	2,511	285	429	853
	I-880 Northbound	Oak Street	Broadway	1,031	704	1,128	2,377	451	722	1,522
	I-880 Northbound	Broadway	I-980	311	415	713	1,590	80	138	307
	I-880 Northbound	I-980	Market Street	1,502	324	621	1,499	302	580	1,399
	I-880 Northbound	Market Street	Union Street	524	21	21	21	7	7	7
	I-880 Northbound	Union Street	7th Street	1,397	335	827	2,279	291	718	1,977
	I-880 Northbound	7th Street	I-80	2,029	335	839	2,324	422	1,057	2,930
	I-880 Southbound	I-80	7th Street	2,035	246	624	1,738	311	789	2,198
	I-880 Southbound	7th Street	Union Street	1,302	246	624	1,738	199	505	1,406
	I-880 Southbound	Union Street	Market Street	675	0	0	0	0	0	0
	I-880 Southbound	Market Street	I-980	1,385	0	218	859	0	187	739
	I-880 Southbound	I-980	Broadway	862	252	641	1,789	135	344	959
	I-880 Southbound	Broadway	Oak Street	404	687	1,237	2,857	173	311	717
	I-880 Southbound	Oak Street	Embarcadero	707	821	1,371	2,991	361	602	1,314
	I-880 Southbound	Embarcadero	23rd Avenue	2,450	821	1,371	2,991	1,250	2,086	4,552
	I-880 Southbound	23rd Avenue	42nd Avenue	872	821	1,371	2,991	445	742	1,620
SR 24 Eastbound	I-580	MLK Jr. Way	871	311	815	2,300	168	441	1,244	
SR 24 Eastbound	MLK Jr. Way	Claremont Avenue	1,322	311	815	2,300	255	669	1,889	
SR 24 Eastbound	Claremont Avenue	Broadway	1,397	240	629	1,777	209	546	1,543	
SR 24 Eastbound	Broadway	SR 13	1,497	198	518	1,463	184	482	1,362	
SR 24 Eastbound	SR 13	Tunnel Lane	1,144	169	444	1,254	120	316	892	
SR 24 Eastbound	Tunnel Lane	Caldecott Tunnel	178	169	444	1,254	19	49	139	
SR 24 Westbound	Broadway	Telegraph Avenue	1,781	218	447	1,123	242	495	1,242	
SR 24 Westbound	Telegraph Avenue	I-580	1,897	328	648	1,593	386	764	1,878	

**Table 60**  
**Project Operational Traffic Volumes for HRA Modeling**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Roadway Type	Link Location	Segment Limits		Segment Length (meters)	Volume <sup>1,2</sup> (vehicles/day)			Vehicle Miles Traveled (miles/day)		
					Ballpark Only	Phase 1 Operation	Full Buildout Operation	Ballpark Only	Phase 1 Operation	Full Buildout Operation
Freeway Trucks <sup>3</sup>	I-580 Eastbound	I-980/SR 24	Oakland Avenue	1,425	18	42	114	16	37	101
	I-580 Eastbound	Oakland Avenue	Grand Avenue	1,086	13	30	80	8	20	54
	I-580 Eastbound	Grand Avenue	Lakeshore Avenue	194	16	38	103	2	5	12
	I-580 Westbound	MacArthur Blvd	High Street	696	22	41	99	9	18	43
	I-580 Westbound	High Street	35th Avenue	898	23	47	119	13	26	66
	I-580 Westbound	35th Avenue	Fruitvale Avenue	1,419	25	51	130	22	45	115
	I-580 Westbound	Fruitvale Avenue	Park Blvd	1,621	26	55	141	26	55	142
	I-580 Westbound	Park Blvd	Lakeshore Avenue	1,313	26	55	141	21	45	115
	I-580 Westbound	Lakeshore Avenue	Grand Avenue	197	26	55	141	3	7	17
	I-580 Westbound	Grand Avenue	Oakland Avenue	2,515	28	58	147	43	90	230
	I-580 Westbound	Oakland Avenue	I-980/SR 24	1,453	31	63	156	28	57	141
	I-980 Eastbound	I-880	12th Street	1,329	10	10	10	8	8	8
	I-980 Eastbound	12th Street	27th Street	968	69	166	453	42	100	273
	I-980 Eastbound	27th Street	I-580	981	69	166	453	42	101	276
	I-980 Westbound	I-580	27th Street	893	73	148	371	41	82	206
	I-980 Westbound	27th Street	12th Street	1,657	44	119	342	46	123	352
	I-980 Westbound	12th Street	I-880	1,242	27	27	27	21	21	21
	I-880 Northbound	42nd Avenue	29th Avenue	1,269	89	134	267	70	105	210
	I-880 Northbound	29th Avenue	23rd Avenue	858	89	134	267	47	71	142
	I-880 Northbound	23rd Avenue	Embarcadero	2,471	89	134	267	137	205	409
	I-880 Northbound	Embarcadero	Oak Street	547	89	134	267	30	45	91
	I-880 Northbound	Oak Street	Broadway	1,031	75	119	252	48	77	162
	I-880 Northbound	Broadway	I-980	311	44	75	169	9	15	33
	I-880 Northbound	I-980	Market Street	1,502	34	66	159	32	61	149
	I-880 Northbound	Market Street	Union Street	524	2	2	2	1	1	1
	I-880 Northbound	Union Street	7th Street	1,397	36	88	242	31	76	210
	I-880 Northbound	7th Street	I-80	2,029	36	89	247	45	112	311
	I-880 Southbound	I-80	7th Street	2,035	26	66	184	33	84	233
	I-880 Southbound	7th Street	Union Street	1,302	26	66	184	21	53	149
	I-880 Southbound	Union Street	Market Street	675	0	0	0	0	0	0
	I-880 Southbound	Market Street	I-980	1,385	0	23	91	0	20	78
	I-880 Southbound	I-980	Broadway	862	27	68	190	14	36	102
	I-880 Southbound	Broadway	Oak Street	404	73	131	303	18	33	76
	I-880 Southbound	Oak Street	Embarcadero	707	87	145	317	38	64	139
	I-880 Southbound	Embarcadero	23rd Avenue	2,450	87	145	317	133	221	483
	I-880 Southbound	23rd Avenue	42nd Avenue	872	87	145	317	47	79	172
SR 24 Eastbound	I-580	MLK Jr. Way	871	33	86	244	18	47	132	
SR 24 Eastbound	MLK Jr. Way	Claremont Avenue	1,322	33	86	244	27	71	201	
SR 24 Eastbound	Claremont Avenue	Broadway	1,397	26	67	189	22	58	164	
SR 24 Eastbound	Broadway	SR 13	1,497	21	55	155	20	51	145	
SR 24 Eastbound	SR 13	Tunnel Lane	1,144	18	47	133	13	33	95	
SR 24 Eastbound	Tunnel Lane	Caldecott Tunnel	178	18	47	133	2	5	15	
SR 24 Westbound	Broadway	Telegraph Avenue	1,781	23	47	119	26	52	132	
SR 24 Westbound	Telegraph Avenue	I-580	1,897	35	69	169	41	81	199	

**Table 60**  
**Project Operational Traffic Volumes for HRA Modeling**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Roadway Type	Link Location	Segment Limits		Segment Length (meters)	Volume <sup>1,2</sup> (vehicles/day)			Vehicle Miles Traveled (miles/day)		
					Ballpark Only	Phase 1 Operation	Full Buildout Operation	Ballpark Only	Phase 1 Operation	Full Buildout Operation
Surface Streets	Brush Street	3rd Street	5th Street	167	0	248	980	0	26	101
	Brush Street	5th Street	6th Street	86	276	572	1,446	15	30	77
	Brush Street	6th Street	7th Street	93	230	554	1,510	13	32	87
	Brush Street	7th Street	11th Street	341	289	1,180	3,809	61	250	806
	Brush Street	11th Street	12th Street	95	543	1,462	4,173	32	86	246
	Brush Street	12th Street	14th Street	161	198	530	1,508	20	53	151
	Brush Street	14th Street	17th Street	254	247	561	1,487	39	89	235
	Brush Street	17th Street	19th Street	161	241	556	1,481	24	55	148
	Castro Street	3rd Street	5th Street	167	0	200	790	0	21	82
	Castro Street	5th Street	6th Street	86	192	414	1,072	10	22	57
	Castro Street	6th Street	7th Street	100	304	527	1,184	19	33	74
	Castro Street	7th Street	8th Street	77	423	742	1,683	20	35	80
	Castro Street	8th Street	11th Street	257	505	796	1,655	81	127	265
	Castro Street	11th Street	12th Street	84	586	1,014	2,276	31	53	119
	Castro Street	12th Street	14th Street	173	250	324	540	27	35	58
	Castro Street	14th Street	17th Street	253	168	378	998	26	59	157
	MLK	Embarcadero	3rd Street	188	768	1,989	5,588	90	232	652
	MLK	3rd Street	5th Street	170	772	2,071	5,902	81	218	623
	MLK	5th Street	6th Street	83	823	1,765	4,543	42	91	233
	MLK	6th Street	7th Street	87	892	1,720	4,162	48	93	224
	MLK	7th Street	8th Street	86	832	1,635	4,002	44	87	213
	MLK	8th Street	11th Street	255	852	1,571	3,692	135	249	585
	MLK	11th Street	12th Street	85	829	1,378	2,999	44	73	159
	MLK	12th Street	14th Street	183	536	953	2,186	61	108	248
	MLK	14th Street	17th Street	234	155	474	1,415	23	69	206
	MLK	17th Street	19th Street	172	150	393	1,110	16	42	119
	3rd Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	115	0	205	810	0	15	58
	3rd Street	Castro Street	MLK	116	0	170	670	0	12	48
	5th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	116	660	1,139	2,550	48	82	183
	5th Street	Castro Street	MLK	109	469	897	2,159	32	61	147
	5th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	116	591	1,014	2,261	43	73	163
	5th Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	114	635	1,066	2,335	45	75	165
	5th Street	Clay Street	Washington Street	118	635	1,066	2,335	46	78	171
	5th Street	Washington Street	Broadway	118	660	1,088	2,350	49	80	173
	5th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	123	562	1,068	2,562	43	81	195
	7th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	141	892	1,251	2,312	78	109	202
	8th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	123	522	719	1,302	40	55	100
	8th Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	118	513	768	1,523	38	56	112
	8th Street	Clay Street	Washington Street	117	513	768	1,523	37	56	111
	8th Street	Washington Street	Broadway	115	518	705	1,258	37	51	90
	8th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	118	346	551	1,156	25	40	85
	8th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	116	383	581	1,163	28	42	84
8th Street	Webster Street	Harrison	115	335	563	1,235	24	40	88	
11th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	147	316	549	1,236	29	50	113	
12th Street	Castro Street	MLK	116	215	474	1,235	16	34	89	

**Table 60**  
**Project Operational Traffic Volumes for HRA Modeling**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Roadway Type	Link Location	Segment Limits		Segment Length (meters)	Volume <sup>1,2</sup> (vehicles/day)			Vehicle Miles Traveled (miles/day)		
					Ballpark Only	Phase 1 Operation	Full Buildout Operation	Ballpark Only	Phase 1 Operation	Full Buildout Operation
Surface Streets	14th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	111	588	783	1,358	40	54	93
	14th Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	117	588	793	1,398	43	57	101
	14th Street	Clay Street	Broadway	235	588	588	588	86	86	86
	14th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	122	588	790	1,388	45	60	105
	14th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	116	588	790	1,388	42	57	100
	14th Street	Webster Street	Harrison	116	588	775	1,328	42	56	96
	14th Street	Harrison	Alice Street	116	588	780	1,348	42	56	97
	14th Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	115	588	588	588	42	42	42
	14th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	118	588	785	1,368	43	58	101
	14th Street	Madison Street	Oak Street	117	588	783	1,358	43	57	99
	7th Street	Market Street	Brush Street	148	852	1,961	5,232	79	181	482
	Market Street	Embarcadero	3rd Street	191	1,681	6,100	19,131	200	725	2,275
	Market Street	3rd Street	7th Street	332	1,679	5,838	18,099	347	1,206	3,739
	Adeline Street	3rd Street	7th Street	326	0	347	1,370	0	70	277
	5th Street	Union Street	Adeline Street	222	395	1,436	4,505	54	198	621
	5th Street	Adeline Street	Market Street	488	320	1,348	4,380	97	409	1,328
	5th Street	Market Street	Brush Street	119	385	800	2,025	28	59	149
	Market Street	7th Street	12th Street	450	709	1,902	5,419	198	532	1,515
	Market Street	12th Street	18th Street	519	262	1,085	3,512	85	350	1,133
	Market Street	18th Street	Grand Avenue	390	122	707	2,432	30	171	589
	Market Street	Grand Avenue	San Pablo Avenue	688	109	574	1,949	46	245	833
	3rd Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	120	3	264	1,033	0	20	77
	6th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	120	488	648	1,118	36	48	83
	6th Street	Jefferson Street	Washington Street	231	476	633	1,096	68	91	157
	6th Street	Washington Street	Broadway	122	377	536	1,007	29	41	76
	7th Street	Castro Street	MLK	92	292	447	902	17	26	52
	7th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	120	396	568	1,076	29	42	80
	11th Street	Castro Street	MLK	116	265	343	575	19	25	41
	11th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	118	284	489	1,094	21	36	80
	11th Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	115	284	284	284	20	20	20
	11th Street	Clay Street	Broadway	237	284	484	1,074	42	71	158
	11th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	122	284	487	1,084	21	37	82
	11th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	116	284	482	1,064	20	35	77
	11th Street	Webster Street	Harrison	116	284	479	1,054	20	34	76
	11th Street	Harrison	Alice Street	117	284	487	1,084	21	35	79
	11th Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	117	284	284	284	21	21	21
	11th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	115	284	479	1,054	20	34	75
	11th Street	Madison Street	Oak Street	116	284	482	1,064	20	35	77
	12th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	116	77	120	247	6	9	18
	14th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	147	116	344	1,016	11	31	93
14th Street	Castro Street	MLK	114	198	267	468	14	19	33	
Posey Tube NB	Willie Stargell Avenue	6th Street	1,081	167	384	1,027	112	258	689	
3rd Street	Market Street	Brush Street	82	0	281	1,110	0	14	56	
7th Street	Union Street	Adeline Street	199	272	460	1,012	34	57	125	
7th Street	Adeline Street	Market Street	482	386	543	1,006	115	162	301	
Gerry Adams Way	7th Street	8th Street	110	185	391	1,000	13	27	68	

**Table 60**  
**Project Operational Traffic Volumes for HRA Modeling**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Annual average daily traffic volumes for ancillary development and for a single weekday evening ball game were provided by the Transportation Engineer (Fehr and Peers). To estimate annual traffic volumes from A's games, the game day traffic volume was annualized (by multiplying by 82 games per year and dividing by 365 days per year). For ballpark non-A's events -- including concerts, corporate/community events, plaza events and other events -- the ballpark traffic volumes for a single weekday evening ball game were scaled by the ratio between event trip generation and ball game trip generation. The number of other events assumed for a calendar year is shown in Table 2.
- <sup>2</sup> Traffic volumes were phased for the Project HRA assuming only Ballpark operation in 2023, Phase 1 operation from 2024 through 2026, and Full Buildout operation beginning in 2027. Ballpark only volumes were provided per game or event by Fehr and Peers and annualized by 365 days per year. Phase 1 operation of ancillary land uses was estimated using the ratio of ancillary trip generation in Phase 1 to Full Buildout. Ballpark trip volumes were then added to the Phase 1 ancillary trip volumes to estimate the Phase 1 operation trip volumes.
- <sup>3</sup> Freeway trucks and cars were modeled separately. Trips shown here were apportioned by the West Oakland-specific freeway fleet mix, estimated by Ramboll using traffic data from Fehr and Peers. Approximately 90% of freeway traffic are estimated to be cars and approximately 10% are estimated to be trucks.

**Abbreviations:**

HRA - health risk assessment

**References:**

Fehr & Peers. 2020. Memorandum, Subject: Howard Terminal – Air, Noise, and Greenhouse Gas Forecast Inputs. January 27. See Appendix B.

**Table 61**  
**Project Operational On-Road Emission Factors for HRA Modeling**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Calendar Year <sup>2</sup>	Mobile Emissions Factors <sup>1</sup> (g/mi)											
	All <sup>3</sup>				Light and Medium Duty Vehicles <sup>3</sup>				Heavy-Duty Vehicles <sup>3</sup>			
	TOG Evaporative	TOG Exhaust <sup>4</sup>	PM <sub>2.5</sub> <sup>4</sup>	DPM <sup>4</sup>	TOG Evaporative	TOG Exhaust <sup>4</sup>	PM <sub>2.5</sub> <sup>4</sup>	DPM <sup>4</sup>	TOG Evaporative	TOG Exhaust <sup>4</sup>	PM <sub>2.5</sub> <sup>4</sup>	DPM <sup>4</sup>
2020	0.065	0.056	0.042	0.0040	0.050	0.039	0.037	1.04E-04	0.067	0.006	0.12	0.063
2021	0.063	0.051	0.042	0.0033	0.048	0.035	0.037	9.34E-05	0.063	0.0052	0.11	0.054
2022	0.060	0.046	0.040	0.0020	0.046	0.032	0.037	8.37E-05	0.059	0.0044	0.089	0.030
2023	0.058	0.042	0.039	0.0010	0.045	0.030	0.037	7.40E-05	0.056	0.0036	0.075	0.015
2024	0.056	0.039	0.039	0.0010	0.043	0.028	0.037	6.33E-05	0.053	0.0031	0.075	0.015
2025	0.055	0.037	0.039	0.0010	0.042	0.026	0.037	5.57E-05	0.051	0.0026	0.075	0.015
2026	0.053	0.035	0.039	0.0009	0.041	0.025	0.036	4.87E-05	0.049	0.0022	0.075	0.015
2027	0.051	0.033	0.039	0.0009	0.040	0.024	0.036	4.00E-05	0.047	0.0019	0.075	0.015
2028	0.050	0.031	0.039	0.0009	0.039	0.023	0.036	3.33E-05	0.046	0.0016	0.075	0.015
2029	0.048	0.030	0.039	0.0008	0.038	0.022	0.036	2.9E-05	0.045	0.0014	0.075	0.015
2030	0.047	0.029	0.039	0.0008	0.036	0.021	0.036	2.6E-05	0.045	0.0012	0.075	0.015
2031	0.045	0.028	0.039	0.0008	0.035	0.021	0.036	2.4E-05	0.041	0.0010	0.075	0.014
2032	0.043	0.027	0.039	0.0008	0.034	0.020	0.036	2.2E-05	0.038	0.0009	0.075	0.014
2033	0.042	0.026	0.039	0.0008	0.033	0.020	0.036	2.0E-05	0.034	0.0008	0.075	0.014
2034	0.040	0.026	0.038	0.0008	0.032	0.020	0.036	1.9E-05	0.029	0.0008	0.075	0.014
2035	0.039	0.025	0.038	0.0007	0.031	0.019	0.036	1.8E-05	0.024	0.0007	0.074	0.014
2036	0.038	0.025	0.038	0.0007	0.030	0.019	0.036	1.7E-05	0.023	0.0007	0.074	0.014
2037	0.037	0.025	0.038	0.0007	0.030	0.019	0.036	1.6E-05	0.022	0.0007	0.074	0.014
2038	0.036	0.024	0.038	0.0007	0.029	0.019	0.036	1.6E-05	0.021	0.0006	0.074	0.014
2039	0.036	0.024	0.038	0.0007	0.028	0.018	0.036	1.5E-05	0.020	0.0006	0.074	0.014
2040	0.035	0.024	0.038	0.0007	0.028	0.018	0.036	1.5E-05	0.019	0.0006	0.074	0.014
2041	0.035	0.023	0.038	0.0007	0.027	0.018	0.036	1.5E-05	0.018	0.0006	0.074	0.014
2042	0.034	0.023	0.038	0.0007	0.027	0.018	0.036	1.4E-05	0.018	0.0006	0.074	0.014
2043	0.034	0.023	0.038	0.0007	0.027	0.018	0.036	1.4E-05	0.018	0.0006	0.074	0.014
2044	0.034	0.023	0.038	0.0007	0.027	0.018	0.036	1.4E-05	0.018	0.0005	0.074	0.014
2045	0.034	0.023	0.038	0.0007	0.026	0.018	0.036	1.4E-05	0.017	0.0005	0.074	0.014
2046	0.033	0.023	0.038	0.0007	0.026	0.018	0.036	1.4E-05	0.017	0.0005	0.074	0.014
2047	0.033	0.023	0.038	0.0007	0.026	0.018	0.036	1.4E-05	0.017	0.0005	0.074	0.014
2048	0.033	0.023	0.038	0.0007	0.026	0.018	0.036	1.3E-05	0.017	0.0005	0.074	0.014
2049	0.033	0.023	0.038	0.0007	0.026	0.018	0.036	1.3E-05	0.017	0.0004	0.074	0.014
2050	0.033	0.023	0.038	0.0007	0.026	0.018	0.036	1.3E-05	0.017	0.0004	0.074	0.014

**Table 61**  
**Project Operational On-Road Emission Factors for HRA Modeling**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Emission factors were calculated using EMFAC2017, consistent with CalEEMod® methods for the fleet over time. Emission factors used in the HRA include running exhaust (TOG Exhaust, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub>), running losses (TOG Evaporative), brakewear/tirewear (PM<sub>2.5</sub>), and entrained dust (PM<sub>2.5</sub>). DPM emissions are assumed to be equivalent to PM<sub>10</sub> from diesel vehicles.
- <sup>2</sup> As EMFAC2017 does not extend past 2050, emissions estimates use 2050 factors for subsequent years.
- <sup>3</sup> For the purposes of the fleet determination, it was assumed that the Light and Medium-Duty Vehicles include the following vehicle types: LDA, LDT1, LDT2, MCY, and MDV. The Heavy-Duty Vehicles include: LHDT1, LHDT2, MHDT, HHDT, MH, OBUS, SBUS, and UBUS.
- <sup>4</sup> As running exhaust emissions are speed-dependent, running emission factors were calculated for three average speeds: 25 miles per hour was used for all surface street traffic volumes, 55 miles per hour were used for all highway heavy-duty vehicles, and 65 miles per hour were used for all highway light-duty vehicles. The speeds were assumed based on typical speed limits for West Oakland. All other emission factors are not speed-dependent and are included in the summed emission factors shown above.

**Abbreviations:**

ARB - Air Resources Board	MDV - medium duty trucks
DPM - diesel particulate matter	MH - motor homes
g - grams	MHDT - medium-heavy duty trucks
HHDT - heavy-heavy duty trucks	OBUS - other buses
HRA - health risk assessment	PM <sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter < 2.5 µm
LDA - light duty auto	SBUS - school buses
LDT - light-duty trucks	TOG - total organic gases
LHDT - light-heavy duty trucks	UBUS - urban buses
MCY - motorcycle	

**References:**

ARB. 2017. Emission FACTors Model, 2017 (EMFAC2017). Available online at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/emfac/>  
CalEEMod Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>



**Table 62**  
**Modeling Parameters for Construction and Operational Sources**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Period	Source	Source Type	Number of Sources <sup>1</sup>	Release Height <sup>2</sup>	Exit Temperature <sup>3</sup>	Exit Velocity <sup>3</sup>	Exit Diameter <sup>3</sup>	Initial Vertical Dimension <sup>4</sup>	Initial Lateral Dimension <sup>5</sup>
				[m]	K	[m/s]	[m]	[m]	[m]
Construction	Construction Equipment	Area <sup>6</sup>	Multiple	5.0	--	--	--	1.2	--
	On-Road Trucks	Volume	Variable	2.6	--	--	--	2.4	4.2
Operational	On-Road Light Duty Vehicles	Volume	Variable	1.7	--	--	--	1.6	Variable
	On-Road Heavy-Duty Vehicles	Volume	Variable	2.6	--	--	--	2.4	Variable
	Generators <sup>7</sup>	Point	Multiple	3.66	739.8	45	0.18	--	--
	TRU <sup>8</sup>	Volume	One	5.0	--	--	--	1.2	4.7
	Existing Port Truck Activity <sup>9</sup>	Area	One	2.6	--	--	--	2.4	--

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> The number of modeled construction equipment sources is based on the number of distinct construction work areas. The number of on-road vehicle sources is based on the geometry of the truck or traffic routes. Each Project generator is modeled as a separate point source.
- <sup>2</sup> BAAQMD does not have guidance on construction modeling, therefore construction equipment parameters used are based on BAAQMD's San Francisco Community Risk Reduction Plan-Health Risk Assessment (CRRP-HRA). According to the CRRP-HRA methodology, release height of a modeled area source representing construction equipment was set to 5 meters. On-road truck and light-duty release height is based on USEPA haul road guidance, assuming vehicle heights of 2 meters for light-duty vehicles and 3 meters for heavy-duty vehicles. Modeled generator release heights assume the default release height used by BAAQMD in the CRRP-HRA (BAAQMD 2012, STI 2011) plus the height of the generator location. The ballpark generator is assumed to be at grade and each ancillary building generator is assumed to be located either at ground level (unmitigated case) or on the roof of the building (mitigated case).
- <sup>3</sup> Dashed cells indicate that those parameters are not applicable.
- <sup>4</sup> According to USEPA's AERMOD guidance, initial vertical dimension of the modeled construction equipment area sources is the release height divided by 4.3. Vehicle initial vertical dimension is based on USEPA's haul road guidance, assuming vehicle heights of 2 meters for light-duty vehicles and 3 meters for heavy-duty vehicles.
- <sup>5</sup> Initial lateral dimension for on-road vehicles is based on USEPA's haul road guidance. Construction hauling routes are assumed to consist of a single lane; thus, the initial lateral dimension is based on vehicle width of 3 meters. Operational roadways are assumed to be two or more lane roadways; thus, the initial lateral dimension is based on the road width, estimated from the number of road lanes and a standard lane width of 3.7 meters.
- <sup>6</sup> Construction off-road equipment is modeled as an area source covering the relevant construction work areas, consistent with the BAAQMD's methodology for the San Francisco CRRP-HRA (BAAQMD 2012).
- <sup>7</sup> Project generators are modeled with default stack parameters presented in a technical memorandum to the BAAQMD (STI 2011). These are consistent with those used in the West Oakland Community Action Plan EIR.
- <sup>8</sup> Operational TRUs are modeled as a single volume source at the ballpark loading dock. A release height of 5 meters was chosen to be consistent with BAAQMD truck release heights. Based on USEPA's AERMOD guidance, initial lateral and vertical dimensions were determined by dividing the side length by 4.3.
- <sup>9</sup> Existing Port Truck Activity at Howard Terminal was modeled as an area source with release height and initial vertical dimension the same as on-road truck sources.

**Table 62**  
**Modeling Parameters for Construction and Operational Sources**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

AERMOD - Atmospheric Dispersion MODELing

ARB - California Air Resources Board

BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District

CEQA - California Environmental Quality Act

CRRP - Community Risk Reduction Plan

HRA - health risk assessment

K - kelvin

m - meter

s - second

USEPA - United States Environmental Protection Agency

**References:**

Bay Area Air Quality Management District (BAAQMD). 2012. The San Francisco Community Risk Reduction Plan: Technical Support Documentation. December. Available at: [http://www.gsweventcenter.com/Draft\\_SEIR\\_References%5C2012\\_12\\_BAAQMD\\_SF\\_CRRP\\_Methods\\_and\\_Findings\\_v9.pdf](http://www.gsweventcenter.com/Draft_SEIR_References%5C2012_12_BAAQMD_SF_CRRP_Methods_and_Findings_v9.pdf)

BAAQMD. 2017. California Environmental Quality Act: Air Quality Guidelines. May. Available at: [http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa\\_guidelines\\_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/ceqa_guidelines_may2017-pdf.pdf?la=en). Accessed November 2018.

Sonoma Technology, Inc (STI). 2011. Default modeling parameters for stationary sources. Technical Memorandum from John Stilley and Stephen Reid to Phil Martien and Virginia Lau, Bay Area Air Quality Management District. April 1.

United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). 2012. Haul Road Workgroup Final Report Submission to EPA-OAQPS. U.S. EPA Office of Air Quality and Planning Standards, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina. Available at: [https://www3.epa.gov/scram001/reports/Haul\\_Road\\_Workgroup-Final\\_Report\\_Package-20120302.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/scram001/reports/Haul_Road_Workgroup-Final_Report_Package-20120302.pdf)

USEPA. 2012. Haul Road Workgroup Final Report Submission to EPA-OAQPS. U.S. EPA Office of Air Quality and Planning Standards, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina. Available at: [https://www3.epa.gov/scram001/reports/Haul\\_Road\\_Workgroup-Final\\_Report\\_Package-20120302.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/scram001/reports/Haul_Road_Workgroup-Final_Report_Package-20120302.pdf)

USEPA. 2019. User's Guide for the AMS/EPA Regulatory Model (AERMOD). U.S. EPA Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina. Available at: [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/models/aermod/aermod\\_userguide.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/models/aermod/aermod_userguide.pdf)

**Table 63  
Exposure Parameters for Construction Sources  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Receptor Type	Scenario <sup>1</sup>	Construction Area	Construction Activity	Receptor Age Group	Exposure Parameters <sup>2</sup>					
					Daily Breathing Rate (DBR)	Exposure Duration (ED)	Fraction of Time at Home (FAH)	Exposure Frequency (EF)	Averaging Time (AT)	Intake Factor, Inhalation (IF <sub>inh</sub> )
					L/kg-day	years	unitless	days/year	days	m <sup>3</sup> /kg-day
Off-Site Resident	Scenario 1	Phase 1	Demolition	3rd Trimester	361	0.19	1	350	25,550	9.3E-04
		Phase 2	Demolition	3rd Trimester	361	0.059	1	350	25,550	2.9E-04
		Phase 2	Demolition	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.13	1	350	25,550	0.0019
		DDC	Geotechnical Work	3rd Trimester	361	0.059	1	350	25,550	2.9E-04
		DDC	Geotechnical Work	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.37	1	350	25,550	0.0055
		DPC	Geotechnical Work	3rd Trimester	361	0.059	1	350	25,550	2.9E-04
		DPC	Geotechnical Work	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.37	1	350	25,550	0.0055
		Phase 1	Cut Off Wall	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.17	1	350	25,550	0.0025
		Phase 1	Grading and Site Prep	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.72	1	350	25,550	0.011
		Phase 1	Site Utilities	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.43	1	350	25,550	0.0064
		Phase 1	Ballpark Building Construction	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	1.6	1	350	25,550	0.024
		Phase 1	Ballpark Building Construction	Age 2-<9 Years	631	0.38	1	350	25,550	0.0033
		Phase 1	Mixed Use Building Construction	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	1.0	1	350	25,550	0.015
		Phase 1	Mixed Use Building Construction	Age 2-<9 Years	631	1.0	1	350	25,550	0.0086
		Phase 1	Paving	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.25	1	350	25,550	0.0037
		Phase 1	Architectural Coating	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.80	1	350	25,550	0.012
		Phase 1	Architectural Coating	Age 2-<9 Years	631	1.0	1	350	25,550	0.0086
		Phase 2	Grading and Site Prep	Age 2-<9 Years	631	0.71	1	350	25,550	0.0061
		Phase 2	Site Utilities	Age 2-<9 Years	631	0.46	1	350	25,550	0.0040
		Phase 2	Mixed Use Building Construction	Age 2-<9 Years	631	3.0	1	350	25,550	0.026
Phase 2	Paving	Age 2-<9 Years	631	0.50	1	350	25,550	0.0043		
Phase 2	Architectural Coating	Age 2-<9 Years	631	2.2	1	350	25,550	0.019		
On-Site or Offsite Resident	Scenario 2	Phase 2	Grading and Site Prep	3rd Trimester	361	0.24	1	350	25,550	0.0012
		Phase 2	Grading and Site Prep	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.47	1	350	25,550	0.0069
		Phase 2	Site Utilities	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.46	1	350	25,550	0.0068
		Phase 2	Mixed Use Building Construction	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	1.5	1	350	25,550	0.023
		Phase 2	Mixed Use Building Construction	Age 2-<9 Years	631	1.5	1	350	25,550	0.013
		Phase 2	Paving	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.50	1	350	25,550	0.0075
		Phase 2	Architectural Coating	Age 0-<2 Years	1,090	0.70	1	350	25,550	0.010
		Phase 2	Architectural Coating	Age 2-<9 Years	631	1.5	1	350	25,550	0.013

**Table 63**  
**Exposure Parameters for Construction Sources**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Two scenarios were evaluated for exposure to Project construction. Scenario 1 starts with Phase 1 construction on 9/1/2020 and Scenario 2 starts with Phase 1 operations on 12/4/2023. The exposure durations for residents during construction reflect the proposed construction schedules under these two exposure starting dates.
- <sup>2</sup> The total exposure duration, and exposure frequency for residents reflect default exposure assumptions for residents from OEHHA (2015) and BAAQMD (2016). The daily breathing rates for residents reflect recommended daily breathing rates for residents from BAAQMD (2016) as follows: 95th percentile 24-hour daily breathing rate for 3rd trimester and age 0-<2 years; 80th percentile for age 2-<9. Fraction of time spent at home is conservatively assumed to be 1 (i.e., 24 hours/day) for age groups from the third trimester to less than sixteen years old.

**Intake Factor Calculation:**

$$IF_{inh} = DBR * FAH * EF * ED * CF / AT$$

$$CF = 0.001 \text{ (m}^3\text{/L)}$$

**Abbreviations:**

AT - averaging time

BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District

DBR - daily breathing rate

ED - exposure duration

EF - exposure frequency

FAH - fraction of time at home

$IF_{inh}$  - intake factor

kg - kilogram

L - liter

$m^3$  - cubic meter

OEHHA - Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment

**References:**

BAAQMD. 2016. Air Toxics NSR Program Health Risk Assessment (HRA) Guidelines. January.

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February.

**Table 64  
Exposure Parameters for Operational Sources  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Scenario <sup>1</sup>	Time Period	Receptor Age Group	Exposure Parameters <sup>2</sup>					
			Daily Breathing Rate (DBR)	Exposure Duration (ED)	Fraction of Time at Home (FAH)	Exposure Frequency (EF)	Averaging Time (AT)	Intake Factor, Inhalation (IF <sub>inh</sub> )
			[L/kg-day]	[years]	[unitless]	[days/year]	[days]	[m <sup>3</sup> /kg-day]
0	Existing Howard Terminal	3rd Trimester	361	0.25	1	350	25,550	0.0012
		Age 0-< 2 Years	1,090	2	1	350	25,550	0.030
		Age 2-<16 Years	572	14	1	350	25,550	0.11
		Age 16-< 30 Years	261	14	0.73	350	25,550	0.037
1	Construction	3rd Trimester	361	0.25	1	350	25,550	0.0012
		Age 0-< 2 Years	1,090	2	1	350	25,550	0.030
		Age 2-<16 Years	572	1	1	350	25,550	0.0078
	Phase 1 Operations & Remaining Construction	Age 2-<16 Years	572	3.75	1	350	25,550	0.029
	Full Buildout Operations	Age 2-<16 Years	572	9.25	1	350	25,550	0.072
		Age 16-< 30 Years	261	14	0.73	350	25,550	0.037
2	Phase 1 Operations & Remaining Construction	3rd Trimester	361	0.25	1	350	25,550	0.0012
		Age 0-< 2 Years	1,090	2	1	350	25,550	0.030
		Age 2-<16 Years	572	1.5	1	350	25,550	0.012
	Full Buildout Operations	Age 2-<16 Years	572	12.5	1	350	25,550	0.10
		Age 16-< 30 Years	261	14	0.73	350	25,550	0.037
3	Full Buildout Operations	3rd Trimester	361	0.25	1	350	25,550	0.0012
		Age 0-< 2 Years	1,090	2	1	350	25,550	0.030
		Age 2-<16 Years	572	14	1	350	25,550	0.11
		Age 16-< 30 Years	261	14	0.73	350	25,550	0.037

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> One scenario was evaluated for the Existing Howard Terminal Operations with a total exposure duration of 30.25 years. Three scenarios were evaluated for exposure to Project operations. Scenario 1 starts with Phase 1 construction on 9/1/2020, Scenario 2 starts with Phase 1 operations on 12/4/2023, and Scenario 3 starts with Full Buildout on 9/2/2027.
- <sup>2</sup> The total exposure duration, and exposure frequency for residents reflect default exposure assumptions for residents from OEHHA (2015) and BAAQMD (2016). The daily breathing rates for residents reflect recommended daily breathing rates for residents from BAAQMD (2016) as follows: 95th percentile 24-hour daily breathing rate for 3rd trimester and age 0-<2 years; 80th percentile for age 2-<9, 2-<16, and 16-30 years. Fraction of time spent at home is conservatively assumed to be 1 (i.e. 24 hours/day) for age groups from the third trimester to less than 16 years old. Based on the OEHHA 2015 Guidance, the age group 16 to 30 years old is estimated to be at school or work for 6.5 hours of the day. Therefore, the fraction of time spent at home is assumed to be 0.73 (17.5 hours/24 hours per day) for this age group.

**Intake Factor Calculation:**

$$IF_{inh} = DBR * FAH * EF * ED * CF / AT$$

$$CF = 0.001 (m^3/L)$$

**Abbreviations:**

AT - averaging time

BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District

DBR - daily breathing rate

ED - exposure duration

EF - exposure frequency

FAH - fraction of time at home

$IF_{inh}$  - intake factor

kg - kilogram

L - liter

m<sup>3</sup> - cubic meter

OEHHA - Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment

**References:**

BAAQMD. 2016. Air Toxics NSR Program Health Risk Assessment (HRA) Guidelines. January.

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February.

**Table 65**  
**Age Sensitivity Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

<b>Receptor Age Group <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Age Sensitivity Factor <sup>2</sup></b>
3rd Trimester	10
Age 0-<2 Years	10
Age 2-<16 Years	3
Age >16 Years	1

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Age sensitivity factors are applicable for the age groups relevant to each receptor type listed in Tables 63 and 64.
- <sup>2</sup>. The age sensitivity factors shown here are recommended in the 2015 OEHHA Hot Spots Guidance (OEHHA 2015) for each age group.

**Abbreviation:**

OEHHA - Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment

**Source:**

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February.

**Table 66**  
**Carcinogenic Toxicity Value and Speciation Fraction for Toxic Air Contaminants Evaluated**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Fuel <sup>1</sup>	Source	Chemical	CAS Number	Cancer Potency Factor	Chronic REL	Weight Fraction <sup>2</sup>
				[mg/kg-day] <sup>-1</sup>	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	
Diesel	PM <sub>10</sub>	Diesel PM	9-90-1	1.1	5.0	1.0
Gasoline	TOG	1,3-Butadiene	106-99-0	0.60	2.0	0.0055
		Acetaldehyde	75-07-0	0.010	140	0.0028
		Acrolein	107-02-8	-	0.35	0.0013
		Benzene <sup>3</sup>	71-43-2	0.10	3.0	0.0036
						0.025
		Ethylbenzene <sup>3</sup>	100-41-4	0.0087	2,000	0.0012
						0.011
		Formaldehyde	50-00-0	0.021	9.0	0.016
		Hexane <sup>3</sup>	110543	-	7,000	0.015
						0.016
		Methanol	67-56-1	-	4,000	0.0012
		Naphthalene	91-20-3	0.12	9.0	5.0E-04
		Propylene	115-07-1	-	3,000	0.031
Styrene	100-42-5	-	900	0.0012		
Toluene <sup>3</sup>	108-88-3	-	300	0.017		
				0.058		
Xylenes <sup>3</sup>	1330-20-7	-	700	0.0058		
				0.048		

**Notes:**

- For the health risk analysis, health effects were evaluated for emissions from construction equipment, emergency generators, vehicles, and transportation refrigeration units (TRUs). Construction equipment emissions from diesel equipment were included. Emergency generators were assumed to be all diesel-powered. Vehicles were assumed to be diesel and gasoline-fueled. TRUs were assumed to be diesel.
- Speciation fractions shown are for gasoline-fueled vehicles.
- Benzene, ethylbenzene, hexane, toluene, and xylenes are produced from catalytic exhaust and evaporative losses from gasoline engines. For each of these chemicals, the evaporative loss weight fraction is shown before the exhaust weight fraction in this table.

**Abbreviations:**

ARB - Air Resources Board

Cal/EPA - California Environmental Protection Agency

CAS - chemical abstract services

mg/kg-day - milligrams per kilogram per day

OEHHA - Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment

PM - particulate matter

REL - reference exposure level

TOG - Total Organic Gas

**Reference:**

Cal/EPA. 2016. OEHHA/ARB Consolidated Table of Approved Risk Assessment Health Values. March. Available at: <http://www.arb.ca.gov/toxics/healthval/contable.pdf>.



**Table 67**  
**On-Site Resident Health Impacts from Generators at Varying Elevations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Impact from Generator Operation <sup>1,2</sup>	Onsite MEIR <sup>3</sup>					
	Unmitigated <sup>4</sup>			Mitigated <sup>5</sup>		
	Ground	Podium <sup>6</sup>	Roof	Ground	Podium	Roof
Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk (in a million)	657	706	26	27	29	1.4
Excess Chronic Hazard Index (unitless)	0.17	0.19	0.0066	0.0073	0.0078	3.7E-04
Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	0.85	0.92	0.032	0.036	0.039	0.0018

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Generators were modeled at ground-level, podium-height, and rooftop-height. Excess lifetime cancer risk, excess chronic hazard index, and excess PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration were evaluated for onsite residents. In all three model runs, the stadium generator was assumed to be at ground-level.
- <sup>2</sup>. This sensitivity analysis was performed on a previous version of generator specifications; therefore, results are somewhat different than actual Project results. However, the conclusions drawn from the sensitivity analysis are still valid.
- <sup>3</sup>. For the purposes of comparing the maximum impacts to onsite residents, onsite receptors were exposed to full buildout conditions (Scenario 3 exposure) for thirty years.
- <sup>4</sup>. The unmitigated scenario assumes each Project generator is operating for 50 hours per year with emission factors consistent with ATCM engine emission factors for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub>, assuming that 96% of total PM emissions are PM<sub>10</sub> and that 93.7% of total PM emissions are PM<sub>2.5</sub>. This is consistent with Table A from the California Emission Inventory Data and Reporting System (CEIDARS) PM Appendix A.
- <sup>5</sup>. The mitigated scenario assumes each Project generator is operating for 20 hours per year with Tier 4 engines.
- <sup>6</sup>. Based on communication with the Project Sponsor, it was assumed that the podium height for each building was 85 feet.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures  
 MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
 m - meter  
 PM - particulate matter

µg - microgram  
 UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
 UTM<sub>y</sub> - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**Table 68**  
**Estimated Reductions in Health Impacts from MERV-16 Filtration**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Input**

Estimated MERV-16 Efficiency for Particulates <sup>1</sup>	76%
--	-----

**Percent Contribution of DPM to Traffic Impacts<sup>2</sup>**

% of Cancer Risk Due to DPM	% of Chronic HI Due to DPM
83%	23%

**Overall Applied Reduction from MERV-16 Filtration**

Source	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration	Chronic HI
Construction	76%	76%	76%
Generators	76%	76%	76%
Traffic <sup>3</sup>	64%	76%	17%

**Notes:**

1. The MERV-16 estimated efficiency was derived by multiplying the idealized 95% MERV-16 efficiency by the fraction of air estimated to pass through the building ventilation systems. This average was derived using the Integrated Environmental Solutions Virtual Environment (version 2018.2.0.0) to determine the fraction of air entering a modeled apartment via the ventilation system versus windows or doors.
2. Health impacts from traffic sources include DPM as well as speciated TOG emissions. The fraction of Cancer Risk and Chronic HI attributed to DPM was calculated at each on-site receptor, and the minimum values are conservatively presented here.
3. For Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk and Chronic HI, the minimum DPM contribution to the overall traffic impacts from all three fleets was scaled against the estimated MERV-16 efficiency for particulate pollution. The full MERV-16 efficiency was applied to PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration, as PM<sub>2.5</sub> is assumed to be reduced by MERV-16 filters.

**Abbreviations:**

- DPM - Diesel Particulate Matter
- HI - Health Index
- MERV - Minimum Efficiency Reporting Value
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - Particulate Matter less than 10 microns in diameter
- TOG - Total Organic Gas

**Table 69**  
**Project Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup> (in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	10	62	--	--	2.0	7.2	--	--
Operational Generators	191	4.1	592	9.4	0.040	0.15	1.5	0.049
Operational Traffic	0.48	0.88	0.51	2.0	0.11	0.88	0.058	3.5
Operational TRUs	0.030	0.018	0.023	0.035	0.036	0.018	0.0011	0.0086
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-0.30
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>3.3</b>

MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	563,420	563,080	562,820	563,080	562,940	563,080	563,420	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	38	1.8
Scenario <sup>9</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}} = C_i \times CF \times \text{IF}_{\text{inh}} \times \text{CPF}_i \times \text{ASF}$$

Where:

Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)

IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)

CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

**Table 69**  
**Project Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>9</sup> Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures  
kg - kilogram  
m - meter  
MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
mg - miligram

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit  
UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate  
µg - microgram

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>  
Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>  
OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnrn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 70**  
**Project Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Chronic Hazard Index <sup>1</sup> (unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.019	0.034	--	--	6.8E-04	2.2E-04	--	--
Operational Generators	0.16	--	0.16	5.4E-04	3.1E-05	1.3E-05	3.1E-05	1.3E-05
Operational Traffic	4.8E-04	--	4.8E-04	0.0037	1.4E-03	3.7E-03	1.4E-03	3.7E-03
Operational TRUs	6.3E-06	--	6.3E-06	2.3E-06	2.5E-06	2.3E-06	2.5E-06	2.3E-06
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-5.9E-04	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.034</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.0041</b>	<b>0.0021</b>	<b>0.0038</b>	<b>0.0014</b>	<b>0.0036</b>

MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2021	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the chronic hazard index during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

<sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.

<sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Table 70**  
**Project Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 71**  
**Project PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup> (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.091	7.9E-03	--	--	3.8E-03	2.5E-03	--	--
Operational Generators	0.78	2.7E-03	0.78	0.0027	1.6E-04	6.6E-05	1.6E-04	6.6E-05
Operational Traffic	0.025	0.18	0.025	0.18	0.020	0.18	0.020	0.18
Operational TRUs	2.9E-05	1.1E-05	2.9E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.024</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.18</b>

MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,180	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2027	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project construction and subsequent Project operations. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Project construction and operations.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Project construction, operation, and traffic.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

<sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.

<sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Table 71**  
**Project PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>



**Table 72**  
**Maritime Reservation Scenario Construction Scaling Factors**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

<b>Construction Area</b>	<b>Construction Activity</b>	<b>Scaling Factor<sup>1,2</sup></b>
DDC	Geotechnical Work	1
DPC	Geotechnical Work	1
Offsite Improvements: Grids 1-19	Demolition	1
	Construct Curb, Gutter, Sidewalk, Ramps	1
	New / Modified Traffic Signal	1
	Street Lighting	1
	Paving	1
	Striping	1
Phase 1	Demolition	1
	Grading and Site Preparation	1
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	1
	Crane Removal Demolition	1
	Site Utilities	1
	Cut Off Wall	1
	Ballpark Building Construction	1
	Mixed Use Building Construction	1
	Architectural Coating	1
	Paving	1
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation	1
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Site Utilities	1
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction	1
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Sitework	1	
Phase 2	Demolition	0.67
	Grading and Site Preparation	0.67
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	0.67
	Site Utilities	0.67
	Mixed Use Building Construction	1
	Paving	0.67
Architectural Coating	1	

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Changes to the Project site plan that would occur with the Maritime Reservation Scenario would occur within the area of the Project site that would be developed after Phase 1. Therefore, only Phase 2 subphases would be affected.
- <sup>2</sup> The construction schedule and equipment list (types, horsepower, etc. but not emissions) for the Maritime Reservation Scenario were assumed to be the same as the Project. Construction emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario were calculated by scaling Project emissions by the change in acreage for on-road vehicles and off-road equipment for horizontal development. Architectural coating and vertical building construction phases are not anticipated to change with this scenario since overall building square footage will be preserved; therefore, these emissions are not scaled.

**Abbreviations:**

DDC - Deep Dynamic Compaction  
DPC - Direct Power Compaction



**Table 73**  
**Summary of Unmitigated Maritime Reservation Scenario Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Emissions (lbs/year) <sup>1,2,3</sup>			
			ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
DPC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	110	1,144	49	44
		2021	195	2,028	84	77
DDC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	126	1,275	55	51
		2021	223	2,264	96	88
Offsite Improvements <sup>2</sup> : Grids 1-19	Demolition	2021	--	--	--	--
	Construct Curb, Gutter, Sidewalk, Ramps	2021	--	--	--	--
	New / Modified Traffic Signal	2021	--	--	--	--
	Street Lighting	2021	--	--	--	--
	Paving	2021	--	--	--	--
	Striping	2021	--	--	--	--
Phase 1	Demolition	2020	118	1,033	56	52
	Cut Off Wall	2021	132	1,479	57	52
	Grading and Site Preparation	2021	1,106	14,931	495	454
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2021	327	7,008	140	132
	Crane Removal Demolition	2021	169	1,663	74	68
		2021	59	552	23	21
	Site Utilities	2022	157	1,412	57	51
		2021	2,162	14,926	617	582
	Ballpark Building Construction	2022	2,812	20,401	801	751
		2023	542	3,038	110	105
		2021	111	682	29	27
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2022	1,251	8,580	344	320
		2023	1,277	9,132	374	352
		2022	10,589	1,766	81	80
	Architectural Coating	2023	11,050	1,650	75	74
		2022	138	615	30	27
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation <sup>2</sup>	2022	--	--	--	--
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Site Utilities <sup>2</sup>	2022	--	--	--	--
	Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction <sup>2</sup>	2022	--	--	--	--
		2023	--	--	--	--
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Sitework <sup>2</sup>	2023	--	--	--	--	
Phase 2	Demolition	2020	62	524	28	27
		2021	18	149	7.8	7.3
	Grading and Site Preparation	2023	334	3,529	143	131
		2024	652	7,527	262	243
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2024	110	3,264	54	50
	Site Utilities	2024	140	1,252	48	45
		2025	34	296	11	10
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2024	902	7,588	270	249
		2025	1,966	17,432	576	535
		2026	2,788	24,707	896	834
		2027	1,791	15,534	562	524
	Paving	2025	81	646	30	26
		2026	0.61	4.9	0.22	0.20
	Architectural Coating	2025	13,512	539	24	23
		2026	25,358	999	44	44
2027		16,897	659	29	29	

Year	Summary of Average Daily CAP Emissions by Year (lb/day) <sup>1,2,3,4</sup>			
2020	4.7	45	2.1	2.0
2021	16	166	5.8	5.4
2022	<b>56</b>	<b>119</b>	4.7	4.4
2023	51	<b>66</b>	2.7	2.5
2024	6.9	<b>76</b>	2.4	2.3
2025	<b>60</b>	<b>73</b>	2.5	2.3
2026	<b>108</b>	<b>99</b>	3.6	3.4
2027	<b>107</b>	<b>93</b>	3.4	3.2

**Notes:**

- Emissions sources include gasoline and diesel on-road vehicles and diesel off-road equipment.
- Offsite Improvements Phase and the Pedestrian Bike Overpass area of Phase 1 are mitigation measures and are only included in the Mitigated scenario.
- Construction emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario were calculated by scaling Project emissions by the change in acreage for on-road vehicles and off-road equipment for horizontal development. Architectural coating and vertical building construction phases are not anticipated to change with this scenario since overall building square footage will be preserved; therefore, these emissions are not scaled. As noted in Table 72, the acreage of Phase 1 does not change between the Project and Maritime Reservation Scenario, thus construction emissions do not change compared to the Project emissions presented in Table 14 until Phase 2.
- Emissions are averaged over 260 working days per year for all phases and subphases except Phase 1 Ballpark Building Construction, which is averaged over 312 working days per year to account for 6 days/week of construction activity. Emissions in 2020 and 2027 are averaged over the fraction of the year there will be construction (88 days, and 174 days, respectively).

**Abbreviations:**

- CAP - criteria air pollutant
- DDC - Deep Dynamic Compaction
- DPC - Direct Power Compaction
- lbs - pounds
- NOx - nitrogen oxides
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter
- PM<sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 micrometers in diameter
- ROG - reactive organic gases



**Table 74**  
**Summary of Mitigated Maritime Reservation Scenario Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Emissions (lbs/year) <sup>1,2,3</sup>			
			ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
DPC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	43	505	19	18
		2021	79	976	36	34
DDC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	50	552	20	19
		2021	91	1,060	39	36
Offsite Improvements <sup>2</sup> : Grids 1-19	Demolition	2021	18	60	1.8	1.8
	Construct Curb, Gutter, Sidewalk, Ramps	2021	55	1,085	16	15
	New / Modified Traffic Signal	2021	31	193	3.6	3.5
	Street Lighting	2021	30	299	5.2	5.1
	Paving	2021	12	27	0.82	0.82
	Striping	2021	5.2	19	0.57	0.57
	Phase 1	Demolition	2020	30	118	3.4
Cut Off Wall		2021	53	471	8.4	8.3
Grading and Site Preparation		2021	427	6,207	109	100
Grading and Site Preparation Remediation		2021	220	5,597	82	78
Crane Removal Demolition		2021	47	164	5.0	4.9
		2021	23	119	3.3	2.9
Site Utilities		2022	64	334	8.3	7.3
		2021	1,286	5,241	98	95
Ballpark Building Construction		2022	1,632	6,437	111	105
		2023	376	1,417	19	17
		2021	72	269	5.2	5.0
Mixed Use Building Construction		2022	711	2,865	50	48
		2023	646	2,728	48	45
		2022	4,830	531	13	12
Architectural Coating		2023	5,028	516	13	13
		2022	98	130	4.1	3.1
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation <sup>2</sup>		2022	21	148	3.3	2.8
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Site Utilities <sup>2</sup>		2022	13	87	2.2	1.8
		2022	35	168	2.8	2.7
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction <sup>2</sup>		2023	23	105	1.6	1.6
	2023	5.7	64	1.2	0.70	
Phase 2	Demolition	2020	17	61	1.7	1.7
		2021	5.3	19	0.54	0.54
	Grading and Site Preparation	2023	82	433	13	12
		2024	193	2,183	36	33
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2024	52	2,566	25	24
		2024	51	302	8.0	6.0
	Site Utilities	2025	13	79	2.1	1.6
		2024	472	3,372	45	45
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2025	1,016	7,701	103	96
		2026	1,247	9,127	137	129
		2027	824	6,511	89	85
		2025	40	162	4.9	3.5
	Paving	2026	0.30	1.2	0.036	0.027
		2025	5,607	168	4.7	4.5
	Architectural Coating	2026	10,514	301	8.7	8.4
		2027	7,001	194	5.7	5.5

Year	Summary of Average Daily Emissions by Year (lb/day) <sup>1,2,3,4</sup>			
	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
2020	1.6	14	0.50	0.47
2021	8.6	81	1.5	1.4
2022	27	37	0.68	0.64
2023	23	19	0.36	0.33
2024	3.0	32	0.44	0.42
2025	26	31	0.44	0.41
2026	45	36	0.56	0.53
2027	45	39	0.54	0.52

- Notes:**
- Emissions sources include gasoline and diesel on-road vehicles and diesel off-road equipment.
  - Mitigated emissions assume all Tier 4 Final off-road construction equipment, with minor exceptions as shown in Table 4. The mitigated scenario also includes super-compliant low VOC paint for indoor architectural coating. The Offsite Improvements Phase and the Pedestrian Bike Overpass area within Phase 1 are mitigation measures and are only included in the Mitigated scenario.
  - Construction emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario were calculated by scaling Project emissions by the change in acreage for on-road vehicles and off-road equipment for horizontal development. Architectural coating and vertical building construction phases are not anticipated to change with this scenario since overall building square footage will be preserved; therefore, these emissions are not scaled. As noted in Table 72, the acreage of Phase 1 does not change between the Project and Maritime Reservation Scenario, thus construction emissions do not change compared to the Project emissions presented in Table 15 until Phase 2.
  - Emissions are averaged over 260 working days per year for all phases and subphases except Phase 1 Ballpark Building Construction, which is averaged over 312 working days per year to account for 6 days/week of construction activity. Emissions in 2020 and 2027 are averaged over the fraction of the year there will be construction (88 days, and 174 days, respectively).

- Abbreviations:**
- CAP - criteria air pollutant
  - DDC - Deep Dynamic Compaction
  - DPC - Direct Power Compaction
  - lbs - pounds
  - NOx - nitrogen oxides
  - PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter
  - PM<sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 micrometers in diameter
  - ROG - reactive organic gases



**Table 75**  
**Summary of Maritime Reservation Scenario Construction Greenhouse Gas Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Annual Emissions <sup>1,2,3,4</sup>	
			Unmitigated	Mitigated
			(Metric Tons)	
			CO <sub>2</sub> e	CO <sub>2</sub> e
DPC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	81	81
		2021	159	159
DDC Ground Improvement Area	Geotechnical Work	2020	97	97
		2021	191	191
Offsite Improvements <sup>3</sup> : Grids 1-19	Demolition	2021	--	53
	Construct Curb, Gutter, Sidewalk, Ramps	2021	--	220
	New / Modified Traffic Signal	2021	--	81
	Street Lighting	2021	--	99
	Paving	2021	--	25
	Striping	2021	--	16
Phase 1	Demolition	2020	96	96
	Cut Off Wall	2021	179	179
	Grading and Site Preparation	2021	1,575	1,575
	Grading and Site Preparation Remediation	2021	1,048	1,048
	Crane Removal Demolition	2021	142	142
	Site Utilities	2021	61	61
		2022	188	188
	Ballpark Building Construction	2021	2,470	2,470
		2022	3,414	3,414
		2023	765	765
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2021	132	132
		2022	1,586	1,586
		2023	1,621	1,621
	Architectural Coating	2022	733	733
		2023	752	752
	Paving	2022	70	70
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Grading and Site Preparation <sup>3</sup>	2022	--	67	
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Site Utilities <sup>3</sup>	2022	--	39	
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Tower Construction <sup>3</sup>	2022	--	82	
	2023	--	56	
Pedestrian Bike Overpass Sitework <sup>3</sup>	2023	--	19	
Phase 2	Demolition	2020	50	50
		2021	16	16
		2023	307	307
	Grading and Site Preparation	2024	928	928
		2024	647	647
	Site Utilities	2024	177	177
		2025	46	46
		2024	1,469	1,469
	Mixed Use Building Construction	2025	3,414	3,414
		2026	4,350	4,350
		2027	2,779	2,779
		2025	91	91
	Paving	2026	0.72	0.72
2025		251	251	
2026		463	463	
2027		303	303	
2027		303	303	

Year	Summary of CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions by Year (MT) <sup>1,2,3,4</sup>	
	Unmitigated	Mitigated
2020	324	324
2021	5,971	6,466
2022	5,991	6,180
2023	3,444	3,520
2024	3,220	3,220
2025	3,803	3,803
2026	4,813	4,813
2027	3,082	3,082
<b>Total</b>	<b>30,648</b>	<b>31,408</b>

**Notes:**

- Global warming potentials used in the calculation of CO<sub>2</sub>e are 1, 25, and 298 for CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, respectively.
- Emissions sources include gasoline and diesel on-road vehicles, diesel and electric off-road equipment, and water use.
- GHG emissions are not affected by off-road equipment engine tier selection or low VOC architectural coatings. Thus, GHG emissions are constant between the unmitigated and mitigated scenarios. The exception is for Offsite Improvements Phase and the Pedestrian Bike Overpass area of Phase 1 which are mitigation measures and are only constructed during the Mitigated Scenario (thus zero GHGs for the Unmitigated Scenario).
- Construction emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario were calculated by scaling Project emissions by the change in acreage for on-road vehicles and off-road equipment for horizontal development. As noted in Table 72, the acreage of Phase 1 does not change between the Project and Maritime Reservation Scenario, thus construction emissions do not change compared to the Project emissions presented in Table 16 until Phase 2. Electric equipment and water use emissions are conservatively not scaled.

**Abbreviations:**

CH <sub>4</sub> - methane	GHG - greenhouse gas
CO <sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide	MT - metric tons
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalent	N <sub>2</sub> O - nitrous oxide
DPC - Direct Power Compaction	VOC - volatile organic compounds

**Table 76**  
**Unmitigated Generator Emissions from Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Generator Information<sup>1</sup>**

Scenario	Location	Number of Generators	Engine Control <sup>2</sup>	Size		Fuel Type	Annual Operation <sup>3</sup>
				kW	hp		hr/yr
Project Phase 1 Buildout	Ballpark	1	ATCM	1,500	2,012	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	1	ATCM	250	335	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	400	536	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	1	ATCM	500	671	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	750	1006	Diesel	50
Project Full Buildout	Ballpark	1	ATCM	1,500	2,012	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	1	ATCM	250	335	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	300	402	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	400	536	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	500	671	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	750	1,006	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	3	ATCM	1,000	1,341	Diesel	50
	Non-Ballpark	2	ATCM	1,250	1,676	Diesel	50

**Project Phase 1 Buildout Generator Emissions<sup>2</sup>**

Location	Size (hp)	Annual Emissions <sup>3</sup>						(MT/yr)
		(ton/yr)						
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
Howard Terminal Ballpark	2,012	0.029	0.028	0.51	0.016	0.016	0.016	53
Non-Ballpark	335	0.0030	0.0030	0.053	0.0027	0.0027	0.0026	8.8
	536	0.0096	0.0095	0.17	0.0085	0.0085	0.0083	28
	671	0.006	0.0059	0.11	0.0053	0.0053	0.0052	18
	1006	0.029	0.028	0.51	0.016	0.016	0.016	53
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.077</b>	<b>0.075</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.048</b>	<b>0.048</b>	<b>0.047</b>	<b>160</b>

**Table 76 (cont'd)**  
**Unmitigated Generator Emissions from Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Project Full Buildout Generator Emissions<sup>2</sup>**

Location	Size (hp)	Annual Emissions <sup>3</sup>						(MT/yr)
		(ton/yr)						
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
Howard Terminal Ballpark	2,012	0.029	0.028	0.51	0.016	0.016	0.016	53
Non-Ballpark	335	0.0030	0.0030	0.053	0.0027	0.0027	0.0026	8.8
	402	0.0072	0.0071	0.13	0.0064	0.0064	0.0062	21
	536	0.0096	0.0095	0.17	0.0085	0.0085	0.0083	28
	671	0.012	0.012	0.21	0.011	0.011	0.010	35
	1006	0.029	0.028	0.51	0.016	0.016	0.016	53
	1,341	0.058	0.057	1.0	0.032	0.032	0.031	105
	1,676	0.048	0.047	0.84	0.027	0.027	0.026	88
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.20</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>391</b>

**Notes:**

- Number, size, and fuel of emergency generators for the Maritime Reservation Scenario were provided by the Project sponsor.
- Unmitigated emission factors are consistent with the Airborne Toxics Control Measures (ATCM). CO<sub>2</sub>e emission factor based on AP-42 (USEPA 1995).
- Operation for routine maintenance and testing is conservatively assumed to be 50 hours per year, the maximum allowable by the ATCM for Stationary Compression Ignition Engines (17 CCR 93115).

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxics Control Measure	hp - horsepower	PM - particulate matter
CCR - California Code of Regulations	hr - hour	ROG - reactive organic gases
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	kW - kilowatt	TOG - total organic gases
DPM - diesel particulate matter	MT - metric tons	USEPA - United States Environmental Protection Agency
g - grams	NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides	yr - year

**References:**

California Air Resources Board. Airborne Toxic Control Measures (ATCM), 17 CCR § 93115. Available online at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/diesel/documents/FinalReg2011.pdf>  
California Building Code, Part 2, Volume 2, Chapter 27 - Electrical. Available online at: <https://up.codes/viewer/california/ca-building-code-2016-v2/chapter/27/electrical#27>.  
USEPA. 1995. AP 42, Volume I, Fifth Edition. §3.4. Large Stationary Diesel and All Stationary Dual-Fuel Engines. Available online at: <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/ap42/ch03/final/c03s04.pdf>

**Table 77**  
**Mitigated Generator Emissions from Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Generator Information<sup>1</sup>**

Scenario	Location	Number of Generators	Engine Control <sup>2</sup>	Size		Fuel Type	Annual Operation <sup>3</sup>
				kW	hp		hr/yr
Project Phase 1 Buildout	Ballpark	1	Tier 4	1,500	2,012	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	1	Tier 4	250	335	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	400	536	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	1	Tier 4	500	671	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	750	1006	Diesel	20
Project Full Buildout	Ballpark	1	Tier 4	1,500	2,012	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	1	Tier 4	250	335	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	300	402	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	400	536	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	500	671	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	750	1,006	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	3	Tier 4	1,000	1,341	Diesel	20
	Non-Ballpark	2	Tier 4	1,250	1,676	Diesel	20

**Project Phase 1 Buildout Generator Emissions**

Location	Size (hp)	Annual Emissions						(MT/yr)
		(ton/yr)						
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
Howard Terminal Ballpark	2,012	0.0068	0.0066	0.022	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	21
Non-Ballpark	335	0.0011	0.0011	0.0022	1.1E-04	1.1E-04	1.1E-04	3.5
	536	0.0036	0.0035	0.0071	3.5E-04	3.5E-04	3.5E-04	11
	671	0.0023	0.0022	0.0044	2.2E-04	2.2E-04	2.2E-04	7.0
	1006	0.0068	0.0066	0.022	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	21
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.058</b>	<b>0.0025</b>	<b>0.0025</b>	<b>0.0025</b>	<b>64</b>



**Table 77 (cont'd)**  
**Mitigated Generator Emissions from Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Project Full Buildout Generator Emissions**

Location	Size (hp)	Annual Emissions						
		(ton/yr)						(MT/yr)
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Howard Terminal Ballpark	2,012	0.0068	0.0066	0.022	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	21
Non-Ballpark	335	0.0011	0.0011	0.0022	1.1E-04	1.1E-04	1.1E-04	3.5
	402	0.0027	0.0027	0.0053	2.7E-04	2.7E-04	2.7E-04	8.4
	536	0.0036	0.0035	0.0071	3.5E-04	3.5E-04	3.5E-04	11
	671	0.0045	0.0044	0.0089	4.4E-04	4.4E-04	4.4E-04	14
	1006	0.0068	0.0066	0.022	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	8.9E-04	21
	1,341	0.014	0.013	0.044	0.0018	0.0018	0.0018	42
	1,676	0.011	0.011	0.037	0.0015	0.0015	0.0015	35
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.050</b>	<b>0.049</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.0062</b>	<b>0.0062</b>	<b>0.0062</b>	<b>157</b>

**Notes:**

- Number, size, and fuel of emergency generators for the Maritime Reservation Scenario were provided by the Project Sponsor.
- Mitigated emissions assume Tier 4 controls. CO<sub>2</sub>e emission factor based on AP-42 (USEPA 1995).
- Operation for routine maintenance and testing is assumed to be 20 hours per year.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxics Control Measure	hp - horsepower	PM - particulate matter
CCR - California Code of Regulations	hr - hour	ROG - reactive organic gases
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	kW - kilowatt	TOG - total organic gases
DPM - diesel particulate matter	MT - metric tons	USEPA - United States Environmental Protection Agency
g - grams	NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides	yr - year

**References:**

- California Air Resources Board. Airborne Toxic Control Measures (ATCM), 17 CCR § 93115. Available online at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/diesel/documents/FinalReg2011.pdf>
- California Building Code, Part 2, Volume 2, Chapter 27 - Electrical. Available online at: <https://up.codes/viewer/california/ca-building-code-2016-v2/chapter/27/electrical#27>.
- USEPA. 1995. AP 42, Volume I, Fifth Edition. §3.4. Large Stationary Diesel and All Stationary Dual-Fuel Engines. Available online at: <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/ap42/ch03/final/c03s04.pdf>

**Table 78**  
**Summary of Unmitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>1</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions<sup>2</sup> (2018)</b>									
Area Sources	2.9	9.8E-04	3.8E-04	3.8E-04	16	0.0054	0.0021	0.0021	0.22
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	872
Natural Gas Use	0.017	0.16	0.012	0.012	0.09	0.9	0.065	0.065	170
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	83
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	500
Mobile Sources	3.0	3.3	3.8	0.8	17	18	21	4.7	6,954
Stationary Sources	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
EV Charging	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TRU Operation	0.0018	0.019	5.4E-04	5.0E-04	0.0099	0.11	0.0030	0.0027	0.37
Truck Idling	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>8,581</b>
<b>Existing Conditions<sup>2</sup> (2018)</b>									
Area Sources	4.8	9.8E-04	3.8E-04	3.8E-04	26	0.0054	0.0021	0.0021	0.22
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,126
Natural Gas Use	0.021	0.19	0.015	0.015	0.12	1.1	0.08	0.08	211
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	104
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	652
Mobile Sources	3.7	4.1	4.8	1.1	21	23	26	5.9	8,812
Stationary Sources	0.057	1.0	0.032	0.031	0.31	5.5	0.17	0.17	105
EV Charging	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TRU Operation	0.0020	0.022	6.2E-04	5.7E-04	0.011	0.12	0.0034	0.0031	0.42
Truck Idling	0.085	0.76	0.0035	0.0034	0.46	4.1	0.019	0.019	94
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>11,106</b>

**Table 78**  
**Summary of Unmitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>1</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
<b>Phase 1 Buildout Conditions<sup>3,4</sup> (2023)</b>									
Area Sources <sup>5</sup>	8.1	0.046	0.022	0.022	45	0.25	0.12	0.12	6.8
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,629
Natural Gas Use	0.13	1.2	0.091	0.091	0.73	6.5	0.50	0.50	1,317
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	446
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,329
Mobile Sources	6.2	11	11	2.5	34	61	60	14	19,575
Stationary Sources	0.075	1.3	0.048	0.047	0.41	7.3	0.27	0.26	160
EV Charging	-3.7E-04	-8.7E-04	-2.3E-05	-2.1E-05	-0.0020	-0.0047	-1.3E-04	-1.2E-04	-3.5
TRU Operation	0.0023	0.019	2.0E-04	1.9E-04	0.012	0.10	0.0011	0.0010	0.41
Truck Idling	0.079	0.52	0.0021	0.0020	0.434	2.9	0.011	0.011	88
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>25,548</b>
<b>Total Unmitigated Net New Emissions</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>16,967</b>
<b>Full Project Buildout Conditions<sup>3,4</sup> (2027)</b>									
Area Sources <sup>5</sup>	24	0.26	0.12	0.12	134	1.4	0.68	0.68	37
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,733
Natural Gas Use	0.39	3.5	0.27	0.27	2.1	19	1.5	1.5	3,872
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,116
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,611
Mobile Sources	11	32	26	6.1	63	174	143	33	45,027
Stationary Sources	0.19	3.4	0.12	0.12	1.1	19	0.65	0.63	391
EV Charging	-0.020	-0.040	-0.0013	-0.0012	-0.11	-0.22	-0.0072	-0.0066	-217
TRU Operation	0.0027	0.020	1.4E-04	1.3E-04	0.015	0.11	7.8E-04	7.2E-04	0.46
Truck Idling	0.096	0.62	0.0026	0.0025	0.53	3.4	0.014	0.013	107
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>58,679</b>
<b>Total Unmitigated Net New Emissions</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>50,097</b>

**Table 78**  
**Summary of Unmitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Emissions estimated using methods consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> version 2016.3.2, as detailed in previous tables. Unmitigated emissions assume generators compliant with the Airborne Toxics Control Measures (ATCM), with 50 hours per year of operation for routine maintenance and testing, the maximum allowable by the ATCM for Stationary Compression Ignition Engines (17 CCR 93115).
- <sup>2</sup>. A's Related Existing Conditions emissions do not include emissions from non-A's events at the Coliseum. The Existing Conditions include all emissions from the A's Related Existing Conditions, plus NFL games and other events.
- <sup>3</sup>. Annual average emissions were calculated assuming 365 days per year, even though operations will not occur for the entire 365 days per year in 2023 or 2027.
- <sup>4</sup>. Because building square footage will remain the same, operational emissions for MRS are assumed to be the same as Project for all emissions sources other than generators, which are detailed in the previous tables.
- <sup>5</sup>. Area sources include emissions from architectural coating, consumer products, and landscaping.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant  
CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalent  
EV - Electric vehicle  
GHG - greenhouse gas  
lb - pounds

MT - metric ton  
NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides  
PM - particulate matter  
ROG - reactive organic gases  
TRU - transportation refrigeration unit  
yr - year

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

**Table 79**  
**Summary of Mitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>1</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
<b>A's Related Existing Conditions<sup>2</sup> (2018)</b>									
Area Sources	2.9	9.8E-04	3.8E-04	3.8E-04	16	0.0054	0.0021	0.0021	0.22
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	872
Natural Gas Use	0.017	0.16	0.012	0.012	0.09	0.9	0.065	0.065	170
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	83
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	500
Mobile Sources	3.0	3.3	3.8	0.8	17	18	21	4.7	6,954
Stationary Sources	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
EV Charging	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TRU Operation	0.0018	0.019	5.4E-04	5.0E-04	0.0099	0.11	0.0030	0.0027	0.37
Truck Idling	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>8,581</b>
<b>Existing Conditions<sup>2</sup> (2018)</b>									
Area Sources	4.8	9.8E-04	3.8E-04	3.8E-04	26	0.0054	0.0021	0.0021	0.22
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,126
Natural Gas Use	0.021	0.19	0.015	0.015	0.12	1.1	0.08	0.08	211
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	104
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	652
Mobile Sources	3.7	4.1	4.8	1.1	21	23	26	5.9	8,812
Stationary Sources	0.057	1.0	0.032	0.031	0.31	5.5	0.17	0.17	105
EV Charging	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TRU Operation	0.0020	0.022	6.2E-04	5.7E-04	0.011	0.12	0.0034	0.0031	0.42
Truck Idling	0.085	0.76	0.0035	0.0034	0.46	4.1	0.019	0.019	94
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>11,106</b>

**Table 79**  
**Summary of Mitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>1</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
<b>Phase 1 Buildout Conditions<sup>3,4,5</sup> (2023)</b>									
Area Sources <sup>6</sup>	7.8	0.046	0.022	0.022	43	0.25	0.12	0.12	6.8
Electricity Use	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	2,629
Natural Gas Use	0.13	1.2	0.091	0.091	0.73	6.5	0.50	0.50	1,317
Water and Wastewater	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	446
Solid Waste	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	1,329
Mobile Sources	6.2	11	11	2.5	34	61	60	14	19,575
Stationary Sources	0.020	0.058	0.0025	0.0025	0.11	0.32	0.013	0.013	64
EV Charging	0.000	0.00	0.0000	0.0000	0.00	0.0	0.000	0.000	-4
TRU Operation	0.0023	0.019	2.0E-04	1.9E-04	0.012	0.10	0.0011	0.001	0.41
Truck Idling	0.079	0.52	0.0021	0.0020	0.43	2.9	0.011	0.011	88.26
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>25,452</b>
<b>Total Mitigated Net New Emissions</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>16,871</b>
<b>Full Project Buildout Conditions<sup>3,4,5</sup> (2027)</b>									
Area Sources <sup>6</sup>	24	0.26	0.12	0.12	130	1.4	0.68	0.68	37
Electricity Use	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,733
Natural Gas Use	0.39	3.5	0.27	0.27	2.1	19	1.5	1.5	3,872
Water and Wastewater	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,116
Solid Waste	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,611
Mobile Sources	11	32	26	6.1	63	174	143	33	45,027
Stationary Sources	0.049	0.15	0.0062	0.0062	0.27	0.82	0.034	0.034	157
EV Charging	-0.020	-0.040	-0.0013	-0.0012	-0.11	-0.22	-0.0072	-0.0066	-217
TRU Operation	0.0027	0.020	1.4E-04	1.3E-04	0.015	0.11	7.8E-04	7.2E-04	0.46
Truck Idling	0.096	0.62	0.0026	0.0025	0.53	3.4	0.014	0.013	107
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>58,444</b>
<b>Total Mitigated Net New Emissions</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>49,862</b>

**Table 79**  
**Summary of Mitigated Operational CAP and GHG Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

1. Emissions estimated using methods consistent with CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> version 2016.3.2, as detailed in previous tables. Mitigated emissions assume generators have Tier 4 engines, with 20 hours per year of operation for routine maintenance and testing, and super-compliant low VOC paint for non-residential indoor architectural coating.
2. A's Related Existing Conditions emissions do not include emissions from non-A's events at the Coliseum. The Existing Conditions include all emissions from the A's Related Existing Conditions, plus NFL games and other events.
3. Annual average emissions were calculated assuming 365 days per year, even though operations will not occur for the entire 365 days per year in 2023 or 2027.
4. Because building square footage will remain the same, operational emissions for MRS are assumed to be the same as Project for all emissions sources other than generators, which are detailed in the previous tables.
5. Area sources include emissions from architectural coating, consumer products, and landscaping.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant  
CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalent  
EV - Electric vehicle  
GHG - greenhouse gas  
lb - pounds

MT - metric ton  
NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides  
PM - particulate matter  
ROG - reactive organic gases  
TRU - transportation refrigeration unit  
yr - year

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

**Table 80  
Unmitigated Net New Overlapping Construction and Operational CAP Emissions for the Maritime Reservation  
Scenario  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Calendar Year	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>							
	[tons/yr]				[lb/day] <sup>2</sup>			
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
<b>Construction Only</b>								
2020	0.21	2.0	0.094	0.087	4.7	45	2.1	2.0
2021	2.3	23	0.81	0.75	16	166	5.8	5.4
2022	7.6	17	0.68	0.64	56	119	4.7	4.4
2023	6.6	8.9	0.36	0.34	51	66	2.7	2.5
2024	0.90	10	0.32	0.29	6.9	76	2.4	2.3
2025	7.8	9.5	0.32	0.30	60	73	2.5	2.3
2026	14	13	0.47	0.44	108	99	3.6	3.4
2027	9.3	8.1	0.30	0.28	107	93	3.4	3.2
2028	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Net New Operational Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>								
2020	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2021	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2022	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2023	2.0	1.4	2.4	0.56	11	7.9	13	3.1
2024	8.6	11	7.3	1.8	47	59	40	10
2025	8.6	11	7.3	1.8	47	59	40	10
2026	8.6	11	7.3	1.8	47	59	40	10
2027	16	19	12	3.1	87	105	68	17
2028	31	36	23	5.7	168	198	125	31
<b>Construction + Net New Operational Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>								
2020	0.21	2.0	0.094	0.087	4.7	45	2.1	2.0
2021	2.3	23	0.81	0.75	16	166	5.8	5.4
2022	7.6	17	0.68	0.64	56	119	4.7	4.4
2023	8.6	10	2.8	0.90	61	74	16	5.6
2024	10	21	7.6	2.1	54	135	42	12
2025	16	20	7.6	2.1	107	132	42	12
2026	23	24	7.8	2.3	156	158	44	13
2027	25	27	13	3.4	195	198	72	20
2028	31	36	23	5.7	168	198	125	31
<b>Maximum Annual Emissions</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>31</b>

**Notes:**

- Emissions details for construction are shown in Table 73 and emissions details for operations are shown in Table 78.
- Total construction emissions are averaged over 260 working days per year for all phases and subphases except Phase 1 Ballpark Building Construction, which is averaged over 312 working days per year to account for 6 days/week of construction activity. Emissions in 2020 and 2027 are averaged over the fraction of the year there will be construction (88 days, and 174 days, respectively). Total operational emissions are divided by 365 days per year to convert to pounds per day.
- Net new operational emissions are scaled for partial years of phased operations in 2023 and 2027 by multiplying by the ratio of number of days of operations of that year to 365 total days (30 days for 2023 and 120 days for 2027). For 2023, ballpark emissions are not scaled since the full season of MLB activity will occur in 2023. Only Phase 1 ancillary land use emissions are scaled by the ratio of 30 days to 365 days.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model	PM - particulate matter
CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant	ROG - reactive organic gases
lb - pounds	yr - year
NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides	

**References:**

CalEEMod® Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>



**Table 81**  
**Mitigated Net New Overlapping Construction and Operational CAP Emissions for the Maritime Reservation Scenario**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Calendar Year	CAP Emissions <sup>1</sup>							
	[tons/yr]				[lb/day] <sup>2</sup>			
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
<b>Construction Only</b>								
2020	0.071	0.62	0.022	0.021	1.6	14	0.50	0.47
2021	1.2	11	0.21	0.20	8.6	81	1.5	1.4
2022	3.7	5.4	0.10	0.092	27	37	0.68	0.64
2023	3.1	2.6	0.048	0.044	23	19	0.36	0.33
2024	0.38	4.2	0.057	0.054	3.0	32	0.44	0.42
2025	3.3	4.1	0.057	0.053	26	31	0.44	0.41
2026	5.9	4.7	0.073	0.069	45	36	0.56	0.53
2027	3.9	3.4	0.047	0.045	45	39	0.54	0.52
2028	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Net New Operational Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>								
2020	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2021	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2022	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2023	1.8	0.90	2.4	0.55	10	4.9	13	3.0
2024	8.3	10	7.2	1.8	45	52	40	10
2025	8.3	10	7.2	1.8	45	52	40	10
2026	8.3	10	7.2	1.8	45	52	40	10
2027	15	17	12	3.0	84	94	68	17
2028	30	33	23	5.6	163	180	125	31
<b>Construction + Net New Operational Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>								
2020	0.071	0.62	0.022	0.021	1.6	14	0.50	0.47
2021	1.2	11	0.21	0.20	8.6	81	1.5	1.4
2022	3.7	5.4	0.10	0.092	27	37	0.68	0.64
2023	4.9	3.5	2.4	0.59	33	24	13	3.3
2024	8.7	14	7.3	1.8	48	85	40	10
2025	12	14	7.3	1.8	71	83	40	10
2026	14	14	7.3	1.8	91	88	40	10
2027	19	21	12	3.1	129	133	68	17
2028	30	33	23	5.6	163	180	125	31
<b>Maximum Annual Emissions</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>31</b>

**Notes:**

- Emissions details for construction are shown in Table 74 and emissions details for operations are shown in Table 79.
- Total construction emissions are averaged over 260 working days per year for all phases and subphases except Phase 1 Ballpark Building Construction, which is averaged over 312 working days per year to account for 6 days/week of construction activity. Emissions in 2020 and 2027 are averaged over the fraction of the year there will be construction (88 days, and 174 days, respectively). Total operational emissions are divided by 365 days per year to convert to pounds per day.
- Net new operational emissions are scaled for partial years of phased operations in 2023 and 2027 by multiplying by the ratio of number of days of operations of that phase to 365 total days (30 days for Phase 1 and 120 days for 2027). For 2023, ballpark emissions are not scaled since the full season of MLB activity will occur in 2023. Only Phase 1 ancillary land use emissions are scaled by the ratio of 30 days to 365 days.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod <sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model	PM - particulate matter
CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant	ROG - reactive organic gases
lb - pounds	yr - year
NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides	

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>

**Table 82**  
**Maritime Reservation Scenario Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup> (in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	15	77	--	--	3.6	8.4	--	--
Operational Generators	191	6.3	591	9.0	0.10	0.23	1.5	0.049
Operational Traffic	0.48	1.38	0.51	2.0	0.17	1.4	0.058	3.5
Operational TRUs	0.030	0.035	0.023	0.035	0.031	0.035	0.0011	0.0086
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-0.30
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>3.3</b>

MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	563,420	563,080	562,820	563,080	563,040	563,080	563,420	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,540	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	38	1.8
Scenario <sup>9</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 2	Scenario 3	Scenario 3	Scenario 2	Scenario 2	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}} = C_i \times CF \times \text{IF}_{\text{inh}} \times \text{CPF}_i \times \text{ASF}$$

Where:

$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}}$  = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

CF = Conversion Factor ( $\text{mg}/\mu\text{g}$ )

$\text{IF}_{\text{inh}}$  = Intake Factor for Inhalation ( $\text{m}^3/\text{kg}\cdot\text{day}$ )

$\text{CPF}_i$  = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" ( $\text{mg}/\text{kg}\cdot\text{day}$ )<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

**Table 82**  
**Maritime Reservation Scenario Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>8</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>9</sup>. Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures  
kg - kilogram  
m - meter  
MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
mg - milligram

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit  
UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate  
µg - microgram

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>  
Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>  
OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 83**  
**Maritime Reservation Scenario Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Chronic Hazard Index <sup>1</sup> (unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.049	0.058	--	--	2.4E-03	6.4E-03	--	--
Operational Generators	0.16	9.1E-04	0.16	5.3E-04	3.1E-05	3.7E-05	3.1E-05	1.3E-05
Operational Traffic	4.8E-04	7.3E-04	4.8E-04	3.7E-03	1.1E-03	7.3E-04	1.4E-03	3.7E-03
Operational TRUs	6.3E-06	9.3E-06	6.3E-06	2.3E-06	2.3E-06	9.3E-06	2.5E-06	2.3E-06
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-5.9E-04	--	-8.1E-05	--	-5.9E-04	--	-8.1E-05
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>0.059</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.0041</b>	<b>0.0035</b>	<b>0.0065</b>	<b>0.0014</b>	<b>0.0036</b>

MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,080	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,660	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2026	2028	2028	2027	2026	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the chronic hazard index during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

<sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.

<sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Table 83**  
**Maritime Reservation Scenario Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 84**  
**Maritime Reservation Scenario PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup> (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.23	0.28	--	--	9.5E-03	3.5E-03	--	--
Operational Generators	0.78	4.4E-03	0.78	0.0026	1.6E-04	6.5E-05	1.6E-04	6.5E-05
Operational Traffic	0.025	0.035	0.025	0.18	0.020	0.18	0.020	0.18
Operational TRUs	2.9E-05	4.3E-05	2.9E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-4.6E-03	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.029</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.18</b>

MEIR by Scenario	MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>							
	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2026	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project construction and subsequent Project operations. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Project construction and operations.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Project construction, operation, and traffic.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

<sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.

<sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Table 84**  
**Maritime Reservation Scenario PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 85**  
**Summary of Nearby Stationary Source Impacts at Project MEIR Using BAAQMD Recommended Methods**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

<b>Offsite MEIR</b>														
Facility ID (Plant Number) <sup>1</sup>	Facility Name <sup>1</sup>	Unscaled Values <sup>2</sup>			Distance from MEIR			Decay Type <sup>2</sup>	Decay Factor <sup>2</sup>			Scaled Values <sup>2</sup>		
		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR		Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	--	µg/m <sup>3</sup>			feet				unitless	in a million	unitless	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
16850	Sprint	0.030	6.7E-04	0	97	824	824	Diesel ICE	0.85	0.1	0.1	0.025	4.0E-05	0
16284	Verizon Wireless	0.019	4.2E-04	0	93	827	827	Diesel ICE	0.85	0.1	0.1	0.016	2.5E-05	0
13299	MetroPCS California/Florida Inc.	0.043	0.0015	0	433	520	520	Diesel ICE	0.15	0.12	0.12	0.0065	1.8E-04	0
17073	T-Mobile	0.17	0.0038	0	368	852	852	Diesel ICE	0.18	0.06	0.06	0.030	2.3E-04	0
14551	Pacific Gas and Electric	0.0045	3.0E-05	2.9E-04	410	943	943	Generic Decay	0.42	0.15	0.15	0.0019	4.4E-06	4.2E-05
19696	Safety-Kleen Systems, Inc.	0.27	2.1E-04	0	948	246	246	Generic Decay	0.15	0.58	0.58	0.039	1.2E-04	0
20586	Digital 720 2nd LLC	0.40	0.0079	0	424	524	524	Diesel ICE	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.064	9.4E-04	0
5133	Mr. Espresso	0.28	0.0025	0.25	731	590	590	Generic Decay	0.22	0.30	0.30	0.063	7.6E-04	0.076
11887	Dynegy Oakland LLC	4.0	0.026	4.2	853	1,442	1,442	Generic Decay	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.69	0	0
<b>Total:</b>												<b>0.93</b>	<b>0.0023</b>	<b>0.076</b>

<b>Onsite MEIR</b>														
Facility ID (Plant Number) <sup>1</sup>	Facility Name <sup>1</sup>	Unscaled Values <sup>2</sup>			Distance from MEIR			Decay Type <sup>2</sup>	Decay Factor <sup>2</sup>			Scaled Values <sup>2</sup>		
		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR		Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	--	µg/m <sup>3</sup>			feet				unitless	in a million	unitless	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
16850	Sprint	0.030	6.7E-04	0	939	256	256	Diesel ICE	0.040	0.310	0.31	0.0012	2.1E-04	0
16284	Verizon Wireless	0.019	4.2E-04	0	936	253	253	Diesel ICE	0.040	0.310	0.31	7.4E-04	1.3E-04	0
13299	MetroPCS California/Florida Inc.	0.043	0.0015	0	1,287	618	618	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.090	0	1.4E-04	0
17073	T-Mobile	0.17	0.0038	0	1,099	569	569	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.10	0	3.8E-04	0
14551	Pacific Gas and Electric	0.0045	3.0E-05	2.9E-04	1,069	598	598	Generic Decay	0	0	0.29	0	8.8E-06	8.5E-05
22778	Solstice Press <sup>3</sup>	--	--	--	1,223	861	861	Generic Decay	0	0	0.17	0	0	0
20586	Digital 720 2nd LLC	0.40	0.0079	0	1,278	608	608	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.090	0	7.1E-04	0
5133	Mr. Espresso	0.28	0.0025	0.25	1,537	936	936	Generic Decay	0	0	0.15	0	3.7E-04	0.037
11887	Dynegy Oakland LLC	4.0	0.026	4.2	1,122	977	977	Generic Decay	0	0	0.14	0	0.0035	0.57
<b>Total:</b>												<b>0.0019</b>	<b>0.0055</b>	<b>0.60</b>

- Notes:**
- Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD.
  - Unscaled health risk values were estimated using facility emissions provided by BAAQMD and BAAQMD's Health Risk Calculator Tool. These values were scaled by distance using the diesel IC engines multiplier tool or the BAAQMD's generic distance decay curve, as indicated above.
  - No emissions or health impact values were provided for Solstice Press.

**Abbreviations:**  
 IC - internal combustion  
 ICE - internal combustion engine  
 MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
 µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meters  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter





**Table 86**  
**Summary of Nearby Roadway Impacts at Project MEIR Using BAAQMD Recommended Methods**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Offsite MEIR**

Roadway	Reported ADT <sup>1</sup> (vehicles/day)	Section of Roadway measured	Centroid of Road Segment		Distance from Roadway for Cancer MEIR (ft)	Distance from Roadway for PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR (ft)	MEIR Direction from Street <sup>2</sup>	BAAQMD Roadway Screening Analysis Tables <sup>2</sup>
			UTMx	UTMy				PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
			m	m				(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Brush Street	18,550	From 7th Street to 11th Street	563,267	4,184,130	1,659	745	East	0.039
5th Street	13,850	From Castro Street to MLK	563,189	4,183,969	1,075	164	South	0.057
7th Street	18,050	From Brush Street to Castro Street	563,396	4,184,074	1,708	869	South	0.014
<b>Total</b>								<b>0.11</b>

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup>. ADT for existing conditions of the surface streets were obtained from Fehr & Peers. Only roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT were included in this analysis. There were no roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT of the offsite cancer MEIR or the onsite cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIRs.

<sup>2</sup>. Screening values for the surface streets were obtained from BAAQMD Roadway Screening Analysis Calculator (BAAQMD 2015). The risk and concentrations depends on the direction of the road from the Project (e.g., due to wind patterns).

**Abbreviations:**

µg/m<sup>3</sup> - microgram per cubic meter

ADT - average daily traffic

BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District

CEQA - California Environmental Quality Act

ft - feet

HI - hazard index

PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

**References:**

BAAQMD. 2015. Roadway Screening Analysis Calculator. Available online at:

[http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/screeningcalculator\\_4\\_16\\_15-xlsx.xlsx?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/screeningcalculator_4_16_15-xlsx.xlsx?la=en)

**Table 87**  
**Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project MEIR Using BAAQMD Recommended Methods**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Nearby Sources <sup>1</sup>	Offsite MEIR			Onsite MEIR		
	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Existing Stationary Sources <sup>2</sup>	0.93	0.0023	0.076	0.0019	0.0055	0.60
Roadways <sup>3</sup>	0	--	0.11	0	--	0
Highways <sup>4</sup>	19	--	0.56	13	--	0.27
Major Streets <sup>4,5</sup>	4.1	--	0.060	2.9	--	0.029
Railways <sup>4</sup>	67	--	0.017	17	--	0.082
Project Construction	7.2	2.2E-04	0.0025	2.0	6.8E-04	0.0038
Project Operational Generators	0.15	1.3E-05	6.6E-05	0.040	3.1E-05	1.6E-04
Project Operational Traffic	0.88	0.0037	0.18	0.11	0.0014	0.020
Project Operational TRUs	0.018	2.3E-06	1.1E-05	0.036	2.5E-06	1.1E-05
Existing Howard Terminal Operation	-2.2	-8.1E-05	-6.4E-04	--	--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>0.0061</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0.0076</b>	<b>1.0</b>

**Notes:**

1. Details for each source are shown in the preceding tables. If the cell is marked with "--", no risk was calculated. For roadways, highways, major streets, and railways, chronic HI is not calculated in the BAAQMD screening tools.
2. Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD. Values have been adjusted accordingly for distance from the MEIRs using BAAQMD guidance.
3. Per BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll searched for additional nearby roads between 10,000 to 30,000 average daily trips. However, there were no roadways with average daily traffic between 10,000 and 30,000 trips per day within 1,000 ft of the offsite cancer or onsite cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIRs.
4. Nearby major streets, highway, and railway cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> impacts were taken from BAAQMD raster files for the Project area. The BAAQMD's raster screening tools do not estimate chronic hazards since the screening levels were found to be extremely low. Thus, there are no chronic hazard values associated with highways, railways, or major streets.
5. Major streets, as evaluated in the BAAQMD raster screening tools, include all streets with average daily traffic above 30,000 trips per day.

**Abbreviations:**

- µg - microgram
- HI - hazard index
- m<sup>3</sup> - cubic meter
- MEIR - maximum exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

**Table 88**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Specific Source	Onsite MEIR		Offsite MEIR	
		Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>Project Contributions<sup>1</sup></b>					
Mitigated Project	Construction	2.0	0.0038	7.2	0.0025
	Operational Generators	0.040	1.6E-04	0.15	6.6E-05
	Operational Traffic	0.11	0.020	0.88	0.18
	Operational TRUs	0.036	1.1E-05	0.018	1.1E-05
	Existing Howard Terminal Operation	--	--	-2.2	-6.4E-04
<b>Cumulative Contributions<sup>1,2</sup></b>					
Highway	Road Dust	--	0.053	--	0.105
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.53	0.005	0.715	0.009
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.3	0.012	1.721	0.019
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.1	0.119	1.523	0.244
Other	Ferries	18	0.018	12.180	0.011
	Schnitzer Ships	6.1	0.006	4.055	0.004
	Schnitzer Trucks	0.057	0.004	0.022	0.002
	Truck Related Business	3.1	0.002	1.849	0.001
Permitted	CASS	8.7E-05	0.003	0.000	0.003
	CA Waste	--	0.009	--	0.010
	California Cereal	2.0E-06	0.022	0.000	0.031
	Dynegy	0.0033	0.000	0.010	0.001
	EBMUD	0.63	0.025	0.693	0.027
	Other Facilities	1.3	0.048	1.505	0.050
	Pinnacle	--	0.021	--	0.022
	Schnitzer Stationary Sources	46	0.350	21.512	0.157
Port	Sierra Pacific	--	0.010	--	0.011
	BNSF Railyard	2.8	0.004	2.869	0.003
	Bunkering Tugs and Pumps	5.3	0.005	3.403	0.003
	Cargo Handling	7.3	0.009	6.487	0.008
	Drayage Trucks	1.2	0.021	2.438	0.026
	Dredging	13	0.013	8.771	0.009
	Road Dust	--	0.017	--	0.015
	Harbor Craft	97	0.076	54.344	0.050
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	--	--	--	--
	Non-Truck Vehicles	--	--	--	--
	OGRE Railyard	0.9	0.001	1.002	0.001
	OGV Berthing	24	0.058	21.436	0.052
	OGV Maneuvering	35	0.038	26.918	0.031
Rail	Rail Lines	24	0.102	121.331	0.026
	Railyard	31	0.035	26.897	0.029
Street	Road Dust	--	1.166	--	1.746
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.48	0.006	0.903	0.010
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	0.66	0.014	1.195	0.051
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.1	0.108	1.857	0.186
<b>Total</b>		<b>324</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Table 88**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1.</sup> Health impact values are shown for the mitigated Project MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.
- <sup>2.</sup> A "--" means that the source's impacts were not included in the West Oakland HRA.

**Abbreviations:**

- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table 89**  
**Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Onsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>		Offsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>	
	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
Mitigated Project	2.1	0.024	6.1	0.19
Highway	2.9	0.19	4.0	0.38
Other	21	0.020	14	0.012
Permitted	1.9	0.14	2.2	0.15
Dynegy	0.0033	3.8E-04	0.010	8.2E-04
Schnitzer	53	0.36	26	0.16
Port	186	0.24	128	0.20
Rail	54	0.14	148	0.055
Street	2.2	1.3	4.0	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Notes:**

- Health impact values are shown for the mitigated Project MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.

**Abbreviations:**

- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table 90**  
**Summary of Nearby Stationary Source Impacts at Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR Using BAAQMD Recommended Methods**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

<b>Offsite MEIR</b>															
Facility ID (Plant Number) <sup>1</sup>	Facility Name <sup>1</sup>	Unscaled Values <sup>2</sup>			Distance from MEIR			Decay Type <sup>2</sup>	Decay Factor <sup>2</sup>			Scaled Values <sup>2</sup>			
		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR		Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
		in a million	--	µg/m <sup>3</sup>			feet				unitless	in a million	unitless	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	
16850	Sprint	0.030	6.7E-04	0	97	97	824	Diesel BUG	0.85	0.9	0.1	0.025	5.7E-04	0	
16284	Verizon Wireless	0.019	4.2E-04	0	93	93	827	Diesel BUG	0.85	0.9	0.1	0.016	3.6E-04	0	
13299	MetroPCS California/Florida Inc.	0.043	0.0015	0	433	433	520	Diesel BUG	0.15	0.15	0.12	0.0065	2.3E-04	0	
17073	T-Mobile	0.17	0.0038	0	368	368	852	Diesel BUG	0.18	0.18	0.06	0.030	6.9E-04	0	
14551	Pacific Gas and Electric	0.0045	3.0E-05	2.9E-04	410	410	943	Generic Decay	0.42	0.42	0.15	0.0019	1.3E-05	4.2E-05	
19696	Safety-Kleen Systems, Inc.	0.27	2.1E-04	0	948	948	246	Generic Decay	0.15	0.15	0.58	0.039	3.1E-05	0	
20586	Digital 720 2nd LLC	0.40	0.0079	0	424	424	524	Diesel BUG	0.16	0.16	0.12	0.064	0.0013	0	
5133	Mr. Espresso	0.28	0.0025	0.25	731	731	590	Generic Decay	0.22	0.22	0.30	0.063	5.7E-04	0.076	
11887	Dynegy Oakland LLC	4.0	0.026	4.2	853	853	1,442	Generic Decay	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.69	0.0044	0	
<b>Total:</b>											<b>0.93</b>	<b>0.0082</b>	<b>0.076</b>		

<b>Onsite MEIR</b>															
Facility ID (Plant Number) <sup>1</sup>	Facility Name <sup>1</sup>	Unscaled Values <sup>2</sup>			Distance from MEIR			Decay Type <sup>2</sup>	Decay Factor <sup>2</sup>			Scaled Values <sup>2</sup>			
		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR		Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
		in a million	--	µg/m <sup>3</sup>			feet				unitless	in a million	unitless	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	
16850	Sprint	0.030	6.7E-04	0	508	256	256	Diesel BUG	0.120	0.310	0.31	0.0035	2.1E-04	0	
16284	Verizon Wireless	0.019	4.2E-04	0	505	253	253	Diesel BUG	0.120	0.310	0.31	0.0022	1.3E-04	0	
13299	MetroPCS California/Florida Inc.	0.043	0.0015	0	834	618	618	Diesel BUG	0	0	0.090	0.0026	1.4E-04	0	
17073	T-Mobile	0.17	0.0038	0	637	569	569	Diesel BUG	0	0.100	0.100	0	3.8E-04	0	
14551	Pacific Gas and Electric	0.0045	3.0E-05	2.9E-04	614	598	598	Generic Decay	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.0012	8.8E-06	8.5E-05	
22778	Solstice Press <sup>3</sup>	--	--	--	1,124	861	861	Generic Decay	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	
20586	Digital 720 2nd LLC	0.40	0.0079	0	827	608	608	Diesel BUG	0	0	0.090	0.024	7.1E-04	0	
5133	Mr. Espresso	0.28	0.0025	0.25	1,073	936	936	Generic Decay	0	0	0	0	3.7E-04	0.037	
11887	Dynegy Oakland LLC	4.0	0.026	4.2	797	977	977	Generic Decay	0	0	0	0.79	0.0035	0.57	
<b>Total:</b>											<b>0.82</b>	<b>0.0055</b>	<b>0.60</b>		

- Notes:**
- Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD.
  - Unscaled health risk values were estimated using facility emissions provided by BAAQMD and BAAQMD's Health Risk Calculator Tool. These values were scaled by distance using the diesel IC engines multiplier tool or the BAAQMD's generic distance decay curve. For sources that are greater than 1,000 feet from the MEIR, the decay factor is 0.
  - No emissions or health impact values were provided for Solstice Press.

**Abbreviations:**  
 BUG - backup generator  
 IC - internal combustion  
 MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

**Table 91  
Summary of Nearby Roadway Impacts at Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR Using BAAQMD Recommended Methods  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

<b>Offsite MEIR</b>							
<b>Roadway</b>	<b>Reported ADT<sup>1</sup> (vehicles/day)</b>	<b>Section of Roadway measured</b>	<b>Centroid of Road Segment</b>		<b>Distance from Roadway for PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIR (ft)</b>	<b>MEIR Direction from Street<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>BAAQMD Roadway Screening Analysis Tables<sup>2</sup></b>
			<b>UTMx</b>	<b>UTMy</b>			<b>PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration</b>
			<b>m</b>	<b>m</b>			<b>(µg/m<sup>3</sup>)</b>
Brush Street	18,550	From 7th Street to 11th Street	563,267	4,184,130	745	East	0.039
5th Street	13,850	From Castro Street to MLK	563,189	4,183,969	164	South	0.057
7th Street	18,050	From Brush Street to Castro Street	563,396	4,184,074	869	South	0.014
<b>Total</b>							<b>0.11</b>

**Notes:**

- ADT for existing conditions of the surface streets were obtained from Fehr & Peers. Only roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT were included in this analysis. There were no roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT within 1,000 feet of the offsite cancer Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR so cancer values are not shown above. There were no roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT of the onsite Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR for any health risks.
- Screening values for the surface streets were obtained from BAAQMD Roadway Screening Analysis Calculator (BAAQMD 2015). The risk and concentrations depends on the direction of the road from the project (e.g., due to wind patterns).

**Abbreviations:**

µg/m<sup>3</sup> - microgram per cubic meter

ADT - average daily traffic

BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District

CEQA - California Environmental Quality Act

ft - feet

HI - hazard index

PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

**References:**

BAAQMD. 2015. Roadway Screening Analysis Calculator. Available online at:

[http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/screeningcalculator\\_4\\_16\\_15-xlsx.xlsx?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/screeningcalculator_4_16_15-xlsx.xlsx?la=en)

**Table 92**  
**Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR Using BAAQMD Recommended Methods**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Nearby Sources <sup>1</sup>	Offsite MEIR			Onsite MEIR		
	Lifetime Excess Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup>	Noncancer Chronic HI <sub>1</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup>	Lifetime Excess Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup>	Noncancer Chronic HI <sub>1</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup>
	(in a million)		(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(in a million)		(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Existing Stationary Sources <sup>2</sup>	0.93	0.0082	0.076	0.82	0.0055	0.60
Roadways <sup>3</sup>	0	--	0.11	0	--	0
Highways <sup>4</sup>	19	--	0.56	16	--	0.27
Major Streets <sup>4,5</sup>	4.1	--	0.060	3.6	--	0.029
Railways <sup>4</sup>	67	--	0.017	26	--	0.082
Project Construction	8.4	0.0064	0.0035	3.6	0.0024	0.0095
Project Operational Generators	0.23	3.7E-05	6.5E-05	0.10	3.1E-05	1.6E-04
Project Operational Traffic	1.4	7.3E-04	0.18	0.17	0.0011	0.020
Project Operational TRUs	0.035	9.3E-06	1.1E-05	0.031	2.3E-06	1.1E-05
Existing Howard Terminal Operation	-2.2	-5.9E-04	-6.4E-04	--	--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0.015</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0.0090</b>	<b>1.0</b>

**Notes:**

- Details for each source are shown in the preceding tables. If the cell is marked with "--", no risk was calculated. For roadways, highways, major streets, and railways, chronic HI is not calculated in the BAAQMD screening tools.
- Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD. Values have been adjusted accordingly for distance from the MEIRs using BAAQMD guidance.
- Per BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll searched for additional nearby roads between 10,000 to 30,000 average daily trips. However, there were no roadways with average daily traffic between 10,000 and 30,000 trips per day within 1,000 ft of the offsite cancer or onsite cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIRs.
- Nearby major streets, highway, and railway cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> impacts were taken from BAAQMD raster files for the Maritime Reservation Scenario area. The BAAQMD's raster screening tools do not estimate chronic hazards since the screening levels were found to be extremely low. Thus, there are no chronic hazard values associated with highways, railways, or major streets.
- Major streets, as evaluated in the BAAQMD raster screening tools, include all streets with average daily traffic above 30,000 trips per day.

**Abbreviations:**

- µg - microgram
- HI - hazard index
- m<sup>3</sup> - cubic meter
- MEIR - maximum exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter



**Table 93**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Specific Source	Onsite MEIR		Offsite MEIR	
		Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>Project Contributions<sup>1</sup></b>					
Mitigated Project	Construction	3.6	0.0095	8.4	0.0035
	Operational Generators	0.10	1.6E-04	0.23	6.5E-05
	Operational Traffic	0.17	0.020	1.4	0.18
	Operational TRUs	0.031	1.1E-05	0.035	1.1E-05
	Existing Howard Terminal Operation	--	--	-2.2	-6.4E-04
<b>Cumulative Contributions<sup>1,2</sup></b>					
Highway	Road Dust	--	0.053	--	0.10
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.61	0.0054	0.71	0.0088
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.5	0.012	1.7	0.019
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.3	0.12	1.5	0.24
Other	Ferries	15	0.018	12	0.011
	Schnitzer Ships	4.9	0.0058	4.1	0.0041
	Schnitzer Trucks	0.034	0.0041	0.022	0.0016
	Truck Related Business	17	0.0022	1.8	7.3E-04
Permitted	CASS	9.6E-05	0.0029	1.0E-04	0.0034
	CA Waste	--	0.0088	--	0.010
	California Cereal	3.0E-06	0.022	3.0E-06	0.031
	Dynergy	0.0044	3.8E-04	0.010	8.2E-04
	EBMUD	0.66	0.025	0.69	0.027
	Other Facilities	1.3	0.048	1.5	0.050
	Pinnacle	--	0.021	--	0.022
	Schnitzer Stationary Sources	26	0.35	22	0.16
Port	Sierra Pacific	--	0.010	--	0.011
	BNSF Railyard	2.9	0.0037	2.9	0.0029
	Bunkering Tugs and Pumps	4.1	0.0047	3.4	0.0034
	Cargo Handling	6.7	0.0091	6.5	0.0079
	Drayage Trucks	1.5	0.021	2.4	0.026
	Dredging	10	0.013	8.8	0.0093
	Road Dust	--	0.017	--	0.015
	Harbor Craft	70	0.076	54	0.050
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	--	--	--	--
	Non-Truck Vehicles	--	--	--	--
	OGRE Railyard	1.0	0.0013	1.0	0.0014
	OGV Berthing	22	0.058	21	0.052
	OGV Maneuvering	30	0.038	27	0.031
Rail	Rail Lines	39	0.10	121	0.026
	Railyard	28	0.035	27	0.029
Street	Road Dust	--	1.2	--	1.7
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.63	0.0056	0.90	0.010
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	0.87	0.014	1.2	0.051
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.4	0.11	1.9	0.19
<b>Total</b>		<b>290</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Table 93**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1.</sup> Health impact values are shown for the mitigated Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.
- <sup>2.</sup> A "--" means that the source's impacts were not included in the West Oakland HRA.

**Abbreviations:**

HRA - health risk assessment

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter

µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table 94**  
**Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Maritime**  
**Reservation Scenario MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Onsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>		Offsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>	
	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
Mitigated Project	3.9	0.03	7.9	0.19
Highway	3.4	0.19	4.0	0.38
Other	32	0.020	14	0.012
Permitted	2.0	0.14	2.2	0.15
Dynegy	0.0044	3.8E-04	0.010	8.2E-04
Schnitzer	31	0.36	26	0.16
Port	148	0.24	128	0.20
Rail	67	0.137	148	0.05
Street	2.9	1.29	4.0	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Health impact values are shown for the mitigated Maritime Reservation Scenario MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.

**Abbreviations:**

- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table 95**  
**Variant Construction Phasing Schedule**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Variant	Construction Area <sup>1</sup>	Construction Activity <sup>1</sup>	Construction Schedule <sup>1</sup>		
			Phase Start Date	Phase End Date	Number of Work Days
Peaker Power Plant Variant	Peaker Power Plant	Building Renovation	2/24/2022	2/28/2023	264
	Tank Structure/Parcel	Demolition	7/1/2021	9/1/2021	45
		Grading and Site Preparation	11/15/2021	11/25/2021	9
Aerial Gondola Variant	Aerial Gondola	Grading and Site Preparation	9/2/2021	12/22/2021	80
		Foundations and Structure	12/23/2021	6/10/2022	122
		Architectural Finish/Escalators	6/13/2022	10/28/2022	100
		Cabling and Equipment	10/31/2022	3/31/2023	110

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup>. Construction areas, activities, and schedule were provided by the Project sponsor.

**Table 96  
Variant Construction Off-Road Equipment List  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Variant	Construction Area	Construction Activity	Equipment Type <sup>1,2</sup>	CalEEMod® Equipment Type	Fuel <sup>1</sup>	Number <sup>1</sup>	HP <sup>1</sup>	kW <sup>1</sup>	Load Factor <sup>3</sup>	Equipment Start Date <sup>1,4</sup>	Equipment End Date <sup>1,4</sup>	Number of Days	Hours per Day <sup>1</sup>	Utilizations for Duration <sup>5</sup>	Equipment Tier <sup>6</sup>	
Peaker Power Plant Variant	Peaker Power Plant	Building Renovation	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Diesel	1	81	--	0.73	2/24/2022	2/28/2023	264	8	10%	Tier 4 Final	
			Gradall-type Forklifts	Forklifts	Diesel	2	93	--	0.20	2/24/2022	2/28/2023	264	8	80%	Tier 4 Final	
			Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	1	--	7.5	0.48	2/24/2022	2/28/2023	264	8	30%	--	
			Drywall stud impact guns	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	2	--	1	0.42	2/24/2022	2/28/2023	264	8	35%	--	
			Bobcat	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	1	71	--	0.36	2/24/2022	2/28/2023	264	8	40%	Tier 4 Final	
	Tank Structure/Parcel	Demolition	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Diesel	2	81	--	0.73	7/1/2021	9/1/2021	45	8	50%	Tier 4 Final	
			Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	158	--	0.38	7/1/2021	9/1/2021	45	8	80%	Tier 4 Final	
			Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	--	0.37	7/1/2021	9/1/2021	45	8	100%	Tier 4 Final	
		Grading and Site Preparation	Scrapers/Blades/Rollers	Scrapers	Diesel	2	500	--	0.48	11/15/2021	11/25/2021	9	8	90%	Tier 4 Final	
			Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	1	97	--	0.37	9/2/2021	12/22/2021	80	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
Aerial Gondola Variant	Aerial Gondola	Grading and Site Preparation	Scrapers/Blades/Rollers	Scrapers	Diesel	1	500	--	0.48	9/2/2021	12/22/2021	80	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
			Water Trucks	Off-highway trucks	Diesel	1	402	--	0.38	9/2/2021	12/22/2021	80	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
			Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	1	84	--	0.74	9/2/2021	12/22/2021	80	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
			Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	162	--	0.38	9/2/2021	12/22/2021	80	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
			Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	1	97	--	0.37	9/2/2021	12/22/2021	80	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
			Rubber Tired Loaders	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	1	199	--	0.36	9/2/2021	12/22/2021	80	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
			Water Trucks	Off-highway trucks	Diesel	1	402	--	0.38	9/2/2021	12/22/2021	80	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
			Pile Driving Rigs	Bore/Drill Rigs	Diesel	2	206	--	0.50	12/23/2021	6/10/2022	122	8	33%	Tier 4 Final	
			Concrete Boom Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	Diesel	2	480	--	0.42	12/23/2021	6/10/2022	122	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
			Bobcat	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	2	71	--	0.36	12/23/2021	6/10/2022	122	8	85%	Tier 4 Final	
		Foundations and Structure	Small Excavator	Excavators	Diesel	2	404	--	0.38	12/23/2021	6/10/2022	122	8	25%	Tier 4 Final	
			Large Excavator	Excavators	Diesel	2	523	--	0.38	12/23/2021	6/10/2022	122	8	25%	Tier 4 Final	
			Crawler Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	2	530	--	0.29	12/23/2021	6/10/2022	122	8	50%	Tier 4 Final	
			Gradall-type Forklifts	Forklifts	Diesel	2	93	--	0.20	12/23/2021	6/10/2022	122	8	50%	Tier 4 Final	
			Cutting/chopping saws	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	2	--	5	0.42	12/23/2021	6/10/2022	122	8	100%	--	
			Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Diesel	2	125	--	0.48	6/13/2022	10/28/2022	100	8	85%	Tier 4 Final	
			Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	2	--	7.5	0.48	6/13/2022	10/28/2022	100	8	85%	--	
			Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	1	226	--	0.29	10/31/2022	3/31/2023	110	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
		Cabling and Equipment	Crawler Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	2	530	--	0.29	10/31/2022	3/31/2023	110	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
			Mobile Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	2	530	--	0.29	10/31/2022	3/31/2023	110	8	75%	Tier 4 Final	
			Gradall-type Forklifts	Forklifts	Diesel	2	93	--	0.20	10/31/2022	3/31/2023	110	8	50%	Tier 4 Final	

**Notes:**

- Construction equipment list, fuel, number, size in HP or kW, start and end dates, hours of operation per day, and utilization were provided by the Project sponsor.
- Water truck emissions are calculated in Table 98.
- Load factors were assumed to be the CalEEMod® default values.
- Equipment was assumed to operate throughout the entirety of the phase.
- Utilizations for duration represent the usage percentage during the indicated equipment date range. Utilization percentage is multiplied by the number of hours per day in the calculation of off-road emissions.
- This analysis assumes Tier 4 Final engines for all Variant construction. Dashes indicate there is no applicable tier for electric equipment.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model  
 HP - horsepower  
 kW - kilowatts

**Table 97  
Variant Construction Water Truck Emissions  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Construction Area <sup>1</sup>	Construction Activity	Year	Water Truck Use Data <sup>2</sup>				Water Truck Emissions <sup>3,4</sup>						
			Miles	Idle-hrs	Starts	Hours	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
							(lbs)				(MT)		
Aerial Gondola	Grading and Site Preparation	2021	9,600	32	960	960	18	148	5.8	3.9	19	3.8E-04	19

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> No water truck emissions were assumed for the Peaker Power Plant Variant.
- <sup>2</sup> Water truck usage data comes from the following assumptions:
  - Number of water trucks and schedule are provided in Table 96.
  - Hours are calculated as number of equipment \* utilization percent \* number of construction days \* hours/day \* load factor as provided in Table 96.
  - Starts are calculated as hours \* 1 start/hour.
  - Miles are calculated as hours \* 10 miles per hour.
  - Idle-hrs are calculated as starts \* 1 idle/start \* 2 minutes/idle. Idling is restricted to 2 minutes/idle.
- <sup>3</sup> Emission factors are located in Table 9 under the fleet mix "Water Trucks".
- <sup>4</sup> Global warming potentials used in the calculation of CO<sub>2</sub>e are 1 and 25 for CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub>, respectively.

**Abbreviations:**

CH <sub>4</sub> - methane	NOx - nitrogen oxides
CO <sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide	PM <sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns
hrs - hours	PM <sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns
lb - pound	ROG - reactive organic gases
MT - metric ton	CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalent

**Table 98  
Variant Construction Water Use Emissions  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Construction Area <sup>1</sup>	Construction Activity	Year	Number of Work Days	Average Acreage Needing Water <sup>2</sup>	Water Usage <sup>2</sup>	Number of Water Trucks	Total Water Usage	Outdoor Water Electric Intensity Factor <sup>3</sup>	Electricity Usage	Total CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions <sup>4</sup>
				(acres)	(gal/acre/ day)		(million gal)	(kWh/million gal)	(MWh)	(MT)
Aerial Gondola	Grading and Site Preparation	2021	80	7.2	8,000	2	4.6	3,500	16	2.2
									<b>16</b>	<b>2.2</b>

**Notes:**

1. No water truck emissions were assumed for the Peaker Power Plant Variant.
2. Acreage is the acreage of the phase area. Water usage is assumed to be similar to the Project with 8,000 gal/acre/day for Grading and Site Preparation and 4,000 gal/acre/day for all other subphases.
3. Electric intensity factors were taken from Table 9.2 in Appendix D of the CalEEMod User's Guide as the sum of supply water, treat water and distribute water electric intensity factors. Since the water use reported here is only for fugitive dust control, indoor water use-related emissions and wastewater treatment-related emissions are not estimated here.
4. Greenhouse gas emission factor calculations are shown in Table 21. For CO<sub>2</sub>, the 2020 emission factor was conservatively used (297 lb/MWh) for all construction years. For CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, emission factors were retrieved from eGRID2018, Table 1 for the CAMX subregion (0.033, and 0.004 lb/MWh, respectively).

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model	lb - pound
gal - gallons	MT - metric tonnes
kWh - kilowatt-hours	MWh - megawatt-hours

**References:**

CalEEMod User's Guide (Available online at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/cal-eemod/user-s-guide>)  
 PG&E, Pacific Gas and Electric - Gas and power company for California (<https://www.pge.com>)  
 USEPA. 2018. eGRID2016 Summary Tables. Available at: <https://www.epa.gov/energy/emissions-generation-resource-integrated-database-egrid>.

**Table 99**  
**Variant Construction Trip Generation Rates**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Variant	Construction Area	Construction Activity	Construction One-Way Trips per Type and Activity <sup>1</sup>		
			Worker	Vendor	Hauling
Peaker Power Plant Variant	Peaker Power Plant	Building Renovation	26,400	5,280	0
	Tank Structure/Parcel	Demolition	675	675	400
		Grading and Site Preparation	45	45	0
Aerial Gondola Variant	Aerial Gondola	Grading and Site Preparation	1,920	0	50
		Foundations and Structure	4,392	2,440	0
		Architectural Finish/Escalators	8,000	600	0
		Cabling and Equipment	5,500	660	0
<b>Default Trip Length (miles)<sup>2</sup></b>			10.8	7.3	20
<b>Fleet Mix Assumptions<sup>3</sup></b>			50% LDA, 25% LDT1, and 25% LDT2, consistent with CalEEMod	T6 (MHDT) and T7 (HHDT), consistent with CalEEMod	T7 (HHDT), consistent with CalEEMod

**Notes:**

1. Worker, vendor, and hauling trips for each activity were provided by the Project sponsor.
2. CalEEMod® default trip lengths were used for each trip type.
3. CalEEMod® default fleet mix assumptions were used for each trip type.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model  
LDA - All Passenger Vehicles  
LDT1 - Light-Duty Trucks  
LDT2 - Light-Duty Trucks  
MHDT - Medium-Heavy-Duty Trucks  
HHDT - Heavy-Heavy-Duty Trucks



**Table 100**  
**Variant Construction Off-Road Electric Equipment Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Equipment Type <sup>1</sup>	CalEEMod® Equipment Type	Fuel <sup>1</sup>	Number <sup>1</sup>	HP <sup>1</sup>	kW <sup>1</sup>	Load Factor <sup>2</sup>	Equipment Start Date <sup>1</sup>	Equipment End Date <sup>1</sup>	Number of Days	Hours per Day <sup>1</sup>	Utilizations for Duration <sup>1</sup>	Electricity Usage <sup>3</sup> (kWh)
Peaker Power Plant	Building Renovation	Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	1	10	7.5	0.48	2/24/2022	2/28/2023	264	8	30%	2,268
		Drywall stud impact guns	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	2	1.3	1.0	0.42	2/24/2022	2/28/2023	264	8	35%	621
Aerial Gondola	Foundations and Structure	Cutting/chopping saws	Other Construction Equipment	Electric	2	7	5.0	0.42	12/23/2021	6/10/2022	122	8	100%	4,099
	Architectural Finish/Escalators	Air Compressors	Air Compressors	Electric	2	10	7.5	0.48	6/13/2022	10/28/2022	100	8	85%	4,868
<b>Total</b>														<b>11,856</b>

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Electricity Usage <sup>4</sup> (kWh)	Emissions (MT/year) <sup>5,6</sup>			
				CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	N <sub>2</sub> O	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Peaker Power Plant	Building Renovation	2022	2,435	0.33	3.6E-05	4.4E-06	0.33
		2023	454	0.061	6.8E-06	8.2E-07	0.062
Aerial Gondola	Foundations and Structure	2021	218	0.029	3.3E-06	4.0E-07	0.030
		2022	3,881	0.52	5.8E-05	7.0E-06	0.53
	Architectural Finish/Escalators	2022	4,868	0.66	7.3E-05	8.8E-06	0.66
<b>Total</b>							<b>1.6</b>

**Notes:**

- Construction equipment list, fuel, number, size in HP or kW, start and end dates, hours of operation per day, and utilization were provided by the Project sponsor. Utilization refers to the percentage of the phase that equipment is expected to be in use.
- Equipment load factors were estimated from the Air Resource Board's OFFROAD database.
- Electricity Usage was calculated using the following equation:  

$$\text{Electricity Usage} = \sum(N * kW * LF * Hr * U)$$

N: number of Equipment Pieces  
kW: equipment power  
LF: Load Factor  
U: Utilization
- Electricity usage split by year using phase length.
- Greenhouse gas emission factor calculations are shown in Table 21. For CO<sub>2</sub>, the 2020 emission factor was conservatively used (297 lb/Mwh) for all construction years. For CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, emission factors were retrieved from eGRID2018, Table 1 for the CAMX subregion (0.033, and 0.004 lb/MWh, respectively).
- Global warming potentials used in the calculation of CO<sub>2</sub>e are 1, 25 and 298 for CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, respectively, and are from IPCC AR4.

**Abbreviations:**

AR4 - Fourth Assessment Report	CH <sub>4</sub> - methane	HP - horsepower	kw - kilowatt	MWh - megawatt hour(s)
IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change	CO <sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide	KWh - kilowatt hour(s)	MT - metric ton(s)	N <sub>2</sub> O - nitrous oxide
CalEEMod - California Emissions Estimator Model	CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	lb - pound(s)		

**References:**

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at IPCC. 2007. AR4 Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Available online at: <https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar4/wg1/>  
USEPA. 2018. eGRID2016 Summary Tables. Available at: <https://www.epa.gov/energy/emissions-generation-resource-integrated-database-eGRID>.

**Table 101**  
**Summary of Variant Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Variant	Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Emissions (lbs/day) <sup>1,2</sup>				Emissions (lbs/year) <sup>1,2</sup>			
				ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
Peaker Power Plant Variant <sup>3</sup>	Peaker Power Plant	Building Renovation	2022	0.36	1.8	0.023	0.022	92	474	6.0	5.8
			2023	0.061	0.30	0.0033	0.0032	16	79	0.86	0.84
	Tank Structure/Parcel	Demolition	2021	0.068	0.65	0.013	0.012	18	170	3.3	3.2
			2021	0.017	0.081	0.0023	0.0023	4.4	21	0.60	0.60
Aerial Gondola Variant	Aerial Gondola	Grading and Site Preparation	2021	0.23	1.2	0.042	0.035	60	319	11	9.0
			2021	0.027	0.18	0.0034	0.0034	7.0	47	0.89	0.88
		Foundations and Structure	2022	0.43	2.9	0.052	0.051	111	745	13	13
			2022	0.13	0.37	0.0082	0.0080	35	97	2.1	2.1
		Architectural Finish/Escalators	2022	0.12	0.49	0.014	0.014	32	128	3.6	3.6
			2023	0.17	0.69	0.019	0.019	45	180	5.1	5.0

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Emissions sources include gasoline and diesel on-road vehicles and diesel off-road equipment.
- <sup>2</sup> Emissions reflect Tier 4 Final equipment.
- <sup>3</sup> The Peaker Power Plant and Tank Structure/Parcel are part of the same variant. However, their associated construction emissions occur on two adjacent plots of land and represent different construction activities.

**Abbreviations:**

- lbs - pounds
- NOx - oxides of nitrogen
- PM<sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 micrometers in diameter
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter
- ROG - reactive organic gases

**Table 102**  
**Summary of Variant Construction Greenhouse Gas Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Variant	Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions (MT/year) <sup>1,2,3</sup>
Peaker Power Plant Variant <sup>4</sup>	Peaker Power Plant	Building Renovation	2022	185
			2023	34
	Tank Structure/Parcel	Demolition	2021	63
			2021	16
Aerial Gondola	Aerial Gondola	Grading and Site Preparation	2021	163
			2021	22
		Foundations and Structure	2022	359
			2022	79
		Architectural Finish/Escalators	2022	100
			2023	144

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Global warming potentials used in the calculation of CO<sub>2</sub>e are 1, 25 and 298 for CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, respectively, and are from IPCC AR4.
- <sup>2</sup> Emissions sources include gasoline and diesel on-road vehicles and electric and diesel off-road equipment.
- <sup>3</sup> GHG emissions are not affected by off-road equipment engine tier selection.
- <sup>4</sup> The Peaker Power Plant and Tank Structure/Parcel are part of the same variant. However, their associated construction emissions occur on two adjacent plots of land and represent different construction activities.

**Abbreviations:**

AR4 - Fourth Assessment Report  
 CH<sub>4</sub> - Methane  
 CO<sub>2</sub> - Carbon Dioxide  
 CO<sub>2</sub>e - Carbon Dioxide Equivalent  
 GHG - greenhouse gas  
 IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change  
 MT - metric ton  
 N<sub>2</sub>O - Nitrogen Oxide

**References:**

IPCC. 2007. AR4 Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Available online at: <https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar4/wg1/>

**Table 103**  
**Emissions from Aerial Gondola Energy Usage**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

<b>Aerial Gondola Station</b>	<b>Annual Electricity Use (kWh)<sup>1</sup></b>
Jack London Station	3,387,500
10th St. Station	1,456,250
Tower 3rd St. Station	43,050
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,886,800</b>

**Aerial Gondola Energy Use**

<b>Electricity Use Rate (kWh/yr)</b>	<b>Annual Electricity Use (MWh/yr)</b>	<b>Natural Gas Use Rate (kBTU/unit-yr)</b>	<b>Annual Natural Gas Use (MMBtu/yr)</b>
4,886,800	4,887	--	--

**Aerial Gondola Energy Use Emissions<sup>2</sup>**

<b>Emissions (tons/yr)</b>				<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e Emissions<sup>3</sup> (MT CO<sub>2</sub>e/yr)</b>
<b>ROG</b>	<b>NO<sub>x</sub></b>	<b>PM<sub>10</sub></b>	<b>PM<sub>2.5</sub></b>	
0	0	0	0	477

**Notes:**

- Electricity use from the Aerial Gondola and associated building loads was provided by SCJ Alliance on 4/3/2019.
- CAPs emissions for Aerial Gondola energy use are zero because the energy is electricity only.
- Greenhouse gas emission factor calculations are shown in Table 21. For CO<sub>2</sub>, the 2027 emission factor was used (213 lb/MWh) since 2027 is the first year of Full Buildout. For CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, emission factors were retrieved from eGRID2018, Table 1 for the CAMX subregion (0.033, and 0.004 lb/MWh, respectively).

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents  
kBTU - thousand British Thermal Unit  
kWh - kilowatt hour  
MMBTU - million British Thermal Unit  
MWh - megawatt hour

MT - metric ton  
NO<sub>x</sub> - oxides of nitrogen  
PM - particulate matter  
ROG - reactive organic gases  
St. - street  
yr - year

**References:**

CalEEMod Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>  
SCJ Alliance. 2019. Technical Memorandum: Oakland Gondola Electric Service. April 3.  
USEPA. 2018. eGRID2016 Summary Tables. Available at: <https://www.epa.gov/energy/emissions-generation-resource-integrated-database-egrid>.

**Table 104**  
**Summary of Emissions from Emergency Generators for Variants**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Generator Information**

Variant	Location <sup>1</sup>	Number of Generators	Engine Controls		Size <sup>1</sup>		Fuel Type	Annual Operation <sup>2</sup>
			Unmitigated	Mitigated	kW	HP		hr/yr
Aerial Gondola	Jack London Square Station	1	ATCM	Tier 4	1,500	2,012	Diesel	50
	Convention Center Station	1	ATCM	Tier 4	750	1,006	Diesel	50
	Tower	1	ATCM	Tier 4	150	201	Diesel	50
Peaker Power Plant	Fuel Tank Parcel	1	ATCM	Tier 4	250	335	Diesel	50 / 20

**Unmitigated Emissions**

Variant	Location	Annual Unmitigated Emissions							
		(ton/yr)							(MT/yr)
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>	
Aerial Gondola	Jack London Square Station	0.029	0.028	0.51	0.016	0.016	0.016	53	
	Convention Center Station	0.014	0.014	0.25	0.0080	0.0080	0.0078	26	
	Tower	0.0018	0.0018	0.032	0.0016	0.0016	0.0016	5.3	
Peaker Power Plant	Fuel Tank Parcel	0.0030	0.0030	0.053	0.0027	0.0027	0.0026	8.8	
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.048</b>	<b>0.047</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>0.028</b>	<b>0.028</b>	<b>0.028</b>	<b>93</b>	

**Mitigated Emissions**

Variant	Location	Annual Mitigated Emissions							
		(ton/yr)							(MT/yr)
		TOG	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	DPM	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>	
Aerial Gondola	Jack London Square Station	0.017	0.017	0.055	0.0022	0.0022	0.0022	53	
	Convention Center Station	0.0084	0.0083	0.028	0.0011	0.0011	0.0011	26	
	Tower	0.0017	0.0017	0.0033	1.7E-04	1.7E-04	1.7E-04	5.3	
Peaker Power Plant	Fuel Tank Parcel	0.0011	0.0011	0.0022	1.1E-04	1.1E-04	1.1E-04	3.5	
<b>Total Emissions</b>		<b>0.028</b>	<b>0.028</b>	<b>0.089</b>	<b>0.0036</b>	<b>0.0036</b>	<b>0.0036</b>	<b>88</b>	

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> The sizes and locations of the emergency generators were provided by Meyers+ Engineering.
- <sup>2</sup> Operation for routine maintenance and testing for the Aerial Gondola generators is conservatively assumed to be 50 hours per year, the maximum allowable by the Airborne Toxics Control Measure (ATCM) for Stationary Compression Ignition Engines (17 CCR 93115). Operation for routine maintenance and testing for the Fuel Tank Parcel generator is assumed to be 50 hours per year in the unmitigated scenario, and 20 hours per year in the mitigated scenario.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxics Control Measure	hp - horsepower	PM - particulate matter
CO <sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide	hr - hour	ROG - reactive organic gases
CO <sub>2e</sub> - carbon dioxide equivalents	kW - kilowatt	TOG - total organic gases
DPM - diesel particulate matter	MT - metric tons	yr - year
g - grams	NO <sub>x</sub> - oxides of nitrogen	

**References:**

- California Air Resources Board. Airborne Toxic Control Measures (ATCM), 17 CCR § 93115. Available online at: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/diesel/documents/FinalReg2011.pdf>
- California Building Code, Part 2, Volume 2, Chapter 27 - Electrical. Available online at: <https://up.codes/viewer/california/ca-building-code-2016-v2/chapter/27/electrical#27>.
- USEPA. 1995. AP 42, Volume I, Fifth Edition. §3.4. Large Stationary Diesel and All Stationary Dual-Fuel Engines. Available online at: <http://www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/ap42/ch03/final/c03s04.pdf>

**Table 105**  
**Mobile Emissions Reductions from Aerial Gondola Variant**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Aerial Gondola Trip Rate and VMT Reduction**

Land Use and Scenario		Gondola VTR <sup>1</sup> (%)	Annual Trip Reduction (trips/year)	Annual VMT Reduction (mi/year)	
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	3%	-31,857	-436,441
		Weekday Day	3%	-11,088	-151,906
		Weekend	2%	-14,634	-212,193
	Other Events <sup>2</sup>	Concerts	3%	-7,236	-85,385
		Other	3%	-6,300	-74,340
		Corporate/ Community	3%	-4,500	-53,100
		Plaza	3%	-1,392	-16,426
	A's Games Deliveries		0%	0	0
	Event Deliveries		0%	0	0
	Arena Management <sup>3</sup>		13%	-1,238	-11,765
Sports Team Management <sup>3</sup>		13%	-5,821	-55,297	
Residential <sup>3</sup>		13%	-284,037	-3,408,444	
Office <sup>3</sup>		13%	-280,878	-3,370,536	
Retail <sup>3</sup>		13%	-220,974	-2,651,688	
Restaurant <sup>3</sup>		13%	-257,556	-3,090,672	
Hotel <sup>3</sup>		13%	-94,237	-1,130,844	
Performance Venue	Attendees <sup>3</sup>	Deliveries	0%	0	0
		Deliveries	0%	0	0
		Deliveries	0%	0	0
<b>VMT Reductions from Aerial Gondola</b>				<b>-15,123,436</b>	

Scenario	Fugitive PM <sub>10</sub>	Fugitive PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Units
Emission Factor	2.6E-04	3.9E-05	lb/VMT
Aerial Gondola Emissions Reduction	-2.0	-0.30	tons/year

**Aerial Gondola Emissions Reductions**

Trip Type	Mobile Exhaust Emissions Reduction from Aerial Gondola Use <sup>4</sup>				
	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
	[tons/yr]				[MT/yr]
A's Games	-0.065	-0.048	-0.044	-0.018	-218
Events	-0.019	-0.013	-0.012	-0.0048	-58
Non-Residential Ancillary	-0.86	-2.9	-0.63	-0.27	-3,633
Residential Ancillary	-0.28	-0.96	-0.20	-0.086	-1,178
<b>Total</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>-0.89</b>	<b>-0.38</b>	<b>-5,086</b>

**Notes:**

- Aerial Gondola Vehicle Trip Reduction (VTR) values were provided by Fehr & Peers.
- Other, corporate/community, and plaza activities at ballpark are assumed to have the same VTR % as concerts.
- VTR values based on a weighted average of weekday and weekend values for Full Buildout non-ballpark development activities from Fehr & Peers.
- Mobile exhaust emissions reductions from Aerial Gondola Use are calculated using the mobile emission factors shown in Table 25.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod - California Emissions Estimator Model	PM - particulate matter
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	ROG - reactive organic gases
lb - pound	VMT - vehicle miles traveled
mi - mile	VTR - vehicle trip reduction
MT - metric ton	yr - year
NO <sub>x</sub> - oxides of nitrogen	

**References:**

Fehr & Peers (F&P). 2019. Memorandum: Howard Terminal Project AB 734 Analysis. August 21. Table 25 (Change in VMT from Additional TMP Measures).

**Table 107**  
**Direct GHG Emissions from Fuel Consumption at the Peaker Power Plant**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**CO<sub>2</sub> Intensity of Jet Fuel Combustion<sup>1</sup>**

72.22	kg CO <sub>2</sub> /MMBtu
159	lb CO <sub>2</sub> /MMBtu

**Historical Power Generation of Peaker Power Plant (2010-2018)**

Year	Electricity Fuel Consumption (MMBTU) <sup>2</sup>	Net Electricity Generation (MWh) <sup>2</sup>	Electricity energy intensity (MMBTU/MWh)	CO <sub>2</sub> intensity (lb CO <sub>2</sub> /MWh)
2010	147,254	10,746	13.7	2,181
2011	85,493	6,144	13.9	2,215
2012	164,195	11,966	13.7	2,184
2013	40,744	2,996	13.6	2,165
2014	109,277	7,404	14.8	2,349
2015	330,211	22,938	14.4	2,291
2016	83,245	5,625	14.8	2,356
2017	29,287	2,009	14.6	2,320
2018	65,556	3,852	17.0	2,709
<b>Average</b>		<b>8,187</b>	<b>--</b>	<b>2,308</b>

**Greenhouse Gas Energy Emission Factors**

Greenhouse Gas	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	N <sub>2</sub> O	CO <sub>2</sub> e	Units
Global Warming Potential <sup>3</sup>	1	25	298	-	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Peaker Power Plant (2010-2018 average) <sup>3</sup>	2,308	0.029	0.0062	2,310	lb/MWh
Estimated Intensity Factor for Grid-Averaged Electricity Delivered in 2027 <sup>4</sup>	--	--	--	215	lb/MWh
Difference in GHG Intensity <sup>5</sup>				2,095	lb/MWh

**Avoided GHG Emissions from Peaker Power Conversion**

Parameter	Low	Average	High	Units
Range of Peaker Power Electricity Generation over 2010-2018	2,009	8,187	22,938	MWh/year
GHG Avoided <sup>5</sup>	1,910	7,783	21,807	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year

**Notes:**

- The carbon intensity of jet fuel is based on data from US EPA (2018), "Emission Factors for Greenhouse Gas Inventories".
- Data from Form EIA-923 detailed data for 2010-2018 for Dynegy Oakland Power Plant.
- Data obtained from The Climate Registry CRIS Public Reports.
- The intensity factor for 2027 is estimated using a linear interpolation between the electricity intensity factors derived in Table 21. This intensity factor is derived from historic PG&E data and therefore includes the jet fuel peaker plant. Since the Peaker Plant is being decommissioned, it is likely that this factor would be lowered, causing a larger reduction in emissions. This reduction is accounted for in the Indirect Power Plant calculation presented in Table 108.
- CO<sub>2</sub>e avoided is calculated using the minimum, average, and maximum electricity generated annually by Peaker Power Plant over 2010-2018 multiplied by the difference in CO<sub>2</sub>e intensity between the Peaker Power Plant and PG&E. Peaker Power Plant's CO<sub>2</sub>e intensity is estimated as grid-averaged electricity, based on information provided by Vistra.

**Abbreviations:**

CH <sub>4</sub> - methane	lb - pound
CO <sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide	MMBtu - million british thermal units
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalent	MT - metric ton
GHG - greenhouse gas	MWh - megawatt-hour
kg - kilogram	N <sub>2</sub> O - nitrous oxide

**References:**

- US EPA. 2018. Emission Factors for Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at: [https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2018-03/documents/emission-factors\\_mar\\_2018\\_0.pdf](https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2018-03/documents/emission-factors_mar_2018_0.pdf)
- Form EIA-923. 2010-2018. Available at: <https://www.eia.gov/electricity/data/eia923/>
- The Climate Registry CRIS Public Reports. Available at: <https://www.theclimateregistry.org/our-members/cris-public-reports/>

**Table 108**  
**Indirect GHG Emissions from Grid Improvements for the Peaker Power Plant Variant**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Electricity Stored by Battery**

Input	Units
90	MW battery capacity <sup>1</sup>
4	hours of maximum storage per day <sup>1</sup>
40%	Annual Average Renewable Curtailment <sup>2</sup>
85%	Round Trip Efficiency <sup>3</sup>
45,068	MWh/yr Battery Electricity <sup>3</sup>

**CO<sub>2</sub>e Intensity Factor per Total Non-Renewable Electricity<sup>4</sup>**

Input	Units
444	lbs CO <sub>2</sub> /MWh delivered
0.029	lbs CH <sub>4</sub> /MWh delivered
0.0062	lbs N <sub>2</sub> O/MWh delivered
446	lbs CO <sub>2</sub> e/MWh delivered

**Avoided Indirect GHG Emissions from Peaker Power Plant Conversion**

Parameter	Average	Units
Indirect GHG Avoided <sup>5</sup>	9,129	MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year

**Notes:**

1. According to Vistra, the battery energy storage system facility will be up to a maximum of 90 MW/360 MWh.
2. The annual average charge rate of the battery energy storage system is calculated based on the monthly curtailment of solar and wind renewable power sources from May 2014 through August 2019, as reported by the California Independent System Operator (CAISO 2019). The battery energy storage system is assumed to be fully charged using solar and wind power that would have otherwise been curtailed during peak curtailment months and proportionally lower charge rates during other months of the year. This is a conservative estimate as it is based on historical curtailment. As California increases solar and wind generation capacity, the battery energy storage system could potentially be fully charged even in the historically low-curtailment months.
3. The battery round-trip efficiency is the fraction of energy put into the storage that can be retrieved, and is a combination of the charge efficiency and discharge efficiency of the storage bank. More details available at the National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL).
4. The CO<sub>2</sub> intensity factor presented here is calculated in Table 21 for the non-RPS eligible electricity. The indirect effect of installing battery storage on-site is that this factor should be reduced, as non-RPS eligible fossil fueled peaker plants will no longer need to operate since battery storage will improve grid reliability. The CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O intensity factors are consistent with the CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> version 2016.3.2. defaults for PG&E.



**Table 108**  
**Indirect GHG Emissions from Grid Improvements for the Peaker Power Plant Variant**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

5. Battery energy storage systems have rapid response times and are more efficient compared to fossil-fueled peaker plants because they can store energy from renewable sources, which are often generated during off-peak demand periods and supply it back to the grid during peak demand periods. Thus, the installation of the energy storage system would result in a ramping down of existing fossil fueled peaker plants and/or eliminate the need for additional fossil fueled peaker plants to provide grid stability. The calculation assumes that the battery storage system is charged from renewable power sources such as solar and wind power generation during off-peak periods, based on average renewable curtailment rates from CAISO in the period from May 2014 through August 2019. The indirect GHG emissions presented here represent the avoided GHG emissions that would not occur across the grid as the battery energy storage system would provide improvements to grid reliability, promote the transition to more renewably sourced electricity, and eliminate the need for additional fossil fueled peaker plant operation.

**Abbreviations:**

CH<sub>4</sub> - methane

CO<sub>2</sub> - carbon dioxide

CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalent

GHG - greenhouse gas

kg - kilogram

lb - pound

MT - metric ton

MWh - megawatt-hour

N<sub>2</sub>O - nitrous oxide

PGE - Pacific Gas & Electric

**References:**

California Independent System Operator (CAISO 2019). Available at:  
<http://www.caiso.com/informed/Pages/ManagingOversupply.aspx> (Accessed: September 2019)  
National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2019. Cole, Wesley and Frazier, A. Will. June.  
Available online at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy19osti/73222.pdf>. Accessed February 2020.

**Table 109**  
**Summary of Peaker Power Plant Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions Avoided <sup>1</sup>								GHG Emissions Avoided <sup>2</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT/year]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Direct Emissions from Gas Turbines <sup>3</sup>	-0.23	-8.1	-0.70	-0.70	-1.3	-44	-3.9	-3.9	-7,783
Indirect Emissions from Grid Improvements <sup>4</sup>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-9,129
Emergency Standby Diesel Engine	-0.0017	-0.022	-0.0015	-0.0015	-0.010	-0.12	-0.0084	-0.0084	--
Wipe Cleaning <sup>5</sup>	-0.20	--	--	--	-1.1	--	--	--	--
<b>Total Emissions from Plant Decommissioning</b>	<b>-0.44</b>	<b>-8.1</b>	<b>-0.71</b>	<b>-0.71</b>	<b>-2.4</b>	<b>-44</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>-16,912</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Average daily CAP emissions avoided calculated assuming 365 days of operation per year.
- <sup>2</sup> GHG emissions avoided are based on average historical operating conditions for facility from 2010-2018.
- <sup>3</sup> Gas turbine emissions based on average historical operating conditions for facility from 2010-2018.
- <sup>4</sup> Battery energy storage systems have rapid response times and are more efficient compared to fossil-fueled peaker plants because they can store energy from renewable sources during off-peak durations and supply them back during peak demand periods. The installation of the energy storage system would likely result in a ramping down of existing fossil fueled plants and/or eliminate the need for additional fossil fueled plants to provide grid stability and conditioning formerly supplemented by the Peaker Power Plant. The indirect GHG emissions presented here represent the reduced GHG emissions that occur across the grid as the battery energy storage system would provide improvements to grid reliability and promote the transition to more renewably sourced electricity.
- <sup>5</sup> Wipe cleaning emissions based on solvent evaporation rate and assume that 100% of solvent volatilizes.

**Abbreviations:**

CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant  
 lb - pounds  
 GHG - greenhouse gas  
 MT - metric ton

NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides  
 PM<sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns  
 ROG - reactive organic gases

**Table 110**  
**Summary of Operational Variant Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source <sup>1</sup>	Unmitigated CAP Emissions								GHG Emissions
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT/year]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Aerial Gondola - Energy	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	477
Aerial Gondola - Generators	0.044	0.79	0.026	0.025	0.24	4.3	0.14	0.14	84
Aerial Gondola - Mobile	-1.2	-3.9	-0.89	-0.38	-6.7	-22	-4.9	-2.1	-5,086
Aerial Gondola - Fugitive Dust	--	--	-2.0	-0.30	--	--	-11	-1.6	--
Peaker Power Plant Decommissioning	-0.44	-8.1	-0.71	-0.71	-2.4	-44	-3.9	-3.9	-16,912
Peaker Power Plant Generator	0.0030	0.053	0.0027	0.0026	0.016	0.29	0.015	0.014	8.8
<b>Total Aerial Gondola Emissions</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-3.1</b>	<b>-2.8</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>-6.4</b>	<b>-17.2</b>	<b>-15.5</b>	<b>-3.5</b>	<b>-4,525</b>
<b>Total Peaker Power Plant Emissions</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-8.0</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>-2.4</b>	<b>-44.0</b>	<b>-3.8</b>	<b>-3.8</b>	<b>-16,903</b>

Emissions Source <sup>1</sup>	Mitigated CAP Emissions								GHG Emissions
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT/year]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Aerial Gondola - Energy	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	477
Aerial Gondola - Generators	0.027	0.086	0.0035	0.0035	0.15	0.47	0.019	0.019	84
Aerial Gondola - Mobile	-1.2	-3.9	-0.89	-0.38	-6.7	-22	-4.9	-2.1	-5,086
Aerial Gondola - Fugitive Dust	--	--	-2.0	-0.30	--	--	-11	-1.6	--
Peaker Power Plant Decommissioning	-0.44	-8.1	-0.71	-0.71	-2.4	-44	-3.9	-3.9	-16,912
Peaker Power Plant Generator	0.0011	0.0022	1.1E-04	1.1E-04	0.006	0.012	0.0006	0.0006	3.5
<b>Total Aerial Gondola Emissions</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-3.8</b>	<b>-2.9</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>-6.5</b>	<b>-21.1</b>	<b>-15.6</b>	<b>-3.7</b>	<b>-4,525</b>
<b>Total Peaker Power Plant Emissions</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-8.1</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>-2.4</b>	<b>-44.3</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>-16,909</b>

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Emissions shown here are summarized from detailed calculations shown in Tables 103 through 109.

**Abbreviations:**

- CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant
- lb - pounds
- GHG - greenhouse gas
- MT - metric ton
- NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides
- PM<sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns
- ROG - reactive organic gases

**Table 111**  
**Project + Aerial Gondola Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup>							
	(in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Gondola Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	0.38	--	--	--	0.044	--	--
Gondola Generator <sup>8</sup>	2.2	0.51	0.63	8.8	0.026	0.071	0.078	0.090
Project Contribution <sup>9</sup>	201	67	592	5.0	2.1	8.3	1.6	3.6
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>10</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-0.82	--	-2.2	--	-0.30
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>

MEIR Location <sup>11</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	563,420	563,080	562,820	563,640	562,940	563,080	563,420	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,380	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	2	1.8	38	1.8
Scenario <sup>12</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}} = C_i \times CF \times \text{IF}_{\text{inh}} \times \text{CPF}_i \times \text{ASF}$$

Where:

Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)

IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)

CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.

**Table 111**  
**Project + Aerial Gondola Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup>. Three additional generators are included in the Gondola variant. The impacts from these generators are calculated from the year in which they go into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup>. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Gondola variant.
- <sup>10</sup>. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>11</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>12</sup>. Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Because variant construction is completed in Phase 1, no variant construction impacts occur in Scenario 2. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures  
kg - kilogram  
m - meter  
MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

mg - milligram  
UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate  
µg - microgram

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 112**  
**Project + Aerial Gondola Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Chronic Health Index <sup>1</sup>							
	(unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Gondola Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	1.6E-04	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gondola Generator <sup>8</sup>	4.0E-05	--	4.0E-05	2.5E-04	7.6E-06	2.4E-05	7.6E-06	2.4E-05
Project Contribution <sup>9</sup>	0.18	0.034	0.16	0.0045	0.0021	0.0039	0.0014	0.0037
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>10</sup>	--	-5.9E-04	--	-3.5E-04	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.034</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.0044</b>	<b>0.0021</b>	<b>0.0039</b>	<b>0.0014</b>	<b>0.0036</b>

MEIR Location <sup>11</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,100	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2021	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1.</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

<sup>2.</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3.</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to Chronic HI during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4.</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum Chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction and operations.

<sup>5.</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum Chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction, operation, and traffic.

<sup>6.</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.

**Table 112**  
**Project + Aerial Gondola Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

7. Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
8. Three additional generators are included in the Gondola variant. The impacts from these generators are calculated from the year in which they go into operation (2024) onwards.
9. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Gondola variant.
10. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
11. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cmr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 113**  
**Project + Aerial Gondola PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup>							
	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Gondola Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gondola Generator <sup>8</sup>	2.0E-04	8.6E-04	2.0E-04	8.6E-04	3.8E-05	1.2E-04	3.8E-05	1.2E-04
Project Contribution <sup>9</sup>	0.89	0.19	0.80	0.19	0.024	0.19	0.020	0.18
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>10</sup>	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.024</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.18</b>

MEIR Location <sup>11</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,180	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2027	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project construction and subsequent Project operations. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

- <sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20
- <sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.
- <sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction and operations.
- <sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction, operation, and traffic.
- <sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.



**Table 113**  
**Project + Aerial Gondola PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup>. Three additional generators are included in the Gondola variant. The impacts from these generators are calculated from the year in which they go into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup>. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Gondola variant.
- <sup>10</sup>. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>11</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM - particulate matter

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 114**  
**Project + Peaker Power Plant Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup>							
	(in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Peaker Power Plant Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	0.81	--	--	--	0.057	--	--
Peaker Power Plant Generator <sup>8</sup>	10	0.049	0.080	0.10	0.10	0.0013	0.10	0.0014
Downwash Effects <sup>9</sup>	69	0.13	0.20	0.25	3.0	0.0022	3.0	0.0024
Project Contribution <sup>10</sup>	201	67	592	11	1.7	8.3	1.6	3.6
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>11</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-0.30
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>3.3</b>

MEIR Location <sup>12</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	563,420	563,080	562,820	563,080	563,420	563,080	563,420	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	38	1.8	38	1.8
Scenario <sup>13</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}} = C_i \times CF \times \text{IF}_{\text{inh}} \times \text{CPF}_i \times \text{ASF}$$

Where:

$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}}$  = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

CF = Conversion Factor ( $\text{mg}/\mu\text{g}$ )

$\text{IF}_{\text{inh}}$  = Intake Factor for Inhalation ( $\text{m}^3/\text{kg}\cdot\text{day}$ )

$\text{CPF}_i$  = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" ( $\text{mg}/\text{kg}\cdot\text{day}$ )<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

- <sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops which are assumed to be tested and
- <sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.
- <sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant.
- <sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant.
- <sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.

**Table 114**  
**Project + Peaker Power Plant Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup>. An additional generator is included in the Peaker Power Plant variant. The impacts from this generator are calculated from the year in which it goes into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup>. Downwash effects include additional impacts due to building downwash dispersion in the Peaker Power Plant Variant, with the non-variant project downwash subtracted out.
- <sup>10</sup>. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Peaker Power Plant variant.
- <sup>11</sup>. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>12</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>13</sup>. Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Because variant construction is completed in Phase 1, no variant construction impacts occur in Scenario 2. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures  
kg - kilogram  
m - meter  
MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

mg - milligram  
UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate  
µg - microgram

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cmr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 115**  
**Project + Peaker Power Plant Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Chronic Health Index <sup>1</sup>							
	(unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Peaker Power Plant Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	2.1E-04	--	--	--	--	--	--
Peaker Power Plant Generator <sup>8</sup>	2.6E-06	--	2.6E-06	1.3E-05	7.4E-08	1.9E-07	7.4E-08	1.9E-07
Downwash Effects <sup>9</sup>	6.4E-06	--	6.4E-06	3.1E-05	1.5E-07	3.2E-07	1.5E-07	3.2E-07
Project Contribution <sup>10</sup>	0.18	0.034	0.16	0.0045	0.0021	0.0039	0.0014	0.0037
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>11</sup>	--	-5.9E-04	--	-3.5E-04	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.034</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.0042</b>	<b>0.0021</b>	<b>0.0038</b>	<b>0.0014</b>	<b>0.0036</b>

MEIR Location <sup>12</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,100	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2021	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops which are assumed to be tested and

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the Chronic HI during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum Chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction and operations.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum Chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction, operation, and traffic.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.

**Table 115**  
**Project + Peaker Power Plant Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup>. An additional generator is included in the Peaker Power Plant variant. The impacts from this generator are calculated from the year in which it goes into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup>. Downwash effects include additional impacts due to building downwash dispersion in the Peaker Power Plant Variant, with the non-variant project downwash subtracted out.
- <sup>10</sup>. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Peaker Power Plant variant.
- <sup>11</sup>. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>12</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crrr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 116**  
**Project + Peaker Power Plant PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup>							
	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Peaker Power Plant Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Peaker Power Plant Generator <sup>8</sup>	1.2E-05	4.0E-05	1.2E-05	4.0E-05	3.7E-07	9.4E-07	3.7E-07	9.4E-07
Downwash Effects <sup>9</sup>	3.1E-05	6.1E-05	3.1E-05	6.1E-05	7.6E-07	1.6E-06	7.6E-07	1.6E-06
Project Contribution <sup>10</sup>	0.89	0.19	0.80	0.19	0.024	0.19	0.020	0.18
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>11</sup>	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.024</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.18</b>

MEIR Location <sup>12</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,180	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2027	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project construction and subsequent Project operations. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

- <sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops which are assumed to be tested and
- <sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.
- <sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction and operations.
- <sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction, operation, and traffic.
- <sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.

**Table 116**  
**Project + Peaker Power Plant PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup>. An additional generator is included in the Peaker Power Plant variant. The impacts from this generator are calculated from the year in which it goes into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup>. Downwash effects include additional impacts due to building downwash dispersion in the Peaker Power Plant Variant, with the non-variant project downwash subtracted out.
- <sup>10</sup>. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Peaker Power Plant variant.
- <sup>11</sup>. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>12</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM - particulate matter

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 117**  
**Project + Gondola + Peaker Power Plant Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup>							
	(in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Gondola Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	0.38	--	--	--	0.044	--	--
Gondola Generator <sup>8</sup>	2.2	0.51	0.63	8.8	0.077	0.071	0.078	0.090
Peaker Power Plant Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	0.81	--	--	--	0.057	--	--
Peaker Power Plant Generator <sup>8</sup>	10	0.049	0.080	1.30	0.10	0.0013	0.10	0.0014
Downwash Effects <sup>9</sup>	69	0.13	0.20	0.01	3.0	0.0022	3.0	0.0024
Project Contribution <sup>10</sup>	201	67	592	5	1.7	8.3	1.6	3.6
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>11</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-0.8	--	-2.2	--	-0.30
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>3.4</b>

MEIR by Scenario	MEIR Location <sup>12</sup>							
	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	563,420	563,080	562,820	563,640	563,420	563,080	563,420	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,380	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	38	1.8	38	1.8
Scenario <sup>13</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}} = C_i \times CF \times \text{IF}_{\text{inh}} \times \text{CPF}_i \times \text{ASF}$$

Where:

- Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)
- C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)
- CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)
- IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)
- CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>
- ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

- <sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.
- <sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.
- <sup>4</sup> On-site MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project and both variants.
- <sup>5</sup> Off-site MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project and both variants.
- <sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.



**Table 117**  
**Project + Gondola + Peaker Power Plant Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup> Construction of the variants occur during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup> Additional generators are included in the variants, one for the Peaker Power Plant and three for the Gondola. The impacts from these generators are calculated from the year in which they go into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup> Downwash effects include additional impacts due to building downwash disperison in the Peaker Power Plant Variant, with the non-variant project downwash subtracted out.
- <sup>10</sup> Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts from the variants.
- <sup>11</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>12</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>13</sup> Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Because variant construction is completed in Phase 1, no variant construction impacts occur in Scenario 2. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures  
kg - kilogram  
m - meter  
MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

mg - miligram  
UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate  
µg - microgram

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>  
Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>  
OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 118**  
**Project + Gondola + Peaker Power Plant Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Chronic Health Index <sup>1</sup>							
	(unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Gondola Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	1.1E-02	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gondola Generator <sup>8</sup>	4.0E-05	--	4.0E-05	2.5E-04	7.6E-06	2.4E-05	7.6E-06	2.4E-05
Peaker Power Plant Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	3.1E-03	--	--	--	--	--	--
Peaker Power Plant Generator <sup>8</sup>	2.6E-06	--	2.6E-06	1.3E-05	7.4E-08	1.9E-07	7.4E-08	1.9E-07
Downwash Effects <sup>9</sup>	6.4E-06	--	6.4E-06	3.1E-05	1.5E-07	3.2E-07	1.5E-07	3.2E-07
Project Contribution <sup>10</sup>	0.18	0.021	0.16	0.0045	0.0021	0.0039	0.0014	0.0037
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>11</sup>	--	-2.2E-04	--	-3.5E-04	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.034</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.0044</b>	<b>0.0021</b>	<b>0.0039</b>	<b>0.0014</b>	<b>0.0036</b>

MEIR Location <sup>12</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,640	562,820	563,100	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,400	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2022	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup>: The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

<sup>2</sup>: The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup>: Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the  $PM_{2.5}$  concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup>: On-site MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum Chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Project and both variants.

<sup>5</sup>: Off-site MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum Chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Project and both variants.

<sup>6</sup>: The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

**Table 118**  
**Project + Gondola + Peaker Power Plant Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

7. Construction of the variants occur during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
8. Additional generators are included in the variants, one for the Peaker Power Plant and three for the Gondola. The impacts from these generators are calculated from the year in which they go into operation (2024) onwards.
9. Downwash effects include additional impacts due to building downwash dispersion in the Peaker Power Plant Variant, with the non-variant project downwash subtracted out.
10. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts from the variants.
11. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
12. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crnrr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 119**  
**Project + Gondola + Peaker Power Plant PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup>							
	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Gondola Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gondola Generator <sup>8</sup>	2.0E-04	8.6E-04	2.0E-04	8.6E-04	3.8E-05	1.2E-04	3.8E-05	1.2E-04
Peaker Power Plant Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Peaker Power Plant Generator <sup>8</sup>	1.2E-05	4.0E-05	1.2E-05	4.0E-05	3.7E-07	9.4E-07	3.7E-07	9.4E-07
Downwash Effects <sup>9</sup>	3.1E-05	6.1E-05	3.1E-05	6.1E-05	7.6E-07	1.6E-06	7.6E-07	1.6E-06
Project Contribution <sup>10</sup>	0.89	0.19	0.80	0.19	0.024	0.19	0.020	0.18
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>11</sup>	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.024</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.18</b>

MEIR Location <sup>12</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,180	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2027	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup>. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project construction and subsequent Project operations. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

<sup>2</sup>. The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup>. Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup>. On-site MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Project and both variants.

<sup>5</sup>. Off-site MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Project and both variants.

<sup>6</sup>. The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

**Table 119**  
**Project + Gondola + Peaker Power Plant PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

7. Construction of the variants occur during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
8. Additional generators are included in the variants, one for the Peaker Power Plant and three for the Gondola. The impacts from these generators are calculated from the year in which they go into operation (2024) onwards.
9. Downwash effects include additional impacts due to building downwash dispersion in the Peaker Power Plant Variant, with the non-variant project downwash subtracted out.
10. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts from the variants.
11. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
12. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM - particulate matter

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnrr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 120**  
**Summary of Nearby Stationary Source Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Offsite MEIR															
Facilit ID (Plant Number) <sup>1</sup>	Facility Name <sup>1</sup>	Unscaled Values <sup>2</sup>			Distance from MEIR			Decay Type <sup>2</sup>	Decay Factor <sup>2</sup>			Scaled Values <sup>2</sup>			
		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR		Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
		in a million	--	µg/m <sup>3</sup>		feet			unitless	unitless	unitless	in a million	unitless	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	
16850	Sprint	0.030	6.7E-04	0	97	824	824	Diesel ICE	0.85	0.1	0.1	0.025	4.0E-05	0	
16284	Verizon Wireless	0.019	4.2E-04	0	93	827	827	Diesel ICE	0.85	0.1	0.1	0.016	2.5E-05	0	
13299	MetroPCS California/Florida Inc.	0.043	0.0015	0	433	520	520	Diesel ICE	0.15	0.12	0.12	0.0065	1.8E-04	0	
17073	T-Mobile	0.17	0.0038	0	368	852	852	Diesel ICE	0.18	0.06	0.06	0.030	2.3E-04	0	
14551	Pacific Gas and Electric	0.0045	3.0E-05	2.9E-04	410	943	943	Generic Decay	0.42	0.15	0.15	0.0019	4.4E-06	4.2E-05	
19696	Safety-Kleen Systems, Inc.	0.27	2.1E-04	0	948	246	246	Generic Decay	0.15	0.58	0.58	0.039	1.2E-04	0	
20586	Digital 720 2nd LLC	0.40	0.0079	0	424	524	524	Diesel ICE	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.064	9.4E-04	0	
5133	Mr. Espresso	0.28	0.0025	0.25	731	590	590	Generic Decay	0.22	0.30	0.30	0.063	7.6E-04	0.076	
11887	Dynergy Oakland LLC	4.0	0.026	4.2	853	1,442	1,442	Generic Decay	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.69	0	0	
<b>Total:</b>											<b>0.93</b>	<b>0.0023</b>	<b>0.076</b>		

Onsite MEIR															
Facilit ID (Plant Number) <sup>1</sup>	Facility Name <sup>1</sup>	Unscaled Values <sup>2</sup>			Distance from MEIR			Decay Type <sup>2</sup>	Decay Factor <sup>2</sup>			Scaled Values <sup>2</sup>			
		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR		Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
		in a million	--	µg/m <sup>3</sup>		feet			unitless	unitless	unitless	in a million	unitless	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	
16850	Sprint	0.030	6.7E-04	0	939	256	256	Diesel ICE	0.040	0.310	0.31	0.0012	2.1E-04	0	
16284	Verizon Wireless	0.019	4.2E-04	0	936	253	253	Diesel ICE	0.040	0.310	0.31	7.4E-04	1.3E-04	0	
13299	MetroPCS California/Florida Inc.	0.043	0.0015	0	1,287	618	618	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.090	0	1.4E-04	0	
17073	T-Mobile	0.17	0.0038	0	1,099	569	569	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.10	0	3.8E-04	0	
14551	Pacific Gas and Electric	0.0045	3.0E-05	2.9E-04	1,069	598	598	Generic Decay	0	0	0.29	0	8.8E-06	8.5E-05	
22778	Solstice Press <sup>3</sup>	--	--	--	1,223	861	861	Generic Decay	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	
20586	Digital 720 2nd LLC	0.40	0.0079	0	1,278	608	608	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.090	0	7.1E-04	0	
5133	Mr. Espresso	0.28	0.0025	0.25	1,537	936	936	Generic Decay	0	0	0.15	0	3.7E-04	0.037	
11887	Dynergy Oakland LLC	4.0	0.026	4.2	1,122	977	977	Generic Decay	0	0	0.14	0	0.0035	0.57	
<b>Total:</b>											<b>0.0019</b>	<b>0.0055</b>	<b>0.60</b>		

- Notes:**
- <sup>1</sup> Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD.
  - <sup>2</sup> Unscaled health risk values were estimated using facility emissions provided by BAAQMD and BAAQMD's Health Risk Calculator Tool. These values were scaled by distance using the diesel IC engines multiplier tool or the BAAQMD's generic distance decay curve, as indicated above.
  - <sup>3</sup> No emissions or health impact values were provided for Solstice Press.

**Abbreviations:**  
 IC - internal combustion  
 ICE - internal combustion engine  
 MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
 µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meters  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

**Table 121**  
**Summary of Nearby Roadway Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Offsite MEIR**

Roadway	Reported ADT <sup>1</sup> (vehicles/day)	Section of Roadway measured	Centroid of Road Segment		Distance from Roadway for PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR (ft)	MEIR Direction from Street <sup>2</sup>	BAAQMD Roadway Screening Analysis Tables <sup>2</sup>
			UTMx	UTMy			PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
			m	m			(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Brush Street	18,550	From 7th Street to 11th Street	563,267	4,184,130	745	East	0.039
5th Street	13,850	From Castro Street to MLK	563,189	4,183,969	164	South	0.057
7th Street	18,050	From Brush Street to Castro Street	563,396	4,184,074	869	South	0.014
<b>Total</b>							<b>0.11</b>

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> ADT for existing conditions of the surface streets were obtained from Fehr & Peers. Only roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT were included in this analysis. There were no roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT within 1,000 feet of the offsite cancer MEIR so cancer values are not shown above. There were no roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT of the onsite MEIR.

<sup>2</sup> Screening values for the surface streets were obtained from BAAQMD Roadway Screening Analysis Calculator (BAAQMD 2015). The risk and concentrations depends on the direction of the road from the Project + Aerial Gondola MEIRs (e.g., due to wind patterns).

**Abbreviations:**

µg/m<sup>3</sup> - microgram per cubic meter  
 ADT - average daily traffic  
 BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District  
 CEQA - California Environmental Quality Act

ft - feet  
 HI - hazard index  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter  
 MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

**References:**

BAAQMD. 2015. Roadway Screening Analysis Calculator. Available online at:  
[http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/screeningcalculator\\_4\\_16\\_15-xlsx.xlsx?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/screeningcalculator_4_16_15-xlsx.xlsx?la=en)

**Table 122**  
**Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Nearby Sources <sup>1</sup>	Offsite MEIR			Onsite MEIR		
	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Existing Stationary Sources <sup>2</sup>	0.93	0.0023	0.076	0.0019	0.0055	0.60
Roadways <sup>3</sup>	0	--	0.11	0	--	0
Highways <sup>4</sup>	19	--	0.56	13	--	0.27
Major Streets <sup>4,5</sup>	4.1	--	0.060	2.9	--	0.029
Railways <sup>4</sup>	67	--	0.017	17	--	0.082
Gondola Construction	0.044	--	--	--	--	--
Gondola Generator	0.071	2.4E-05	1.2E-04	0.026	7.6E-06	3.8E-05
Project Contribution	8.3	0.0039	0.19	2.1	0.0021	0.024
Existing Howard Terminal Operation	-2.2	-8.1E-05	-6.4E-04	--	--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>0.0062</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0.0076</b>	<b>1.0</b>

**Notes:**

- Details for each source are shown in the preceding tables. If the cell is marked with "--", no risk was calculated. For roadways, highways, major streets, and railways, chronic HI is not calculated in the BAAQMD screening tools. For Gondola Construction, "--" indicates no risk was calculated as the MEIR corresponds to a scenario or year in which construction is already completed.
- Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD. Values have been adjusted accordingly for distance from the MEIRs using BAAQMD guidance.
- Per BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll searched for additional nearby roads between 10,000 to 30,000 average daily trips. However, there were no roadways with average daily traffic between 10,000 and 30,000 trips per day within 1,000 ft of the offsite cancer or onsite cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIRs.
- Nearby major streets, highway, and railway cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> impacts were taken from BAAQMD raster files for the Project area. The BAAQMD's raster screening tools do not estimate chronic hazards since the screening levels were found to be extremely low. Thus, there are no chronic hazard values associated with highways, railways, or major streets.
- Major streets, as evaluated in the BAAQMD raster screening tools, include all streets with average daily traffic above 30,000 trips per day.

**Abbreviations:**

- µg - microgram
- HI - hazard index
- m<sup>3</sup> - cubic meter
- MEIR - maximum exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter



**Table 123**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Specific Source	Onsite MEIR		Offsite MEIR	
		Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>Project Contributions<sup>1</sup></b>					
Project	Gondola Construction	--	--	0.04	--
	Gondola Generator	0.03	3.8E-05	0.07	1.2E-04
	Project Contribution	2.15	0.0237	8.3	0.186
	Existing Howard Terminal Operation	--	--	-2.2	-0.001
<b>Cumulative Contributions<sup>1,2</sup></b>					
Highway	Road Dust	--	0.053	--	0.105
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.53	0.005	0.715	0.009
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.3	0.012	1.721	0.019
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.1	0.119	1.523	0.244
Other	Ferries	18	0.018	12.180	0.011
	Schnitzer Ships	6.1	0.006	4.055	0.004
	Schnitzer Trucks	0.057	0.004	0.022	0.002
	Truck Related Business	3.1	0.002	1.849	0.001
Permitted	CASS	8.7E-05	0.003	0.000	0.003
	CA Waste	--	0.009	--	0.010
	California Cereal	2.0E-06	0.022	0.000	0.031
	Dynegy	0.0033	0.000	0.010	0.001
	EBMUD	0.63	0.025	0.693	0.027
	Other Facilities	1.3	0.048	1.505	0.050
	Pinnacle	--	0.021	--	0.022
	Schnitzer Stationary Sources	46	0.350	21.512	0.157
Port	Sierra Pacific	--	0.010	--	0.011
	BNSF Railyard	2.8	0.004	2.869	0.003
	Bunkering Tugs and Pumps	5.3	0.005	3.403	0.003
	Cargo Handling	7.3	0.009	6.487	0.008
	Drayage Trucks	1.2	0.021	2.438	0.026
	Dredging	13	0.013	8.771	0.009
	Road Dust	--	0.017	--	0.015
	Harbor Craft	97	0.076	54.344	0.050
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	--	--	--	--
	Non-Truck Vehicles	--	--	--	--
	OGRE Railyard	0.9	0.001	1.002	0.001
	OGV Berthing	24	0.058	21.436	0.052
OGV Maneuvering	35	0.038	26.918	0.031	
Rail	Rail Lines	24	0.102	121.331	0.026
	Railyard	31	0.035	26.897	0.029
Street	Road Dust	--	1.166	--	1.746
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.48	0.006	0.903	0.010
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	0.66	0.014	1.195	0.051
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.1	0.108	1.857	0.186
<b>Total</b>		<b>324</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Table 123**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1.</sup> Health impact values are shown for the Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.
- <sup>2.</sup> A "--" means that the source's impacts were not included in the West Oakland HRA.

**Abbreviations:**

HRA - health risk assessment

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter

µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table 124**  
**Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial**  
**Gondola MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Onsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>		Offsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>	
	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
Project	2.2	0.02	6.2	0.19
Highway	2.9	0.19	4.0	0.38
Other	21	0.020	14	0.012
Permitted	1.9	0.14	2.2	0.15
Dynegy	0.0033	3.8E-04	0.010	8.2E-04
Schnitzer	53	0.36	26	0.16
Port	186	0.24	128	0.20
Rail	54	0.137	148	0.05
Street	2.2	1.29	4.0	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Notes:**

- Health impact values are shown for the Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.

**Abbreviations:**

- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table 125**  
**Summary of Nearby Stationary Source Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Offsite MEIR														
Facility ID (Plant Number) <sup>1</sup>	Facility Name <sup>1</sup>	Unscaled Values <sup>2</sup>			Distance from MEIR			Decay Type <sup>2</sup>	Decay Factor <sup>2</sup>			Scaled Values <sup>2</sup>		
		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR		Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	--	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	feet				unitless			in a million	unitless	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
16850	Sprint	0.030	6.7E-04	0	97	824	824	Diesel ICE	0.85	0.1	0.1	0.025	4.0E-05	0
16284	Verizon Wireless	0.019	4.2E-04	0	93	827	827	Diesel ICE	0.85	0.1	0.1	0.016	2.5E-05	0
13299	MetroPCS California/Florida Inc.	0.043	0.0015	0	433	520	520	Diesel ICE	0.15	0.12	0.12	0.0065	1.8E-04	0
17073	T-Mobile	0.17	0.0038	0	368	852	852	Diesel ICE	0.18	0.06	0.06	0.030	2.3E-04	0
14551	Pacific Gas and Electric	0.0045	3.0E-05	2.9E-04	410	943	943	Generic Decay	0.42	0.15	0.15	0.0019	4.4E-06	4.2E-05
2112	Aratex Uniform Services	0.16	0.0012	0.39	1,602	1,518	1,518	Generic Decay	0	0	0	0	0	0
19696	Safety-Kleen Systems, Inc.	0.27	2.1E-04	0	948	246	246	Generic Decay	0.15	0.58	0.58	0.039	1.2E-04	0
2650	Nor-Cal Metal Fabricators	0.0021	1.4E-05	0.0068	1,782	1,858	1,858	Generic Decay	0	0	0	0	0	0
208	Schnitzer Steel Products Company	85	0.19	2.1	1,997	2,666	2,666	Generic Decay	0	0	0	0	0	0
22778	Solstice Press <sup>3</sup>	--	--	--	1,002	1,315	1,315	Generic Decay	0	0	0	0	0	0
20586	Digital 720 2nd LLC	0.40	0.0079	0	424	524	524	Diesel ICE	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.064	9.4E-04	0
5133	Mr. Espresso	0.28	0.0025	0.25	731	590	590	Generic Decay	0.22	0.30	0.30	0.063	7.6E-04	0.076
11887	Dynergy Oakland LLC	4.0	0.026	4.2	853	1,442	1,442	Generic Decay	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.69	0	0
<b>Total:</b>												<b>0.93</b>	<b>0.0023</b>	<b>0.076</b>

Onsite MEIR														
Facility ID (Plant Number) <sup>1</sup>	Facility Name <sup>1</sup>	Unscaled Values <sup>2</sup>			Distance from MEIR			Decay Type <sup>2</sup>	Decay Factor <sup>2</sup>			Scaled Values <sup>2</sup>		
		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR		Cancer Risk MEIR	Hazard Risk MEIR	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	--	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	feet				unitless			in a million	unitless	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
16850	Sprint	0.030	6.7E-04	0	97	256	256	Diesel ICE	0.850	0.310	0.31	0.025	2.1E-04	0
16284	Verizon Wireless	0.019	4.2E-04	0	93	253	253	Diesel ICE	0.850	0.310	0.31	0.016	1.3E-04	0
13299	MetroPCS California/Florida Inc.	0.043	0.0015	0	433	618	618	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.090	0.0065	1.4E-04	0
17073	T-Mobile	0.17	0.0038	0	368	569	569	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.10	0	3.8E-04	0
14551	Pacific Gas and Electric	0.0045	3.0E-05	2.9E-04	410	598	598	Generic Decay	0	0	0.29	0.0019	8.8E-06	8.5E-05
19696	Safety-Kleen Systems, Inc.	0.27	2.1E-04	0	948	1,051	1,051	Generic Decay	0	0	0	0.039	0	0
22778	Solstice Press <sup>3</sup>	--	--	--	1,002	861	861	Generic Decay	0	0	0.17	0	0	0
20586	Digital 720 2nd LLC	0.40	0.0079	0	424	608	608	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.090	0.064	7.1E-04	0
5133	Mr. Espresso	0.28	0.0025	0.25	731	936	936	Generic Decay	0	0	0.15	0.063	3.7E-04	0.037
11887	Dynergy Oakland LLC	4.0	0.026	4.2	853	977	977	Generic Decay	0	0	0.14	0.69	0.0035	0.57
<b>Total:</b>												<b>0.90</b>	<b>0.0055</b>	<b>0.60</b>

- Notes:**
- Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD.
  - Unscaled health risk values were estimated using facility emissions provided by BAAQMD and BAAQMD's Health Risk Calculator Tool. These values were scaled by distance using the diesel IC engines multiplier tool or the BAAQMD's generic distance decay curve, as indicated above.
  - No emissions or health impact values were provided for Solstice Press.

**Abbreviations:**  
 IC - internal combustion  
 ICE - internal combustion engine  
 MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
 µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meters  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

**Table 126**  
**Summary of Nearby Roadway Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Offsite MEIR**

Roadway	Reported ADT <sup>1</sup> (vehicles/day)	Section of Roadway measured	Centroid of Road Segment		Distance from Roadway for PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR (ft)	MEIR Direction from Street <sup>2</sup>	BAAQMD Roadway Screening Analysis Tables <sup>2</sup>
			UTMx	UTMy			PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
			m	m			(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Brush Street	18,550	From 7th Street to 11th Street	563,267	4,184,130	745	East	0.039
5th Street	13,850	From Castro Street to MLK	563,189	4,183,969	164	South	0.057
7th Street	18,050	From Brush Street to Castro Street	563,396	4,184,074	869	South	0.014
<b>Total</b>							<b>0.11</b>

**Notes:**

- ADT for existing conditions of the surface streets were obtained from Fehr & Peers. Only roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT were included in this analysis. There were no roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT within 1,000 feet of the offsite cancer MEIR so cancer values are not shown above. There were no roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT of the onsite MEIR.
- Screening values for the surface streets were obtained from BAAQMD Roadway Screening Analysis Calculator (BAAQMD 2015). The risk and concentrations depends on the direction of the road from the MEIRs (e.g., due to wind patterns).

**Abbreviations:**

µg/m <sup>3</sup> - microgram per cubic meter	ft - feet
ADT - average daily traffic	HI - hazard index
BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District	PM <sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter
CEQA - California Environmental Quality Act	MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

**References:**

BAAQMD. 2015. Roadway Screening Analysis Calculator. Available online at:  
[http://www.baaqmd.gov/~//media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/screeningcalculator\\_4\\_16\\_15-xlsx.xlsx?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~//media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/screeningcalculator_4_16_15-xlsx.xlsx?la=en)

**Table 127**  
**Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Nearby Sources <sup>1</sup>	Offsite MEIR			Onsite MEIR		
	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Existing Stationary Sources <sup>2</sup>	0.93	0.0023	0.076	0.90	0.0055	0.60
Roadways <sup>3</sup>	0	--	0.11	0	--	0
Highways <sup>4</sup>	19	--	0.56	4.0	--	0.27
Major Streets <sup>4,5</sup>	4.1	--	0.060	4.4	--	0.029
Railways <sup>4</sup>	67	--	0.017	90	--	0.082
Power Plant Construction	0.057	--	--	--	--	--
Power Plant Generator	0.0013	1.9E-07	9.4E-07	0.10	7.4E-08	3.7E-07
Downwash Effects	0.0022	3.2E-07	1.6E-06	3.0	1.5E-07	7.6E-07
Project Contribution	8.3	0.0039	0.19	1.7	0.0021	0.024
Existing Howard Terminal Operation	-2.2	-8.1E-05	-6.4E-04	--	--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>0.0061</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>0.0076</b>	<b>1.0</b>

**Notes:**

1. Details for each source are shown in the preceding tables. If the cell is marked with "--", no risk was calculated. For roadways, highways, major streets, and railways, chronic HI is not calculated in the BAAQMD screening tools.
2. Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD. Values have been adjusted accordingly for distance from the MEIRs using BAAQMD guidance.
3. Per BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll searched for additional nearby roads between 10,000 to 30,000 average daily trips. However, there were no roadways with average daily traffic between 10,000 and 30,000 trips per day within 1,000 ft of the offsite cancer or onsite cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIRs.
4. Nearby major streets, highway, and railway cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> impacts were taken from BAAQMD raster files for the Project area. The BAAQMD's raster screening tools do not estimate chronic hazards since the screening levels were found to be extremely low. Thus, there are no chronic hazard values associated with highways, railways, or major streets.
5. Major streets, as evaluated in the BAAQMD raster screening tools, include all streets with average daily traffic above 30,000 trips per day.

**Abbreviations:**

- µg - microgram
- HI - hazard index
- m<sup>3</sup> - cubic meter
- MEIR - maximum exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

**Table 128**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Specific Source	Onsite MEIR		Offsite MEIR	
		Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>Project Contributions<sup>1</sup></b>					
Project	Power Plant Construction	--	--	0.057	--
	Power Plant Generator	0.10	3.7E-07	0.0013	9.4E-07
	Downwash Effects	3	7.6E-07	0.0022	1.6E-06
	Project Contribution	1.7	0.024	8.3	0.19
	Existing Howard Terminal Operation	--	--	-2.2	-0.001
<b>Cumulative Contributions<sup>1,2</sup></b>					
Highway	Road Dust	--	0.053	--	0.105
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.78	0.005	0.715	0.009
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.7	0.012	1.721	0.019
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.5	0.119	1.523	0.244
Other	Ferries	20	0.018	12.180	0.011
	Schnitzer Ships	4.0	0.006	4.055	0.004
	Schnitzer Trucks	0.013	0.004	0.022	0.002
	Truck Related Business	2.0	0.002	1.849	0.001
Permitted	CASS	9.3E-05	0.003	0.000	0.003
	CA Waste	--	0.009	--	0.010
	California Cereal	2.0E-06	0.022	0.000	0.031
	Dynergy	0.0663	0.000	0.010	0.001
	EBMUD	0.61	0.025	0.693	0.027
	Other Facilities	2.4	0.048	1.505	0.050
	Pinnacle	--	0.021	--	0.022
	Schnitzer Stationary Sources	16	0.350	21.512	0.157
Port	Sierra Pacific	--	0.010	--	0.011
	BNSF Railyard	2.3	0.004	2.869	0.003
	Bunkering Tugs and Pumps	3.1	0.005	3.403	0.003
	Cargo Handling	5.6	0.009	6.487	0.008
	Drayage Trucks	2.2	0.021	2.438	0.026
	Dredging	9	0.013	8.771	0.009
	Road Dust	--	0.017	--	0.015
	Harbor Craft	54	0.076	54.344	0.050
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	--	--	--	--
	Non-Truck Vehicles	--	--	--	--
	OGRE Railyard	0.8	0.001	1.002	0.001
	OGV Berthing	20	0.058	21.436	0.052
	OGV Maneuvering	26	0.038	26.918	0.031
Rail	Rail Lines	68	0.102	121.331	0.026
	Railyard	22	0.035	26.897	0.029
Street	Road Dust	--	1.166	--	1.746
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.90	0.006	0.903	0.010
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.57	0.014	1.195	0.051
	Non-Truck Vehicles	2.0	0.108	1.857	0.186
<b>Total</b>		<b>272</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Table 128**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1.</sup> Health impact values are shown for the Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.
- <sup>2.</sup> A "--" means that the source's impacts were not included in the West Oakland HRA.

**Abbreviations:**

HRA - health risk assessment  
MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter  
µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter



**Table 129**  
**Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker**  
**Power Plant MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Onsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>		Offsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>	
	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
Project	4.8	0.02	6.1	0.19
Highway	4.0	0.19	4.0	0.38
Other	22	0.020	14	0.012
Permitted	3.0	0.14	2.2	0.15
Dynergy	0.0663	3.8E-04	0.010	8.2E-04
Schnitzer	20	0.36	26	0.16
Port	123	0.24	128	0.20
Rail	90	0.137	148	0.05
Street	4.4	1.29	4.0	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Notes:**

- Health impact values are shown for the Project + Peaker Power Plant MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.

**Abbreviations:**

- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table 130**  
**Summary of Emissions from the No Project Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
<b>No Project Alternative</b>									
Trucks	0.24	3.8	0.017	0.010	1.3	21	0.095	0.055	745
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>0.24</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.017</b>	<b>0.010</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.095</b>	<b>0.055</b>	<b>745</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Howard Terminal gate transaction data and emissions inventory for 2018 provided by Port of Oakland and represents all gate transactions, as shown in Table 131.
- <sup>2</sup> Existing truck activity and emissions calculated based on methodology in Port of Oakland 2017 Seaport Air Emissions Inventory (Ramboll 2018). Emissions from existing truck activity are based on the Howard Terminal truck trips (estimated from gate transactions) that are assumed to be relocated as a result of the Project.

**Abbreviations:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> - California Emissions Estimator Model  
 CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant  
 CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalent  
 GHG - greenhouse gas  
 lb - pounds

MT - metric ton  
 NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides  
 PM - particulate matter  
 ROG - reactive organic gases  
 yr - year

**References:**

CalEEMod<sup>®</sup> Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>  
 Ramboll. 2018. Port of Oakland: 2017 Seaport Air Emissions Inventory. August.  
[https://www.portofoakland.com/files/PDF/Port\\_Oakland\\_2017\\_Emissions\\_Inventory.pdf](https://www.portofoakland.com/files/PDF/Port_Oakland_2017_Emissions_Inventory.pdf)

**Table 131**  
**Existing Howard Terminal Truck Emissions for HRA Modeling**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**2018 Howard Terminal Gate Transactions<sup>1</sup>**

<b>Truck Parking and Container Depot Facilities</b>	<b>Monthly</b>	<b>Annual</b>
ABM Facility	19,241	230,892
Non-ABM Facilities	8,800	105,600
<b>Total</b>		<b>336,492</b>

**Howard Terminal Truck Activity<sup>2,3</sup>**

<b>Queue at Gate</b>	<b>Queue at Exit Gate</b>	<b>Idling in Terminal</b>	<b>VMT</b>	<b>Speed</b>	<b>Annual Truck Roundtrips<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>Total Annual Truck-Miles In Terminal</b>
<b>hr/trip</b>	<b>hr/trip</b>	<b>hr/trip</b>	<b>mi/trip</b>	<b>mph</b>		
0.12	0	0.17	0.60	10	168,246	100,948

**Howard Terminal HRA Emissions**

<b>Source Group</b>	<b>PM<sub>2.5</sub> Emissions</b>		<b>DPM Emissions</b>	
	<b>ton/yr</b>	<b>g/s</b>	<b>ton/yr</b>	<b>g/s</b>
FULLBLD	0.010	2.9E-04	0.0064	1.8E-04

**Notes:**

1. 2018 Howard Terminal gate transaction data provided by Port of Oakland and represents all gate transactions.
2. Existing truck activity and emissions calculated based on methodology in Port of Oakland 2017 Seaport Air Emissions Inventory (Ramboll 2018). Emissions from existing truck activity are based on the Howard Terminal truck trips (estimated from gate transactions) that are assumed to be relocated as a result of the Project.
3. Per the Port of Oakland, all 50 acres of Howard Terminal facilities will relocate off Seaport property. The truck trips shown here are estimated using 2018 gate transaction data, assuming that 100% of ABM trips and non-ABM trips are relocated off Seaport property.

**Abbreviations:**

ABM - ABM Parking Services	mi - miles
DPM - diesel particulate matter	mph - miles per hour
g - grams	PM <sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter < 2.5 µm
hr - hour	yr - year
HRA - health risk assessment	s - second

**References:**

- Port of Oakland. 2019. Email correspondence between Eric Naprella (Port of Oakland) and Hillary Gitelman (ESA). March 15.
- Ramboll. 2018. Port of Oakland: 2017 Seaport Air Emissions Inventory. August.  
[https://www.portofoakland.com/files/PDF/Port\\_Oakland\\_2017\\_Emissions\\_Inventory.pdf](https://www.portofoakland.com/files/PDF/Port_Oakland_2017_Emissions_Inventory.pdf)

**Table 132**  
**Existing Howard Terminal Truck HRA Results**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Condition	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup> (in a million)	Chronic HI <sup>2</sup> (unitless)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>3</sup> (in a million)
	Off-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>
Impact	2.2	0.0006	0.0046
UTMx (m)	563,080	563,080	563,080
UTMy (m)	4,183,660	4,183,660	4,183,660
Receptor Height (m)	1.8	1.8	1.8

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup>. Lifetime excess cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year period. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-Site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-Site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}} = C_i \times CF \times \text{IF}_{\text{inh}} \times \text{CPF}_i \times \text{ASF}$$

Where:

Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)

IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)

CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

**Table 132**  
**Existing Howard Terminal Truck HRA Results**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes (continued):**

2. The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

3.  $PM_{2.5}$  concentrations from construction and operations are conservatively combined even though they may represent different maximum years.  $PM_{2.5}$  concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project and Grade Separation Alternative construction and subsequent Project operations.  $PM_{2.5}$  concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 and Grade Separation Alternative construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The  $PM_{2.5}$  concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of  $PM_{2.5}$  at receptor "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

$D_i$  = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i"  
( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )/(g/s)

E = Emissions Rate (g/s)

**Table 132**  
**Existing Howard Terminal Truck HRA Results**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes (continued):**

4. A portion of existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram  
kg - kilogram  
m - meter  
MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
REL - Reference Exposure Level  
SCA - Standard Conditions of Approval  
UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>  
Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

**Table 133**  
**Summary of CAP and GHG Emissions from the Reduced Intensity Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

<b>Residential and Commercial Square Footage Reduction<sup>1</sup></b>	77%
--	-----

<b>Project Phase</b>	<b>Residential Space<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>Office Space<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>Retail Space<sup>2</sup></b>
Phase 1	126 DU (138,600 ft <sup>2</sup> )	58,333 ft <sup>2</sup>	7,000 ft <sup>2</sup>
Phase 2	574 DU (631,400 ft <sup>2</sup> )	291,667 ft <sup>2</sup>	56,000 ft <sup>2</sup>
Full Project Buildout	700 DU (770,000 ft <sup>2</sup> )	350,000 ft <sup>2</sup>	63,000 ft <sup>2</sup>

<b>Emissions Source</b>	<b>CAP Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>				<b>GHG Emissions<sup>3</sup></b>
	[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	<b>ROG</b>	<b>NO<sub>x</sub></b>	<b>PM<sub>10</sub></b>	<b>PM<sub>2.5</sub></b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e</b>
<b>2028</b>					
Operations Only	52	54	41	11	17,913

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> The Reduced Intensity Alternative assumes that the ballpark, hotel, and performance venue will be constructed, in addition to a reduced amount of residential and commercial square footage. Therefore, emissions from the ballpark, hotel and performance venue are fixed, whereas the residential and office/retail square emissions are reduced by 77%. Emissions are shown for 2028, which is the highest year of Project operational emissions. In 2028, construction is complete and the Full Project Buildout is operational. Operational year 2028 was compared to 2021, 2026, and 2027. Emissions from operational year 2028 were higher than the other years analyzed. Therefore, the operational emissions from all other years are below 2028 emissions shown. To obtain the values shown above, emissions were broken out by land use.
- <sup>2</sup> The residential and commercial space listed is the area that can be built in addition to the fixed ballpark, hotel, and performance venue. Phase 1 and Phase 2 are added together to achieve Full Project Buildout.
- <sup>3</sup> This analysis is based on the Project's mitigated emissions inventory.

**Abbreviations:**

CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalent	NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides
DU - dwelling unit	PM - particulate matter
ft <sup>2</sup> - square foot	ROG - reactive organic gases
lb - pound	yr - year
MT - metric ton	

**Table 134**  
**Grade Separation Alternative Phasing Schedule**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area <sup>1</sup>	Construction Activity <sup>1</sup>	Construction <sup>1</sup>		
		Phase Start Date	Phase End Date	Number Work Days <sup>2</sup>
Overcrossing	Site Utilities	1/1/2021	10/1/2021	196
	Demolition	10/1/2021	10/31/2021	21
	Geotechnical Work	11/1/2021	3/1/2022	87
	Abutement	3/1/2022	6/1/2022	67
	Grading and Site Preparation	6/1/2022	10/1/2022	88
	Structural Work	6/1/2022	6/1/2023	262
Undercrossing	Site Utilities	1/1/2021	1/1/2022	261
	Demolition	1/1/2022	2/1/2022	22
	Construct Shoofly	9/1/2021	1/1/2022	88
	Geotechnical Work (Bridges)	1/1/2022	4/1/2022	65
	Build Road & Vehicular Bridges	4/1/2022	1/1/2023	196
	Excavate and Shore	1/1/2023	3/1/2024	305
	Grading and Site Preparation	3/1/2024	5/1/2024	44
	Demolish Shoofly	1/1/2023	2/1/2023	23

**Notes:**

1. Construction areas, activities, and schedule provided by the Project sponsor. The Grade Separation Alternative will involve construction of a single overcrossing or single undercrossing, located at either Brush Street or Market Street. The phasing is assumed to be the same for both Brush Street and Market Street options.
2. Construction activities assumed to occur 5 days per week.



**Table 135**  
**Grade Separation Alternative Off-Road Equipment List**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Equipment Type <sup>1,2</sup>	CalEEMod® Equipment Type	Fuel	Number	HP	Load Factor <sup>3</sup>	Equipment Start Date	Equipment End Date	Number of Days	Hours per Day	Utilizations for Duration <sup>4</sup>	Unmitigated Equipment Tier <sup>5</sup>	Mitigated Equipment Tier <sup>5</sup>
Overcrossing	Site Utilities	Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	4	162	0.38	1/1/2021	10/1/2021	196	8	95%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	1/1/2021	10/1/2021	196	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Rubber Tired Loaders	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	2	199	0.36	1/1/2021	10/1/2021	196	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	2	84	0.74	1/1/2021	10/1/2021	196	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Demolition	Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	0.38	1/1/2021	10/1/2021	196	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Concrete/Industrial Saws	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Diesel	1	81	0.73	10/1/2021	10/31/2021	21	8	25%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	1	158	0.38	10/1/2021	10/31/2021	21	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	10/1/2021	10/31/2021	21	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Geotechnical Work	Crushing / Proc. Equipment	Crushing/Proc. Equipment	Diesel	1	85	0.78	10/1/2021	10/31/2021	21	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	0.38	10/1/2021	10/31/2021	21	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	158	0.38	11/1/2021	3/1/2022	87	8	20%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Dozer	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	1	215	0.36	11/1/2021	3/1/2022	87	8	10%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	2	226	0.29	11/1/2021	3/1/2022	87	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 3
		Drill	Bore/Drill Rigs	Diesel	2	433	0.50	11/1/2021	3/1/2022	87	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	2	84	0.74	11/1/2021	3/1/2022	87	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	0.38	11/1/2021	3/1/2022	87	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Abutement	Concrete Boom Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	Diesel	1	480	0.42	11/1/2021	3/1/2022	87	8	20%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	158	0.38	3/1/2022	6/1/2022	67	8	20%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Dozer	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	1	215	0.36	3/1/2022	6/1/2022	67	8	10%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	2	226	0.29	3/1/2022	6/1/2022	67	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 3
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	3/1/2022	6/1/2022	67	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	4	84	0.74	3/1/2022	6/1/2022	67	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Gradall Type Forklifts	Forklifts	Diesel	4	111	0.20	3/1/2022	6/1/2022	67	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Concrete Boom Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	Diesel	1	480	0.42	3/1/2022	6/1/2022	67	8	20%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Grading and Site Preparation	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	6/1/2022	10/1/2022	88	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Scrapers/Blades/Rollers	Scrapers	Diesel	2	500	0.48	6/1/2022	10/1/2022	88	8	10%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	0.38	6/1/2022	10/1/2022	88	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	2	84	0.74	6/1/2022	10/1/2022	88	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	158	0.38	6/1/2022	10/1/2022	88	8	60%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Pavers	Pavers	Diesel	2	130	0.42	6/1/2022	10/1/2022	88	8	20%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Paving Equipment	Paving Equipment	Diesel	2	132	0.36	6/1/2022	10/1/2022	88	8	20%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Rollers	Rollers	Diesel	2	80	0.38	6/1/2022	10/1/2022	88	8	20%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Structural Work	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	3	97	0.37	6/1/2022	6/1/2023	262	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	6	84	0.74	6/1/2022	6/1/2023	262	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Gradall Type Forklifts	Forklifts	Diesel	4	111	0.20	6/1/2022	6/1/2023	262	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	3	226	0.29	6/1/2022	6/1/2023	262	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 3
		Concrete Boom Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	Diesel	1	480	0.42	6/1/2022	6/1/2023	262	8	15%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final

**Table 135**  
**Grade Separation Alternative Off-Road Equipment List**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Equipment Type <sup>1,2</sup>	CalEEMod® Equipment Type	Fuel	Number	HP	Load Factor <sup>3</sup>	Equipment Start Date	Equipment End Date	Number of Days	Hours per Day	Utilizations for Duration <sup>4</sup>	Unmitigated Equipment Tier <sup>5</sup>	Mitigated Equipment Tier <sup>5</sup>
Undercrossing	Site Utilities	Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	4	162	0.38	1/1/2021	1/1/2022	261	8	95%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	1	97	0.37	1/1/2021	1/1/2022	261	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Rubber Tired Loaders	Rubber Tired Loaders	Diesel	2	199	0.36	1/1/2021	1/1/2022	261	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	2	84	0.74	1/1/2021	1/1/2022	261	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Demolition	Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	0.38	1/1/2021	1/1/2022	261	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Concrete/Industrial Saws	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Diesel	1	81	0.73	1/1/2022	2/1/2022	22	8	25%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	1	158	0.38	1/1/2022	2/1/2022	22	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	1/1/2022	2/1/2022	22	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Construct Shoofly	Crushing / Proc. Equipment	Crushing/Proc. Equipment	Diesel	1	85	0.78	1/1/2022	2/1/2022	22	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	0.38	1/1/2022	2/1/2022	22	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Concrete/Industrial Saws	Concrete/Industrial Saws	Diesel	1	81	0.73	9/1/2021	1/1/2022	88	8	25%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	158	0.38	9/1/2021	1/1/2022	88	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Geotechnical Work (Bridges)	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	9/1/2021	1/1/2022	88	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Gradall Type Forklifts	Forklifts	Diesel	2	111	0.20	9/1/2021	1/1/2022	88	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Rollers	Rollers	Diesel	1	80	0.38	9/1/2021	1/1/2022	88	8	30%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	2	158	0.38	1/1/2022	4/1/2022	65	8	20%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Build Road & Vehicular Bridges	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	1/1/2022	4/1/2022	65	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	2	226	0.29	1/1/2022	4/1/2022	65	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 3
		Drill	Bore/Drill Rigs	Diesel	2	433	0.50	1/1/2022	4/1/2022	65	8	90%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	2	84	0.74	1/1/2022	4/1/2022	65	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Excavate and Shore	Concrete Boom Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	Diesel	1	480	0.42	1/1/2022	4/1/2022	65	8	15%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	4	226	0.29	4/1/2022	1/1/2023	196	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 3
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	4	84	0.74	4/1/2022	1/1/2023	196	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Gradall Type Forklifts	Forklifts	Diesel	2	111	0.20	4/1/2022	1/1/2023	196	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Grading and Site Preparation	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	4/1/2022	1/1/2023	196	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	2	402	0.38	4/1/2022	1/1/2023	196	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	4	158	0.38	1/1/2023	3/1/2024	305	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	1/1/2023	3/1/2024	305	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Demolish Shoofly	Cranes	Cranes	Diesel	4	226	0.29	1/1/2023	3/1/2024	305	8	80%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 3
		Drill	Bore/Drill Rigs	Diesel	2	433	0.50	1/1/2023	3/1/2024	305	8	20%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Generators	Generator Sets	Diesel	4	84	0.74	1/1/2023	3/1/2024	305	8	70%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Concrete Boom Pumps	Other Construction Equipment	Diesel	1	480	0.42	1/1/2023	3/1/2024	305	8	15%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Demolish Shoofly	Pavers	Pavers	Diesel	2	130	0.42	3/1/2024	5/1/2024	44	8	50%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Paving Equipment	Paving Equipment	Diesel	2	132	0.36	3/1/2024	5/1/2024	44	8	50%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	0.38	3/1/2024	5/1/2024	44	8	75%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Rollers	Rollers	Diesel	2	80	0.38	3/1/2024	5/1/2024	44	8	50%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
	Demolish Shoofly	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	3/1/2024	5/1/2024	44	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Excavators	Excavators	Diesel	1	158	0.38	1/1/2023	2/1/2023	23	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	Diesel	2	97	0.37	1/1/2023	2/1/2023	23	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final
		Water Trucks	Off-Highway Trucks	Diesel	1	402	0.38	1/1/2023	2/1/2023	23	8	100%	Fleet-Average Tier	Tier 4 Final

**Notes:**

- Construction equipment list, fuel, size in HP, start and end dates, hours of operation per day, and utilization were provided by the Project sponsor. The Grade Separation Alternative will involve construction of a single overcrossing or single undercrossing at either Brush Street or Market Street. The off-road equipment list is assumed to be the same for both Brush Street and Market Street options.
- Water truck emissions are shown in Table 136.
- Equipment load factors were estimated from the Air Resource Board's OFFROAD database.
- Utilizations for duration represent the usage percentage during the indicated equipment date range. Utilization percentage is multiplied by the number of hours per day in the calculation of off-road emissions.
- Mitigation assumes Tier 4 Final engines, except for Cranes as shown above.

**Abbreviations:**

HP - horsepower

CalEEMod® - California Emissions Estimator Model



**Table 136**  
**Grade Separation Alternative Construction Water Truck Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Water Truck Use Data <sup>1</sup>				Water Truck Emissions <sup>2,3</sup>						
			Miles	Idle-hrs	Starts	Hours	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub>	CH <sub>4</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
							(lbs)				(MT)		
Overcrossing	Site Utilities	2021	15,680	52	1,568	1,568	29	242	10	6.4	32	6.1E-04	32
	Demolition	2021	1,260	4.2	126	126	2.3	19	0.76	0.52	2.5	4.9E-05	2.5
	Geotechnical Work	2021	2,700	9.0	270	270	5.0	42	1.6	1.1	5.4	1.1E-04	5.4
	Geotechnical Work	2022	2,520	8.4	252	252	2.1	32	1.0	0.57	5.0	4.4E-05	5.0
	Grading and Site Preparation	2022	5,280	18	528	528	4.4	67	2.2	1.2	10	9.2E-05	10
Undercrossing	Site Utilities	2021	15,660	52	1,566	1,566	13	199	6.5	3.5	31	2.7E-04	31
	Demolition	2022	1,760	5.9	176	176	3.3	27	1.1	0.72	3.6	6.9E-05	3.6
	Build Road & Vehicular Bridges	2022	25,088	84	2,509	2,509	21	318	10	5.7	50	4.4E-04	50
	Grading and Site Preparation	2024	2,640	8.8	264	264	2.2	33	1.1	0.60	5.2	4.6E-05	5.2
	Demolish Shoofly	2023	1,840	6.1	184	184	0.16	20	0.60	0.26	3.5	3.3E-06	3.5

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Water truck usage data comes from the following assumptions:
  - Number of water trucks and schedule are provided in Table 135.
  - Hours are calculated as number of equipment \* utilization percent \* number of construction days \* hours/day \* load factor as provided in Table 135.
  - Starts are calculated as hours \* 1 start/hour.
  - Miles are calculated as hours \* 10 miles per hour.
  - Idle-hrs are calculated as starts \* 1 idle/start \* 2 minutes/idle. Idling is restricted to 2 minutes/idle.
- <sup>2</sup> Emission factors are located in Table 9 under the fleet mix "Water Trucks".
- <sup>3</sup> Global warming potentials used in the calculation of CO<sub>2e</sub> are 1 and 25 for CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub>, respectively.

**Abbreviations:**

CH <sub>4</sub> - Methane	NOx - nitrogen oxides
CO <sub>2</sub> - Carbon Dioxide	ROG - reactive organic gases
CO <sub>2e</sub> - carbon dioxide equivalent	PM <sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns
lb - pound	PM <sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns
MT - metric ton	

**Table 137**  
**Grade Separation Alternative Water Use GHG Emissions**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Subphase	Year	Number of Work Days	Average Acreage Needing Water <sup>1</sup>	Water Usage	Number of Water Trucks	Utilization	Total Water Usage	Outdoor Water Electric Intensity Factor <sup>2</sup>	Electricity Usage	Total CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions <sup>3,4</sup>	
				(acres)	(gal/acre/ day)		(%)	(million gal)	(kWh/million gal)	(MWh)	(MT)	
Brush Street	Overpass	Site Utilities	2021	196	1.4	4,000	1	100%	1.1	3,500	3.9	0.53
		Demolition	2021	21	1.4	4,000	1	75%	0.12		0.41	0.056
		Geotechnical Work	2021	45	1.4	4,000	1	75%	0.25		0.89	0.12
			2022	42	1.4	4,000	1	75%	0.24		0.83	0.11
		Grading and Site Preparation	2022	88	1.4	8,000	1	75%	1.0		3.5	0.47
	<b>Total</b>										<b>9.5</b>	<b>1.3</b>
	Underpass	Site Utilities	2021	261	1.4	4,000	1	75%	1.5	3,500	5.1	0.70
		Demolition	2022	22	1.4	4,000	1	100%	0.12		0.43	0.059
		Build Road & Vehicular Bridges	2022	196	1.4	4,000	2	80%	1.1		3.9	0.53
		Grading and Site Preparation	2024	44	1.4	8,000	1	75%	0.50		1.7	0.24
Demolish Shoofly		2023	23	1.4	4,000	1	100%	0.13	0.45		0.062	
<b>Total</b>											<b>12</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Market Street	Overpass	Site Utilities	2021	196	1.4	4,000	1	100%	1.1	3,500	3.8	0.51
		Demolition	2021	21	1.4	4,000	1	75%	0.12		0.40	0.055
		Geotechnical Work	2021	45	1.4	4,000	1	75%	0.25		0.87	0.12
			2022	42	1.4	4,000	1	75%	0.23		0.81	0.11
		Grading and Site Preparation	2022	88	1.4	8,000	1	75%	1.0		3.4	0.46
	<b>Total</b>										<b>9.2</b>	<b>1.3</b>
	Underpass	Site Utilities	2021	261	1.4	4,000	1	75%	1.4	3,500	5.0	0.68
		Demolition	2022	22	1.4	4,000	1	100%	0.12		0.42	0.058
		Build Road & Vehicular Bridges	2022	196	1.4	4,000	2	80%	1.1		3.8	0.51
		Grading and Site Preparation	2024	44	1.4	8,000	1	75%	0.48		1.7	0.23
		Demolish Shoofly	2023	23	1.4	4,000	1	100%	0.13		0.44	0.060
<b>Total</b>											<b>11</b>	<b>1.5</b>

**Notes:**

- Acreage is the acreage of the construction area. Water usage per acre per day was assumed to be similar to Project estimates: 8,000 gal/acre/day for Grading and Site Preparation and 4,000 gal/acre/day for all other subphases.
- Electric intensity factors were taken from Table 9.2 in Appendix D of the CalEEMod User's Guide as the sum of supply water, treat water and distribute water electric intensity factors. Since the water use reported here is only for fugitive dust control, indoor water use-related emissions and wastewater treatment-related emissions are not estimated here.
- The energy intensity factor estimated here was taken from the local utility Pacific Gas & Electric. See Table 21 for derivation of factors.
- Greenhouse gas emission factor calculations are shown in Table 21. For CO<sub>2</sub>, the 2020 emission factor was conservatively used (297 lb/MWh) for all construction years. For CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, emission factors were retrieved from eGRID2018, Table 1 for the CAMX subregion (0.033, and 0.004 lb/MWh, respectively).

**Abbreviations:**

CH <sub>4</sub> - Methane	GHG - Greenhouse gases	MT - Metric Tons
CO <sub>2</sub> - Carbon Dioxide	kWh - kilowatt-hours	MWh - megawatt-hours
CO <sub>2</sub> e - Carbon dioxide-equivalent	lbs - pounds	N <sub>2</sub> O - Nitrous Oxide
gal - Gallons		

**References:**

CalEEMod User's Guide (Available online at: <http://www.aqmd.gov/calceemod/user's-guide>)  
PG&E, Pacific Gas and Electric - Gas and power company for California (<https://www.pge.com/>)  
USEPA. 2018. eGRID2016 Summary Tables. Available at: <https://www.epa.gov/energy/emissions-generation-resource-integrated-database-egrid>.

**Table 138**  
**Grade Separation Alternative Trip Generation Rates**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area and Activity	Construction One-Way Trips per Type and Activity <sup>1</sup>		
	Worker	Vendor	Hauling
<b>Brush Street Overcrossing</b>			
Site Utilities	5,880	1,960	0
Demolition	336	420	0
Geotechnical Work	2,610	870	0
Abutement	2,680	1,005	0
Grading and Site Preparation	1,760	440	0
Structural Work	15,720	2,620	0
<b>Total One-Way Trips</b>	<b>28,986</b>	<b>7,315</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Brush Street Undercrossing</b>			
Site Utilities	7,830	2,610	0
Demolition	352	440	0
Construct Shoofly	2,112	440	0
Geotechnical Work (Bridges)	1,950	650	0
Build Road & Vehicular Bridges	9,800	3,920	0
Excavate and Shore	15,250	4,575	13,200
Grading and Site Preparation	880	220	0
Demolish Shoofly	414	0	0
<b>Total One-Way Trips</b>	<b>38,588</b>	<b>12,855</b>	<b>13,200</b>
<b>Market Street Overcrossing</b>			
Site Utilities	5,880	1,960	0
Demolition	336	420	0
Geotechnical Work	2,610	870	0
Abutement	2,680	1,005	0
Grading and Site Preparation	1,760	440	0
Structural Work	15,720	2,620	0
<b>Total One-Way Trips</b>	<b>28,986</b>	<b>7,315</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Market Street Undercrossing</b>			
Site Utilities	7,830	2,610	0
Demolition	352	440	0
Construct Shoofly	2,112	440	0
Geotechnical Work (Bridges)	1,950	650	0
Build Road & Vehicular Bridges	9,800	3,920	0
Excavate and Shore	15,250	4,575	12,000
Grading and Site Preparation	880	220	0
Demolish Shoofly	414	0	0
<b>Total One-Way Trips</b>	<b>38,588</b>	<b>12,855</b>	<b>12,000</b>

Default Trip Length (miles) <sup>2</sup>	10.8	7.3	20
<b>Fleet Mix Assumptions<sup>3</sup></b>	50% LDA, 25% LDT1, and 25% LDT2, consistent with CalEEMod®	T6 (MHDT) and T7 (HHDT), consistent with CalEEMod®	T7 (HHDT), consistent with CalEEMod®

**Notes:**

1. Worker, vendor and hauling trips for each activity were provided by the Project sponsor. The Grade Separation Alternative will involve construction of only one of the four options presented in the above table.
2. CalEEMod® default trip lengths were used for each trip type.
3. CalEEMod® default fleet mix assumptions were used for each trip type.

**EMFAC Vehicle Category Abbreviations**

- LDA - All Passenger Vehicles
- LDT1 - All Light-Duty Trucks in Weight Class 0-3,750 lbs
- LDT2 - Gas, Diesel Light-Duty Trucks in Weight Class 3,751-5,750 lbs
- MHDT - Gas, Diesel Medium-Heavy-Duty vehicles in Weight Class 12,001-33,000 lbs
- HHDT- Gas, Diesel Heavy-Heavy-Duty vehicles in Weight Class 33,001-60,000 lbs

**References:**

California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA). California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod®), Version 2016.3.2. Available online at <http://www.caleemod.com/>

**Table 139**  
**Summary of Unmitigated Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions for Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Unmitigated Annual Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>							
			(lb/year)							
			ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)
			Brush Street				Market Street			
Overcrossing	Site Utilities	2021	533	5,139	231	214	533	5,139	231	214
	Demolition	2021	27	244	12	11	27	244	12	11
	Geotechnical Work	2021	114	1,170	46	43	114	1,170	46	43
		2022	95	940	37	34	95	940	37	34
	Abutement	2022	182	1,743	86	81	182	1,743	86	81
	Grading and Site Preparation	2022	140	1,347	64	59	140	1,347	64	59
	Structural Work	2022	627	5,892	288	276	627	5,892	288	276
2023		413	3,852	180	172	413	3,852	180	172	
Undercrossing	Site Utilities	2021	635	6,227	273	254	635	6,227	273	254
	Demolition	2022	27	234	11	10	27	234	11	10
	Construct Shoofly	2021	123	1,124	64	59	123	1,124	64	59
	Geotechnical Work (Bridges)	2022	161	1,579	66	62	161	1,579	66	62
	Build Road & Vehicular Bridges	2022	692	6,954	315	295	692	6,954	315	295
	Excavate and Shore	2023	833	9,119	345	325	831	8,984	344	324
		2024	137	1,484	54	51	136	1,460	54	51
	Grading and Site Preparation	2024	39	379	17	15	39	379	17	15
	Demolish Shoofly	2023	13	127	5.8	5.1	13	127	5.8	5.1

Construction Area	Year	Summary of Unmitigated Annual Average Daily CAP Emissions <sup>1,2,3</sup> by Year							
		ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)
		(lb/day)							
Overcrossing	2021	2.6	25	1.1	1.0	2.6	25	1.1	1.0
	2022	4.0	38	1.8	1.7	4.0	38	1.8	1.7
	2023	1.6	15	0.69	0.66	1.6	15	0.69	0.66
	2024	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Undercrossing	2021	2.9	28	1.3	1.2	2.9	28	1.3	1.2
	2022	3.4	34	1.5	1.4	3.4	34	1.5	1.4
	2023	3.3	36	1.3	1.3	3.2	35	1.3	1.3
	2024	2.0	21	0.81	0.75	2.0	21	0.81	0.75

**Notes:**

- Unmitigated emissions assume fleet-average equipment tiers for each calendar year. The emissions above include emissions from diesel off-road equipment and gasoline and diesel on-road equipment. The tables show values for all four possible construction options for the Grade Separation Alternative. The Grade Separation Alternative will involve construction of only a single overcrossing or single undercrossing at either Brush Street or Market Street.
- Emissions are identical for the overcrossing whether it is constructed at Brush Street or Market Street, as displayed in the table. Emissions are identical for the undercrossing whether it is constructed at Brush Street or Market Street in all subphases but Excavation and Shoring.
- Emissions are averaged over 260 working days per year for all construction areas and subphases. Emissions in 2024 (for the undercrossing options) are averaged over the fraction of the year that there will be construction (88 days).

**Abbreviations:**

lb - pound	PM <sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns
ROG - reactive organic gases	PM <sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns
NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides	CAP - criteria air pollutants

**Table 140**  
**Summary of Mitigated Construction Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions for Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Mitigated Annual Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>							
			(lb/year)							
			ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)
Brush Street				Market Street						
Overcrossing	Site Utilities	2021	165	869	27	24	165	869	27	24
	Demolition	2021	9.0	67	1.8	1.5	9.0	67	1.8	1.5
	Geotechnical Work	2021	48	404	14	13	48	404	14	13
		2022	41	366	12	12	41	366	12	12
	Abutement	2022	52	468	15	15	52	468	15	15
	Grading and Site Preparation	2022	41	229	6.6	5.6	41	229	6.6	5.6
	Structural Work	2022	177	1,598	55	55	177	1,598	55	55
2023		123	1,125	39	39	123	1,125	39	39	
Undercrossing	Site Utilities	2021	183	991	28	25	183	991	28	25
	Demolition	2022	9.7	72	1.9	1.6	9.7	72	1.9	1.6
	Construct Shoofly	2021	32	139	3.8	3.8	32	139	3.8	3.8
	Geotechnical Work (Bridges)	2022	64	532	18	18	64	532	18	18
	Build Road & Vehicular Bridges	2022	234	2,952	102	97	234	2,952	102	97
	Excavate and Shore	2023	317	4,513	117	117	315	4,379	116	116
		2024	55	782	20	20	54	759	20	20
	Grading and Site Preparation	2024	14	86	2.4	1.9	14	86	2.4	1.9
Demolish Shoofly	2023	4.5	35	1.0	0.70	4.5	35	1.0	0.70	

Construction Area	Year	Summary of Mitigated Annual Average Daily CAP Emissions <sup>1,2,3</sup> by Year							
		ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub> (exhaust)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (exhaust)
		(lb/day)							
Overcrossing	2021	0.85	5.2	0.16	0.15	0.85	5.2	0.16	0.15
	2022	1.2	10	0.34	0.34	1.2	10	0.34	0.34
	2023	0.47	4.3	0.15	0.15	0.5	4.3	0.15	0.15
	2024	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Undercrossing	2021	0.83	4.3	0.12	0.11	0.83	4.3	0.12	0.11
	2022	1.2	14	0.47	0.45	1.2	14	0.47	0.45
	2023	1.2	17	0.46	0.45	1.2	17	0.45	0.45
	2024	0.78	9.9	0.26	0.25	0.77	9.6	0.26	0.25

**Notes:**

- Mitigated construction emissions reflect all Tier 4 Final off-road construction equipment, except as noted in Table 135. The emissions above include emissions from diesel off-road equipment and gasoline and diesel on-road equipment.
- Emissions are identical for the overcrossing whether it is constructed at Brush Street or Market Street, as displayed in the table. Emissions are identical for the undercrossing whether it is constructed at Brush Street or Market Street in all subphases but Excavation and Shoring.
- Emissions are averaged over 260 working days per year for all construction areas and subphases. Emissions in 2024 (for the undercrossing options) are averaged over the fraction of the year that there will be construction (88 days).

**Abbreviations:**

lb - pound	PM <sub>10</sub> - particulate matter less than 10 microns
ROG - reactive organic gases	PM <sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns
NO <sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides	CAP - criteria air pollutants

**Table 141**  
**Summary of Construction Greenhouse Gas Emissions for Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Construction Area	Construction Activity	Year	Annual Emissions <sup>1,2,3</sup>	
			(Metric Tons)	
			CO <sub>2</sub> e	
			Brush Street	Market Street
Overcrossing	Site Utilities	2021	486	486
	Demolition	2021	25	25
	Geotechnical Work	2021	132	132
		2022	122	122
	Abutement	2022	154	154
	Grading and Site Preparation	2022	138	138
	Structural Work	2022	517	517
2023		367	367	
Undercrossing	Site Utilities	2021	600	600
	Demolition	2022	27	27
	Construct Shoofly	2021	100	100
	Geotechnical Work (Bridges)	2022	195	195
	Build Road & Vehicular Bridges	2022	606	606
	Excavate and Shore	2023	1,169	1,138
		2024	201	196
	Grading and Site Preparation	2024	44	44
Demolish Shoofly	2023	16	16	

Construction Area	Year	Summary of CO <sub>2</sub> e Emissions by Year (Metric Tons) <sup>1,2,3</sup>	
		Brush Street	Market Street
Overcrossing	2021	643	643
	2022	932	932
	2023	367	367
	2024	--	--
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>1,942</b>
Undercrossing	2021	700	700
	2022	828	828
	2023	1,185	1,154
	2024	245	240
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,958</b>	<b>2,922</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Global warming potentials used in the calculation of CO<sub>2</sub>e are 1, 25 and 298 for CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O, respectively, from IPCC Fourth Assessment Report.
- <sup>2</sup>. Emissions sources include gasoline and diesel on-road vehicles, diesel off-road equipment, and water use.
- <sup>3</sup>. GHG emissions are not affected by off-road equipment engine tier selection. Thus, these emissions represent both unmitigated and mitigated emissions.

**Abbreviations:**

CO <sub>2</sub> e - Carbon Dioxide Equivalent	GHG - greenhouse gas
CO <sub>2</sub> - Carbon Dioxide	IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
CH <sub>4</sub> - Methane	AR4 - Fourth Assessment Report
N <sub>2</sub> O - Nitrogen Oxide	

**References:**

IPCC. 2007. AR4 Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Available online at: <https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar4/wg1/>



**Table 142**  
**Summary of Excess Lifetime Cancer Risks Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Impacts	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup> (in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>		Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>	
	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
<b>Overpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	592	65	592	65	2.1	4.2	2.1	6.1
Overpass Construction	--	147	--	97	--	26	--	15
<b>Total Project + Overpass</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Overpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,080	562,940	563,100	562,940	563,080
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,700	4,183,440	4,183,660
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Scenario <sup>8</sup>	Scenario 3	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 1
<b>Underpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	592	65	592	65	2.1	4.2	2.1	6.1
Underpass Construction	--	147	--	97	0.021	32	0.020	19
<b>Total Project + Underpass</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Underpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,080	562,960	563,100	562,960	563,080
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,480	4,183,700	4,183,480	4,183,660
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Scenario <sup>8</sup>	Scenario 3	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 1

**Table 142**  
**Summary of Excess Lifetime Cancer Risks Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

1. Excess lifetime cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project and Grade Separation Alternative emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project and Grade Separation Alternative construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 and Grade Separation Alternative construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}} = C_i \times CF \times \text{IF}_{\text{inh}} \times \text{CPF}_i \times \text{ASF}$$

Where:

$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}}$  = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

CF = Conversion Factor ( $\text{mg}/\mu\text{g}$ )

$\text{IF}_{\text{inh}}$  = Intake Factor for Inhalation ( $\text{m}^3/\text{kg}\text{-day}$ )

$\text{CPF}_i$  = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" ( $\text{mg}/\text{kg}\text{-day}$ )<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

2. The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hours per year. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hours per year. For the Grade Separation Alternative construction, the Unmitigated scenario assumes default off-road equipment fleet and the Mitigated scenario assumes the use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3). The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk reductions from MERV filtration that may be included in the Project.
3. Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.
4. The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur on either Brush Street or Market Street but not both.
5. MEIRs were identified as the sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the combined Project construction, Project operation, and Grade Separation Alternative construction.
6. The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur as either an overpass or an underpass but not both.
7. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Table 142**  
**Summary of Excess Lifetime Cancer Risks Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

<sup>8</sup>. For the Grade Separation Alternative, only two of the three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027, which is after the conclusion of the Grade Separation Alternative, and therefore not analyzed for this alternative.

**Abbreviations:**

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

µg - microgram

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-downtown-oakland-specific-plan-preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 143**  
**Summary of Chronic Hazard Index Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Impacts	Chronic Hazard Index <sup>1</sup> (unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>		Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>	
	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
<b>Overpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	0.18	0.014	0.18	0.023	0.0017	0.0010	0.0017	0.0015
Overpass Construction	--	0.13	--	0.074	--	0.023	--	0.013
<b>Total Project + Overpass</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>0.0017</b>	<b>0.024</b>	<b>0.0017</b>	<b>0.0148</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Overpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,100	562,820	563,080	562,920	563,100	562,920	563,080
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,660	4,183,700	4,183,660	4,183,660
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	4.8	1.8
Year	2027	2022	2027	2022	2027	2022	2027	2022
<b>Underpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	0.18	0.014	0.18	0.034	0.0017	0.0010	0.0017	0.0015
Underpass Construction	--	0.10	--	0.052	--	0.030	--	0.017
<b>Total Project + Underpass</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.085</b>	<b>0.0017</b>	<b>0.031</b>	<b>0.0017</b>	<b>0.019</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Underpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,100	562,820	563,080	562,920	563,100	562,920	563,080
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,660	4,183,700	4,183,660	4,183,660
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	4.8	1.8
Year	2027	2022	2027	2021	2027	2022	2027	2022

**Table 143**  
**Summary of Chronic Hazard Index Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

1. The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

2. The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hours per year. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hours per year. For the Grade Separation Alternative construction, the Unmitigated scenario assumes default off-road equipment fleet and the Mitigated scenario assumes the use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3). The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk reductions from MERV filtration that may be included in the Project.
3. Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime chronic non-cancer risk for these scenarios.
4. The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur on either Brush Street or Market Street but not both.
5. MEIRs were identified as the sensitive receptor location with the maximum total chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the combined Project construction, Project operation, and Grade Separation Alternative construction.
6. The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur as either an overpass or an underpass but not both.
7. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Table 143**  
**Summary of Chronic Hazard Index Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - reference exposure level

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: [https://cao-Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan](https://cao-downtown.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan)

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table 144**  
**Summary of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Impacts	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup> (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>		Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>	
	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
<b>Overpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	0.89	0.067	0.89	0.11	0.016	0.19	0.016	0.19
Overpass Construction	--	0.60	--	0.35	--	--	--	--
<b>Total Project + Overpass</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>0.016</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.016</b>	<b>0.19</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Overpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,100	562,820	563,080	562,920	563,180	562,920	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,660	4,183,920	4,183,660	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	4.8	1.8
Year	2027	2022	2027	2022	2027	2027	2027	2027
<b>Underpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	0.89	0.067	0.89	0.16	0.016	0.19	0.016	0.19
Underpass Construction	--	0.49	--	0.24	--	--	--	--
<b>Total Project + Underpass</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.016</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.016</b>	<b>0.19</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Underpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,100	562,820	563,080	562,920	563,180	562,920	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,660	4,183,920	4,183,660	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	4.8	1.8
Year	2027	2022	2027	2021	2027	2027	2027	2027

**Table 144**  
**Summary of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

1. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project and Grade Separation Alternative construction and subsequent Project operations. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 and Grade Separation Alternative construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i"  
(µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emissions Rate (g/s)

2. The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hours per year. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hours per year. For the Grade Separation Alternative construction, the Unmitigated scenario assumes default off-road equipment fleet and the Mitigated scenario assumes the use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3). The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk reductions from MERV filtration that may be included in the Project.
3. Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the lifetime excess PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration for these scenarios.
4. The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur on either Brush Street or Market Street but not both.
5. MEIRs were identified as the sensitive receptor location with the maximum total PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the combined Project construction, Project operation, and Grade Separation Alternative construction.
6. The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur as either an overpass or an underpass but not both.
7. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).



**Table 144**  
**Summary of PM2.5 Concentration Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram  
kg - kilogram  
m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-downtown-oakland-specific-plan-preliminary-draft-plan>

**Table 145**  
**Summary of Nearby Stationary Source Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

<b>Offsite MEIR</b>																
Facility ID (Plant Number) <sup>1</sup>	Facility Name <sup>1</sup>	Unscaled Values <sup>2</sup>			Distance from MEIR			Decay Type <sup>2</sup>	Decay Factor <sup>2</sup>			Scaled Values <sup>2</sup>				
		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>		
		in a million	--	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	MEIR	MEIR	MEIR		MEIR	MEIR	MEIR	MEIR	MEIR	MEIR	MEIR	
											unitless			in a million	unitless	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
16850	Sprint	0.030	6.7E-04	0	74	74	824	Diesel ICE	1.00	1.0	0.1	0.030	6.7E-04	0		
16284	Verizon Wireless	0.019	4.2E-04	0	75	75	827	Diesel ICE	1.00	1.0	0.1	0.019	4.2E-04	0		
13299	MetroPCS California/Florida Inc.	0.043	0.0015	0	291	291	520	Diesel ICE	0.28	0.28	0.12	0.012	4.3E-04	0		
17073	T-Mobile	0.17	0.0038	0	329	329	852	Diesel ICE	0.22	0.22	0.06	0.037	8.4E-04	0		
14551	Pacific Gas and Electric	0.0045	3.0E-05	2.9E-04	400	400	943	Generic Decay	0.43	0.43	0.15	0.0019	1.3E-05	4.2E-05		
19696	Safety-Kleen Systems, Inc.	0.27	2.1E-04	0	813	813	246	Generic Decay	0.19	0.19	0.58	0.051	4.0E-05	0		
20586	Digital 720 2nd LLC	0.40	0.0079	0	282	282	524	Diesel ICE	0.28	0.28	0.12	0.11	0.0022	0		
5133	Mr. Espresso	0.28	0.0025	0.25	616	616	590	Generic Decay	0.28	0.28	0.30	0.079	7.1E-04	0.076		
11887	Dynergy Oakland LLC	4.0	0.026	4.2	900	900	1,442	Generic Decay	0.16	0.16	0.00	0.64	0.0041	0		
<b>Total:</b>														<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.0095</b>	<b>0.076</b>

<b>Onsite MEIR</b>																
Facility ID (Plant Number) <sup>1</sup>	Facility Name <sup>1</sup>	Unscaled Values <sup>2</sup>			Distance from MEIR			Decay Type <sup>2</sup>	Decay Factor <sup>2</sup>			Scaled Values <sup>2</sup>				
		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR		Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	Cancer Risk	Hazard Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>		
		in a million	--	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	MEIR	MEIR	MEIR		MEIR	MEIR	MEIR	MEIR	MEIR	MEIR	MEIR	
											unitless			in a million	unitless	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
16850	Sprint	0.030	6.7E-04	0	792	534	534	Diesel ICE	0.060	0.100	0.10	0.0018	6.7E-05	0		
16284	Verizon Wireless	0.019	4.2E-04	0	789	534	534	Diesel ICE	0.060	0.100	0.10	0.0011	4.2E-05	0		
13299	MetroPCS California/Florida Inc.	0.043	0.0015	0	1,142	866	866	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.050	0	7.6E-05	0		
17073	T-Mobile	0.17	0.0038	0	965	893	893	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.05	0	1.9E-04	0		
14551	Pacific Gas and Electric	0.0045	3.0E-05	2.9E-04	941	930	930	Generic Decay	0	0	0.15	6.5E-04	4.6E-06	4.4E-05		
22778	Solstice Press <sup>3</sup>	--	--	--	1,131	567	567	Generic Decay	0	0	0.31	0	0	0		
20586	Digital 720 2nd LLC	0.40	0.0079	0	1,133	855	855	Diesel ICE	0	0	0.050	0	3.9E-04	0		
<b>Total:</b>														<b>0.0035</b>	<b>7.8E-04</b>	<b>4.4E-05</b>

- Notes:**
- Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD.
  - Unscaled health risk values were estimated using facility emissions provided by BAAQMD and BAAQMD's Health Risk Calculator Tool. These values were scaled by distance using the diesel IC engines multiplier tool or the BAAQMD's generic distance decay curve, as indicated above. Results are presented for the Project + Brush Street Underpass MEIRs as they represent the highest health risks of the four possible construction locations for the Grade Separation Alternative.
  - No emissions or health impact values were provided for Solstice Press.

**Abbreviations:**  
 IC - internal combustion  
 ICE - internal combustion engine  
 MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
 µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meters  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

**Table 146**  
**Summary of Nearby Roadway Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Offsite MEIR**

Roadway	Reported ADT <sup>1</sup>	Section of Roadway measured	Centroid of Road Segment		Distance from Roadway for Cancer MEIR	Distance from Roadway for PM <sub>2.5</sub> MEIR	MEIR Direction from Street <sup>2</sup>	BAAQMD Roadway Screening Analysis Tables <sup>2</sup>	
			UTMx	UTMy				Lifetime Excess Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
	(vehicles/day)		m	m	(ft)	(ft)		(in a million)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Brush Street	18,550	From 7th Street to 11th Street	563,267	4,184,130	1,513	745	East	0	0.039
5th Street	13,850	From Castro Street to MLK	563,189	4,183,969	930	164	South	0.85	0.057
7th Street	18,050	From Brush Street to Castro Street	563,396	4,184,074	1,564	869	South	0	0.014
<b>Total</b>								<b>0.85</b>	<b>0.11</b>

**Notes:**

- ADT for existing conditions of the surface streets were obtained from Fehr & Peers. Only roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT were included in this analysis. There were no roadways with traffic volumes between 10,000 and 30,000 ADT of the onsite MEIR.
- Screening values for the surface streets were obtained from BAAQMD Roadway Screening Analysis Calculator (BAAQMD 2015). The risk and concentrations depends on the direction of the road from the MEIRs (e.g., due to wind patterns). Results are presented for the Project + Brush Street Underpass MEIRs as they represent the highest health risks of the four possible construction locations for the Grade Separation Alternative.

**Abbreviations:**

µg/m <sup>3</sup> - microgram per cubic meter	ft - feet
ADT - average daily traffic	HI - hazard index
BAAQMD - Bay Area Air Quality Management District	PM <sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter
CEQA - California Environmental Quality Act	MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

**References:**

BAAQMD. 2015. Roadway Screening Analysis Calculator. Available online at:  
[http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/screeningcalculator\\_4\\_16\\_15-xlsx.xlsx?la=en](http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/files/planning-and-research/ceqa/screeningcalculator_4_16_15-xlsx.xlsx?la=en)

**Table 147**  
**Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Nearby Sources <sup>1</sup>	Offsite MEIR			Onsite MEIR		
	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Existing Stationary Sources <sup>2</sup>	1.0	0.0095	0.076	0.0035	7.8E-04	4.4E-05
Roadways <sup>3</sup>	0.85	--	0.11	0	--	0
Highways <sup>4</sup>	21	--	0.56	14	--	0.27
Major Streets <sup>4,5</sup>	4.6	--	0.060	3.3	--	0.029
Railways <sup>4</sup>	42	--	0.017	19	--	0.067
Project Construction + Operation	4.2	0.0010	0.19	2.1	0.0017	0.016
Underpass Construction <sup>6</sup>	32	0.030	--	0.021	--	--
<b>Total<sup>6</sup></b>	<b>106</b>	<b>0.040</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0.0025</b>	<b>0.38</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Details for each source are shown in the preceding tables. If the cell is marked with "--", no risk was calculated. For roadways, highways, major streets, and railways, chronic HI is not calculated in the BAAQMD screening tools.
- <sup>2</sup> Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD. Values have been adjusted accordingly for distance from the MEIRs using BAAQMD guidance.
- <sup>3</sup> Per BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll searched for additional nearby roads between 10,000 to 30,000 average daily trips. However, there were no roadways with average daily traffic between 10,000 and 30,000 trips per day within 1,000 ft of the onsite cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIRs.
- <sup>4</sup> Nearby major streets, highway, and railway cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> impacts were taken from BAAQMD raster files for the Project area. The BAAQMD's raster screening tools do not estimate chronic hazards since the screening levels were found to be extremely low. Thus, there are no chronic hazard values associated with highways, railways, or major streets.
- <sup>5</sup> Major streets, as evaluated in the BAAQMD raster screening tools, include all streets with average daily traffic above 30,000 trips per day.
- <sup>6</sup> Results are presented for the Project + Brush Street Underpass MEIRs as they represent the highest health risks of the four possible construction locations for the Grade Separation Alternative.

**Abbreviations:**

- µg - microgram
- HI - hazard index
- m<sup>3</sup> - cubic meter
- MEIR - maximum exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

**Table 148**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Specific Source	Onsite MEIR		Offsite MEIR	
		Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>Project Contributions<sup>1</sup></b>					
Project	Project Construction + Operation	2.1	0.016	4.2	0.1856
	Overpass Construction	0.02	--	32.32	--
<b>Cumulative Contributions<sup>1,2</sup></b>					
Highway	Road Dust	--	0.051	--	0.105
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.56	0.005	0.759	0.009
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.4	0.011	1.826	0.019
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.1	0.115	1.638	0.244
Other	Ferries	17	0.017	11.319	0.011
	Schnitzer Ships	5.6	0.006	3.832	0.004
	Schnitzer Trucks	0.051	0.006	0.019	0.002
	Truck Related Business	2.8	0.001	1.208	0.001
Permitted	CASS	9.0E-05	0.003	0.000	0.003
	CA Waste	--	0.009	--	0.010
	California Cereal	3.0E-06	0.023	0.000	0.031
	Dynegy	0.0034	0.000	0.012	0.001
	EBMUD	0.64	0.025	0.704	0.027
	Other Facilities	1.3	0.047	1.647	0.050
	Pinnacle	--	0.023	--	0.022
	Schnitzer Stationary Sources	37	0.450	19.674	0.157
Port	Sierra Pacific	--	0.011	--	0.011
	BNSF Railyard	2.9	0.004	2.812	0.003
	Bunkering Tugs and Pumps	4.8	0.005	3.232	0.003
	Cargo Handling	7.1	0.010	6.381	0.008
	Drayage Trucks	1.3	0.014	2.575	0.026
	Dredging	12	0.013	8.355	0.009
	Road Dust	--	0.019	--	0.015
	Harbor Craft	86	0.079	50.594	0.050
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	--	--	--	--
	Non-Truck Vehicles	--	--	--	--
	OGRE Railyard	1.0	0.001	1.013	0.001
	OGV Berthing	23	0.060	21.126	0.052
	OGV Maneuvering	33	0.039	26.075	0.031
Rail	Rail Lines	27	0.084	62.248	0.026
	Railyard	30	0.038	26.251	0.029
Street	Road Dust	--	0.724	--	1.746
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.52	0.004	0.960	0.010
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	0.72	0.012	1.339	0.051
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.2	0.087	1.973	0.186
<b>Total</b>		<b>299</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Table 148**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1.</sup> Health impact values are shown for the Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.
- <sup>2.</sup> A "--" means that the source's impacts were not included in the West Oakland HRA.

**Abbreviations:**

- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table 149**  
**Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Onsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>		Offsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>	
	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
Project	2.2	0.02	36.5	0.19
Highway	3.1	0.18	4.2	0.38
Other	20	0.018	13	0.012
Permitted	1.9	0.14	2.4	0.15
Dynegy	0.0034	3.4E-04	0.012	8.2E-04
Schnitzer	42	0.46	24	0.16
Port	171	0.24	122	0.20
Rail	57	0.122	88	0.05
Street	2.4	0.83	4.3	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Health impact values are shown for the Project + Grade Separation Alternative MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.

**Abbreviations:**

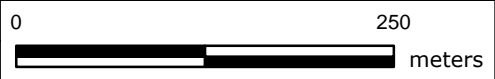
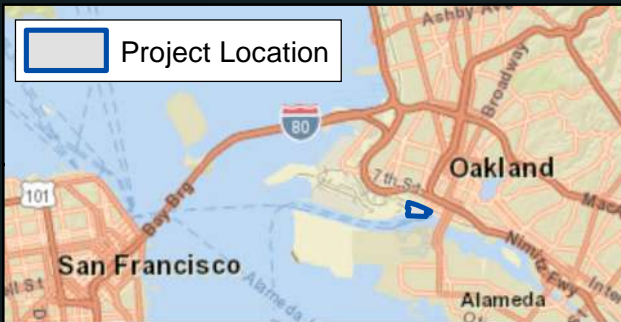
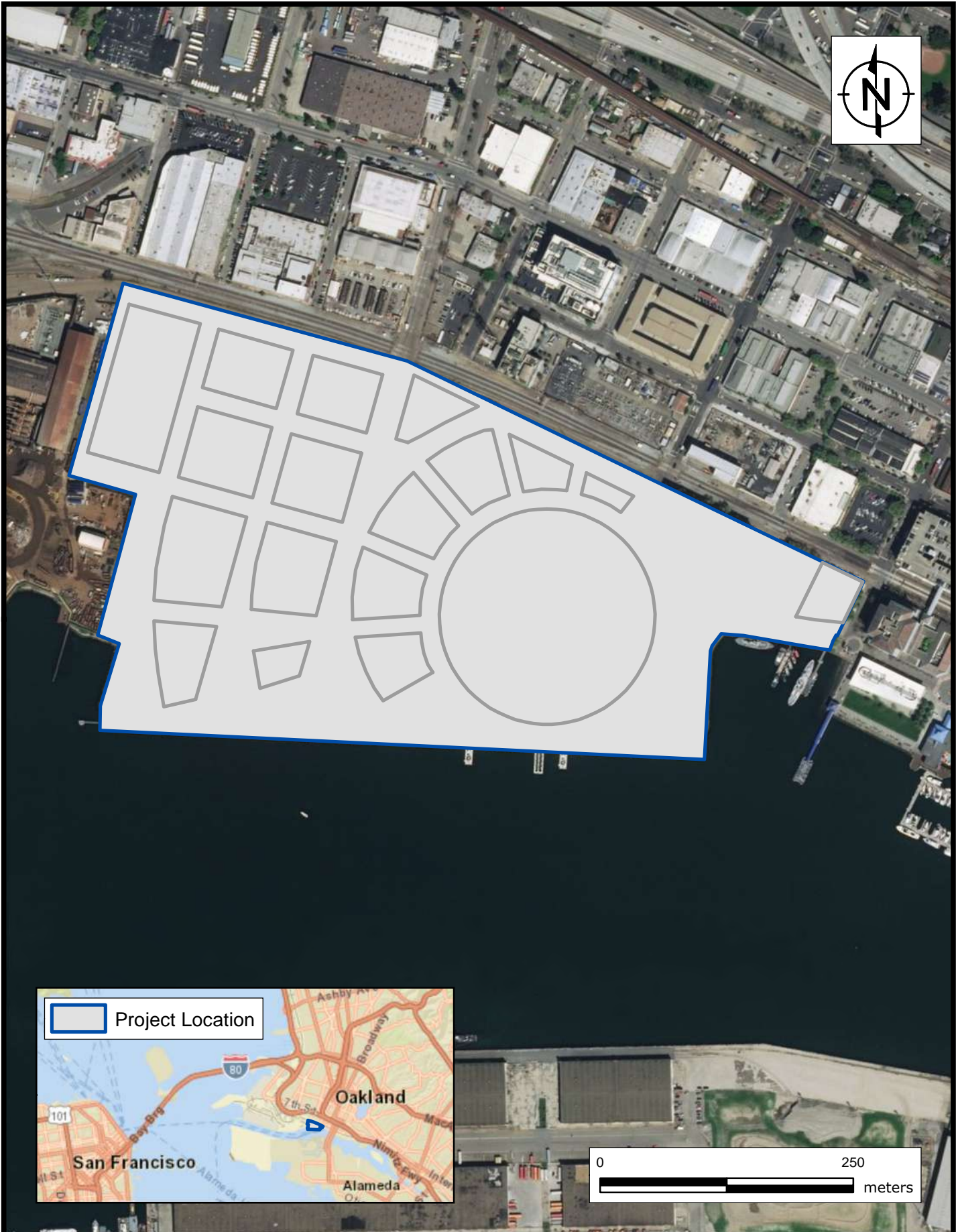
- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**DRAFT**




Air Quality, GHG, and HRA Technical Report  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California

## **FIGURES**







-  Phase 1 Grading Boundary
-  Phase 2 Grading Boundary
-  Building Locations

0 100 200  
 meters



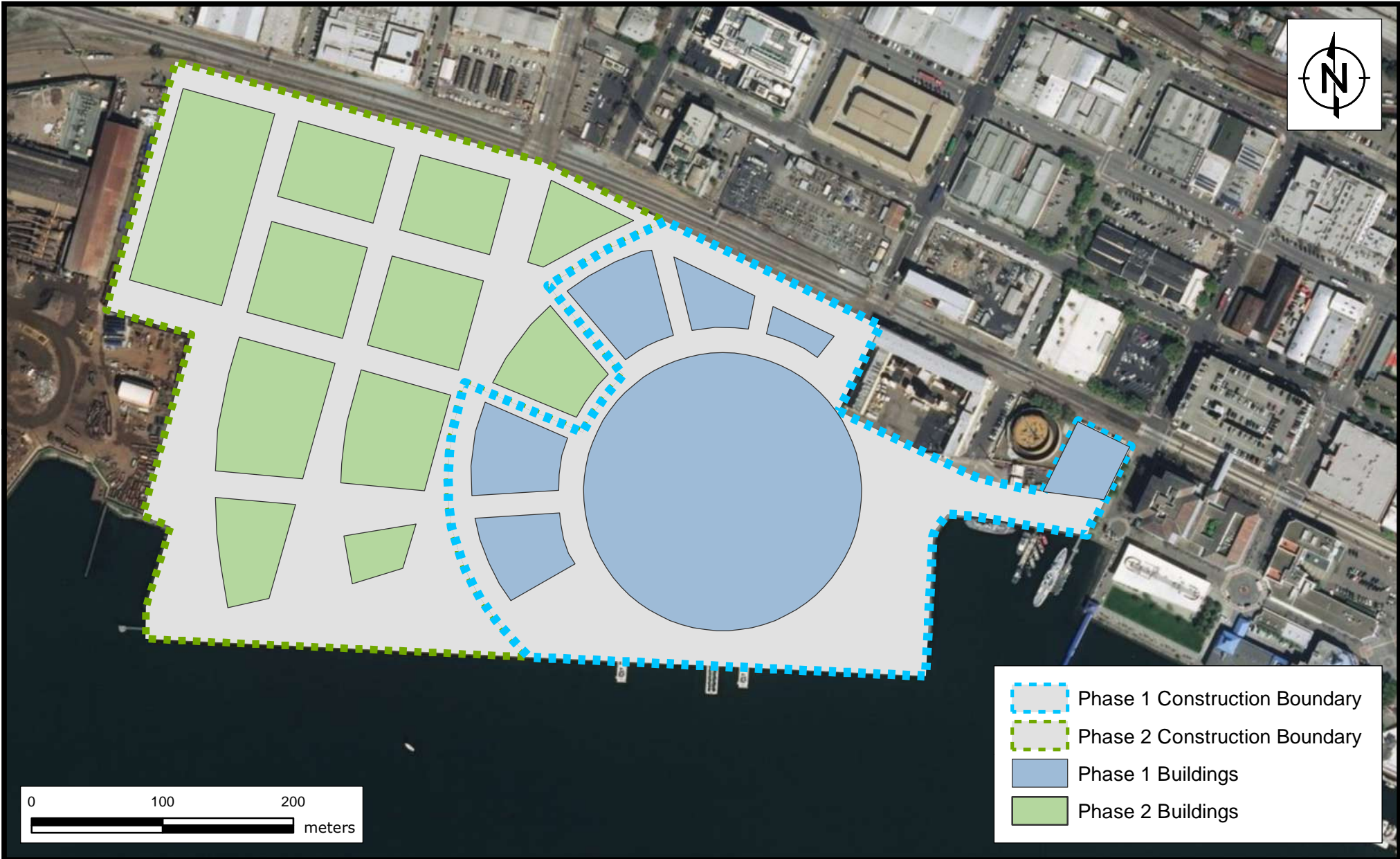
**Grading Phasing Plan**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**





**FIGURE**  
**2A**

DRAFTED BY: DCW

DATE: 12/30/2019

PROJECT: 1690010168



-  Phase 1 Construction Boundary
-  Phase 2 Construction Boundary
-  Phase 1 Buildings
-  Phase 2 Buildings

0 100 200  
 meters



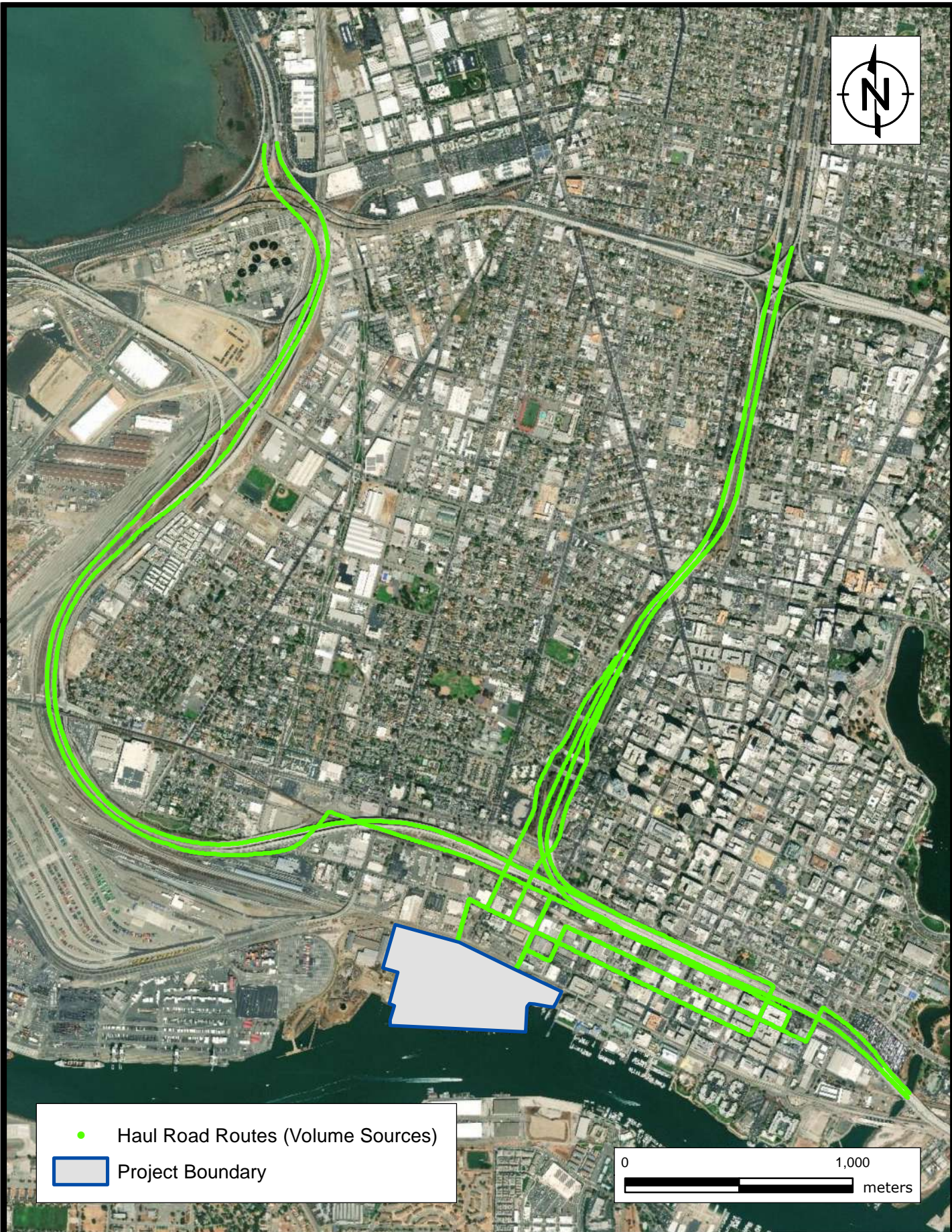
**Construction Phasing Plan**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**FIGURE**  
**2B**

DRAFTED BY: DCW

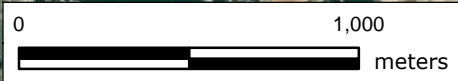
DATE: 12/30/2019

PROJECT: 1690010168



● Haul Road Routes (Volume Sources)

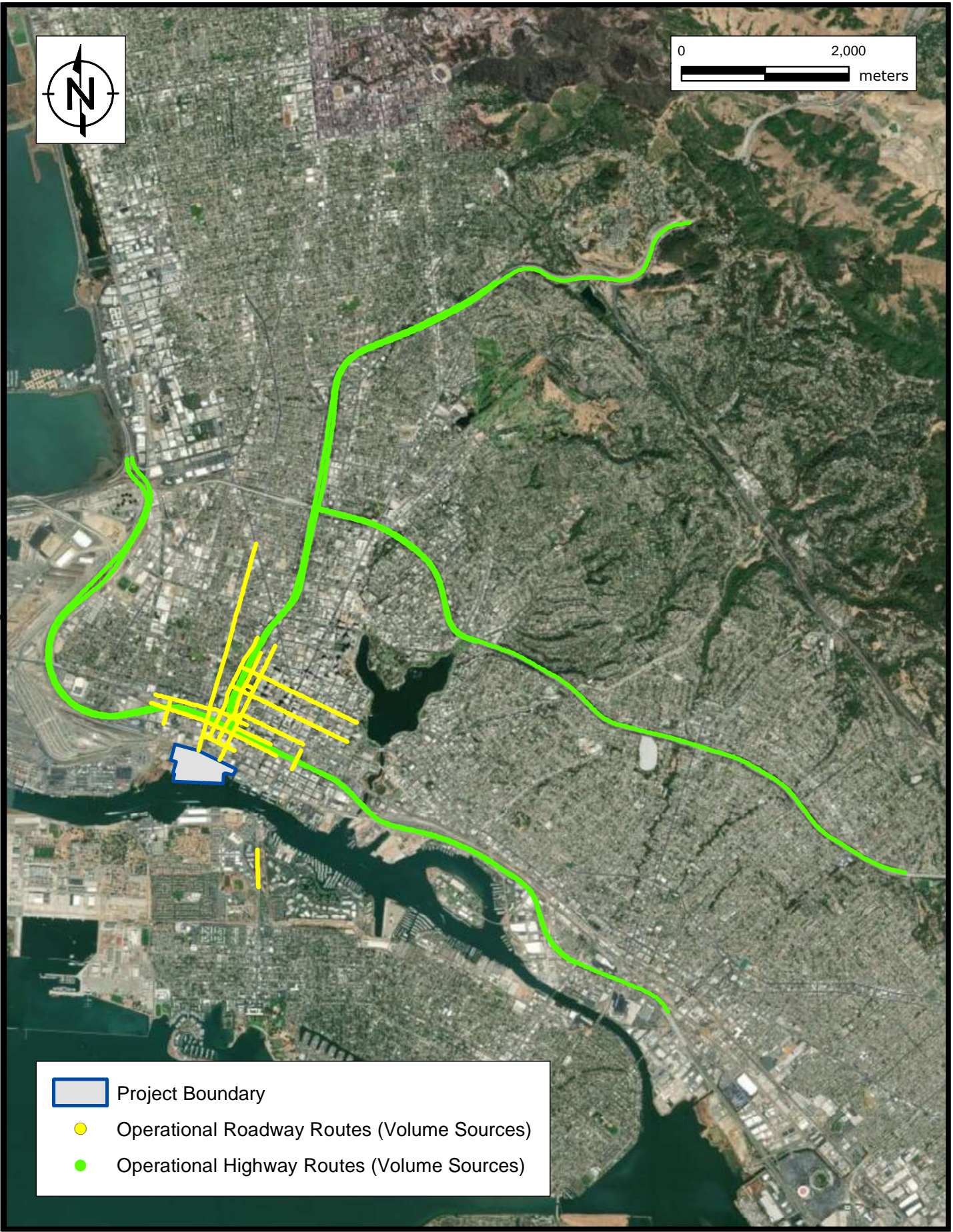
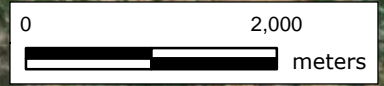
■ Project Boundary






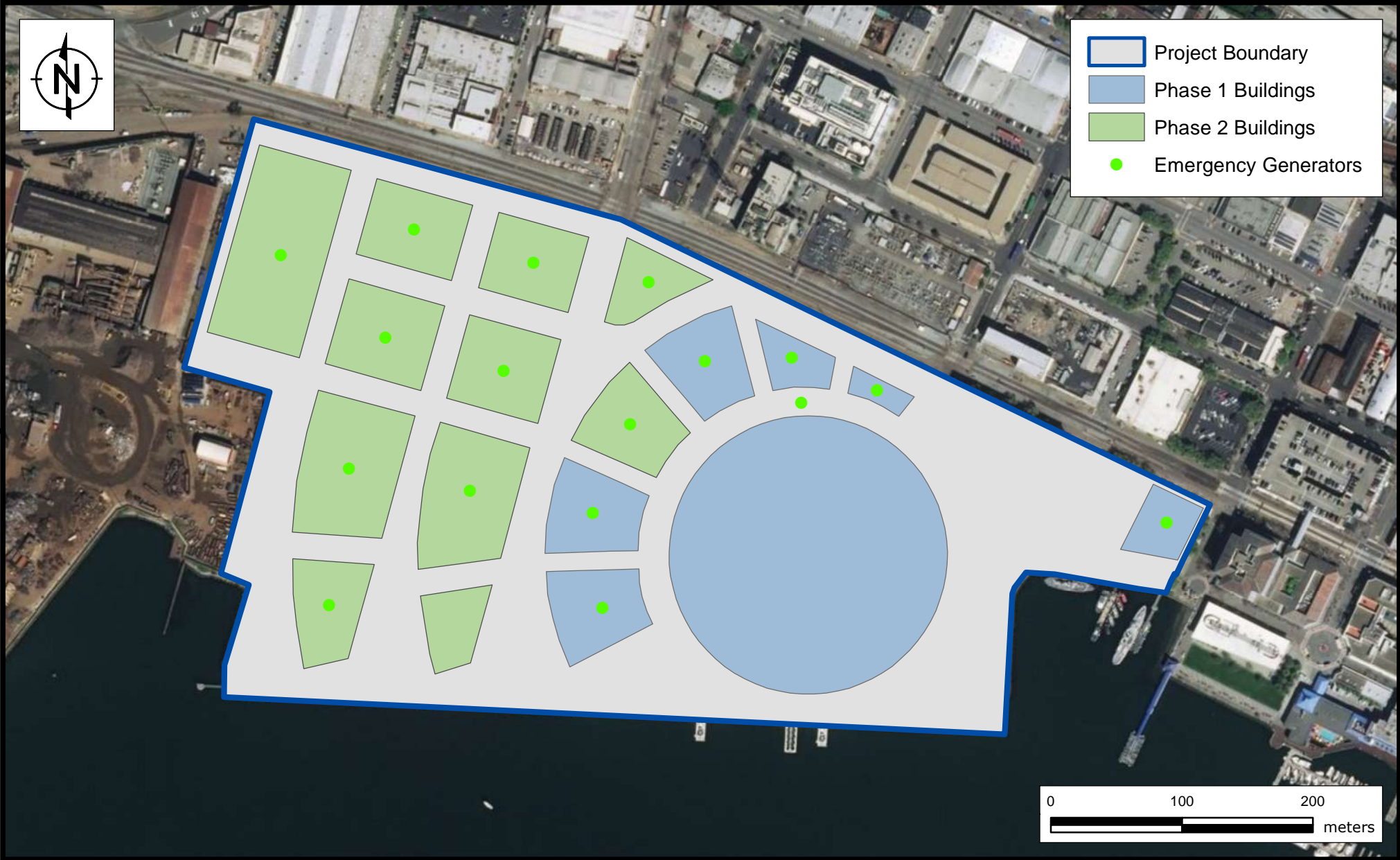


**Modeled Construction Area Sources  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**FIGURE  
5**








-  Project Boundary
-  Operational Roadway Routes (Volume Sources)
-  Operational Highway Routes (Volume Sources)

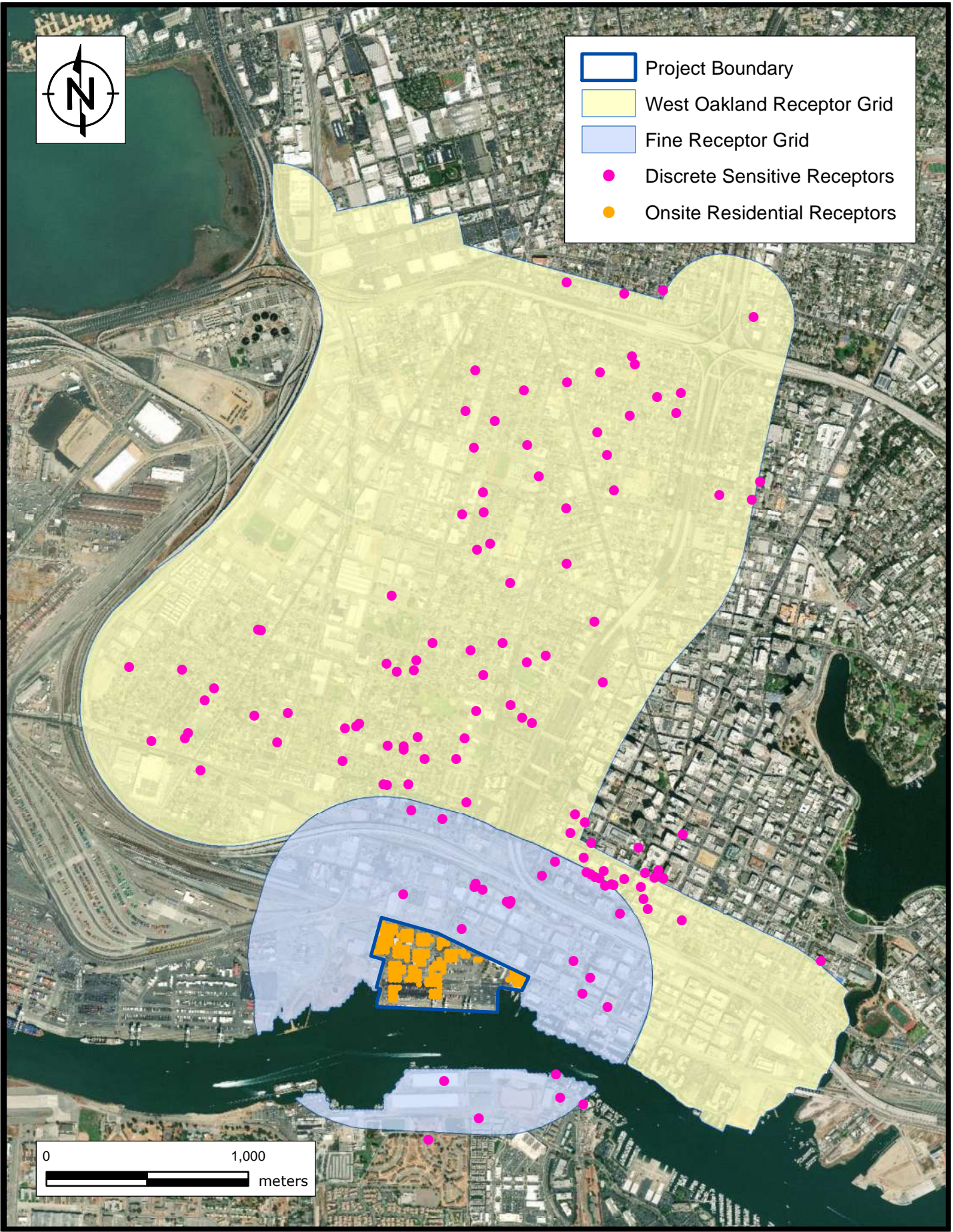


- Project Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Emergency Generators

0 100 200  
 meters



-  Project Boundary
-  West Oakland Receptor Grid
-  Fine Receptor Grid
-  Discrete Sensitive Receptors
-  Onsite Residential Receptors



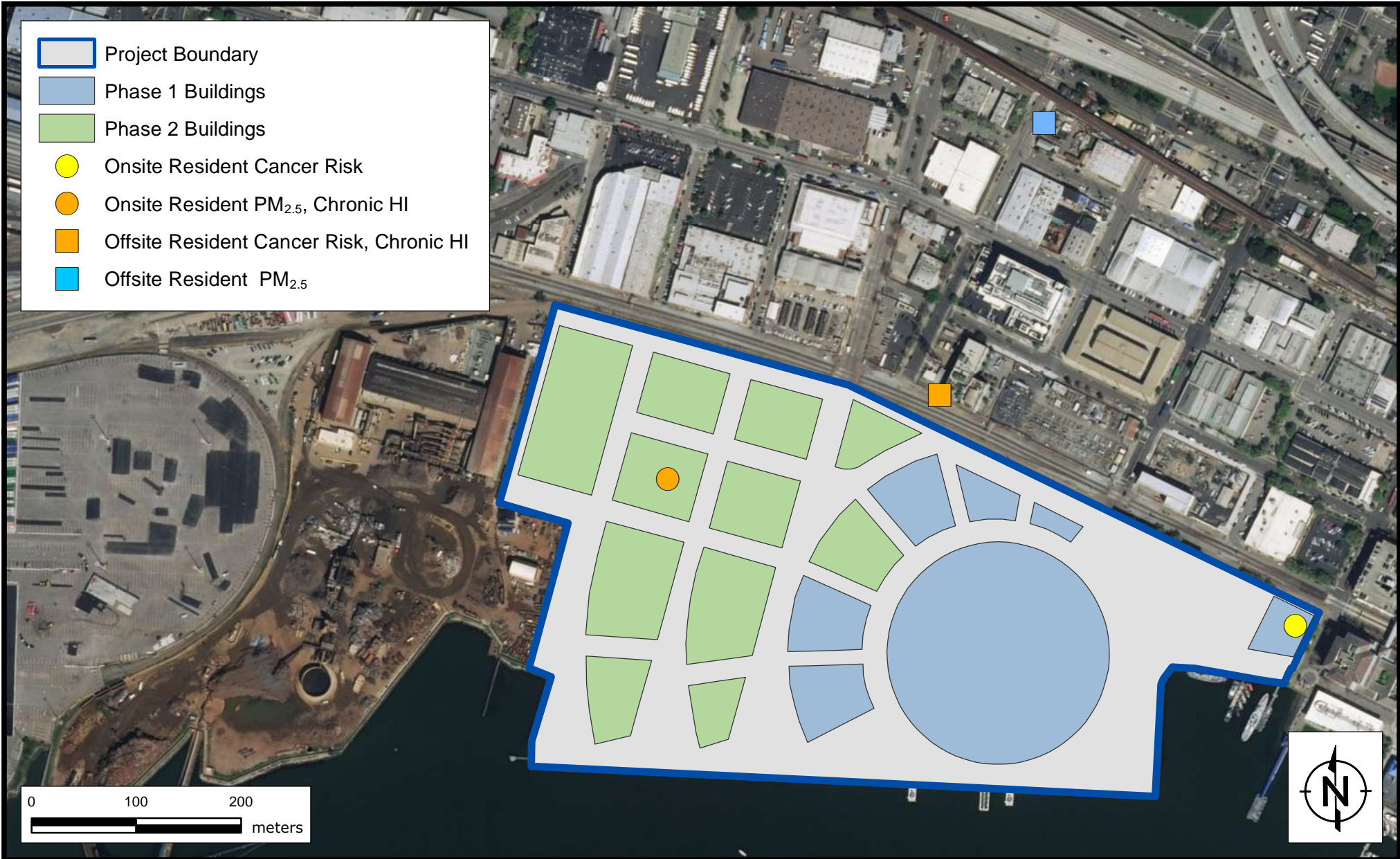
0 1,000  
meters



**Modeled Sensitive Receptor Locations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland California**

**FIGURE  
8**





**Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations:  
Project Construction and Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

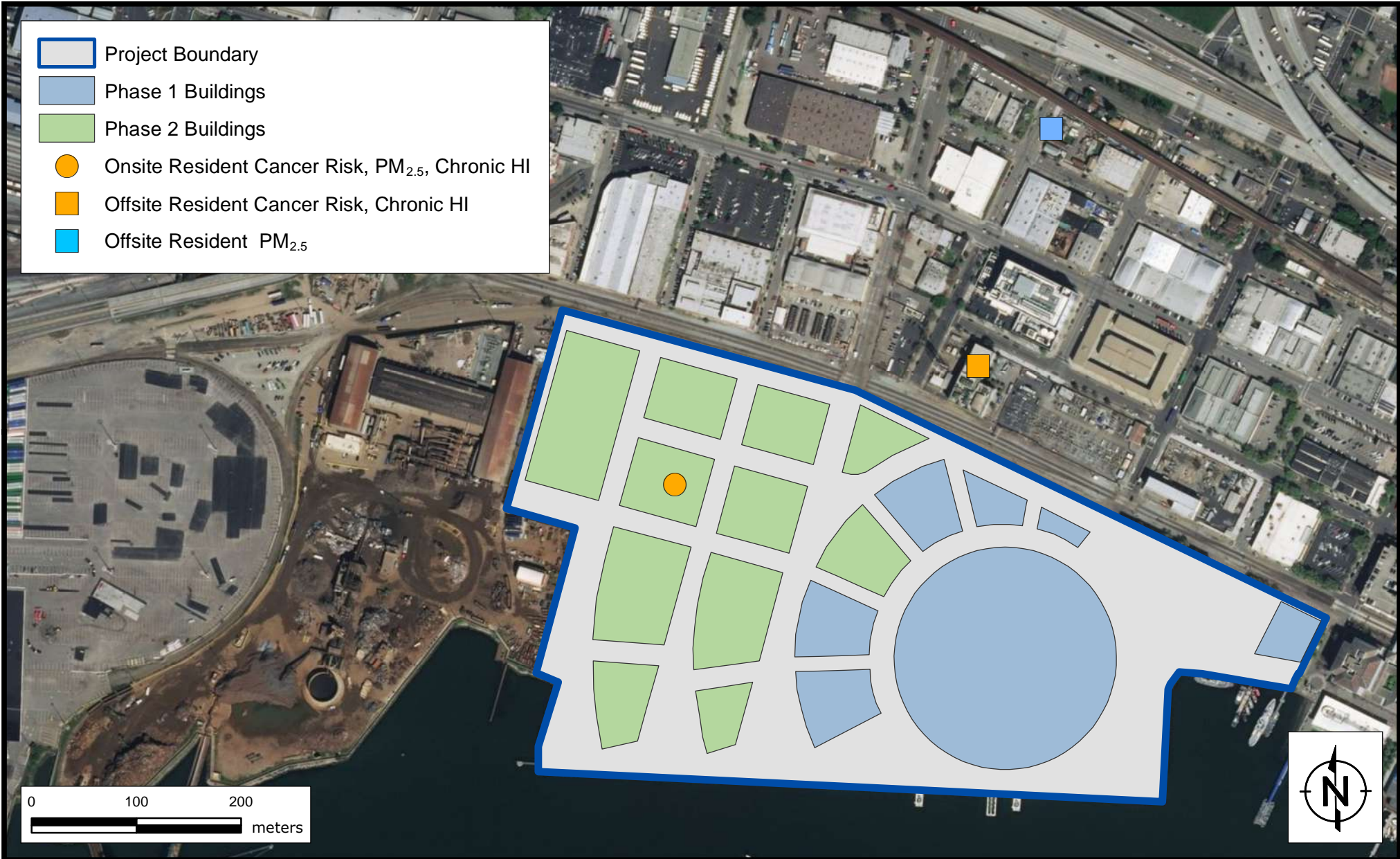
**FIGURE  
9A**

PROJECT: 1690010168

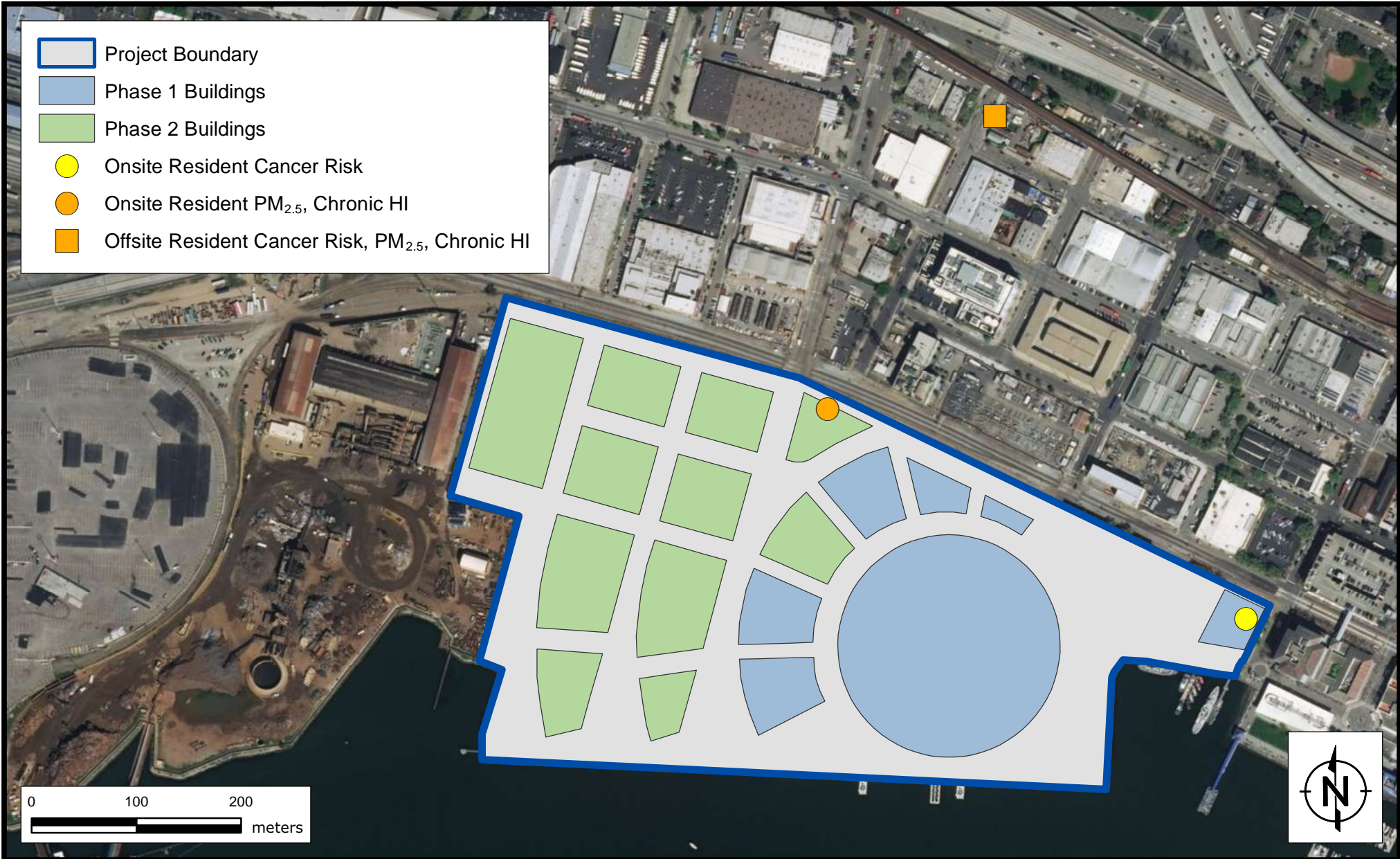
**RAMBOLL**

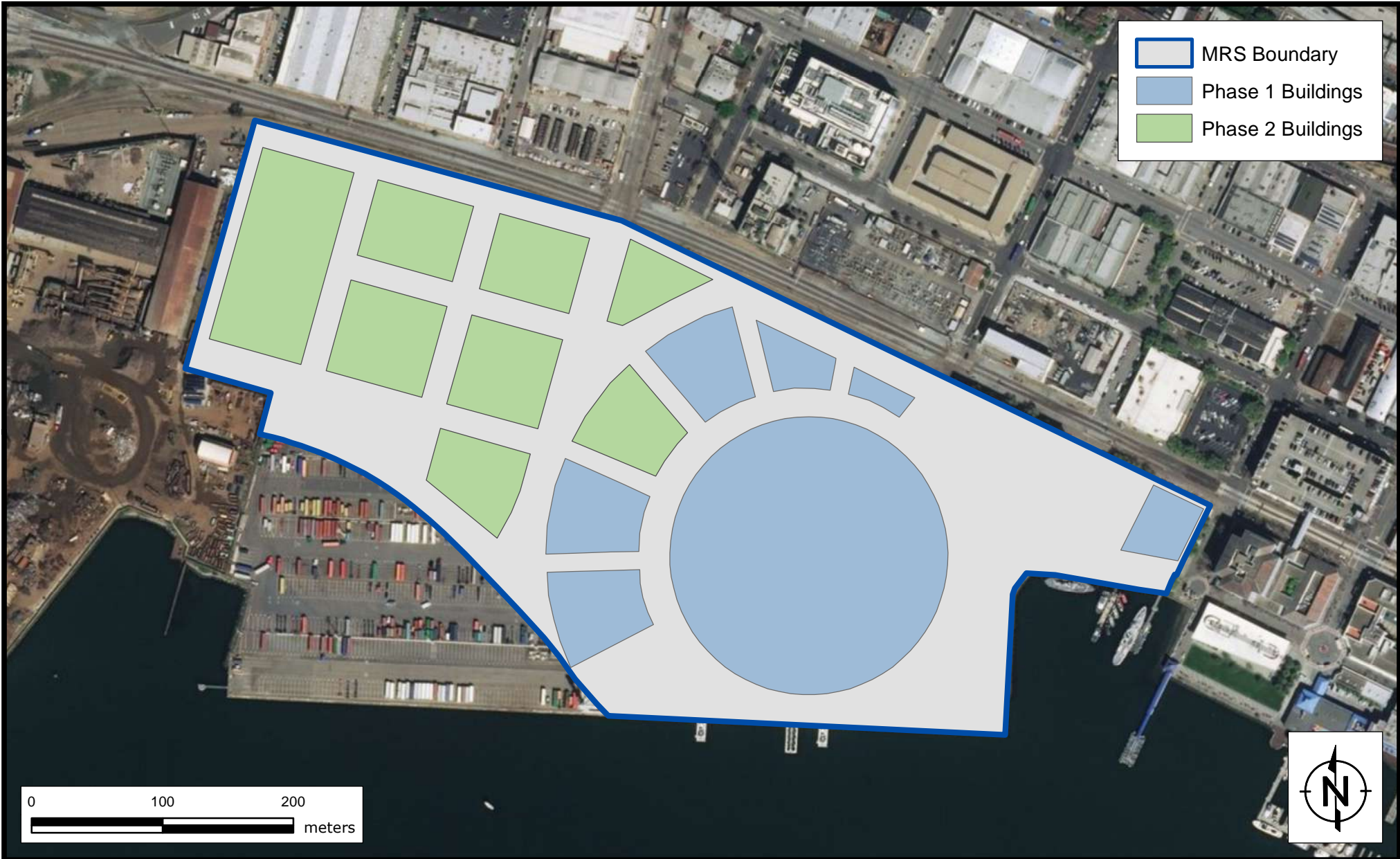
DRAFTED BY: DCW

DATE: 1/6/2020

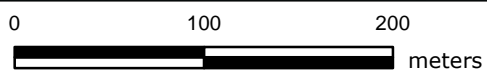








- MRS Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings

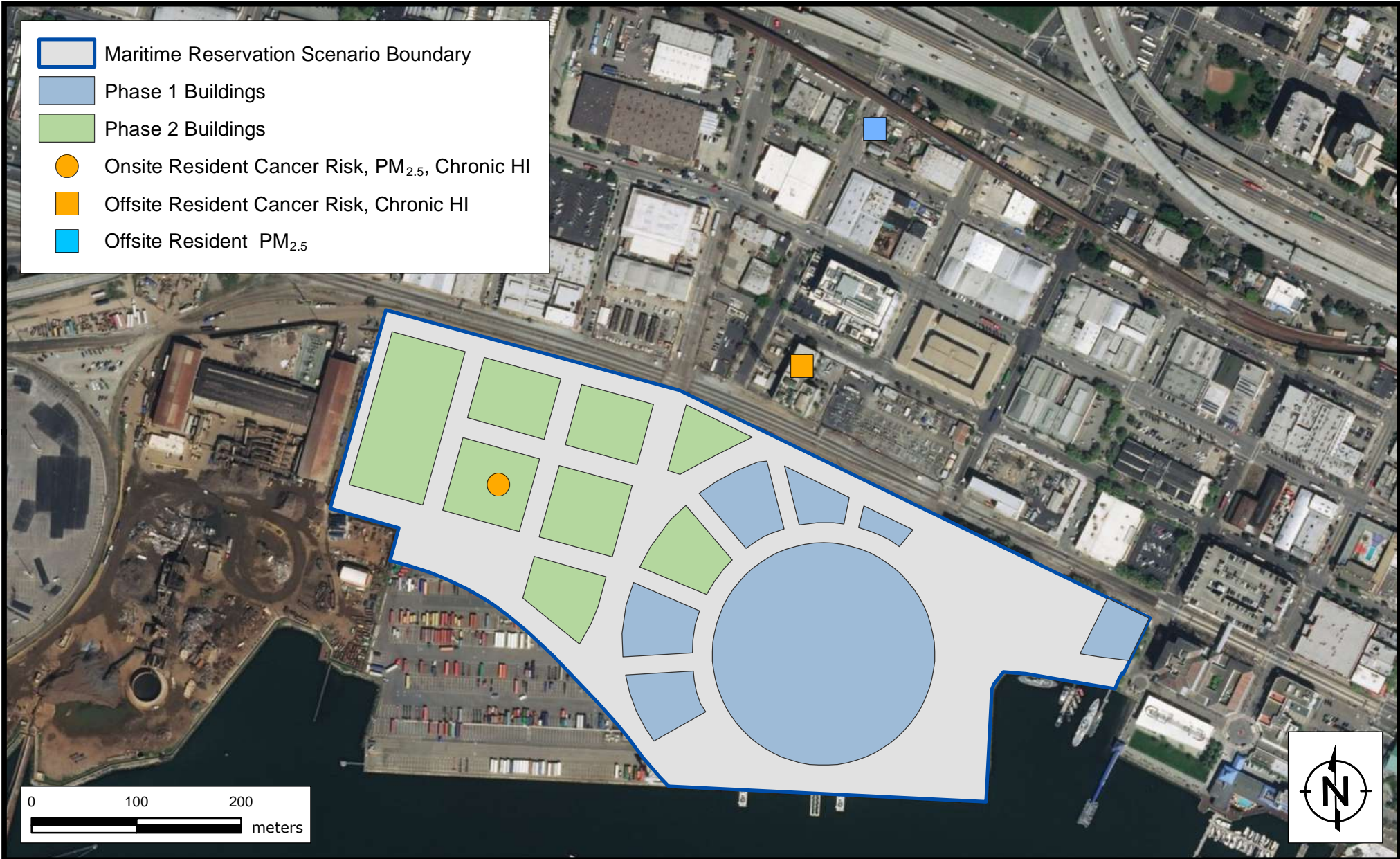




- Maritime Reservation Scenario Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Onsite Resident Cancer Risk
- Onsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI
- Offsite Resident Cancer Risk, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI

0 100 200  
 meters





Maritime Reservation Scenario Boundary

Phase 1 Buildings

Phase 2 Buildings

Onsite Resident Cancer Risk, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI

Offsite Resident Cancer Risk, Chronic HI

Offsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>

0 100 200  
meters



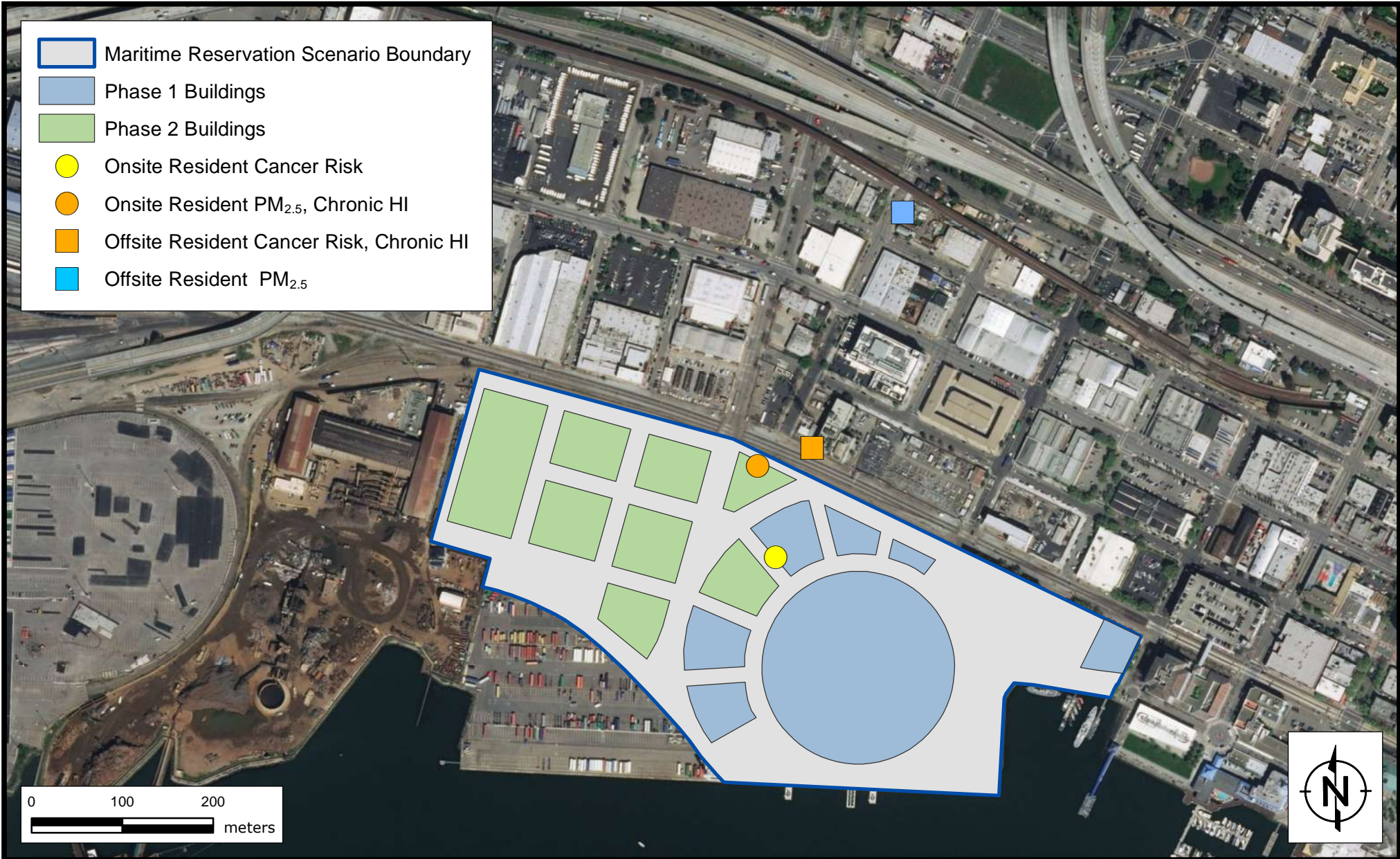
**Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations  
Maritime Reservation Scenario: Operations Only  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**FIGURE  
11B**

DRAFTED BY: DCW

DATE: 1/6/2020

PROJECT: 1690010168

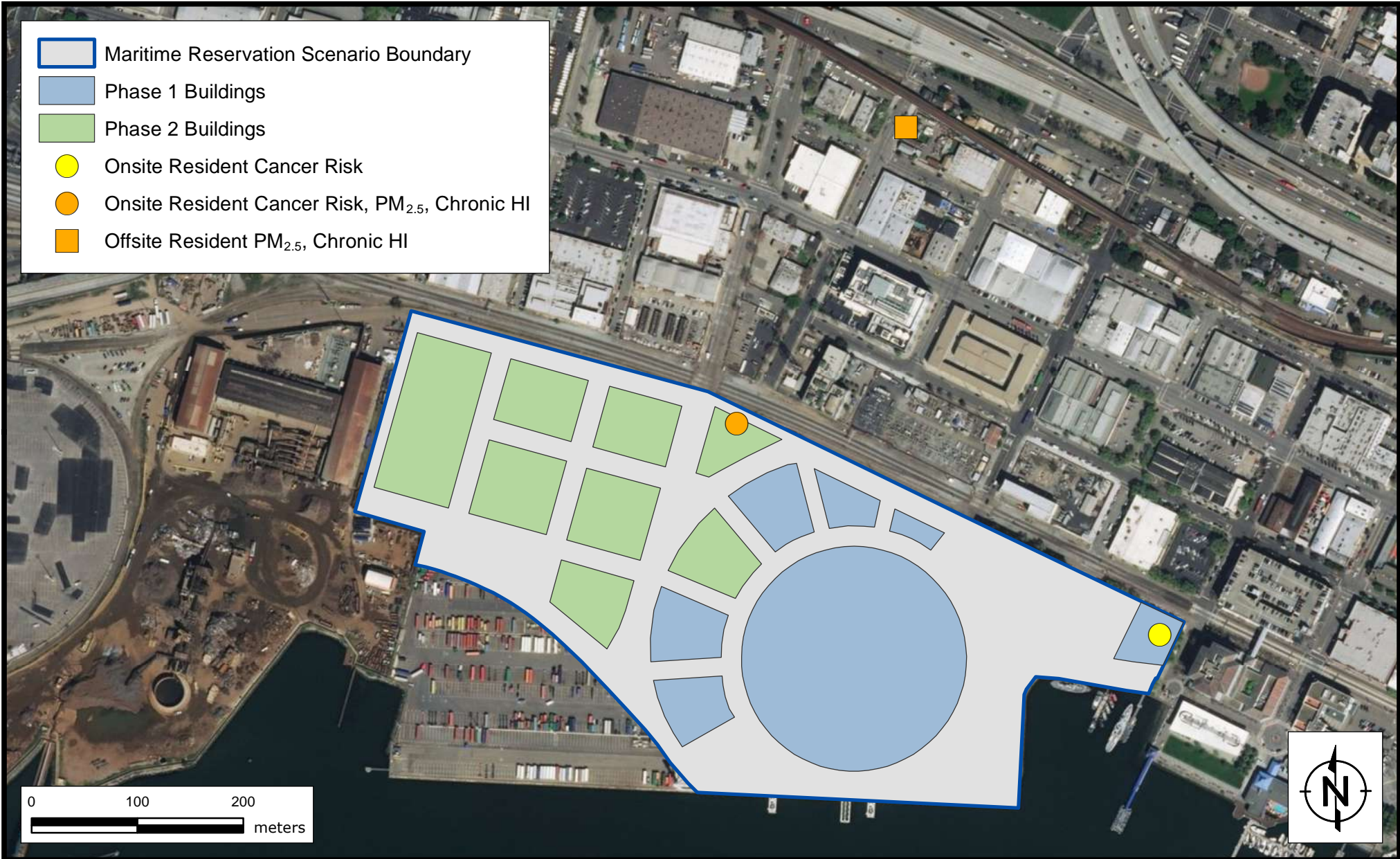


- Maritime Reservation Scenario Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Onsite Resident Cancer Risk
- Onsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI
- Offsite Resident Cancer Risk, Chronic HI
- Offsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>

0 100 200  
 meters



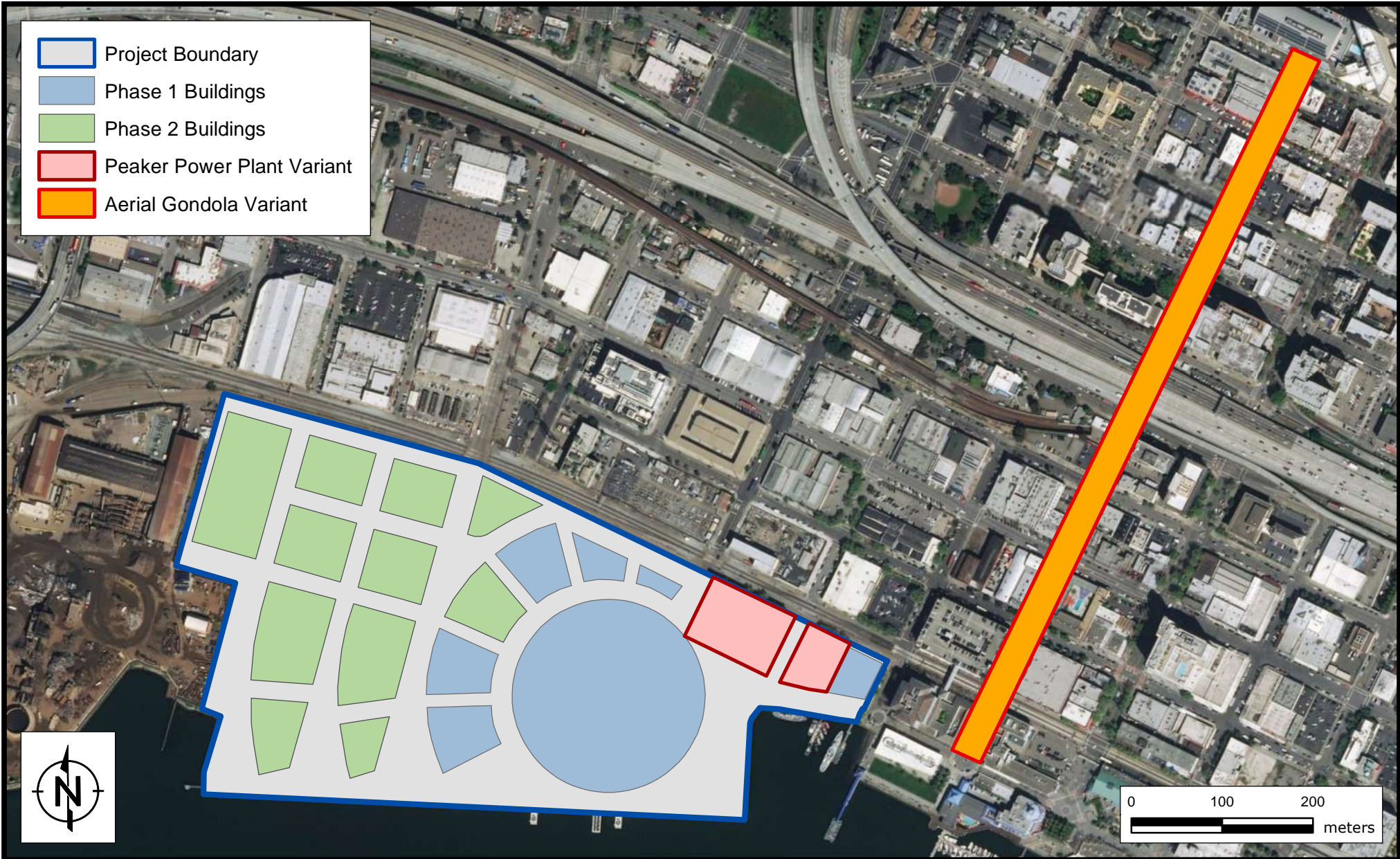




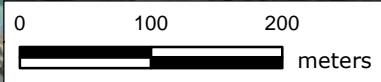
- Maritime Reservation Scenario Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Onsite Resident Cancer Risk
- Onsite Resident Cancer Risk, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI
- Offsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI

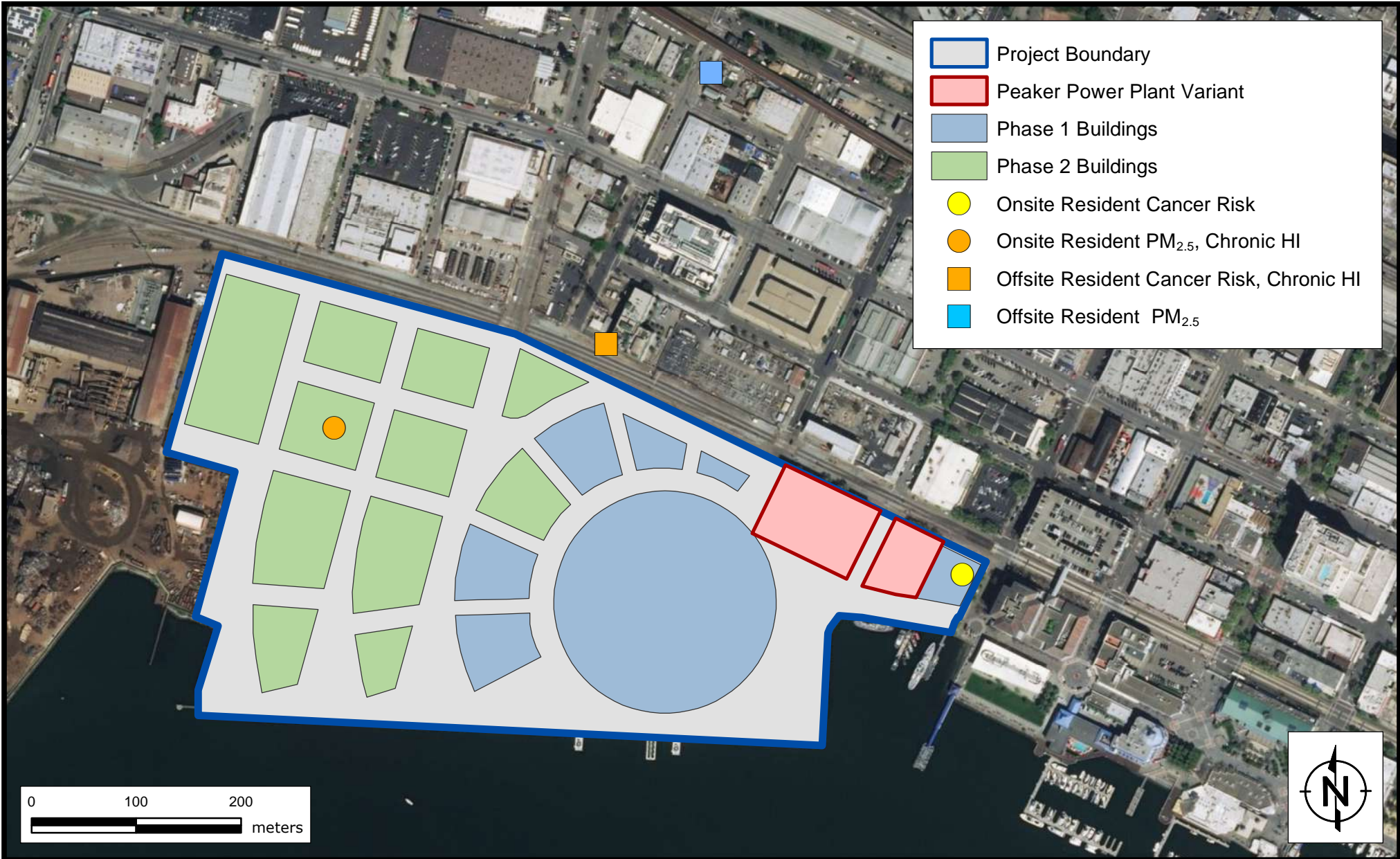
0 100 200  
 meters

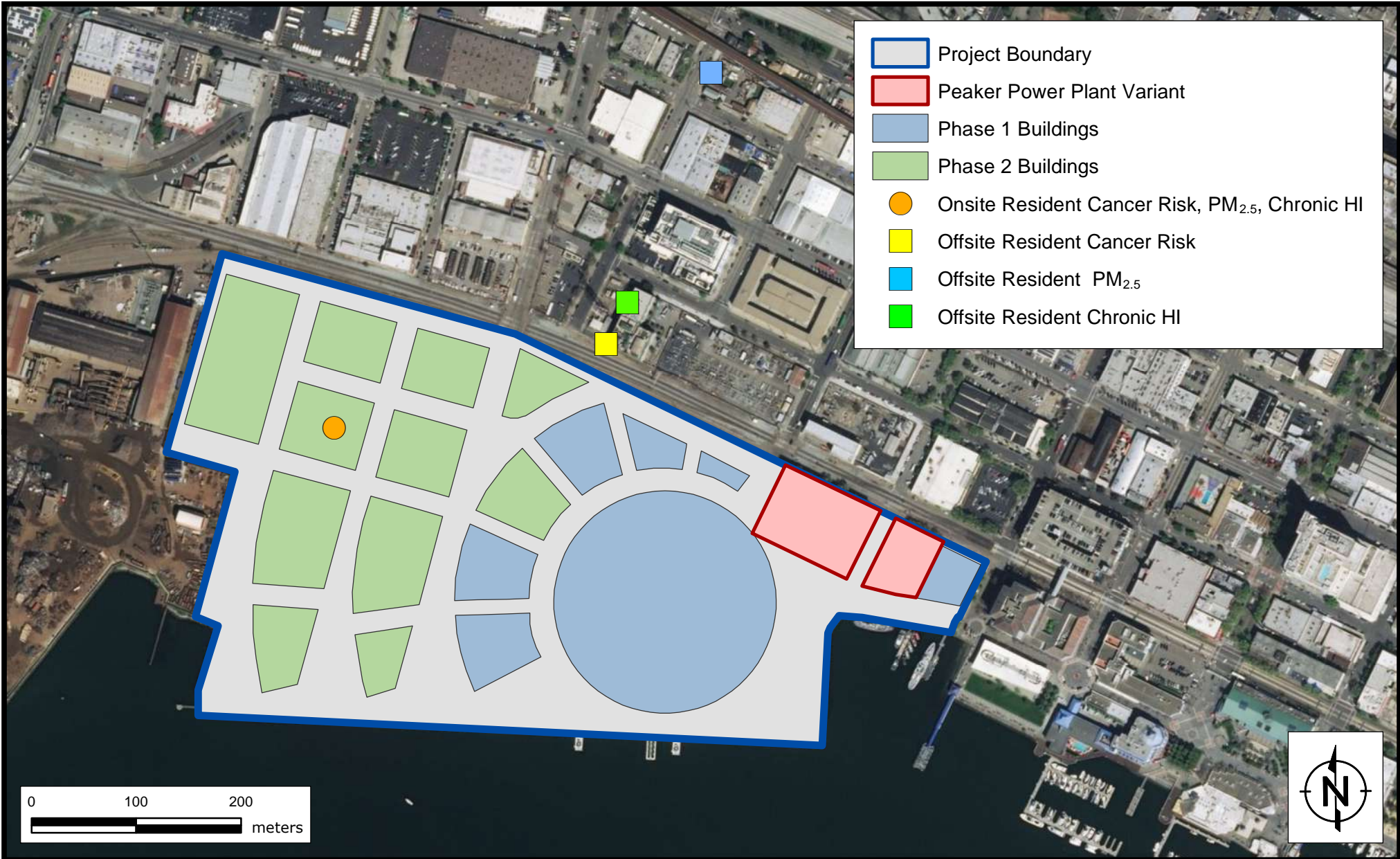




- Project Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Peaker Power Plant Variant
- Aerial Gondola Variant

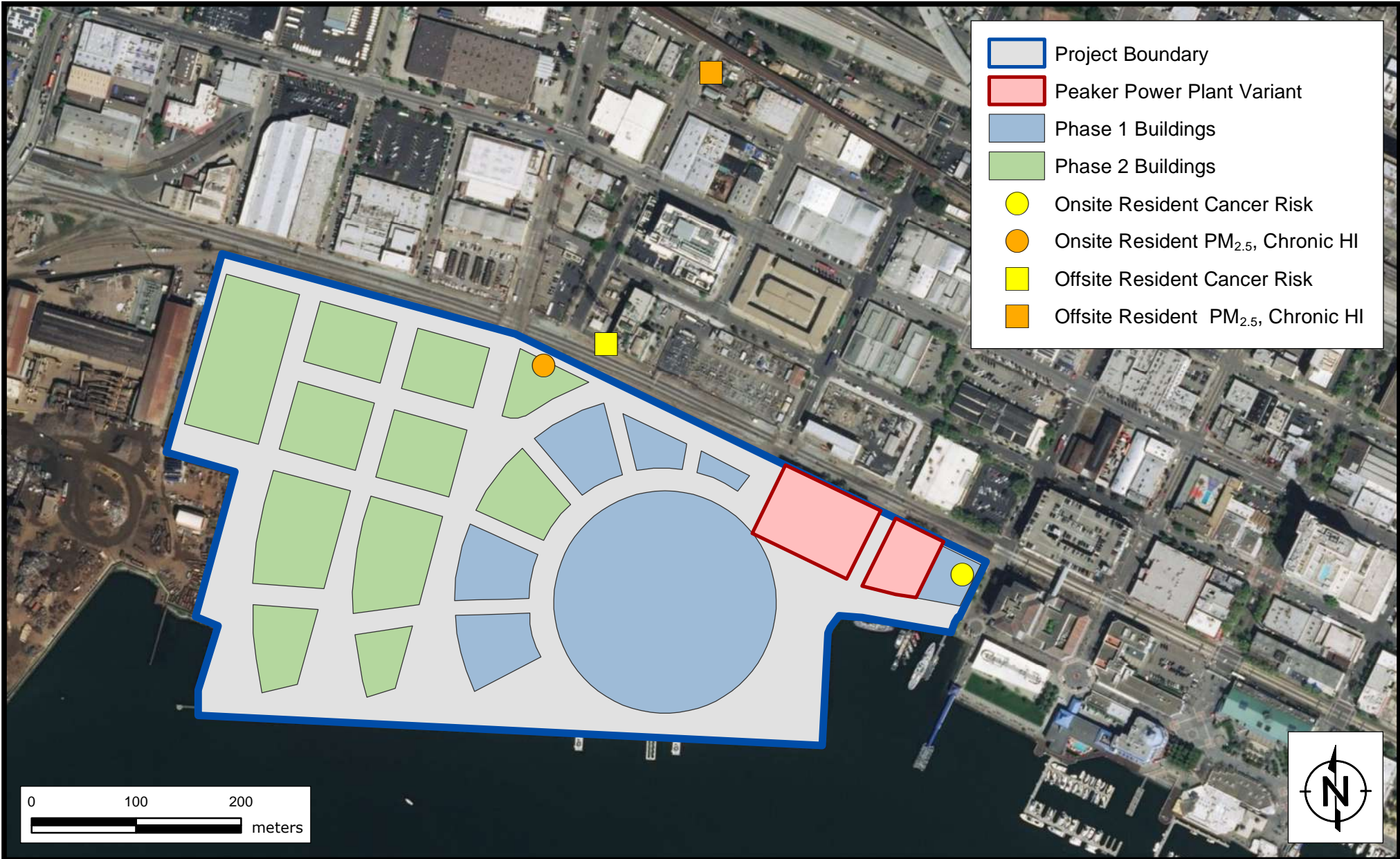














**Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations  
Peaker Power Plant Variant: Operations Only  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**FIGURE  
13B**



-  Project Boundary
-  Peaker Power Plant Variant
-  Phase 1 Buildings
-  Phase 2 Buildings
-  Onsite Resident Cancer Risk
-  Onsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI
-  Offsite Resident Cancer Risk
-  Offsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI

0 100 200  
 meters

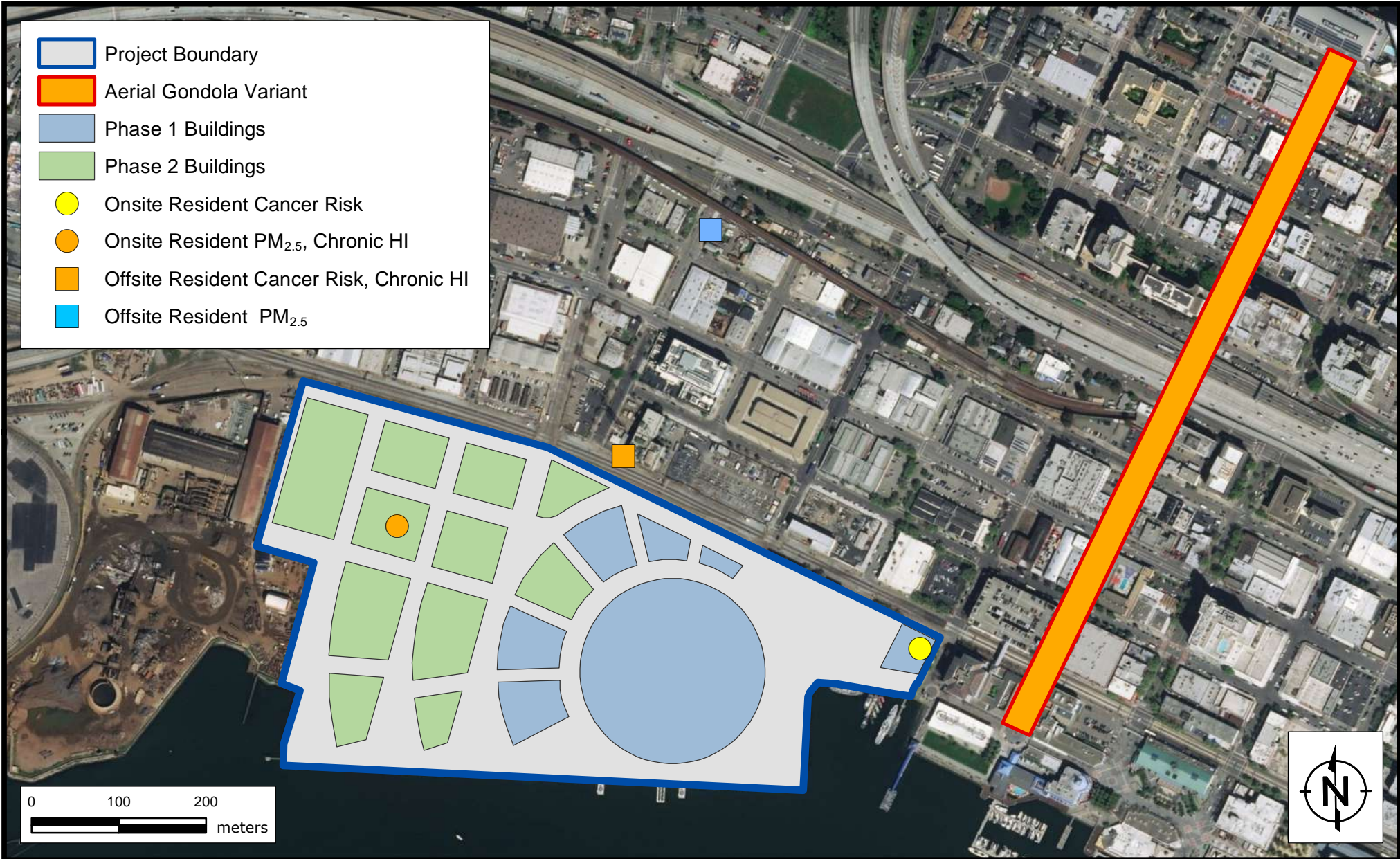




- Project Boundary
- Peaker Power Plant Variant
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Onsite Resident Cancer Risk
- Onsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI
- Offsite Resident Cancer Risk, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI

0 100 200  
 meters







- Project Boundary
- Aerial Gondola Variant
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Onsite Resident Cancer Risk, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI
- Offsite Resident Cancer Risk
- Offsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>
- Offsite Resident Chronic HI

0 100 200  
 meters



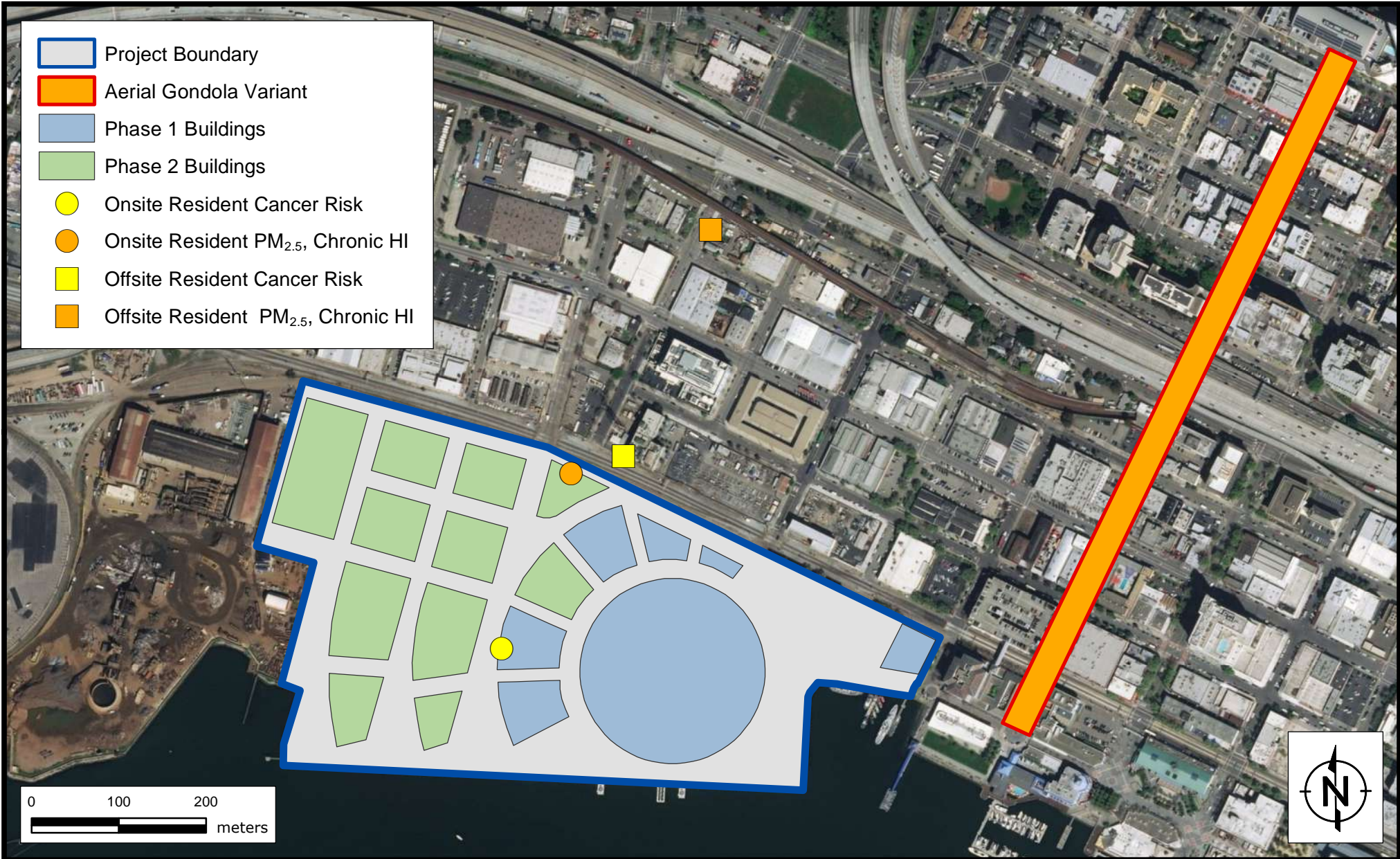
**RAMBOLL**

DRAFTED BY: DCW      DATE: 1/6/2020

**Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations  
 Aerial Gondola Variant: Operations Only  
 Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
 Oakland, California**

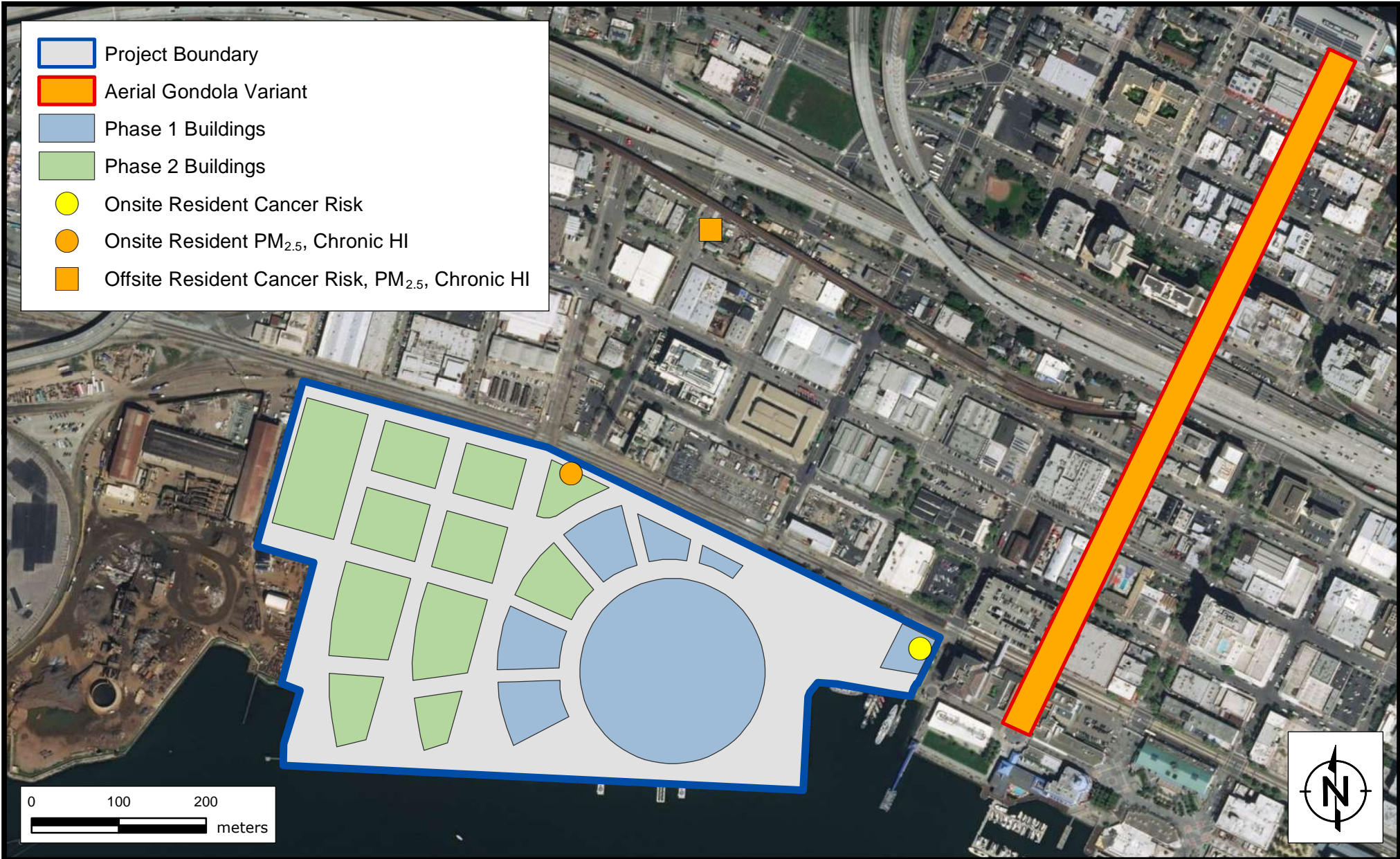
FIGURE  
**14B**  
 PROJECT: 1690010168





**Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations  
Aerial Gondola Variant: Construction and Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**FIGURE  
14C**



**Mitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations  
Aerial Gondola Variant: Operations Only  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**FIGURE  
14D**



- Project Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Brush Street

0 100 200  
 meters



**RAMBOLL**

DRAFTED BY: DCW      DATE: 1/6/2020

**Modeled Grade Separation Alternative Location  
 Brush Street  
 Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
 Oakland, California**

**FIGURE  
 15A**

PROJECT: 1690010168



- Project Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Market Street

0 100 200  
 meters



**RAMBOLL**

DRAFTED BY: DCW      DATE: 1/6/2020

**Modeled Grade Separation Alternative Location  
 Market Street  
 Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
 Oakland, California**

**FIGURE  
 15B**

PROJECT: 1690010168



- Project Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Brush Street
- Onsite Resident Cancer Risk, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI
- Offsite Resident Cancer Risk
- Offsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI

0 100 200  
 meters



**RAMBOLL**

DRAFTED BY: DCW      DATE: 1/6/2020

**Unmitigated Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations  
 Grade Separation Alternative: Brush Street Construction and Operations  
 Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
 Oakland, California**

FIGURE  
**16A**  
 PROJECT: 1690010168



- Project Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Brush Street
- Onsite Resident Cancer Risk
- Onsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Chronic HI
- Offsite Resident Cancer Risk, Chronic HI
- Offsite Resident PM<sub>2.5</sub>

0 100 200  
 meters



**APPENDIX A  
SUPPLEMENTAL DATA**

# OAKLAND A's ELECTRIC CONSUMPTION WORKSHEET

Account No. [REDACTED]

For March 2017

<i>Date</i>		<b>USAGE</b>	
	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	<i>Game</i>	<i>KwH Usage</i>
3/31/2017			23,442.40

Total Usage for Oakland A's:

23,442.40

Total Usage Per PG&E Bill:

A's Share %:

**Summary:**

Total Electric Charges per PG&E Statement

\$\$

Oakland A's % Share

TOTAL DUE:

\$\$



# OAKLAND A's ELECTRIC CONSUMPTION WORKSHEET

Account No. [REDACTED]

For April 2017

<i>Date</i>	<i>USAGE Game</i>	<i>KwH Usage</i>
3/31/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	
4/1/2017	vs. SF Giants (Exhibition Game)	31,821.48
4/2/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	24,614.64
4/3/2017	vs. Los Angeles Angels	40,612.68
4/4/2017	vs. Los Angeles Angels	38,942.64
4/5/2017	vs. Los Angeles Angels	38,773.44
4/6/2017	vs. Los Angeles Angels	34,111.08
4/13/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	20,566.44
4/14/2017	vs. Houston Astros	34,266.60
4/15/2017	vs. Houston Astros	31,209.12
4/16/2017	vs. Houston Astros (Postponed)	
4/17/2017	vs. Texas Rangers	35,497.08
4/18/2017	vs. Texas Rangers	37,465.20
4/19/2017	vs. Texas Rangers	30,493.08
4/20/2017	vs. Seattle Mariners	37,788.12
4/21/2017	vs. Seattle Mariners	38,496.24
4/22/2017	vs. Seattle Mariners	31,263.84
4/23/2017	vs. Seattle Mariners	31,058.28

Total Usage for Oakland A's:

536,979.96

Total Usage Per PG&E Bill:

A's Share %:

**Summary:**

Total Electric Charges per PG&E Statement

\$ [REDACTED]

Oakland A's % Share

TOTAL DUE:

\$ [REDACTED]

**OAKLAND A's ELECTRIC CONSUMPTION WORKSHEET**

Account No. [REDACTED]

For May 2017

**USAGE**

<i>Date</i>	<i>Game</i>	<i>KwH Usage</i>
5/4/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	22,542.84
5/5/2017	vs. Detroit Tigers	33,714.00
5/6/2017	vs. Detroit Tigers	39,383.28
5/7/2017	vs. Detroit Tigers	31,113.36
5/8/2017	vs. Los Angeles Angels	36,086.76
5/9/2017	vs. Los Angeles Angels	37,181.88
5/10/2017	vs. Los Angeles Angels	30,207.96
5/17/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	23,016.96
5/18/2017	vs. Boston Red Sox	33,997.68
5/19/2017	vs. Boston Red Sox	40,485.24
5/20/2017	vs. Boston Red Sox	34,389.36
5/21/2017	vs. Boston Red Sox	33,354.72
5/22/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	23,395.32
5/23/2017	vs. Florida Marlins	35,041.32
5/24/2017	vs. Florida Marlins	30,642.84

Total Usage for Oakland A's:

484,553.52

Total Usage Per PG&E Bill:

A's Share %:

**Summary:**

Total Electric Charges per PG&E Statement

\$

Oakland A's % Share

TOTAL DUE:

\$

# OAKLAND A's ELECTRIC CONSUMPTION WORKSHEET

Account No. [REDACTED]  
For June 2017

## USAGE

<i>Date</i>	<i>Game</i>	<i>Kwh Usage</i>
6/1/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	21,030.12
6/2/2017	A's vs. Washington Nationals	35,668.44
6/3/2017	A's vs. Washington Nationals	33,158.88
6/4/2017	A's vs. Washington Nationals	32,146.20
6/5/2017	A's vs. Toronto Blue Jays	36,621.36
6/6/2017	A's vs. Toronto Blue Jays	37,680.84
6/7/2017	A's vs. Toronto Blue Jays	30,467.88
6/14/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	21,502.08
6/15/2017	A's vs. New York Yankees	37,593.00
6/16/2017	A's vs. New York Yankees	44,088.48
6/17/2017	A's vs. New York Yankees	36,420.48
6/18/2017	A's vs. New York Yankees	37,314.72
6/19/2017	A's vs. Houston Astros	38,732.76
6/20/2017	A's vs. Houston Astros	39,488.40
6/21/2017	A's vs. Houston Astros	38,119.68
6/22/2017	A's vs. Houston Astros	34,433.28
6/29/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	20,845.80
6/30/2017	A's vs. Atlanta Braves	34,816.32

Total Usage for Oakland A's: 610,128.72  
 Total Usage Per PG&E Bill: [REDACTED]  
 A's Share %: [REDACTED]

**Summary:**

Total Electric Charges per PG&E Statement \$ [REDACTED]  
 Oakland A's % Share  
**TOTAL DUE:** \$ [REDACTED]

# OAKLAND A's ELECTRIC CONSUMPTION WORKSHEET

Account No. [REDACTED]  
For July 2017

## USAGE

Date	Game	Kwh Usage
7/1/2017	A's vs. Atlanta Braves	31,892.76
7/2/2017	A's vs. Atlanta Braves	31,550.76
7/3/2017	A's vs. Chicago White Sox	41,329.08
7/4/2017	A's vs. Chicago White Sox	30,841.20
7/5/2017	A's vs. Chicago White Sox	30,194.28
7/13/2017	<b>Day Prior to Game</b>	27,595.80
7/14/2017	A's vs. Cleveland Indians	36,952.20
7/15/2017	A's vs. Cleveland Indians	41,954.76
7/16/2017	A's vs. Cleveland Indians	37,063.08
7/17/2017	A's vs. Tampa Bay Rays	38,046.60
7/18/2017	A's vs. Tampa Bay Rays	38,290.68
7/19/2017	A's vs. Tampa Bay Rays	32,329.08
7/27/2017	<b>Day Prior to Game</b>	21,382.92
7/28/2017	A's vs. Minnesota Twins	35,894.88
7/29/2017	A's vs. Minnesota Twins	42,212.88
7/30/2017	A's vs. Minnesota Twins	32,258.88
7/31/2017	A's vs. San Francisco Giants	42,394.32

Total Usage for Oakland A's:  
Total Usage Per PG&E Bill:  
A's Share %:

592,184.16

### Summary:

Total Electric Charges per PG&E Statement 7/1/2017 - 7/31/2017  
Oakland A's % Share  
**TOTAL DUE:**

\$

\$

# OAKLAND A'S ELECTRIC CONSUMPTION WORKSHEET

Account No. [REDACTED]

For August 2017

## USAGE

<i>Date</i>	<i>Game</i>	<i>Kwh Usage</i>
7/31/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	42,394.32
8/1/2017	A's vs. San Francisco Giants	42,698.88
8/7/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	22,664.88
8/8/2017	A's vs. Seattle Mariners	34,152.84
8/9/2017	A's vs. Seattle Mariners	30,789.72
8/10/2017	A's vs. Baltimore Orioles	36,851.40
8/11/2017	A's vs. Baltimore Orioles	39,000.60
8/12/2017	A's vs. Baltimore Orioles	41,004.36
8/13/2017	A's vs. Baltimore Orioles	32,071.32
8/14/2017	A's vs. Kansas City Royals	36,443.88
8/15/2017	A's vs. Kansas City Royals	38,606.76
8/16/2017	A's vs. Kansas City Royals	32,366.88
8/24/2017	<i>Day Prior to Game</i>	21,223.44
8/25/2017	A's vs. Texas Rangers	33,735.60
8/26/2017	A's vs. Texas Rangers	34,088.40
8/27/2017	A's vs. Texas Rangers	36,928.80

Total Usage for Oakland A's:

555,022.08

Total Usage Per PG&E Bill:

A's Share %:

### Summary:

Total Electric Charges per PG&E Statement 8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

\$ [REDACTED]

Oakland A's % Share

**TOTAL DUE:**

\$ [REDACTED]

# OAKLAND A's ELECTRIC CONSUMPTION WORKSHEET

Account No. [REDACTED]

For September 2017

## USAGE

<i>Date</i>	<i>Game</i>	<i>Kwh Usage</i>
9/3/2017	<b>Day Prior to Game</b>	23,020.92
9/4/2017	A's vs. LA Angels	31,701.60
9/5/2017	A's vs. LA Angels	43,027.20
9/6/2017	A's vs. LA Angels	40,827.60
9/7/2017	<b>Day Prior to Game</b>	26,328.96
9/8/2017	A's vs. Houston Astros	37,627.20
9/9/2017	A's vs. Houston Astros	45,173.16
9/10/2017	A's vs. Houston Astros	38,584.80
9/21/2017	<b>Day Prior to Game</b>	22,469.76
9/22/2017	A's vs. Texas Rangers	35,382.60
9/23/2017	A's vs. Texas Rangers	41,429.88
9/24/2017	A's vs. Texas Rangers	32,556.96
9/25/2017	A's vs. Seattle Mariners	37,378.44
9/26/2017	A's vs. Seattle Mariners	40,275.36
9/27/2017	A's vs. Seattle Mariners	33,261.48

Total Usage for Oakland A's:

529,045.92

Total Usage Per PG&E Bill:

A's Share %:

### **Summary:**

Total Electric Charges per PG&E Statement 8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

\$

Oakland A's % Share

**TOTAL DUE:**

\$



**EAST BAY  
MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2683

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
PO BOX 182244  
COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244



895 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 4/4/17 5/3/17 ACCOUNT NO. [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS.	SYMBOLS*	METER READINGS		C. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
Meter 29599229						
	LD	558.00	385.00	173.00	8	
	SD	3,017.00	2,242.00	775.00	8	

Total Consumption  
TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE  
EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT  
CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE  
OTHER CHARGES  
TOTAL BILLING

948.00





**EAST BAY  
MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2683

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
PO BOX 182244  
COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244



695 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 4/4/17 5/3/17 ACCOUNT NO.: [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS.	SYMBOLS*	METER READINGS		C. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
Meter 19744270						
	LD	2,838.00	1,877.00	961.00	8	
	SD	4,352.00	3,245.00	1,107.00	8	

Total Consumption  
TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE  
EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT  
CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE  
OTHER CHARGES  
TOTAL BILLING

2,068.00





**EAST BAY**  
**MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2683

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
 PO BOX 182244  
 COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244

695 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 5/3/17 6/1/17 ACCOUNT NO.: [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS.	SYMBOLS*	METER READINGS		C. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
Meter 29599229						
	LD	717.00	558.00	159.00	8	
	SD	3,890.00	3,017.00	873.00	8	

Total Consumption 1,032.00  
 TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE  
 EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT  
 CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE  
 OTHER CHARGES  
 TOTAL BILLING

[REDACTED]

**EAST BAY**  
**MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2683

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
 PO BOX 182244  
 COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244



695 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 5/3/17 6/1/17 ACCOUNT NO.: [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS.	SYMBOLS	METER READINGS		C. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
Meter 19744270						
	LD	4,092.00	2,838.00	1,254.00	8	
	SD	5,721.00	4,352.00	1,369.00	8	

Total Consumption 2,623.00  
 TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE  
 EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT  
 CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE  
 OTHER CHARGES  
 TOTAL BILLING



**\*SYMBOLS** L.D. & S.D.: Separate dials measuring respectively, large and small flows through a compound meter. Water used is the sum of quantities measured by both dials.  
 BTY.: Indicates two (or more) meters in a battery on one service line. Billed at service charge for single meter of equivalent capacity.

**EAST BAY  
MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2683

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
PO BOX 182244  
COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244

695 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 6/1/17 7/3/17 ACCOUNT NO.: [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS	SYMBOLS*	METER READINGS		C. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
Meter 29599229	LD	987.00	717.00	270.00	8	
	SD	4,962.00	3,890.00	1,072.00	8	

Total Consumption	1,342.00
TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE	
EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT	
CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE	
OTHER CHARGES	
TOTAL BILLING	



\*SYMBOLS L.D. & S.D.: Separate dials measuring respectively, large and small flows through a compound meter. Water used is the sum of quantities measured by both dials.  
BTY.: Indicates two (or more) meters in a battery on one service line. Billed at service charge for single meter of equivalent capacity.



**EAST BAY  
MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2683

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
PO BOX 182244  
COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244

695 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 6/1/17 7/3/17 ACCOUNT NO.: [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS.	SYMBOLS*	METER READINGS		C. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
Meter 19744270						
	LD	5,872.00	4,092.00	1,780.00	8	
	SD	7,375.00	5,721.00	1,654.00	8	

Total Consumption	3,434.00
TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE	[REDACTED]
EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT	[REDACTED]
CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE	[REDACTED]
OTHER CHARGES	[REDACTED]
TOTAL BILLING	[REDACTED]

\*SYMBOLS L.D. & S.D.: Separate dials measuring respectively, large and small flows through a compound meter. Water used is the sum of quantities measured by both dials.  
 BTY.: Indicates two (or more) meters in a battery on one service line. Billed at service charge for single meter of equivalent capacity.

**EAST BAY  
MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2683

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
PO BOX 182244  
COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244

695 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 7/3/17 8/1/17 ACCOUNT NO.: [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS.	SYMBOLS*	METER READINGS		C. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
Meter 29599229						
	LD	1,225.00	987.00	238.00	8	
	SD	5,926.00	4,962.00	964.00	8	

Total Consumption 1,202.00  
**TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE**  
**WATER FLOW CHARGE**  
**EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT**  
**CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE**  
**OTHER CHARGES**  
**TOTAL BILLING**





**EAST BAY  
MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2693

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
PO BOX 182244  
COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244

695 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 6/30/17 8/1/17 ACCOUNT NO.: [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS.	SYMBOLS*	METER READINGS		C. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
Meter 19744270						
	LD	7,463.00	5,872.00	1,591.00	8	
	SD	8,880.00	7,375.00	1,505.00	8	

Total Consumption  
TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE  
WATER FLOW CHARGE  
EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT  
CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE  
OTHER CHARGES  
TOTAL BILLING

3,096.00





**EAST BAY  
MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2683

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
PO BOX 182244  
COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244

695 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 8/1/17 9/1/17 ACCOUNT NO.: [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS.	SYMBOLS*	METER READINGS		C. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
Meter 19744270						
	LD	9,088.00	7,463.00	1,625.00	8	
	SD	10,487.00	8,880.00	1,607.00	8	
Total Consumption				3,232.00		
TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE						
EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT						
CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE						
OTHER CHARGES						
TOTAL BILLING						

\*SYMBOLS L.D. & S.D.: Separate dials measuring respectively, large and small flows through a compound meter. Water used is the sum of quantities measured by both dials.  
 BTY.: Indicates two (or more) meters in a battery on one service line. Billed at service charge for single meter of equivalent capacity.



**EAST BAY  
MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2683

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
PO BOX 182244  
COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244

695 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 9/1/17 9/28/17 ACCOUNT NO.: [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS.	SYMBOLS*	METER READINGS		C. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
Meter 29599229						
	LD	1,675.00	1,485.00	190.00	8	
	SD	7,912.00	6,976.00	936.00	8	

Total Consumption 1,126.00  
 TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE  
 EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT  
 CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE  
 OTHER CHARGES  
 TOTAL BILLING





**EAST BAY  
MUNICIPAL UTILITY DISTRICT**

1-866-403-2683

Oakland Alameda County Coliseum  
PO BOX 182244  
COLUMBUS, OH 43218-2244

695 Hegenberger Rd, Oakland, CA 94621 8/30/17 9/29/17 ACCOUNT NO.: [REDACTED] 7900

METER NOS.	SYMBOLS*	METER READINGS		G. CUBIC FT. USED	METER SIZE	AMOUNT
		Current	Previous			
<b>Meter 19744270</b>						
	LD	10,182.00	9,088.00	1,094.00	8	
	SD	11,899.00	10,487.00	1,412.00	8	

Total Consumption	2,506.00
TOTAL SERVICE CHARGE	
EBMUD SEWAGE TREATMENT	
CITY OF OAKLAND SEWER SERVICE	
OTHER CHARGES	
TOTAL BILLING	



# MLB

## 2017 - Stadium Waste Management & Recycling Report

LOCATION	2016 Diversion Rate Goal	2015 Diversion Rate YTD
<b>OAKLAND A's</b>	40.0%	<b>44%</b>

Category		Units	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	YTD
<b>RECYCLABLE</b>	<i>Paper / Cardboard</i>	Tons				43.62	19.36	20.11	14.09	17.94	8.52				123.64
	<i>Compost &amp; Yard Waste</i>	Tons				28.09	20.59	6.12	10.69	10.26	24.50				100.25
	<i>CRV - (Glass / Plastic / Aluminum)</i>	Tons				12.70	11.84	15.26	7.00	12.70	4.92				64.42
	<b>Total Recyclables</b>	Tons	0.00	0.00	0.00	49.50	85.50	74.25	81.00	67.25	72.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	430.05
	<i>Trash Disposed to Landfill (MSW)</i>	Tons				107.40	74.50	102.35	67.82	92.50	76.25				520.82
	<b>Total Waste</b>	Tons	0.00	0.00	0.00	156.90	160.00	176.60	148.82	181.15	149.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	972.68
	<b>Diversion Rate</b>	%	####	####	####	32%	53%	42%	54%	37%	49%	####	####	####	44%

**APPENDIX B  
FEHR & PEERS REPORT**

## MEMORANDUM

Date: January 27, 2020

To: Pete Vollmann, City of Oakland  
Nicole Ferrara, City of Oakland

From: Lee Reis and Rob Rees, Fehr & Peers

**Subject: Howard Terminal – Air, Noise, and Greenhouse Gas Forecast Inputs**

OK16-0125.06

---

Road segment and Vehicle Miles Travelled (VMT) forecasts are required for the air, noise, and greenhouse gas assessments for the Howard Terminal project. Trips generated by the ballpark and non-ballpark development are assigned to the roadway network to determine volumes on both freeway and local roadway segments in 2020 and 2040. The forecasted 2040 segment volumes consider the Howard Terminal development in addition to development described in the Downtown Oakland Specific Plan (DOSPP) and other major projects. Aligned with SB 743 guidance, the VMT analysis considers VMT due to the project's various land uses including residential, office, restaurant, retail, the ballpark, and the performance venue. This memorandum summarizes the process for developing the road segment and VMT forecasts.

## 1. Volume Forecasting

Volume forecasting consists of adding project vehicle volumes to existing and 2040 roadway segment volumes. These forecasts also consider the effects of known major projects as described in the City of Oakland's Major Projects list and the Downtown Oakland Specific Plan (DOSPP).

The Alameda CTC Countywide Travel Demand Model released in May 2018 was used to forecast baseline vehicle volumes growth due to anticipated development in Oakland. The travel demand model reflects updated roadway network and land use projections as described in Plan Bay Area 2040. Validated to 2010 conditions, the model predicts traffic volumes for the 2020 and 2040 scenario years.



Volumes were observed at 150 downtown Oakland roadway segments in 2018 to inform the 2018 base year model. These roadway segment counts were compared to counts collected between 2010 and 2015 to form a more robust set of base year counts. We found the volumes to have remained largely constant between 2010-2015 and 2018, decreasing around two percent on average; therefore, the 2010-2015 data supplemented the base year model for the segments that were not collected in 2018. All new 2018 roadway segment counts were used in the base year model. **Table 1** compares the 2018 counts to those collected between 2010 and 2015.

**Table 1: Dates of Data Collection**

Project	Count Year	# Overlapping Counts		% Diff to DOSP Counts (2010-2015)		# New Counts	
		AM	PM	AM	PM	AM	PM
Howard Terminal Full Buildout	2019	80	80	-4%	-3%	38	38
Kaiser Center	2018	4	4	15%	18%	6	6
Howard Terminal Microsimulation	2018	0	24	0%	-18%	0	0
412 Madison	2018	5	5	-4%	-4%	1	1
1750 Broadway	2017	8	8	-3%	0%	2	2
1431 Jefferson	2017	0	0	0%	0%	3	3
1721 Webster	2016	5	5	3%	-1%	0	0
2015 Telegraph	2016	1	1	-16%	-3%	7	7
1314 Franklin	2016	6	6	6%	-6%	8	8
2201 Valley	2016	4	4	-9%	-8%	1	1
2 Kaiser Plaza	2016	8	8	3%	6%	10	10
2100 Telegraph	2016	5	5	5%	7%	6	6
<b>Total</b>		<b>126</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>-2%</b>	<b>-2%</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>82</b>

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.

A growth rate of approximately five percent is assumed between 2018 and 2020 to account for near-term planned developments that are under construction. The 2020 model scenario was then used as a pivot, forecasting future background growth. When comparing the 2040 No Project scenario—which assumes no additional development in downtown Oakland aside from those



outlined in the Lake Merritt Specific Plan—to the 2020 model scenario, the background growth rate is approximately 30 percent and reflects the anticipated land use changes from Plan Bay Area 2040 outside downtown Oakland.

The City of Oakland Major Project<sup>1</sup> land uses from April 2018 were then incorporated into the 2040 No Project model; the estimated automobile trip generation for the Major Projects equal approximately 37 percent of the DOSP auto trips. The land uses described in the DOSP were then added, corresponding to a growth rate of approximately 25 percent. We assumed the same trip assignment for DOSP and Major Project trips. To obtain the 2040 Plus Project scenario, Howard Terminal volumes were added to the 2040 model including the Major Project and DOSP land uses. The Howard Terminal volumes were distributed according to the base year Alameda CTC Travel Demand Model and assigned to the roadway network following standard routes of travel.

To forecast roadway segment volumes, two scenarios are considered. The first scenario is full buildout of the ballpark and non-ballpark development without the implementation of the TMP for the ballpark nor the TDM for the non-ballpark development; the 20 percent Vehicle Trip Reduction (VTR) is not achieved in this case. The second scenario considers full buildout with both the TDM and TMP implemented, reaching the 20 percent VTR. For further information regarding the TDM and TMP, consult the memorandum titled *Howard Terminal – Transportation and Parking Demand* (January 2020).

**Table 2** shows the daily automobile trip generation for the non-ballpark development both with and without the TDM reaching the 20 percent VTR. **Table 3** shows the daily trip generation for the ballpark with and without the TMP. Automobile trips are listed for weekday evening, weekday day, and weekend games as well as concerts; as the greatest number of non-ballpark trips occur during the weekday PM peak period, analyzing roadway segment forecasts for the weekday evening scenario presents the most conservative estimate of vehicle volumes.

The following tables list the segment volumes; the road segment evaluation informs the air, noise, and greenhouse gas assessments and is provided for informational purposes only. **Appendix A** lists the daily freeway volumes with the 20 percent VTR after implementation of the TMP and TDM. **Appendix B** lists the local roadway segment volumes with both the TMP and TDM implemented for the ballpark and non-ballpark development, respectively.

---

<sup>1</sup> The City of Oakland Major Project List may be retrieved at:  
<https://www.oaklandca.gov/resources/download-the-city-of-oakland-major-development-projects-list>



**Table 2: Automobile Trip Generation – Non-Ballpark Development**

Land Use, ITE Code <sup>1</sup>	Units <sup>2</sup>	Daily Volume
Residential, 222 <sup>3</sup>	3,000 du	12,040
Office, 710 <sup>4</sup>	1,564 ksf	15,290
Retail, 820 <sup>5</sup>	180 ksf	8,970
Restaurant, 932 <sup>6</sup>	90 ksf	10,100
Hotel, 310 <sup>7</sup>	400 rooms	4,090
ITE Trip Generation Subtotal		50,490
Non-Auto Reduction (-36.7%) <sup>8</sup>		-18,530
Total Vehicle Trips without TDM		31,960
TDM Vehicle Trip Reduction (-20%)		-6,390
Total Vehicle Trips with TDM		25,570

Notes:

- The performance venue was not included in this trip generation because it is expected to have about 50 events per year, many of which would occur on weekends. Additionally, it would be expected to generate negligible weekday AM peak hour trips and few PM peak hour trips due to the likely event schedules.
- DU = Dwelling Units, KSF = 1,000 square feet.
- ITE Trip Generation (10th Edition) land use category 222 (High Rise Housing):  
 Daily:  $T = 3.94 * X + 211.81$   
 AM Peak Hour:  $T = 0.28 * X + 12.86$  (24% in, 76% out)  
 PM Peak Hour:  $T = 0.34 * X + 8.56$  (61% in, 39% out)
- ITE Trip Generation (10th Edition) land use category 710 (General Office)  
 Daily:  $\ln(T) = 0.97 * \ln(X) + 2.5$   
 AM Peak Hour:  $T = 0.94 * X + 26.49$  (86% in, 14% out)  
 PM Peak Hour:  $\ln(T) = 0.95 * \ln(X) + 0.36$  (60% in, 40% out)
- ITE Trip Generation (10th Edition) land use category 820 (Shopping Center)  
 Daily:  $\ln(T) = 0.68 * \ln(X) + 5.57$   
 AM Peak Hour:  $T = 0.5 * X + 151.78$  (62% in, 38% out)  
 PM Peak Hour:  $\ln(T) = 0.74 * \ln(X) + 2.89$  (48% in, 52% out)
- ITE Trip Generation (10th Edition) land use category 820 (High-Turnover Sit-Down Restaurant)  
 Daily:  $T = 112.18 * X$   
 AM Peak Hour:  $T = 9.94 * X$  (55% in, 45% out)  
 PM Peak Hour:  $\ln(T) = 9.77 * X$  (62% in, 38% out)
- ITE Trip Generation (10th Edition) land use category 310 (Hotel)  
 Daily:  $T = 11.29 * X - 426.97$   
 AM Peak Hour:  $T = 0.5 * X - 5.34$  (59% in, 41% out)  
 PM Peak Hour:  $T = 0.75 * X - 26.02$  (51% in, 49% out)
- The 36.7% reduction is based on data from the April 2017 TIRG for development in an urban environment between 0.5 and 1.0 mile of a BART Station, Ferry or Rail Terminal, or major transit corridor.

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.



**Table 3: Automobile Trip Generation – Ballpark**

	Weekday Evening <sup>1</sup>		Weekday Day <sup>1</sup>		Weekend <sup>1</sup>		Concert <sup>2</sup>	
	Attendee Mode Share	Total Vehicle Trips <sup>3</sup>	Attendee Mode Share	Total Vehicle Trips <sup>3</sup>	Attendee Mode Share	Total Vehicle Trips <sup>3</sup>	Attendee Mode Share	Total Vehicle Trips <sup>3</sup>
Drive	57%	20,590	57%	20,360	62%	22,230	58%	20,610
Ride-sourcing <sup>4</sup>	18%	11,850	19%	12,600	18%	11,590	19%	12,840
Total Auto Trips w/out TMP		32,440		32,960		33,820		33,450
TMP Vehicle Trip Reduction (-20%)		-6,490		-6,590		-6,760		-6,690
Total Auto Trips with TMP		25,950		26,370		26,060		26,760

Notes:

1. Assume a 35,000-attendee game with 1,320 employees. DU = Dwelling Units, KSF = 1,000 square feet.
2. Assume a 35,000-attendee event with 1,200 employees.
3. Auto occupancy of 2.12 attendees per vehicle used for both drive and ride-sourcing trips without the TMP. Per TIRG, 63.3% of employees estimated to drive, with single occupant vehicles assumed for calculation purposes.
4. Ride sourcing involves two vehicle trips for each leg—one to pick up the passenger and one to drive to the passenger's destination.

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.

## 2. Intersection Operations Analysis

This section documents intersection operations results which were used to estimate truck idling on non-gamedays and gamedays as part of the air, noise, and greenhouse gas analysis. Intersection operations were analyzed for seven intersections near the project site using a microsimulation model that includes pedestrians to provide recommendations for pedestrian and automobile infrastructure. For further details of this analysis, reference the *Howard Terminal – Operations Analysis* (January 2020) memorandum. The existing AM truck volumes at each intersection are summarized in **Table 4** and the PM truck volumes are in **Table 5**; these volumes informed the truck idling analysis.





**Table 4: Existing AM Truck Volumes for Truck Idling Analysis**

Intersection	7-8 AM	8-9 AM	9-10 AM	10-11 AM	11-12 AM
Adeline Street and 3rd Street	262	448	494	512	581
Adeline Street and 5th Street	282	307	399	422	451
Market Street and 3rd Street	193	219	Vehicle volumes at these times are not available		
Market Street and 5th Street	83	104			
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 3rd Street	105	100			
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 5th Street	57	65			
Broadway and 5th Street	123	143			

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.

**Table 5: Existing PM Truck Volumes for Truck Idling Analysis**

Intersection	3-4 PM	4-5 PM	5-6 PM	6-7 PM	7-8 PM
Adeline Street and 3rd Street	361	472	241	171	201
Adeline Street and 5th Street	226	267	161	141	137
Market Street and 3rd Street	260	319	171	102	100
Market Street and 5th Street	93	133	97	56	41
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 3rd Street	124	166	97	59	65
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 5th Street	52	92	63	35	25
Broadway and 5th Street	112	140	117	79	57

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.

The Levels of Service (LOS) of each intersection for hours throughout the day were obtained from the microsimulation model. LOS is a qualitative description of traffic operating conditions from the vehicle driver perspective and is determined by the delay experienced by the driver at the intersection. It ranges from LOS A, with no congestion and little delay, to LOS F, with excessive congestion and delays. Reference **Appendix C** for the LOS results for each intersection.



## **3. VMT Analysis**

### **3.1. Non-Ballpark Development VMT Estimate Approach**

This analysis estimates VMT using travel demand models to capture the length of trips on the transportation network as well as the changes in driving behavior that may occur with the introduction of the project. This analysis uses two travel demand models to analyze the VMT impacts of the project. The VMT analysis for the residential and commercial components of the project use the MTC Travel Model while the VMT analysis for the retail component uses the Alameda CTC Countywide Travel Demand Model. The following describes how the two models estimate VMT.

#### **3.1.1. MTC Travel Model**

Neighborhoods within Oakland are expressed geographically in transportation analysis zones, or TAZs. The MTC Travel Model includes approximately 120 TAZs within Oakland that vary in size from a few city blocks in the downtown core, to multiple blocks in outer neighborhoods, to even larger geographic areas in lower density areas in the hills. TAZs are used in transportation planning models for transportation analysis and other planning purposes.

Based on the MTC Travel Model, the regional average daily VMT per capita is 15.0 under 2020 conditions and 13.8 under 2040 conditions, and the regional average daily VMT per worker is 21.8 under 2020 conditions and 20.3 under 2040 conditions. MTC has calculated these same metrics for every TAZ in the nine-county Bay Area.

#### **3.1.2. Alameda CTC Travel Model**

The MTC model does not calculate retail-based service population VMT where service population is defined as workers plus residential population, so the Alameda CTC travel model was used to estimate VMT for the retail component of the project. Like the MTC Model, neighborhoods within Oakland are expressed geographically in TAZs. The Alameda CTC Travel Model includes approximately 370 TAZs within Oakland that vary in size. Generally, Oakland TAZs in the Alameda CTC model are smaller than those in the MTC model. The Alameda CTC Model was used for the VMT analysis to capture city-level scale VMT impacts for the retail component of the project using service population, while still maintaining consistency with the MTC Model and regional planning.



## 3.2. Non-Ballpark VMT Analysis

### 3.2.1. Residential and Commercial VMT Analysis Screening

**Table 6** describes the 2020 and 2040 residential and commercial VMT for the TAZs that make up the project site as well as applicable VMT thresholds of 15 percent below the regional average. As shown in Table 6, the 2020 and 2040 average daily VMT per capita and VMT per worker in the project TAZs are more than 15 percent below the regional averages. The project would generate less VMT than 15 percent below the regional averages and its impact would be less than significant for the residential and commercial portions of the project. Accordingly, the project would not result in a significant transportation impact with respect to the VMT criteria for residential and commercial development.

**Table 6: Daily Vehicle Miles Travelled per Capita**

Land Use	2020		2040		Weighted Average TAZ 966 and 967 <sup>3</sup>	
	Regional Average	Regional Average Minus 15%	Regional Average	Regional Average Minus 15%	2020	2040
Residential (VMT per capita) <sup>1</sup>	15.0	12.8	13.8	11.7	6.4	6.6
Commercial (VMT per worker) <sup>2</sup>	21.8	18.5	20.3	17.3	16.5	14.2

Notes:

1. MTC Model results at [analytics.mtc.ca.gov/foswiki/Main/PlanBayAreaVmtPerCapita](https://analytics.mtc.ca.gov/foswiki/Main/PlanBayAreaVmtPerCapita) and accessed in December 2018.
2. MTC Model results at [analytics.mtc.ca.gov/foswiki/Main/PlanBayAreaVmtPerWorker](https://analytics.mtc.ca.gov/foswiki/Main/PlanBayAreaVmtPerWorker) and accessed in December 2018.
3. VMT per resident weighted by TAZ population; VMT per worker weighted by TAZ employment.

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.

### 3.2.2. Regional Retail VMT Analysis Screening

The project proposes 270,000 square feet of retail uses which are considered regional-serving retail because it is over 80,000 square feet. A full VMT analysis is recommended for regional serving retail because larger retail projects typically reroute travel from other destinations potentially increasing total VMT in the area under consideration.

To assess the VMT generated by the retail component of the project, the total accounting method was used to understand the development's influence on overall city-wide travel behavior. As



opposed to analyzing only project trips, analyzing the project’s retail VMT impacts requires understanding how the proposed development would interact with the outside world, as adding housing to a jobs-rich area could reduce average vehicle trip length on a per capita basis, while adding jobs to an area with limited residential population could increase average trip length. This is consistent with OPR guidance that recommends that “agencies should analyze the effects of a retail project by assessing the change in total VMT, because retail projects typically re-route travel from other destinations.” This analysis was completed using the Alameda CTC travel demand model.

The base 2020- and 2040-year Alameda CTC Models were run for the project. Results are shown in **Table 7** for the Total Accounting Method<sup>2</sup> (or Origin-Destination Method) for the retail component of the project. The city of Oakland VMT per service population (defined as total number of residents plus workers within the city) is approximately 17.3 miles in 2020 and 17.1 miles in 2040 with or without the retail component of the project. While the VMT per service population would experience a slight reduction, the project would result in a marginal (i.e., less than 1 percent) overall increase in total VMT.

**Table 7: City of Oakland VMT per Service Population – Full Accounting**

	2020			2040		
	No Project	Plus Project	Difference	No Project	Plus Project	Difference
Population	487,700	487,700	0	678,400	678,400	0
Employment	243,600	244,140	540	335,630	336,170	540
Service Population	731,300	731,840	540	1,014,030	1,014,570	540
VMT <sup>1</sup>	12,643,000	12,659,000	16,000	17,369,000	17,394,000	25,000
VMT/Service Population	17.3	17.3	0.0	17.1	17.1	0.0

Notes:

Citywide VMT generated by City of Oakland as estimated by the Alameda CTC Model  
 Source: Alameda CTC Model and Fehr & Peers, 2019.

<sup>2</sup> The total account method, also known as origin-destination method, tracks all vehicle trips generated by the city of Oakland (including the proposed Project) across the entire regional network. These trips are then multiplied by the distance traveled to determine the total VMT, and this total is then divided by the total residential and employment populations to establish the VMT per service population.



### 3.2.3. Performance Venue VMT Analysis Screening

Due to its relatively unique use, VMT per attendee for the 3,500-seat performance venue component of the project cannot be assessed using the screening criteria or the regional travel demand models used for the other components of the project. The threshold this study uses for assessing substantial additional VMT is if the VMT per attendee at the performance venue exceeds the existing VMT per attendee at similar events, as represented by concerts at Oakland Arena, minus 15 percent.

Data from Oakland Arena was used to estimate the travel mode characteristics for the project’s performance venue. **Table 8** presents the Oakland Arena travel characteristics which differs from the baseball games at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum. The geographic distribution of the arena attendees also differs from baseball game attendees. Concert attendees use the San Francisco BART stations and drive from San Francisco in greater numbers than the baseball attendees while there are fewer arena attendees using BART or driving from the Castro Valley and Dublin/Pleasanton areas.

**Table 8: Existing Oakland-Alameda Coliseum Ballpark Mode of Access**

Mode	Weekday Evening <sup>1</sup>	Weekday Day <sup>1</sup>	Weekend <sup>1</sup>	Oakland Arena Event <sup>2</sup>
Drive	70%	72%	75%	74%
TNC <sup>3</sup>	6%	6%	6%	6%
BART	24%	22%	19%	20%
Walk/Bike/Other Transit <sup>4</sup>	*	*	*	*

Notes:

1. Reflects average mode of travel during 2017 baseball season. The most recent set of data prior to the Notice of Preparation.
2. Based on BART and Billboard data for the following high demand concerts at Oakland Arena in 2017:
  - o Red Hot Chili Peppers (3/12)
  - o Panic! At the Disco (3/25)
  - o Roger Waters (6/10)
  - o Arcade Fire (10/21)
  - o Enrique Iglesias and Pitbull (10/28)
  - o Jay-Z (12/16)
3. Based on driveway count data.
4. Negligible use of other modes observed during field visits.

Source: BART and Fehr & Peers, 2019.

Average trip lengths for the studied events were calculated using shortest network distance between trip origin/destination locations and Oakland Arena established from location-based



services cell phone data. Estimated trip lengths for the performance venue were calculated using shortest network distance between these trip origin/destination locations and the project site for the studied events, with the trip distribution modified to account for a changed geographic composition of attendees and a shifted travel mode for attendees near the project site. **Table 9** presents the existing travel characteristics and VMT of concerts at Oakland Arena and the estimated travel characteristics and VMT of events at the project’s performance venue.

**Table 9: Travel Characteristics of Oakland Arena and the Performance Venue**

Mode	Travel Mode			Average Trip Length (mi)	VMT per Attendee
	Drive	TNC	Other Modes		
Concerts at Oakland Arena (existing) <sup>1</sup>	74%	6%	20%	12	10.5
Events at Project Performance Venue (estimated)	58%	19%	23%	11	9.0
<b>VMT per Attendee Reduction</b>					<b>-14%</b>

Notes:

1. Represented by high-demand concerts at Oakland Arena in 2017: Red Hot Chili Peppers (3/12), Panic! At the Disco (3/25), Roger Waters (6/10), Arcade Fire (10/21), Enrique Iglesias and Pitbull (10/28), and Jay-Z (12/16).

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.

Although attendees to events at the performance center are expected to have lower average VMT than attendees at concerts at Oakland Arena, the estimated VMT per attendee reduction does not meet the threshold used in this analysis which is to reduce VMT to a level of 15 percent below similar existing uses. Implementation of the TDM plan discussed previously would substantially reduce VMT for the entire development, of which the performance venue is one component. **Table 10** presents the total daily VMT of the at-capacity performance venue on event days and calculates the percentage reduction in VMT.



**Table 10: TDM Plan VMT Reduction for Performance Venue Event Days**

Event Type	Daily Trips	Average Trip Length (mi)	Total VMT
<b>Without TDM Plan</b>			
Performance Venue	2,860	11.4	32,700
<b>With TDM Plan</b>			
Performance Venue	2,290	11.8	27,000
<b>TDM Plan VMT Reduction (mi)</b>			<b>-5,700</b>
<b>TDM Plan VMT Reduction (%)</b>			<b>-17%</b>

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.

### 3.2.4. VMT Reduction with TDM Plan for Non-Ballpark Development

Per AB 734, the project would be required to incorporate a TDM Plan that would reduce vehicle trip generation by at least 20 percent. By reducing vehicle trips, the VMT would also be reduced by approximately the same amount because the average trip length for the non-ballpark development trips is assumed to not change when reducing vehicle trips. This means that reducing vehicle trips would reduce VMT to a level of at least 15 percent below similar existing uses. As stated previously, the TDM Plan incorporates a wide variety of measures to reduce vehicle demand and other transportation-related impacts of the non-ballpark development. The TDM programs illustrate a mix of strategies that could be employed with a TDM Plan that would reduce vehicle trips and the associated VMT to below the VMT screening criteria threshold.

**Table 11** presents the total daily VMT of the non-ballpark development during Phase 1, which does not include the performance venue. The table lists VMT both with and without the TDM. **Table 12** shows the daily VMT for each of the project's land uses at Full Buildout of the non-ballpark development, both with and without the TDM. The TDM Plan was assumed to reduce vehicle trips by 20 percent consistent with requirements of AB 734. Total VMT for the development on both weekdays and weekends would be reduced by 20 percent compared to without the TDM Plan. The VMT reduction from the TDM Plan is in addition to the VMT reductions attributable to the project's location.



**Table 11: Non-Ballpark Development Phase 1 Daily VMT**

Land Use	Without TDM				With TDM			
	Weekday		Weekend		Weekday		Weekend	
	Trips	VMT	Trips	VMT	Trips	VMT	Trips	VMT
Residential	1,500	18,000	1,400	16,800	1,200	14,400	1,100	13,200
Office	2,100	25,200	300	3,600	1,700	20,400	300	3,600
Retail	1,300	15,600	1,600	19,200	1,100	13,200	1,300	15,600
Restaurant	800	9,600	900	10,800	600	7,200	700	8,400
Hotel	2,600	31,200	2,100	25,200	2,100	25,200	1,700	20,400
Performance Venue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total with Venue</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Without Venue</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>99,600</b>	<b>6,300</b>	<b>75,600</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>80,400</b>	<b>5,100</b>	<b>61,200</b>

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.

**Table 12: Non-Ballpark Development Full Buildout Daily VMT**

Land Use	Without TDM				With TDM			
	Weekday		Weekend		Weekday		Weekend	
	Trips	VMT	Trips	VMT	Trips	VMT	Trips	VMT
Residential	7,700	92,500	7,100	85,300	6,100	73,300	5,700	68,500
Office	9,700	116,600	1,500	18,000	7,800	93,700	1,200	14,400
Retail	5,700	68,500	6,000	72,100	4,600	55,300	4,800	57,700
Restaurant	6,400	76,900	7,500	90,100	5,200	62,500	6,000	72,100
Hotel	2,600	31,200	2,100	25,200	2,100	25,200	1,700	20,400
Performance Venue	2,900	34,200	2,900	34,200	2,400	28,300	2,400	28,300
<b>Total with Venue</b>	<b>35,000</b>	<b>419,900</b>	<b>27,100</b>	<b>324,900</b>	<b>28,200</b>	<b>338,300</b>	<b>21,800</b>	<b>261,400</b>
<b>Total Without Venue</b>	<b>32,100</b>	<b>385,700</b>	<b>24,200</b>	<b>290,700</b>	<b>25,800</b>	<b>310,000</b>	<b>19,400</b>	<b>233,100</b>

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.





### 3.3. Ballpark VMT Analysis

Due to its unique use and size, VMT per attendee for the 35,000-attendee capacity ballpark component of the project cannot be assessed using the screening criteria or the regional travel demand models used for the other components of the project.

The project would replace the existing 47,100-attendee<sup>3</sup> capacity ballpark at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum as the home field of the Oakland A's. For Oakland A's home games, trips that previously would have begun or ended at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum would instead be replaced with trips to or from the project site, to the extent that the ballpark's smaller seating capacity would be able to accommodate them. The project's ballpark would also compete with Oakland Arena for some special events. As such, the threshold this study uses for assessing substantial additional VMT is if the VMT per attendee at the project's ballpark exceeds the existing VMT per attendee at similar events at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum or Oakland Arena minus 15 percent.

Average trip lengths for the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum were calculated using shortest network distance between each trip origin/destination and the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum for baseball games in 2017. The estimated trip lengths from these origins and destinations were then recalculated for the project site using the shortest network distance for the same games, with the trip distribution modified to account for a changed geographic composition of attendees and a shifted travel mode for attendees near the project site. Similar methods were used for Oakland Arena.

**Table 13** presents the existing travel characteristics of attendees of baseball games at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum and concerts at Oakland Arena; it also presents NFL games, Monster Jam, and moto-cross at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum. Table 13 also lists the total vehicle trips and VMT based on maximum attendance at the proposed Howard Terminal Ballpark. **Table 14** presents these estimates for the project's ballpark without a TDM Plan, along with a comparison of the VMT per attendee to the equivalent existing conditions at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum or Oakland Arena. Baseball games at the project site are expected to have a lower VMT per attendee than games at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum, and concerts at the ballpark are expected to have a lower VMT per attendee than similar events at Oakland Arena.

---

<sup>3</sup> Capacity can expand to 63,000 for Raider games and other larger events – generally 10 events per year.



**Table 13: Existing Travel Characteristics at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum and Oakland Arena (Howard Terminal Ballpark Capacity Attendance)**

Event Type	Travel Mode			Attendees <sup>1</sup>	Total Vehicle Trips <sup>2,3</sup>	Average Trip Length (mi) <sup>4</sup>	Vehicle-Miles Traveled
	Drive	TNC	Other Modes				
Baseball Games							
<i>Weekday Evening</i>	70%	6%	24%	35,000	28,900	13.3	359,000
<i>Weekday Day</i>	71%	6%	23%	35,000	29,300	13.8	377,000
<i>Weekend</i>	75%	6%	19%	35,000	30,600	14.2	405,000
Large Concerts <sup>5</sup>	74%	6%	20%	35,000	30,000	12.1	339,000
NFL Games	69%	6%	25%	54,664	33,000	16.6	495,000
Monster Jam	78%	7%	15%	47,500	32,200	18.5	546,000
Moto-Cross <sup>6</sup>	78%	7%	15%	47,500	32,200	18.5	546,000

Notes:

1. Ballpark attendance equivalent to maximum attendance at Howard Terminal. NFL, Monster Jam, and Moto-Cross attendance based on average attendance for 2017.
2. Average vehicle occupancy of 2.12. Attendee use of a TNC results in two vehicle trips—one one-mile trip to pick up attendee and one at the average trip length to take them to their destination.
3. Vehicle trips include trips by event staff of 760 for ballgames and 1,200 for large concerts, with an assumed mode share of 53.1% driving in single-occupancy vehicles, per the TIRG.
4. Does not include TNC trips to pick up attendees.
5. Represented by high-demand concerts at Oakland Arena in 2017: Red Hot Chili Peppers (3/12), Panic! At the Disco (3/25), Roger Waters (6/10), Arcade Fire (10/21), Enrique Iglesias and Pitbull (10/28), and Jay-Z (12/16).
6. Moto-Cross travel characteristics based on Monster Jam travel characteristics because moto-cross travel characteristics were not available.

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.



**Table 14: Project Ballpark Travel Characteristics – Without TMP**

Event Type	Travel Mode			Attendees (Capacity) <sup>1</sup>	Total Vehicle Trips <sup>2, 3</sup>	Average Trip Length (mi) <sup>4</sup>	Vehicle-Miles Traveled	VMT per Attendee	VMT per Attendee Reduction <sup>5</sup>
	Drive	TNC	Other Modes						
Baseball Games									
<i>Weekday Evening</i>	57%	18%	25%	35,000	32,400	13.3	358,000	10.2	-3%
<i>Weekday Day</i>	57%	19%	24%	35,000	33,000	13.3	360,000	10.3	-10%
<i>Weekend</i>	62%	18%	20%	35,000	33,800	14.1	400,000	11.4	-1%
Large Concerts <sup>6</sup>	58%	19%	23%	35,000	33,500	11.4	315,000	9.0	-14%
Other Events <sup>7, 8</sup>	58%	19%	23%	7,500	7,500	11.4	71,000	9.4	*
Corporate/Community Events	58%	19%	23%	2,000	1,900	11.4	17,000	8.7	*
Plaza Events <sup>7, 8</sup>	58%	19%	23%	4,000	3,700	11.4	34,000	8.6	*

Notes:

1. At-capacity crowd at Howard Terminal was assumed for ballgames and concerts for purposes of these calculations.
2. Average vehicle occupancy of 2.12. Attendee use of a TNC results in two vehicle trips—one one-mile trip to pick up attendee and one at the average trip length to take them to their destination.
3. Vehicle trips include trips by event staff of 1,320 for ballgames, 1,200 for large concerts, 480 for other events, and 25 for corporate/community events and plaza events, with an assumed mode share of 63.3% driving in single-occupancy vehicles, per the TIRG.
4. Does not include TNC trips to pick up attendees.
5. Compared to existing conditions at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum and Oakland Arena.
6. There are about 9 concerts per year each with 1,200 staff
7. There are 35 other events per year (480 staff), 100 corporate / community events per year (25 staff), and 16 plaza events (25 staff) per year.
8. Large concert travel characteristics used for the smaller events proposed for the ballpark.

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019

### 3.3.1. VMT Reduction with Ballpark and a Transportation Management Plan (TMP)

Per AB 734, the project would be required to incorporate a TMP that would reduce vehicle trip generation by at least 20 percent. See the *Howard Terminal Draft Transportation Management Plan (February 2020)* document for additional detail regarding strategies for reducing ballpark-generated vehicle trips. Reducing vehicle trips leads to reduced VMT per attendee.

To achieve VMT per attendee levels less than the existing uses minus 15 percent, the project would need to incorporate a TMP that would reduce VMT per attendee compared to similar existing uses. The TMP would incorporate a wide variety of measures to reduce vehicle demand and other transportation-related impacts. These measures would change travel behavior and trip generation



and eventually VMT through incentives such as bus-only lanes, high capacity transportation hub, and transit fare reductions and disincentives like reduced parking supply and parking pricing.

**Table 15** presents the estimated travel characteristics and VMT per attendee for the ballpark with implementation of the strategies described in this chapter. With these TMP strategies, at full buildout, the project’s ballpark would reduce the estimated VMT per attendee for all baseball game types and concerts to levels more than 15 percent below similar existing uses. The VMT per attendee reductions shown in Table 15 are applicable with both Phase 1 when 3,500 parking spaces are provided on-site for the ballpark and buildout when 2,000 parking spaces are provided because the ballpark is required to meet at least a 20 percent vehicle trip reduction.

**Table 15: Project Ballpark Travel Characteristics – With TMP**

Event Type	Travel Mode			Attendees (Capacity) <sup>1</sup>	Total Vehicle Trips <sup>2, 3</sup>	Average Trip Length (mi) <sup>4</sup>	Vehicle-Miles Traveled	VMT per Attendee	VMT per Attendee Reduction <sup>5</sup>
	Drive	TNC	Other Modes						
Baseball Games									
<i>Weekday Evening</i>	50%	16%	34%	35,000	25,900	13.7	290,000	8.3	-22%
<i>Weekday Day</i>	49%	16%	35%	35,000	26,400	13.7	291,000	8.3	-27%
<i>Weekend</i>	54%	15%	31%	35,000	27,100	14.5	323,000	9.2	-20%
Large Concerts <sup>6</sup>	50%	17%	33%	35,000	26,800	11.8	254,000	7.3	-31%
Other Events <sup>7, 8</sup>	50%	17%	33%	7,500	6,000	11.8	58,000	7.7	*
Corporate/Community Events	50%	17%	33%	2,000	1,500	11.8	14,000	7.0	*
Plaza Events <sup>7, 8</sup>	50%	17%	33%	4,000	2,900	11.8	27,000	6.9	*

Notes:

1. At-capacity crowd at Howard Terminal was assumed for ballgames and concerts for purposes of these calculations.
2. Average vehicle occupancy of 2.3. Attendee use of a TNC results in two vehicle trips—one one-mile trip to pick up attendee and one at the average trip length to take them to their destination.
3. Vehicle trips include trips by event staff of 1,320 for ballgames, 1,200 for large concerts, 480 for other events, and 25 for corporate/community events and plaza events, with an assumed mode share of 63.3% driving in single-occupancy vehicles, per the TIRG.
4. Does not include TNC trips to pick up attendees.
5. Compared to existing conditions at the Oakland-Alameda Coliseum and Oakland Arena.
6. There are about 9 concerts per year each with 1,200 staff
7. There are 35 other events per year (480 staff), 100 corporate / community events per year (25 staff), and 16 plaza events (25 staff) per year.
8. Large concert travel characteristics used for the smaller events proposed for the ballpark.

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019



The ballpark is expected to host up to nine concerts per year, compared to a minimum of 81 baseball games, all of which would have VMT per attendee reductions greater than the threshold level. **Table 16** presents the annualized VMT per attendee at the ballpark with the implementation of TMP strategies for all baseball games and concerts. The annual VMT per attendee with TMP strategies would also be reduced to a level more than 15 percent below similar existing uses.

**Table 16: Project Ballpark – Annual VMT per Attendee**

Event Type	Events per Year at Howard Terminal	VMT per Attendee	
		Existing at Coliseum/Oakland Arena	Howard Terminal with TMP
Baseball Games			
<i>Weekday Evening</i>	41	10.6	8.3
<i>Weekday Day</i>	13	11.4	8.3
<i>Weekend</i>	27	11.6	9.2
Concerts	9	10.5	7.3
<b>Annualized VMT per Attendee <sup>1</sup></b>		<b>11.0</b>	<b>8.4</b>
<b>Annualized VMT per Attendee Reduction</b>		<b>-23%</b>	

Note:

1. Annualized number based on equal attendance at the number of events presented in this table.

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.

### 3.3.2. VMT Reductions due to the Gondola

The A's are considering a gondola between the 12th Street Oakland City Center BART station and the Howard Terminal to improve access between the Ballpark and the BART station, which, if implemented, will reduce the need for shuttle service to the 12<sup>th</sup> Street station. A gondola would overcome the existing infrastructure barriers that separate Downtown Oakland and the Ballpark and Jack London District, including railroad tracks, BART tracks, and the I-880 elevated freeway. Trip and VMT reductions with the gondola are summarized in **Table 17**.



**Table 17: VTR and VMT Impact of Gondola at Howard Terminal Ballpark**

Event Type	VTR <sup>1</sup>	VMT <sup>2</sup>
<b>Ballpark Events – Compared to Scenario with BART Shuttles</b>		
<i>Weekday Evening</i>	3%	-8,700
<i>Weekday Day</i>	3%	-7,300
<i>Weekend</i>	2%	-4,800
<i>Large Concerts</i> <sup>3</sup>	3%	-5,900
<b>Ballpark Events – Compared to Scenario without BART Shuttles</b>		
<i>Weekday Evening</i>	4%	-12,300
<i>Weekday Day</i>	6%	-14,300
<i>Weekend</i>	3%	-7,300
<i>Large Concerts</i> <sup>3</sup>	3%	-8,800
<b>Non-Ballpark Development <sup>4</sup>– Phase 1</b>		
<i>Weekday</i>	13%	-10,400
<i>Weekend</i>	13%	-7,900
<b>Non-Ballpark Development <sup>4</sup>– Full Buildout</b>		
<i>Weekday</i>	13%	-40,000
<i>Weekend</i>	13%	-30,000

Note:

1. VTR is vehicle trip reduction and represents additional trip reduction when measure is added to current project with a TDM Plan for the non-ballpark development and a TMP for the ballpark.
2. VMT is vehicle miles traveled and represents change in total VMT when measure is added to current project with a TDM Plan for the non-ballpark development and a TMP for the ballpark.
3. For other events, scale the estimates for large concerts.
4. VTR percentage for non-ballpark development does not include performance venue.

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019.

### 3.3.3. Ballpark VMT Analysis Conclusions

Projects that reduce VMT to a level 15 percent below similar existing uses are considered to have a less-than-significant impact on VMT. The combination of a TMP as well as the project sponsor’s decision to incorporate parking maximums for ballpark parking (up to 3,500 spaces with Phase 1 and 2,000 spaces at buildout) would result in VMT reductions for ballpark attendees that would result in a less-than-significant impact on VMT.



## 3.4. VMT Analysis Conclusions

Overall, the project would have a less-than-significant impact on VMT because:

- VMT per capita generated by the project would be more than 15 percent below the regional averages and would thus be less than significant for the residential and commercial components of the project.
- Citywide VMT per service population would remain the same without and with the retail component of the project which would be less than significant for the regional retail component of the project.
- VMT generated by the project for the performance venue would be more than 15 percent below existing similar uses with a comprehensive TDM Plan encompassing the entirety of the non-ballpark development including the parking maximums described in Chapter 3, *Project Description*, of the EIR.
- VMT generated by the ballpark component of the project would be more than 15 percent below existing similar uses with a comprehensive TMP for full buildout of the project including a 2,000-parking space maximum and for Phase 1 assuming a 3,500-space maximum.

### **Attachments:**

Appendix A - Daily Freeway Volumes - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM

Appendix B - Two-Way Road Segment Traffic Volume Forecasts - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM

Appendix C – Microsimulation Vehicle Delay and LOS at Select Intersections

# **Appendix A – Daily Freeway Volumes – Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM**



**Appendix A: Daily Freeway Volumes - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM**

Link Location	Segment Limits		HT Non-Ballpark Trips	Year 2020		Year 2040			Ballpark	
				No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project Volume	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project + DOSP + HT Volumes	Ballpark Attendee Trips Arrivals + Departures	Ballpark Employee Trips Arrivals + Departures
<b>I-580 Eastbound</b>										
Between	I-80/I-580	MacArthur Blvd	400	90,900	91,300	103,000	108,000	108,400	280	21
Between	MacArthur Blvd	I-980/SR 24	400	86,600	87,000	91,700	96,700	97,100	280	21
Between	I-980/SR 24	Oakland Avenue	1,000	78,400	79,400	90,000	96,000	97,000	730	54
Between	Oakland Avenue	Grand Avenue	700	84,700	85,400	96,700	101,200	101,900	511	38
Between	Grand Avenue	Lakeshore Avenue	900	73,900	74,800	89,800	95,300	96,200	669	50
Between	Lakeshore Avenue	Park Blvd	700	87,200	87,900	105,600	111,600	112,300	511	38
Between	Park Blvd	Fruitvale Avenue	700	83,100	83,800	109,600	115,600	116,300	511	38
Between	Fruitvale Avenue	35th Avenue	600	74,400	75,000	100,900	105,400	106,000	438	33
Between	35th Avenue	High Street	500	67,000	67,500	86,500	91,000	91,500	365	28
Between	High Street	MacArthur Blvd	400	60,700	61,100	78,900	82,400	82,800	292	22
Between	MacArthur Blvd	SR 13	300	57,200	57,500	71,000	74,000	74,300	365	28
<b>I-580 Westbound</b>										
Between	SR 13	MacArthur Blvd	600	41,200	41,800	57,200	61,200	61,800	822	63
Between	MacArthur Blvd	High Street	800	42,900	43,700	60,800	64,800	65,600	881	67
Between	High Street	35th Avenue	1,000	45,500	46,500	63,700	68,700	69,700	940	71
Between	35th Avenue	Fruitvale Avenue	1,100	51,000	52,100	69,400	74,400	75,500	999	75
Between	Fruitvale Avenue	Park Blvd	1,200	59,500	60,700	78,300	83,300	84,500	1,058	79
Between	Park Blvd	Lakeshore Avenue	1,200	61,200	62,400	80,800	85,800	87,000	1,058	79
Between	Lakeshore Avenue	Grand Avenue	1,200	57,600	58,800	72,800	76,800	78,000	1,058	79
Between	Grand Avenue	Oakland Avenue	1,250	64,700	65,950	81,000	86,000	87,250	1,117	83
Between	Oakland Avenue	I-980/SR 24	1,300	62,000	63,300	73,100	80,100	81,400	1,270	94
Between	I-980/SR 24	I-580/I-880	800	41,100	41,900	47,200	59,200	60,000	740	55
<b>I-980 Eastbound</b>										
Between	I-880	12th Street	0	27,200	27,200	32,000	38,500	38,500	374	50
Between	12th Street	27th Street	4,000	37,500	41,500	41,800	63,300	67,300	2,811	209
Between	27th Street	I-580	4,000	49,900	53,900	62,500	84,000	88,000	2,811	209
<b>I-980 Westbound</b>										
Between	I-580	27th Street	3,100	30,900	34,000	35,500	50,500	53,600	2,965	221
Between	27th Street	12th Street	3,100	22,400	25,500	33,100	45,100	48,200	1,755	177
Between	12th Street	I-880	0	26,500	26,500	38,300	42,300	42,300	1,115	52

**Appendix A: Daily Freeway Volumes - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM**

Link Location	Segment Limits		HT Non-Ballpark Trips	Year 2020		Year 2040			Ballpark	
				No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project Volume	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project + DOSP + HT Volumes	Ballpark Attendee Trips Arrivals + Departures	Ballpark Employee Trips Arrivals + Departures
<b>I-880 Northbound</b>										
Between	42nd Avenue	29th Avenue	1,850	70,100	71,950	80,100	91,100	92,950	3,609	271
Between	29th Avenue	23rd Avenue	1,850	64,500	66,350	70,400	81,400	83,250	3,609	271
Between	23rd Avenue	Embarcadero	1,850	70,200	72,050	78,800	89,800	91,650	3,609	271
Between	Embarcadero	Oak Street	1,850	68,500	70,350	75,400	86,400	88,250	3,609	271
Between	Oak Street	Broadway	1,850	63,200	65,050	70,700	77,700	79,550	3,081	179
Between	Broadway	I-980	1,300	61,900	63,200	70,700	81,700	83,000	1,851	71
Between	I-980	Market Street	1,300	48,900	50,200	53,400	61,400	62,700	1,477	21
Between	Market Street	Union Street	0	46,200	46,200	48,700	54,700	54,700	77	21
Between	Union Street	7th Street	2,150	47,500	49,650	52,900	61,900	64,050	1,443	107
Between	7th Street	I-80	2,200	42,000	44,200	40,800	51,800	54,000	1,443	107
<b>I-880 Southbound</b>										
Between	I-80	7th Street	1,650	42,600	44,250	50,600	59,100	60,750	1,066	74
Between	7th Street	Union Street	1,650	46,300	47,950	56,800	65,300	66,950	1,066	74
Between	Union Street	Market Street	0	39,400	39,400	56,300	61,300	61,300	0	0
Between	Market Street	I-980	950	41,500	42,450	47,800	52,800	53,750	0	0
Between	I-980	Broadway	1,700	26,500	28,200	38,300	46,800	48,500	1,115	52
Between	Broadway	Oak Street	2,400	62,700	65,100	75,000	86,000	88,400	2,985	197
Between	Oak Street	Embarcadero	2,400	73,700	76,100	88,600	104,600	107,000	3,538	263
Between	Embarcadero	23rd Avenue	2,400	74,300	76,700	82,500	100,500	102,900	3,538	263
Between	23rd Avenue	42nd Avenue	2,400	73,200	75,600	89,600	107,600	110,000	3,538	263
<b>SR 24 Eastbound</b>										
Between	I-580	MLK Jr. Way	2,200	46,300	48,500	69,800	80,800	83,000	1,340	100
Between	MLK Jr. Way	Claremont Avenue	2,200	65,300	67,500	84,800	95,800	98,000	1,340	100
Between	Claremont Avenue	Broadway	1,700	73,100	74,800	93,000	104,000	105,700	1,035	77
Between	Broadway	SR 13	1,400	78,000	79,400	98,700	108,450	109,850	852	63
Between	SR 13	Tunnel Lane	1,200	87,400	88,600	113,300	121,800	123,000	730	54
Between	Tunnel Lane	Caldecott Tunnel	1,200	90,700	91,900	120,800	129,300	130,500	730	54
<b>SR 24 Westbound</b>										
Between	Caldecott Tunnel	Tunnel Lane	700	58,600	59,300	69,900	78,400	79,100	659	49
Between	Tunnel Lane	SR 13	700	58,400	59,100	64,700	73,200	73,900	659	49
Between	SR 13	Broadway	700	40,500	41,200	47,800	55,300	56,000	659	49
Between	Broadway	Telegraph Avenue	1,000	38,100	39,100	46,100	53,600	54,600	941	70
Between	Telegraph Avenue	I-580	1,400	43,900	45,300	52,700	60,200	61,600	1,412	105

Source: Alameda CTC Travel Demand Model for No Project Volumes, Fehr & Peers, 2019.

# **Appendix B – Two-Way Road Segment Traffic Volume Forecasts - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM**

**Appendix B: Two-Way Road Segment Traffic Volume Forecasts - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM**

Street	From	To	HT Non-Ballpark Trips with Rerouting	Year 2020		Year 2040			Ballpark				
				No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project + DOSP + HT Volumes	Ballpark Attendee Trips Arrivals + Departures	Ballpark Employee Trips Arrivals + Departures	5-6 PM Attendee Arrivals	6-7 PM Attendee Arrivals	10-11 PM Attendee Departures
Brush Street	3rd Street	5th Street	1,015	2,070	3,050	3,100	4,100	4,750	0	0	0	0	0
Brush Street	5th Street	6th Street	1,195	5,780	6,950	8,850	10,050	11,950	1,149	0	165	330	228
Brush Street	6th Street	7th Street	1,275	5,820	7,100	8,750	10,050	11,900	959	0	133	265	203
Brush Street	7th Street	11th Street	3,535	13,980	17,500	21,200	24,750	29,300	1,202	0	264	529	0
Brush Street	11th Street	12th Street	3,635	21,170	24,800	32,050	35,700	42,600	2,031	229	405	810	108
Brush Street	12th Street	14th Street	1,315	5,690	7,000	8,600	9,950	11,750	826	0	182	363	0
Brush Street	14th Street	17th Street	1,255	10,160	11,400	15,300	16,550	19,850	985	44	217	433	0
Brush Street	17th Street	19th Street	1,255	21,560	22,800	32,700	33,950	41,000	962	44	212	423	0
Brush Street	19th Street	20th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Brush Street	20th Street	21st Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Brush Street	21st Street	Grand Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Castro Street	3rd Street	5th Street	760	1,560	2,350	2,350	3,100	3,550	0	0	0	0	0
Castro Street	5th Street	6th Street	885	1,720	2,600	2,700	3,600	4,150	798	0	81	162	245
Castro Street	6th Street	7th Street	885	2,770	3,650	4,200	5,100	5,950	1,266	0	72	144	535
Castro Street	7th Street	8th Street	1,260	5,240	6,500	7,950	9,250	10,850	1,719	44	85	171	759
Castro Street	8th Street	11th Street	1,135	8,800	9,950	13,300	14,450	17,150	2,005	99	78	157	940
Castro Street	11th Street	12th Street	1,645	10,610	12,300	16,050	17,700	21,000	2,352	91	49	98	1,214
Castro Street	12th Street	14th Street	260	2,610	2,900	3,950	4,200	5,000	950	92	49	98	414
Castro Street	14th Street	17th Street	810	7,170	8,000	10,800	11,600	13,850	637	62	0	0	363
Castro Street	17th Street	19th Street	680	12,640	13,350	19,000	19,700	23,650	681	62	0	0	388
Castro Street	19th Street	20th Street	545	0	0	0	0	0					
Castro Street	20th Street	San Pablo Avenue	545	0	0	0	0	0					
MLK	Embarcadero	3rd Street	4,830	1,630	6,450	2,450	7,300	7,800	3,200	0	352	704	912
MLK	3rd Street	5th Street	5,110	2,420	7,550	3,650	8,750	9,500	3,214	0	355	710	912
MLK	5th Street	6th Street	3,725	2,230	5,950	3,500	7,200	7,950	3,388	39	360	719	999
MLK	6th Street	7th Street	3,275	1,730	5,000	2,700	5,950	6,500	3,648	66	441	882	937
MLK	7th Street	8th Street	3,175	2,080	5,250	3,150	6,350	7,000	3,384	83	370	740	971
MLK	8th Street	11th Street	2,820	2,060	4,900	3,200	6,000	6,700	3,403	146	393	786	921
MLK	11th Street	12th Street	2,200	2,980	5,150	4,500	6,700	7,650	3,267	185	372	744	898
MLK	12th Street	14th Street	1,660	3,200	4,850	4,900	6,600	7,600	2,141	90	367	733	270
MLK	14th Street	17th Street	1,235	3,340	4,600	5,000	6,250	7,300	644	0	66	133	195
MLK	17th Street	19th Street	995	2,390	3,350	3,600	4,600	5,350	626	0	66	133	185
MLK	19th Street	20th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	626	0	66	133	185
MLK	20th Street	San Pablo Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0	626	0	66	133	185
Jefferson Street	Embarcadero	3rd Street	380	460	850	750	1,100	1,250	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson Street	5th Street	6th Street	0	1,730	1,700	2,600	2,600	3,150	562	66	75	150	126
Jefferson Street	6th Street	7th Street	0	1,730	1,700	2,600	2,600	3,150	562	66	75	150	126
Jefferson Street	7th Street	8th Street	0	1,740	1,750	2,650	2,650	3,200	339	68	31	62	112
Jefferson Street	8th Street	11th Street	0	1,810	1,800	2,750	2,750	3,350	284	68	31	62	81
Jefferson Street	11th Street	12th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	34	16	31	40
Jefferson Street	12th Street	14th Street	0	2,850	2,850	4,350	4,350	5,250	107	26	12	23	30
Jefferson Street	14th Street	17th Street	0	3,200	3,200	4,900	4,900	5,950	107	26	12	23	30
Jefferson Street	17th Street	San Pablo Avenue	0	1,510	1,500	2,300	2,300	2,800					
Clay Street	Embarcadero	3rd Street	0	2,240	2,250	3,500	3,500	4,200	0	0	0	0	0
Clay Street	7th Street	8th Street	0	1,340	1,350	2,050	2,050	2,500	327	40	48	97	61
Clay Street	8th Street	11th Street	0	1,900	1,900	2,850	2,850	3,450	836	132	84	168	259
Clay Street	11th Street	12th Street	0	4,030	4,050	6,100	6,100	7,350	752	119	75	151	233
Clay Street	12th Street	14th Street	0	3,470	3,450	5,200	5,200	6,300	376	59	38	75	117
Clay Street	14th Street	17th Street	0	4,110	4,100	6,300	6,300	7,650	376	59	38	75	117
San Pablo Avenue	17th Street	19th Street	0	4,430	4,450	6,650	6,650	8,000					
San Pablo Avenue	19th Street	20th Street	0	6,180	6,200	9,400	9,400	11,350					

**Appendix B: Two-Way Road Segment Traffic Volume Forecasts - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM**

Street	From	To	HT Non-Ballpark Trips with Rerouting	Year 2020		Year 2040			Ballpark					
				No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project + DOSP + HT Volumes	Ballpark Attendee Trips Arrivals + Departures	Ballpark Employee Trips Arrivals + Departures	5-6 PM Attendee Arrivals	6-7 PM Attendee Arrivals	10-11 PM Attendee Departures	
San Pablo Avenue	20th Street	21st Street	0	9,470	9,500	14,350	14,350	17,400						
San Pablo Avenue	21st Street	Grand Avenue	0	8,950	8,950	13,550	13,550	16,350	125	0	13	27	37	
Washington Street	Embarcadero	3rd Street	0	1,330	1,350	2,100	2,100	2,500	1,353	0	149	297	386	
Washington Street	3rd Street	5th Street	0	2,520	2,500	3,850	3,850	4,650	1,355	0	143	286	402	
Washington Street	5th Street	6th Street	0	2,450	2,450	3,700	3,700	4,450	816	0	93	187	223	
Washington Street	6th Street	7th Street	0	2,320	2,350	3,550	3,550	4,300	297	0	65	131	0	
Washington Street	7th Street	8th Street	0	1,740	1,750	2,650	2,650	3,200	297	0	65	131	0	
Washington Street	8th Street	10th Street	0	1,340	1,350	2,100	2,100	2,500	10	0	2	4	0	
Telegraph Avenue	15th Street	17th Street	0	4,170	4,150	6,300	6,300	7,600						
Telegraph Avenue	17th Street	19th Street	0	3,870	3,850	5,900	5,900	7,150						
Telegraph Avenue	19th Street	20th Street	0	5,100	5,100	7,650	7,650	9,250						
Telegraph Avenue	20th Street	21st Street	0	8,570	8,600	13,000	13,000	15,750						
Telegraph Avenue	21st Street	Grand Avenue	0	9,270	9,250	13,950	13,950	16,900						
Telegraph Avenue	Grand Avenue	27th Street	0	8,770	8,750	13,300	13,300	16,100						
Telegraph Avenue	27th Street	29th Street	0	11,340	11,350	17,200	17,200	20,800						
Telegraph Avenue	29th Street	34th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Broadway	Embarcadero	3rd Street	0	2,810	2,800	4,300	4,300	5,200	249	0	5	11	128	
Broadway	3rd Street	5th Street	345	7,380	7,700	11,050	11,400	13,700	1,712	0	182	364	504	
Broadway	5th Street	6th Street	0	8,130	8,150	12,300	12,300	14,850	1,638	66	159	318	522	
Broadway	6th Street	7th Street	0	10,960	10,950	16,550	16,550	20,050	1,580	120	167	334	468	
Broadway	7th Street	8th Street	0	9,510	9,550	14,450	14,450	17,500	1,886	120	255	510	414	
Broadway	8th Street	11th Street	0	9,860	9,850	14,900	14,900	18,000	2,481	144	252	504	762	
Broadway	11th Street	12th Street	0	11,220	11,250	16,950	16,950	20,500						
Broadway	12th Street	14th Street	0	10,710	10,700	16,200	16,200	19,600						
Broadway	14th Street	17th Street	0	8,250	8,300	12,450	12,450	15,050						
Broadway	17th Street	19th Street	0	8,910	8,900	13,500	13,500	16,350						
Broadway	19th Street	20th Street	0	9,550	9,600	14,400	14,400	17,450						
Broadway	20th Street	21st Street	0	9,540	9,550	14,400	14,400	17,450						
Broadway	21st Street	Grand Avenue	0	9,980	10,000	15,100	15,100	18,250						
Broadway	Grand Avenue	27th Street	0	11,250	11,250	16,950	16,950	20,500						
Broadway	27th Street	29th Street	0	16,600	16,600	25,100	25,100	30,350						
Broadway	29th Street	34th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Franklin Street	Embarcadero	3rd Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	497	0	109	219	0	
Franklin Street	3rd Street	5th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	0	123	247	159	
Franklin Street	6th Street	7th Street	0	740	700	1,200	1,200	1,450	0	0	0	0	0	
Franklin Street	7th Street	8th Street	0	1,770	1,750	2,650	2,650	3,200	0	0	0	0	0	
Franklin Street	8th Street	11th Street	0	3,000	3,000	4,500	4,500	5,450	121	34	27	53	0	
Franklin Street	11th Street	12th Street	0	2,980	3,000	4,450	4,450	5,400	121	34	27	53	0	
Franklin Street	12th Street	14th Street	0	3,560	3,600	5,400	5,400	6,550	121	34	27	53	0	
Franklin Street	14th Street	17th Street	0	2,530	2,550	3,800	3,800	4,600	121	34	27	53	0	
Franklin Street	17th Street	19th Street	0	5,980	6,000	9,050	9,050	10,950	121	34	27	53	0	
Franklin Street	19th Street	20th Street	0	5,430	5,400	8,150	8,150	9,850	121	34	27	53	0	
Franklin Street	20th Street	21st Street	0	3,530	3,500	5,350	5,350	6,450	121	34	27	53	0	
Franklin Street	21st Street	Broadway	0	4,190	4,150	6,350	6,350	7,650	121	34	27	53	0	
Webster Street	Embarcadero	3rd Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	22	
Webster Street	3rd Street	5th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	19	
Webster Street	5th Street	6th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	19	
Webster Street	6th Street	7th Street	535	13,960	14,500	21,150	21,700	26,100	333	17	0	0	190	
Webster Street	7th Street	8th Street	35	9,110	9,150	13,800	13,850	16,750	95	17	0	0	54	
Webster Street	8th Street	11th Street	0	7,430	7,400	11,250	11,250	13,600	302	10	7	15	153	
Webster Street	11th Street	12th Street	0	5,980	6,000	9,100	9,100	11,000	302	10	7	15	153	

**Appendix B: Two-Way Road Segment Traffic Volume Forecasts - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM**

Street	From	To	HT Non-Ballpark Trips with Rerouting	Year 2020		Year 2040			Ballpark				
				No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project + DOSP + HT Volumes	Ballpark Attendee Trips Arrivals + Departures	Ballpark Employee Trips Arrivals + Departures	5-6 PM Attendee Arrivals	6-7 PM Attendee Arrivals	10-11 PM Attendee Departures
Webster Street	12th Street	14th Street	0	4,940	4,950	7,450	7,450	9,000	302	10	7	15	153
Webster Street	14th Street	17th Street	0	6,890	6,900	10,450	10,450	12,650	302	10	7	15	153
Webster Street	17th Street	19th Street	0	5,270	5,300	7,950	7,950	9,600	302	10	7	15	153
Webster Street	19th Street	20th Street	0	6,070	6,050	9,200	9,200	11,100	302	10	7	15	153
Webster Street	20th Street	21st Street	0	4,490	4,500	6,750	6,750	8,150	302	10	7	15	153
Webster Street	21st Street	Grand Avenue	0	5,410	5,400	8,200	8,200	9,950	302	10	7	15	153
Webster Street	Grand Avenue	Broadway	0	3,850	3,850	5,850	5,850	7,100					
Lakeside Drive	14th Street	17th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Lakeside Drive	17th Street	19th Street	0	7,380	7,400	11,200	11,200	13,550					
Lakeside Drive	19th Street	20th Street	0	8,890	8,900	13,450	13,450	16,250					
Harrison Street	2nd Street	3rd Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	7	0
Harrison Street	3rd Street	5th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	7	0
Harrison Street	6th Street	7th Street	700	7,530	8,200	11,450	12,150	14,600	647	47	142	285	0
Harrison Street	7th Street	8th Street	700	9,920	10,600	15,050	15,750	18,950	740	45	142	283	55
Harrison Street	8th Street	10th Street	0	8,640	8,650	13,050	13,050	15,850	223	34	28	56	55
Harrison Street	10th Street	11th Street	0	7,930	7,950	12,000	12,000	14,550	223	34	28	56	55
Harrison Street	11th Street	12th Street	0	6,850	6,850	10,400	10,400	12,600	223	34	28	56	55
Harrison Street	12th Street	14th Street	0	6,360	6,350	9,600	9,600	11,600	223	34	28	56	55
Harrison Street	14th Street	17th Street	0	7,870	7,850	11,950	11,950	14,500	223	34	28	56	55
Harrison Street	17th Street	19th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	223	34	28	56	55
Harrison Street	19th Street	20th Street	0	8,480	8,500	12,800	12,800	15,500	223	34	28	56	55
Harrison Street	20th Street	21st Street	0	21,910	21,950	33,250	33,250	40,250	223	34	28	56	55
Harrison Street	21st Street	Grand Avenue	0	19,300	19,300	29,150	29,150	35,250	223	34	28	56	55
Harrison Street	Grand Avenue	27th Street	0	13,570	13,600	20,600	20,600	24,950	223	34	28	56	55
Alice Street	2nd Street	5th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alice Street	6th Street	7th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alice Street	7th Street	8th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	5	11	0
Alice Street	8th Street	10th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	5	11	0
Alice Street	11th Street	12th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Alice Street	12th Street	14th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Alice Street	14th Street	17th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Alice Street	17th Street	19th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Jackson Street	2nd Street	3rd Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	0	0	173
Jackson Street	3rd Street	5th Street	0	8,080	8,100	12,150	12,150	14,700	363	0	0	0	207
Jackson Street	5th Street	6th Street	0	7,450	7,450	11,250	11,250	13,600	363	0	0	0	207
Jackson Street	6th Street	7th Street	0	4,570	4,600	6,950	6,950	8,450	850	108	66	131	315
Jackson Street	7th Street	8th Street	0	5,530	5,550	8,400	8,400	10,200	839	108	46	92	359
Jackson Street	8th Street	11th Street	0	5,290	5,300	8,050	8,050	9,750	827	142	55	109	330
Jackson Street	11th Street	12th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Jackson Street	12th Street	14th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Jackson Street	14th Street	17th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Jackson Street	17th Street	19th Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Jackson Street	19th Street	Lakeside Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Madison Street	2nd Street	3rd Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison Street	3rd Street	5th Street	0	1,350	1,350	2,000	2,000	2,400	0	0	0	0	0
Madison Street	5th Street	6th Street	0	6,600	6,600	10,000	10,000	12,100					
Madison Street	6th Street	7th Street	0	9,310	9,300	14,050	14,050	17,000	0	0	0	0	0
Madison Street	7th Street	8th Street	0	8,600	8,600	12,900	12,900	15,600	0	0	0	0	0
Madison Street	8th Street	11th Street	0	7,810	7,800	11,750	11,750	14,200	35	10	0	0	20
Madison Street	11th Street	12th Street	0	6,710	6,700	10,200	10,200	12,350					
Madison Street	12th Street	14th Street	0	5,490	5,500	8,350	8,350	10,100					

**Appendix B: Two-Way Road Segment Traffic Volume Forecasts - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM**

Street	From	To	HT Non-Ballpark Trips with Rerouting	Year 2020		Year 2040			Ballpark					
				No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project + DOSP + HT Volumes	Ballpark Attendee Trips Arrivals + Departures	Ballpark Employee Trips Arrivals + Departures	5-6 PM Attendee Arrivals	6-7 PM Attendee Arrivals	10-11 PM Attendee Departures	
Madison Street	14th Street	17th Street	0	5,330	5,300	8,050	8,050	9,750						
Madison Street	17th Street	19th Street	0	4,820	4,800	7,350	7,350	8,900						
Oak Street	Embarcadero	3rd Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Street	3rd Street	5th Street	0	6,230	6,200	9,450	9,450	11,450	24	0	0	0	0	14
Oak Street	5th Street	6th Street	0	7,010	7,050	10,600	10,600	12,800	24	0	0	0	0	14
Oak Street	6th Street	7th Street	0	10,930	10,900	16,550	16,550	20,050	906	134	194	388	14	
Oak Street	7th Street	8th Street	0	8,890	8,850	13,350	13,350	16,150	898	138	198	395	0	
Oak Street	8th Street	11th Street	0	8,710	8,750	13,250	13,250	16,050	137	38	30	60	0	
Oak Street	11th Street	12th Street	0	8,240	8,200	12,500	12,500	15,150						
Oak Street	12th Street	14th Street	0	5,920	5,900	8,950	8,950	10,850						
Embarcadero	Market Street	MLK	-445	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Embarcadero	MLK	Clay Street	-805	1,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Embarcadero	Clay Street	Washington Street	0	1,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Embarcadero	Washington Street	Broadway	0	2,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Embarcadero	Broadway	Franklin Street	0	2,680	2,650	4,050	4,050	4,900	15	0	3	7	0	0
Embarcadero	Franklin Street	Webster Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	7	0	0
Embarcadero	Webster Street	Oak Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	7	0	0
3rd Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	455	5,040	5,850	7,650	8,450	10,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
3rd Street	Castro Street	MLK	375	4,780	5,450	7,250	7,950	9,450	0	0	0	0	0	0
3rd Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	860	4,220	5,250	6,400	7,400	8,700	14	0	3	6	0	0
3rd Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	475	4,070	4,700	6,250	6,900	8,200	14	0	3	6	0	0
3rd Street	Clay Street	Washington Street	475	3,700	4,350	5,600	6,250	7,400	90	0	7	14	33	
3rd Street	Washington Street	Broadway	475	3,410	4,050	5,150	5,800	6,850	398	0	58	116	76	
3rd Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	135	3,120	3,300	4,750	5,000	6,000	901	0	111	222	226	
3rd Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	135	0	0	0	0	0	293	0	39	77	67	
3rd Street	Webster Street	Harrison	135	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	39	77	47	
3rd Street	Harrison	Alice Street	95	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	39	77	47	
3rd Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	95	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	39	77	47	
3rd Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	95	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	14	
3rd Street	Madison Street	Oak Street	95	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	14	
5th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	1,490	11,110	13,000	16,850	18,750	22,300	2,751	0	279	558	845	
5th Street	Castro Street	MLK	1,365	10,510	12,200	15,900	17,600	20,950	1,953	0	198	396	600	
5th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	1,315	9,580	11,250	14,450	16,150	19,200	2,425	39	144	289	1,008	
5th Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	1,315	9,800	11,500	14,800	16,500	19,600	2,567	79	144	289	1,089	
5th Street	Clay Street	Washington Street	1,315	9,800	11,500	14,800	16,500	19,600	2,567	79	144	289	1,089	
5th Street	Washington Street	Broadway	1,315	10,360	12,050	15,700	17,400	20,700	2,669	79	98	195	1,268	
5th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	1,575	4,050	6,050	6,150	8,150	9,450	2,196	145	0	0	1,252	
5th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	0	0	0	0	0	0						
5th Street	Webster Street	Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0						
5th Street	Harrison	Alice Street	0	0	0	0	0	0						
5th Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	0	12,530	12,550	19,000	19,000	23,050						
5th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	0	6,730	6,750	10,250	10,250	12,400						
5th Street	Madison Street	Oak Street	0	11,970	12,000	18,100	18,100	21,900	553	66	0	0	315	
6th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	230	320	600	550	900	1,000	845	0	48	96	357	
6th Street	Castro Street	MLK	230	1,370	1,650	2,050	2,400	2,800	1,313	0	39	79	646	
6th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	455	1,120	1,750	1,700	2,300	2,650	2,007	27	230	459	549	
6th Street	Jefferson Street	Washington Street	455	1,680	2,300	2,450	3,050	3,550	1,928	54	230	459	504	
6th Street	Washington Street	Broadway	455	2,120	2,750	3,200	3,800	4,450	1,516	54	225	451	280	
6th Street	Broadway	Jackson Street	0	0	0	0	0	0						
6th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	0	4,010	4,000	6,050	6,050	7,300						
6th Street	Madison Street	Oak Street	0	7,050	7,050	10,600	10,600	12,850						

**Appendix B: Two-Way Road Segment Traffic Volume Forecasts - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM**

Street	From	To	HT Non-Ballpark Trips with Rerouting	Year 2020		Year 2040			Ballpark				
				No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project + DOSP + HT Volumes	Ballpark Attendee Trips Arrivals + Departures	Ballpark Employee Trips Arrivals + Departures	5-6 PM Attendee Arrivals	6-7 PM Attendee Arrivals	10-11 PM Attendee Departures
7th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	1,105	13,730	15,150	20,850	22,250	26,550	3,529	186	351	702	1,102
7th Street	Castro Street	MLK	460	9,440	10,050	14,200	14,800	17,700	1,171	46	191	381	174
7th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	535	10,270	10,950	15,500	16,150	19,350	1,595	55	228	456	319
7th Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	535	10,850	11,500	16,450	17,100	20,450	1,189	53	164	329	252
7th Street	Clay Street	Washington Street	535	10,850	11,500	16,450	17,100	20,450	1,189	53	164	329	252
7th Street	Washington Street	Broadway	535	10,050	10,750	15,200	15,850	18,950	1,076	72	116	232	313
7th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	535	13,560	14,250	20,600	21,250	25,500	580	19	28	55	259
7th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	535	12,350	13,050	18,700	19,350	23,150	580	19	28	55	259
7th Street	Webster Street	Harrison	215	6,730	7,000	10,200	10,450	12,550	342	2	28	55	123
7th Street	Harrison	Alice Street	215	19,470	19,750	29,550	29,800	36,000	249	4	28	57	68
7th Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	215	10,380	10,650	15,650	15,900	19,150	225	4	23	46	68
7th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	215	11,290	11,550	17,100	17,350	20,900	58	4	4	7	24
7th Street	Madison Street	Oak Street	215	10,580	10,800	16,000	16,250	19,550	58	4	4	7	24
8th Street	Castro Street	MLK	60	2,570	2,650	3,850	3,950	4,750	767	84	28	55	366
8th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	615	3,820	4,600	5,850	6,650	7,900	2,060	113	154	308	776
8th Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	855	3,890	4,900	5,900	6,900	8,150	2,022	113	154	308	754
8th Street	Clay Street	Washington Street	855	3,890	4,900	5,900	6,900	8,150	2,022	113	154	308	754
8th Street	Washington Street	Broadway	615	4,260	5,000	6,450	7,250	8,600	2,063	93	239	478	556
8th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	615	5,090	5,900	7,700	8,500	10,150	1,393	47	226	452	209
8th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	615	6,370	7,150	9,550	10,350	12,350	1,514	82	253	505	209
8th Street	Webster Street	Harrison	700	8,050	8,950	12,150	13,050	15,650	1,306	88	245	491	109
8th Street	Harrison	Alice Street	0	6,770	6,750	10,200	10,200	12,350	790	77	132	263	109
8th Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	0	5,980	5,950	9,000	9,000	10,900	791	77	132	264	109
8th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	0	5,370	5,400	8,150	8,150	9,850	837	111	176	353	20
8th Street	Madison Street	Oak Street	0	6,620	6,650	10,000	10,000	12,100	803	101	177	353	0
11th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	760	8,080	9,000	12,150	13,100	15,700	1,141	177	141	282	286
11th Street	Castro Street	MLK	250	7,840	8,150	11,850	12,200	14,700	891	211	191	383	12
11th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	630	7,390	8,200	11,100	11,900	14,250	1,012	171	213	425	26
11th Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	630	0	0	0	0	0	1,012	171	213	425	26
11th Street	Clay Street	Broadway	630	6,510	7,300	9,800	10,600	12,650	1,012	171	213	425	26
11th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	630	6,150	6,950	9,300	10,100	12,050	1,012	171	213	425	26
11th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	630	7,170	7,950	10,900	11,700	13,950	1,012	171	213	425	26
11th Street	Webster Street	Harrison	630	7,280	8,050	11,050	11,850	14,150	1,012	171	213	425	26
11th Street	Harrison	Alice Street	630	8,750	9,550	13,200	14,000	16,750	1,012	171	213	425	26
11th Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	630	0	0	0	0	0	1,012	171	213	425	26
11th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	630	5,580	6,350	8,450	9,250	11,000	1,012	171	213	425	26
11th Street	Madison Street	Oak Street	630	4,770	5,550	7,300	8,100	9,600	1,012	171	213	425	26
12th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	120	1,930	2,100	2,850	3,000	3,600	265	57	0	0	151
12th Street	Castro Street	MLK	780	5,780	6,800	8,800	9,850	11,650	716	181	0	0	408
12th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	0	6,020	6,000	9,050	9,050	10,900	1,842	277	5	11	1,036
12th Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	0	6,160	6,150	9,400	9,400	11,350	1,842	277	5	11	1,036
12th Street	Clay Street	Broadway	0	6,550	6,550	9,950	9,950	12,050	1,842	277	5	11	1,036
12th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	0	7,160	7,150	10,800	10,800	13,100	1,842	277	5	11	1,036
12th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	0	6,710	6,700	10,050	10,050	12,150	1,842	277	5	11	1,036
12th Street	Webster Street	Harrison	0	7,730	7,700	11,700	11,700	14,200	1,842	277	5	11	1,036
12th Street	Harrison	Alice Street	0	7,210	7,250	10,850	10,850	13,150	1,842	277	5	11	1,036
12th Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,842	277	5	11	1,036
12th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	0	7,020	7,000	10,700	10,700	13,000	1,842	277	5	11	1,036
12th Street	Madison Street	Oak Street	0	8,260	8,250	12,500	12,500	15,150	1,842	277	5	11	1,036
14th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	740	11,450	12,350	17,350	18,300	21,950	430	53	71	141	62
14th Street	Castro Street	MLK	190	11,230	11,500	16,950	17,200	20,750	743	83	120	239	113



**Appendix B: Two-Way Road Segment Traffic Volume Forecasts - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM**

Street	From	To	HT Non-Ballpark Trips with Rerouting	Year 2020		Year 2040			Ballpark				
				No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project + DOSP + HT Volumes	Ballpark Attendee Trips Arrivals + Departures	Ballpark Employee Trips Arrivals + Departures	5-6 PM Attendee Arrivals	6-7 PM Attendee Arrivals	10-11 PM Attendee Departures
14th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	615	10,730	11,500	16,200	16,950	20,400	2,276	173	420	840	209
14th Street	Jefferson Street	Clay Street	615	10,440	11,250	15,850	16,600	19,950	2,276	173	420	840	209
14th Street	Clay Street	Broadway	615	0	0	0	0	0	2,276	173	420	840	209
14th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	615	9,050	9,850	13,650	14,400	17,250	2,276	173	420	840	209
14th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	615	8,950	9,750	13,550	14,300	17,150	2,276	173	420	840	209
14th Street	Webster Street	Harrison	615	9,060	9,800	13,650	14,400	17,250	2,276	173	420	840	209
14th Street	Harrison	Alice Street	615	9,040	9,800	13,650	14,400	17,300	2,276	173	420	840	209
14th Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	615	0	0	0	0	0	2,276	173	420	840	209
14th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	615	6,070	6,850	9,150	9,900	11,800	2,276	173	420	840	209
14th Street	Madison Street	Oak Street	615	6,380	7,150	9,550	10,300	12,300	2,276	173	420	840	209
17th Street	Brush Street	Castro Street	0	9,680	9,650	14,700	14,700	17,900	62	0	0	0	35
17th Street	Castro Street	MLK	130	8,800	8,950	13,250	13,400	16,250	18	0	0	0	10
17th Street	MLK	Jefferson Street	130	7,640	7,800	11,600	11,750	14,250	0	0	0	0	0
17th Street	Jefferson Street	San Pablo Avenue	130	7,450	7,600	11,250	11,400	13,850	0	0	0	0	0
17th Street	San Pablo Avenue	Telegraph Avenue	130	5,930	6,100	8,950	9,100	11,000	0	0	0	0	0
17th Street	Telegraph Avenue	Broadway	130	5,090	5,250	7,750	7,900	9,550	0	0	0	0	0
17th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	130	5,620	5,800	8,500	8,650	10,450	0	0	0	0	0
17th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	130	5,040	5,200	7,600	7,750	9,350	0	0	0	0	0
17th Street	Webster Street	Harrison Street	130	3,420	3,600	5,150	5,300	6,400	0	0	0	0	0
17th Street	Harrison Street	Alice Street	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17th Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	130	1,160	1,300	1,800	1,950	2,300	0	0	0	0	0
17th Street	Madison Street	Lakeside Drive	130	710	850	1,150	1,300	1,550	0	0	0	0	0
19th Street	Castro Street	MLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19th Street	San Pablo Avenue	Telegraph Avenue	0	4,110	4,150	6,150	6,150	7,450					
19th Street	Telegraph Avenue	Broadway	0	4,080	4,050	6,300	6,300	7,600					
19th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	0	5,020	5,000	7,700	7,700	9,300					
19th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	0	5,650	5,650	8,550	8,550	10,350					
19th Street	Webster Street	Harrison Street	0	3,320	3,300	5,050	5,050	6,100					
19th Street	Harrison Street	Alice Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
19th Street	Alice Street	Jackson Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
19th Street	Jackson Street	Madison Street	0	0	0	0	0	0					
20th Street	Castro Street	San Pablo Avenue	0	1,310	1,300	2,050	2,050	2,500					
20th Street	San Pablo Avenue	Telegraph Avenue	0	4,280	4,250	6,500	6,500	7,850					
20th Street	Telegraph Avenue	Broadway	0	5,800	5,800	8,800	8,800	10,650					
20th Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	0	5,430	5,450	8,300	8,300	10,050					
20th Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	0	6,800	6,800	10,250	10,250	12,400					
20th Street	Webster Street	Harrison Street	0	6,240	6,250	9,500	9,500	11,500					
21st Street	San Pablo Avenue	Telegraph Avenue	0	1,050	1,050	1,600	1,600	1,950					
21st Street	Telegraph Avenue	Broadway	0	1,090	1,100	1,750	1,750	2,150					
21st Street	Broadway	Franklin Street	0	2,320	2,350	3,500	3,500	4,200					
21st Street	Franklin Street	Webster Street	0	3,500	3,500	5,250	5,250	6,350					
21st Street	Webster Street	Harrison Street	0	5,080	5,100	7,650	7,650	9,250					
Grand Avenue	Brush Street	San Pablo Avenue	0	12,250	12,250	18,500	18,500	22,400	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Avenue	San Pablo Avenue	MLK	0	13,120	13,100	19,850	19,850	24,000					
Grand Avenue	MLK	Telegraph Avenue	0	17,660	17,650	26,700	26,700	32,350					
Grand Avenue	Telegraph Avenue	Broadway	0	13,750	13,750	20,750	20,750	25,100					
Grand Avenue	Broadway	Webster Street	0	13,090	13,050	19,750	19,750	23,900					
Grand Avenue	Webster Street	Harrison/Lakeside	0	11,820	11,800	17,900	17,900	21,650					
27th Street	MLK	Telegraph Avenue	0	13,020	13,050	19,700	19,700	23,850					
27th Street	Telegraph Avenue	Broadway	0	9,870	9,900	14,950	14,950	18,100					

Appendix B: Two-Way Road Segment Traffic Volume Forecasts - Ballpark with TMP and Non-Ballpark with TDM														
Street	From	To	HT Non-Ballpark Trips with Rerouting	Year 2020		Year 2040			Ballpark					
				No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project Volumes	No Project + HT Volumes	No Project + DOSP + HT Volumes	Ballpark Attendee Trips Arrivals + Departures	Ballpark Employee Trips Arrivals + Departures	5-6 PM Attendee Arrivals	6-7 PM Attendee Arrivals	10-11 PM Attendee Departures	
27th Street	Broadway	Harrison/Lakeside	0	8,870	8,850	13,400	13,400	16,200						
29th Street	MLK	Telegraph Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0						
29th Street	Telegraph Avenue	Broadway	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34th Street	MLK	Telegraph Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0						
34th Street	Telegraph Avenue	Broadway	0	0	0	0	0	0						
International Boulevard	1st Avenue	5th Avenue	0	8,130	8,150	12,250	12,250	14,850						
E. 12th Street	1st Avenue	5th Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	0						
Lake Merritt Boulevard	Oak Street	12th Street	0	8,780	8,800	13,350	13,350	16,150						
1st Avenue	E. 12th Street	International Boulevard	0	19,170	19,200	28,950	28,950	35,050						
7th Street	Fallon Street	5th Avenue	0	13,420	13,450	20,350	20,350	24,600						
E. 8th Street	5th Avenue	E. 12th Street	0	10,880	10,900	16,400	16,400	19,850						
Posey Tube NB	Willie Stargell Avenue	6th Street	700	24,440	25,300	36,950	37,850	45,750	647	47	142	285	0	
Posey Tube SB	6th Street	Willie Stargell Avenue	535	26,350	27,000	39,800	40,450	48,750	496	17	0	0	283	
Webster Street	Atlantic Avenue	Willie Stargell Avenue	535	18,660	19,350	28,300	28,950	34,900						
Constitution Way	Atlantic Avenue	Marina Village Parkway	700	15,560	16,450	23,500	24,400	29,300						
3rd Street	Adeline Street	Market Street	-795	6,770	6,050	10,250	9,550	11,700	5	0	1	2	0	
3rd Street	Market Street	Brush Street	720	5,940	7,050	9,000	10,150	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	
7th Street	Union Street	Adeline Street	640	14,510	15,250	22,000	22,750	27,350	968	166	111	223	263	
7th Street	Adeline Street	Market Street	510	15,930	16,550	24,050	24,650	29,700	1,434	173	131	262	478	
7th Street	Market Street	Brush Street	3,550	15,370	19,750	23,200	27,650	32,550	3,364	186	393	786	899	
Market Street	Embarcadero	3rd Street	13,805	1,300	18,750	2,000	19,450	19,850	7,001	0	770	1,540	1,996	
Market Street	3rd Street	7th Street	13,150	3,530	19,950	5,350	21,800	22,950	6,996	0	769	1,538	1,995	
Middle Harbor Road	Maritime Street	3rd Street	655	5,940	6,600	9,000	9,650	11,550	0	0	0	0	0	
Adeline Street	3rd Street	7th Street	1,300	4,880	6,250	7,400	8,800	10,350	0	0	0	0	0	
5th Street	Union Street	Adeline Street	3,260	11,040	15,150	16,600	20,700	24,200	1,646	0	138	277	580	
5th Street	Adeline Street	Market Street	3,285	12,440	16,500	18,800	22,850	26,850	1,333	0	138	277	401	
5th Street	Market Street	Brush Street	1,305	6,760	8,400	10,300	11,950	14,100	1,602	0	114	229	617	
Market Street	7th Street	12th Street	3,795	5,390	10,100	9,500	14,250	18,850	2,942	13	286	571	937	
Market Street	12th Street	18th Street	2,630	6,000	9,250	8,900	12,200	13,650	1,073	18	144	287	239	
Market Street	18th Street	Grand Avenue	1,835	6,340	8,650	10,950	13,250	17,900	487	22	54	108	137	
Market Street	Grand Avenue	Grand North	1,490	4,660	6,500	7,400	9,300	11,500	430	22	47	95	123	

Source: Alameda CTC Travel Demand Model for No Project Volumes, Fehr & Peers, 2019.

# **Appendix C – Microsimulation Vehicle Delay and LOS at Select Intersections**

### Appendix C: Microsimulation Vehicle Delay and LOS at Select Intersections

Intersection	3-4 PM		4-5 PM		5-6 PM		6-7 PM		7-8 PM	
	Delay (sec)	LOS	Delay (sec)	LOS	Delay (sec)	LOS	Delay (sec)	LOS	Delay (sec)	LOS
<b>Existing</b>										
Adeline Street and 3rd Street	6	A	17	C	36	E	5	A	4	A
Adeline Street and 5th Street	18	B	20	B	23	C	16	B	14	B
Market Street and 3rd Street	4 (14)	A (B)	4 (16)	A (C)	3 (19)	A (C)	2 (10)	A (B)	3 (10)	A (B)
Market Street and 5th Street	11	B	11	B	12	B	10	B	9	A
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 3rd Street	7	A	14	B	30	D	9	A	6	A
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 5th Street	7	A	9	A	14	B	14	B	7	A
Broadway and 5th Street	37	D	44	D	67	E	54	D	38	D
<b>Existing Plus Full Buildout Non-Ballpark Development</b>										
Adeline Street and 3rd Street	10	A	19	B	16	B	9	A	8	A
Adeline Street and 5th Street	27	C	36	D	36	D	24	C	20	C
Market Street and 3rd Street	15	B	20	B	22	C	15	B	14	B
Market Street and 5th Street	11	B	21	C	25	C	21	C	10	A
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 3rd Street	9	A	12	B	15	B	11	B	10	A
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 5th Street	11	B	17	B	21	C	18	B	10	A
Broadway and 5th Street	35	D	35	D	73	E	48	D	30	C

### Appendix C: Microsimulation Vehicle Delay and LOS at Select Intersections

Intersection	3-4 PM		4-5 PM		5-6 PM		6-7 PM		7-8 PM	
	Delay (sec)	LOS	Delay (sec)	LOS	Delay (sec)	LOS	Delay (sec)	LOS	Delay (sec)	LOS
<b>Existing Plus Full Buildout Non-Ballpark Development Plus Weekday Day Game</b>										
Adeline Street and 3rd Street	15	B	27	C	18	B	13	B	11	B
Adeline Street and 5th Street	27	C	32	C	29	C	19	B	16	B
Market Street and 3rd Street	24	C	44	D	40	D	19	B	22	C
Market Street and 5th Street	17	B	30	C	34	C	24	C	14	B
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 3rd Street	7	A	15	B	23	C	14	B	13	B
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 5th Street	25	C	23	C	26	C	24	C	24	C
Broadway and 5th Street	33	C	27	C	45	D	41	D	29	C
<b>Existing Plus Full Buildout Non-Ballpark Development Plus Weekday Evening Game</b>										
Adeline Street and 3rd Street	18	B	25	C	22	C	19	B	17	B
Adeline Street and 5th Street	20	C	26	C	23	C	17	B	15	B
Market Street and 3rd Street	13	B	24	C	25	C	25	C	23	C
Market Street and 5th Street	25	C	30	C	27	C	24	C	24	C
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 3rd Street	9	A	9	A	20	C	12	B	10	B
Martin Luther King Jr. Way and 5th Street	22	C	20	B	26	C	21	C	20	B
Broadway and 5th Street	36	D	33	C	49	D	37	D	30	C

Source: Fehr & Peers, 2019

**APPENDIX C**  
**CALLEEMOD® OUTPUT**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions**  
**Alameda County, Annual**

**1.0 Project Characteristics**

**1.1 Land Usage**

Land Uses	Size	Metric	Lot Acreage	Floor Surface Area	Population
General Office Building	40.00	1000sqft	0.19	40,000.00	0
Parking Lot	10,000.00	Space	18.63	4,000,000.00	0
Arena	1,400.00	1000sqft	93.17	1,400,000.00	0

**1.2 Other Project Characteristics**

<b>Urbanization</b>	Urban	<b>Wind Speed (m/s)</b>	2.2	<b>Precipitation Freq (Days)</b>	63
<b>Climate Zone</b>	5			<b>Operational Year</b>	2020
<b>Utility Company</b>	Pacific Gas & Electric Company				
<b>CO2 Intensity (lb/MWhr)</b>	363	<b>CH4 Intensity (lb/MWhr)</b>	0.029	<b>N2O Intensity (lb/MWhr)</b>	0.006

**1.3 User Entered Comments & Non-Default Data**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Project Characteristics - Landscaping emissions only. Updated to estimated CO2 intensity factor for PGE in 2020 with RPS.

Land Use - Acreage scaled to match site area of 112 acres.

Construction Phase - Zero out construction emissions

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Trips and VMT - Zero out construction emissions

Grading -

Architectural Coating - Zero out construction emissions.

Vehicle Trips - Zero out operational emissions from non-landscaping sources.

Consumer Products - Zero out operational emissions from non-landscaping sources.

Area Coating - Zero out operational emissions from non-landscaping sources.

Energy Use - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Water And Wastewater - Zero out operational emissions from non-landscaping sources.

Solid Waste - Zero out operational emissions from non-landscaping sources.

Table Name	Column Name	Default Value	New Value
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Nonresidential_Exterior	720,000.00	0.00
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Nonresidential_Interior	2,160,000.00	0.00
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Parking	240,000.00	0.00
tblAreaCoating	Area_Nonresidential_Exterior	720000	0
tblAreaCoating	Area_Nonresidential_Interior	2160000	0
tblAreaCoating	Area_Parking	240000	0
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	2.99	0.00



## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	3.58	0.00
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	0.35	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	3.36	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	4.80	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	6.90	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	1.01	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	1.21	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	4.10	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	17.85	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	18.32	0.00
tblLandUse	LotAcreage	0.92	0.19
tblLandUse	LotAcreage	90.00	18.63
tblLandUse	LotAcreage	450.00	93.17
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	4.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblProjectCharacteristics	CO2IntensityFactor	641.35	363
tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	38.53	0.00
tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	37.20	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	VendorTripNumber	892.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	WorkerTripNumber	2,281.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	WorkerTripNumber	456.00	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	10.71	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	2.46	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	10.71	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	1.05	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	10.71	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	11.03	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	603,078,164.63	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	7,109,349.92	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	38,494,350.93	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	4,357,343.50	0.00

**2.0 Emissions Summary**

---

**2.1 Overall Construction**

**Unmitigated Construction**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**2.1 Overall Construction**

**Mitigated Construction**



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio-CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Percent Reduction	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Quarter	Start Date	End Date	Maximum Unmitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)	Maximum Mitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)
58	4-18-2033	7-17-2033	0.0058	0.0058
59	7-18-2033	10-17-2033	0.0073	0.0073
60	10-18-2033	1-17-2034	0.0073	0.0073
61	1-18-2034	4-17-2034	0.0040	0.0040
		Highest	0.0073	0.0073

2.2 Overall Operational

Unmitigated Operational

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	9.9500e-003	9.8000e-004	0.1058	1.0000e-005		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004	0.0000	0.2044	0.2044	5.5000e-004	0.0000	0.2181
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.9500e-003</b>	<b>9.8000e-004</b>	<b>0.1058</b>	<b>1.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.2044</b>	<b>0.2044</b>	<b>5.5000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.2181</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**2.2 Overall Operational**

**Mitigated Operational**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	9.9500e-003	9.8000e-004	0.1058	1.0000e-005		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004	0.0000	0.2044	0.2044	5.5000e-004	0.0000	0.2181
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.9500e-003</b>	<b>9.8000e-004</b>	<b>0.1058</b>	<b>1.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.2044</b>	<b>0.2044</b>	<b>5.5000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.2181</b>

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Percent Reduction	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

**3.0 Construction Detail**

**Construction Phase**



## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Number	Phase Name	Phase Type	Start Date	End Date	Num Days Week	Num Days	Phase Description
1	Demolition	Demolition	1/18/2019	10/24/2019	5	200	
2	Site Preparation	Site Preparation	10/25/2019	4/9/2020	5	120	
3	Grading	Grading	4/10/2020	6/17/2021	5	310	
4	Building Construction	Building Construction	6/18/2021	5/5/2033	5	3100	
5	Paving	Paving	5/6/2033	3/9/2034	5	220	
6	Architectural Coating	Architectural Coating	3/10/2034	1/11/2035	5	220	

**Acres of Grading (Site Preparation Phase): 0**

**Acres of Grading (Grading Phase): 0**

**Acres of Paving: 18.63**

**Residential Indoor: 0; Residential Outdoor: 0; Non-Residential Indoor: 0; Non-Residential Outdoor: 0; Striped Parking Area: 0 (Architectural Coating – sqft)**

**OffRoad Equipment**

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Name	Offroad Equipment Type	Amount	Usage Hours	Horse Power	Load Factor
Demolition	Concrete/Industrial Saws	0	8.00	81	0.73
Demolition	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Demolition	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Grading	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Grading	Graders	0	8.00	187	0.41
Grading	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Grading	Scrapers	0	8.00	367	0.48
Grading	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Cranes	0	7.00	231	0.29
Building Construction	Forklifts	0	8.00	89	0.20
Building Construction	Generator Sets	0	8.00	84	0.74
Building Construction	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	7.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Welders	0	8.00	46	0.45
Paving	Pavers	0	8.00	130	0.42
Paving	Paving Equipment	0	8.00	132	0.36
Paving	Rollers	0	8.00	80	0.38
Architectural Coating	Air Compressors	0	6.00	78	0.48

Trips and VMT



































































































Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**3.7 Architectural Coating - 2035**

**Mitigated Construction Off-Site**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Hauling	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Vendor	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Worker	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**4.0 Operational Detail - Mobile**

---

**4.1 Mitigation Measures Mobile**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

4.2 Trip Summary Information

Land Use	Average Daily Trip Rate			Unmitigated	Mitigated
	Weekday	Saturday	Sunday	Annual VMT	Annual VMT
Arena	0.00	0.00	0.00		
General Office Building	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Parking Lot	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Total	0.00	0.00	0.00		

4.3 Trip Type Information

Land Use	Miles			Trip %			Trip Purpose %		
	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	Primary	Diverted	Pass-by
Arena	9.50	7.30	7.30	0.00	81.00	19.00	66	28	6
General Office Building	9.50	7.30	7.30	33.00	48.00	19.00	77	19	4
Parking Lot	9.50	7.30	7.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0	0

4.4 Fleet Mix



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Land Use	LDA	LDT1	LDT2	MDV	LHD1	LHD2	MHD	HHD	OBUS	UBUS	MCY	SBUS	MH
Arena	0.558186	0.040947	0.190770	0.110456	0.017401	0.005228	0.022658	0.042795	0.002118	0.002805	0.005569	0.000308	0.000759
General Office Building	0.558186	0.040947	0.190770	0.110456	0.017401	0.005228	0.022658	0.042795	0.002118	0.002805	0.005569	0.000308	0.000759
Parking Lot	0.558186	0.040947	0.190770	0.110456	0.017401	0.005228	0.022658	0.042795	0.002118	0.002805	0.005569	0.000308	0.000759

**5.0 Energy Detail**

Historical Energy Use: N

**5.1 Mitigation Measures Energy**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Electricity Mitigated						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Electricity Unmitigated						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
NaturalGas Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
NaturalGas Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**5.3 Energy by Land Use - Electricity**

**Unmitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Parking Lot	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**Mitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Parking Lot	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**6.0 Area Detail**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**6.1 Mitigation Measures Area**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	9.9500e-003	9.8000e-004	0.1058	1.0000e-005		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004	0.0000	0.2044	0.2044	5.5000e-004	0.0000	0.2181
Unmitigated	9.9500e-003	9.8000e-004	0.1058	1.0000e-005		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004	0.0000	0.2044	0.2044	5.5000e-004	0.0000	0.2181

**6.2 Area by SubCategory**

Unmitigated

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	9.9500e-003	9.8000e-004	0.1058	1.0000e-005		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004	0.0000	0.2044	0.2044	5.5000e-004	0.0000	0.2181
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.9500e-003</b>	<b>9.8000e-004</b>	<b>0.1058</b>	<b>1.0000e-005</b>		<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>		<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.2044</b>	<b>0.2044</b>	<b>5.5000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.2181</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**6.2 Area by SubCategory**

**Mitigated**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	9.9500e-003	9.8000e-004	0.1058	1.0000e-005		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004		3.8000e-004	3.8000e-004	0.0000	0.2044	0.2044	5.5000e-004	0.0000	0.2181
<b>Total</b>	<b>9.9500e-003</b>	<b>9.8000e-004</b>	<b>0.1058</b>	<b>1.0000e-005</b>		<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>		<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>3.8000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.2044</b>	<b>0.2044</b>	<b>5.5000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.2181</b>

**7.0 Water Detail**

**7.1 Mitigation Measures Water**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**7.2 Water by Land Use**

**Unmitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Arena	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Parking Lot	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**Mitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Arena	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Parking Lot	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**8.0 Waste Detail**

**8.1 Mitigation Measures Waste**

Category/Year

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

**8.2 Waste by Land Use**

Unmitigated

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Parking Lot	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**8.2 Waste by Land Use**

**Mitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Parking Lot	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**9.0 Operational Offroad**

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Days/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	-----------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**10.0 Stationary Equipment**

**Fire Pumps and Emergency Generators**

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Hours/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	------------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**Boilers**

Equipment Type	Number	Heat Input/Day	Heat Input/Year	Boiler Rating	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------

**User Defined Equipment**

Equipment Type	Number
----------------	--------



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Baseline - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**11.0 Vegetation**

---

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions  
Alameda County, Annual**

**1.0 Project Characteristics**

**1.1 Land Usage**

Land Uses	Size	Metric	Lot Acreage	Floor Surface Area	Population
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	2,000.00	Space	18.00	600,000.00	0
Arena	1,200.00	1000sqft	385.71	1,200,000.00	0

**1.2 Other Project Characteristics**

<b>Urbanization</b>	Urban	<b>Wind Speed (m/s)</b>	2.2	<b>Precipitation Freq (Days)</b>	63
<b>Climate Zone</b>	5			<b>Operational Year</b>	2027
<b>Utility Company</b>	Pacific Gas & Electric Company				
<b>CO2 Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	258	<b>CH4 Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	0.029	<b>N2O Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	0.006

**1.3 User Entered Comments & Non-Default Data**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Project Characteristics - Landscaping emissions only for the Ballpark land use.  
 Updated to estimated CO2 intensity factor for PGE in 2027 with RPS.

Land Use - Land use square footage provided by project sponsor. Default acreage was not updated because it does not impact area source emissions. This run estimates landscaping emissions from the ballpark sources.

Construction Phase - Construction emissions are excluded from this run.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Construction emissions are excluded from this run.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Trips and VMT - Construction emissions are excluded from this run.

Grading - Construction emissions are excluded from this run.

Architectural Coating - Construction emissions are excluded from this run.

Vehicle Trips - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Woodstoves - No woodstoves or wood fireplaces.

Consumer Products - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Area Coating - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Energy Use - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Water And Wastewater - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Solid Waste - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Table Name	Column Name	Default Value	New Value
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Nonresidential_Exterior	600,000.00	0.00
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Nonresidential_Interior	1,800,000.00	0.00
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Parking	36,000.00	0.00
tblAreaCoating	Area_Nonresidential_Exterior	600000	0

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

tblAreaCoating	Area_Nonresidential_Interior	1800000	0
tblAreaCoating	Area_Parking	36000	0
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	2.99	0.00
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	1.75	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	3.36	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	0.19	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	6.90	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	1.21	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	3.92	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	17.85	0.00
tblLandUse	LandUseSquareFeet	800,000.00	600,000.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00















Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Quarter	Start Date	End Date	Maximum Unmitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)	Maximum Mitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)
		Highest		

**2.2 Overall Operational**

**Unmitigated Operational**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	2.7000e-003	2.7000e-004	0.0293	0.0000		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004	0.0000	0.0572	0.0572	1.5000e-004	0.0000	0.0609
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>2.7000e-003</b>	<b>2.7000e-004</b>	<b>0.0293</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0572</b>	<b>0.0572</b>	<b>1.5000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0609</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**2.2 Overall Operational**

**Mitigated Operational**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	2.7000e-003	2.7000e-004	0.0293	0.0000		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004	0.0000	0.0572	0.0572	1.5000e-004	0.0000	0.0609
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>2.7000e-003</b>	<b>2.7000e-004</b>	<b>0.0293</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0572</b>	<b>0.0572</b>	<b>1.5000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0609</b>

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Percent Reduction	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

**3.0 Construction Detail**

**Construction Phase**

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Number	Phase Name	Phase Type	Start Date	End Date	Num Days Week	Num Days	Phase Description
1	Demolition	Demolition	1/23/2019	12/22/2020	5	500	
2	Site Preparation	Site Preparation	12/23/2020	2/15/2022	5	300	
3	Grading	Grading	2/16/2022	2/4/2025	5	775	
4	Building Construction	Building Construction	2/5/2025	10/20/2054	5	7750	
5	Paving	Paving	10/21/2054	11/28/2056	5	550	
6	Architectural Coating	Architectural Coating	11/29/2056	1/7/2059	5	550	

**Acres of Grading (Site Preparation Phase): 0**

**Acres of Grading (Grading Phase): 0**

**Acres of Paving: 18**

**Residential Indoor: 0; Residential Outdoor: 0; Non-Residential Indoor: 0; Non-Residential Outdoor: 0; Striped Parking Area: 0 (Architectural Coating – sqft)**

**OffRoad Equipment**

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Name	Offroad Equipment Type	Amount	Usage Hours	Horse Power	Load Factor
Demolition	Concrete/Industrial Saws	0	8.00	81	0.73
Demolition	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Demolition	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Grading	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Grading	Graders	0	8.00	187	0.41
Grading	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Grading	Scrapers	0	8.00	367	0.48
Grading	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Cranes	0	7.00	231	0.29
Building Construction	Forklifts	0	8.00	89	0.20
Building Construction	Generator Sets	0	8.00	84	0.74
Building Construction	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	7.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Welders	0	8.00	46	0.45
Paving	Pavers	0	8.00	130	0.42
Paving	Paving Equipment	0	8.00	132	0.36
Paving	Rollers	0	8.00	80	0.38
Architectural Coating	Air Compressors	0	6.00	78	0.48

**Trips and VMT**

















































































































































































































Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**3.7 Architectural Coating - 2059**

**Mitigated Construction Off-Site**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Hauling					0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Vendor					0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Worker					0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>					<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**4.0 Operational Detail - Mobile**

---

**4.1 Mitigation Measures Mobile**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

4.2 Trip Summary Information

Land Use	Average Daily Trip Rate			Unmitigated	Mitigated
	Weekday	Saturday	Sunday	Annual VMT	Annual VMT
Arena	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Total	0.00	0.00	0.00		

4.3 Trip Type Information

Land Use	Miles			Trip %			Trip Purpose %		
	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	Primary	Diverted	Pass-by
Arena	9.50	7.30	7.30	0.00	81.00	19.00	66	28	6
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	9.50	7.30	7.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0	0

4.4 Fleet Mix

Land Use	LDA	LDT1	LDT2	MDV	LHD1	LHD2	MHD	HHD	OBUS	UBUS	MCY	SBUS	MH
Arena	0.565129	0.036801	0.190239	0.104144	0.013417	0.005103	0.025765	0.048748	0.002254	0.001991	0.005378	0.000368	0.000663
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0.565129	0.036801	0.190239	0.104144	0.013417	0.005103	0.025765	0.048748	0.002254	0.001991	0.005378	0.000368	0.000663

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**5.0 Energy Detail**

Historical Energy Use: N

**5.1 Mitigation Measures Energy**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Electricity Mitigated						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Electricity Unmitigated						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
NaturalGas Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
NaturalGas Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**5.3 Energy by Land Use - Electricity**

**Unmitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**Mitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**6.0 Area Detail**

**6.1 Mitigation Measures Area**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	2.7000e-003	2.7000e-004	0.0293	0.0000		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004	0.0000	0.0572	0.0572	1.5000e-004	0.0000	0.0609
Unmitigated	2.7000e-003	2.7000e-004	0.0293	0.0000		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004	0.0000	0.0572	0.0572	1.5000e-004	0.0000	0.0609

6.2 Area by SubCategory

Unmitigated

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	2.7000e-003	2.7000e-004	0.0293	0.0000		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004	0.0000	0.0572	0.0572	1.5000e-004	0.0000	0.0609
<b>Total</b>	<b>2.7000e-003</b>	<b>2.7000e-004</b>	<b>0.0293</b>	<b>0.0000</b>		<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>		<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0572</b>	<b>0.0572</b>	<b>1.5000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0609</b>



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**6.2 Area by SubCategory**

**Mitigated**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	2.7000e-003	2.7000e-004	0.0293	0.0000		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004		1.0000e-004	1.0000e-004	0.0000	0.0572	0.0572	1.5000e-004	0.0000	0.0609
<b>Total</b>	<b>2.7000e-003</b>	<b>2.7000e-004</b>	<b>0.0293</b>	<b>0.0000</b>		<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>		<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>1.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0572</b>	<b>0.0572</b>	<b>1.5000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0609</b>

**7.0 Water Detail**

**7.1 Mitigation Measures Water**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**7.2 Water by Land Use**

**Unmitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Arena	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**Mitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Arena	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**8.0 Waste Detail**

**8.1 Mitigation Measures Waste**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**Category/Year**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

**8.2 Waste by Land Use**

**Unmitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**8.2 Waste by Land Use**

**Mitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**9.0 Operational Offroad**

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Days/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	-----------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**10.0 Stationary Equipment**

**Fire Pumps and Emergency Generators**

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Hours/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	------------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**Boilers**

Equipment Type	Number	Heat Input/Day	Heat Input/Year	Boiler Rating	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------

**User Defined Equipment**

Equipment Type	Number
----------------	--------

**11.0 Vegetation**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Ballpark - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

---

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission  
Alameda County, Annual**

**1.0 Project Characteristics**

**1.1 Land Usage**

Land Uses	Size	Metric	Lot Acreage	Floor Surface Area	Population
General Office Building	1,500.00	1000sqft	34.44	1,500,000.00	0
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	6,900.00	Space	62.10	2,070,000.00	0
Arena	50.00	1000sqft	16.07	50,000.00	0
Hotel	400.00	Room	13.33	280,000.00	0
Regional Shopping Center	270.00	1000sqft	6.20	270,000.00	0

**1.2 Other Project Characteristics**

<b>Urbanization</b>	Urban	<b>Wind Speed (m/s)</b>	2.2	<b>Precipitation Freq (Days)</b>	63
<b>Climate Zone</b>	5			<b>Operational Year</b>	2027
<b>Utility Company</b>	Pacific Gas & Electric Company				
<b>CO2 Intensity (lb/MWhr)</b>	258	<b>CH4 Intensity (lb/MWhr)</b>	0.029	<b>N2O Intensity (lb/MWhr)</b>	0.006

**1.3 User Entered Comments & Non-Default Data**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

Project Characteristics - Landscaping emissions only for Phase 2 (Full Masterplan).  
 Updated to estimated CO2 intensity factor for PGE in 2027 with RPS.

Land Use - Land use square footage provided by project sponsor. Default acreage was not updated because it does not impact area source emissions. This run estimates the landscaping emissions from the Full Masterplan (2027) for non-residential sources.

Construction Phase - Zero out construction emissions

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Trips and VMT - Zero out construction emissions

Grading - Zero out construction emissions.

Architectural Coating - Zero out construction emissions.

Vehicle Trips - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Woodstoves - No woodstoves or wood fireplaces.

Consumer Products - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Area Coating - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Energy Use - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Water And Wastewater - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Solid Waste - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Table Name	Column Name	Default Value	New Value
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Nonresidential_Exterior	1,050,000.00	0.00
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Nonresidential_Interior	3,150,000.00	0.00
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Parking	124,200.00	0.00
tblAreaCoating	Area_Nonresidential_Exterior	1050000	0
tblAreaCoating	Area_Nonresidential_Interior	3150000	0

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

tblAreaCoating	Area_Parking	124200	0
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	2.99	0.00
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	1.75	0.00
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	3.58	0.00
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	3.13	0.00
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	4.88	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	3.36	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	0.19	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	4.80	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	2.85	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	3.36	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	6.90	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	1.01	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	7.13	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	0.70	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	1.21	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	3.92	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	4.10	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	2.19	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	2.24	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	17.85	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	18.32	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	29.38	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	3.90	0.00
tblLandUse	LandUseSquareFeet	2,760,000.00	2,070,000.00
tblLandUse	LandUseSquareFeet	580,800.00	280,000.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	4.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblProjectCharacteristics	CO2IntensityFactor	641.35	258
tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	1.38	0.00
tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	1,395.00	0.00
tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	219.00	0.00
tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	283.50	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	VendorTripNumber	683.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	WorkerTripNumber	1,574.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	WorkerTripNumber	315.00	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	10.71	0.00

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	2.46	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	8.19	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	49.97	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	10.71	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	1.05	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	5.95	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	25.24	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	10.71	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	11.03	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	8.17	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	42.70	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	21,538,505.88	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	266,600,621.99	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	10,146,708.00	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	19,999,580.80	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	1,374,798.25	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	163,400,381.22	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	1,127,412.00	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	12,257,807.59	0.00

## 2.0 Emissions Summary

---

### 2.1 Overall Construction

#### Unmitigated Construction



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

## **2.1 Overall Construction**

### **Mitigated Construction**



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio-CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Percent Reduction	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Quarter	Start Date	End Date	Maximum Unmitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)	Maximum Mitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)
		Highest		

2.2 Overall Operational

Unmitigated Operational

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	7.7000e-003	7.6000e-004	0.0836	1.0000e-005		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004	0.0000	0.1630	0.1630	4.2000e-004	0.0000	0.1736
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>7.7000e-003</b>	<b>7.6000e-004</b>	<b>0.0836</b>	<b>1.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1630</b>	<b>0.1630</b>	<b>4.2000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1736</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**2.2 Overall Operational**

**Mitigated Operational**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	7.7000e-003	7.6000e-004	0.0836	1.0000e-005		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004	0.0000	0.1630	0.1630	4.2000e-004	0.0000	0.1736
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>7.7000e-003</b>	<b>7.6000e-004</b>	<b>0.0836</b>	<b>1.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1630</b>	<b>0.1630</b>	<b>4.2000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1736</b>

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Percent Reduction	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

**3.0 Construction Detail**

**Construction Phase**

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Number	Phase Name	Phase Type	Start Date	End Date	Num Days Week	Num Days	Phase Description
1	Demolition	Demolition	1/23/2019	10/29/2019	5	200	
2	Site Preparation	Site Preparation	10/30/2019	4/14/2020	5	120	
3	Grading	Grading	4/15/2020	6/22/2021	5	310	
4	Building Construction	Building Construction	6/23/2021	5/10/2033	5	3100	
5	Paving	Paving	5/11/2033	3/14/2034	5	220	
6	Architectural Coating	Architectural Coating	3/15/2034	1/16/2035	5	220	

**Acres of Grading (Site Preparation Phase): 0**

**Acres of Grading (Grading Phase): 0**

**Acres of Paving: 62.1**

**Residential Indoor: 0; Residential Outdoor: 0; Non-Residential Indoor: 0; Non-Residential Outdoor: 0; Striped Parking Area: 0 (Architectural Coating – sqft)**

**OffRoad Equipment**



## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Name	Offroad Equipment Type	Amount	Usage Hours	Horse Power	Load Factor
Demolition	Concrete/Industrial Saws	0	8.00	81	0.73
Demolition	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Demolition	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Grading	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Grading	Graders	0	8.00	187	0.41
Grading	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Grading	Scrapers	0	8.00	367	0.48
Grading	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Cranes	0	7.00	231	0.29
Building Construction	Forklifts	0	8.00	89	0.20
Building Construction	Generator Sets	0	8.00	84	0.74
Building Construction	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	7.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Welders	0	8.00	46	0.45
Paving	Pavers	0	8.00	130	0.42
Paving	Paving Equipment	0	8.00	132	0.36
Paving	Rollers	0	8.00	80	0.38
Architectural Coating	Air Compressors	0	6.00	78	0.48

Trips and VMT



































































































Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**3.7 Architectural Coating - 2035**

**Mitigated Construction Off-Site**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Hauling	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Vendor	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Worker	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**4.0 Operational Detail - Mobile**

---

**4.1 Mitigation Measures Mobile**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

4.2 Trip Summary Information

Land Use	Average Daily Trip Rate			Unmitigated	Mitigated
	Weekday	Saturday	Sunday	Annual VMT	Annual VMT
Arena	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0.00	0.00	0.00		
General Office Building	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Hotel	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Regional Shopping Center	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Total	0.00	0.00	0.00		

4.3 Trip Type Information

Land Use	Miles			Trip %			Trip Purpose %		
	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	Primary	Diverted	Pass-by
Arena	9.50	7.30	7.30	0.00	81.00	19.00	66	28	6
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	9.50	7.30	7.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0	0
General Office Building	9.50	7.30	7.30	33.00	48.00	19.00	77	19	4
Hotel	9.50	7.30	7.30	19.40	61.60	19.00	58	38	4
Regional Shopping Center	9.50	7.30	7.30	16.30	64.70	19.00	54	35	11









## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**5.3 Energy by Land Use - Electricity****Unmitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**5.3 Energy by Land Use - Electricity****Mitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**6.0 Area Detail****6.1 Mitigation Measures Area**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	7.7000e-003	7.6000e-004	0.0836	1.0000e-005		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004	0.0000	0.1630	0.1630	4.2000e-004	0.0000	0.1736
Unmitigated	7.7000e-003	7.6000e-004	0.0836	1.0000e-005		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004	0.0000	0.1630	0.1630	4.2000e-004	0.0000	0.1736

**6.2 Area by SubCategory**

**Unmitigated**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	7.7000e-003	7.6000e-004	0.0836	1.0000e-005		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004	0.0000	0.1630	0.1630	4.2000e-004	0.0000	0.1736
<b>Total</b>	<b>7.7000e-003</b>	<b>7.6000e-004</b>	<b>0.0836</b>	<b>1.0000e-005</b>		<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>		<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1630</b>	<b>0.1630</b>	<b>4.2000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1736</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**6.2 Area by SubCategory**

**Mitigated**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	7.7000e-003	7.6000e-004	0.0836	1.0000e-005		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004		3.0000e-004	3.0000e-004	0.0000	0.1630	0.1630	4.2000e-004	0.0000	0.1736
<b>Total</b>	<b>7.7000e-003</b>	<b>7.6000e-004</b>	<b>0.0836</b>	<b>1.0000e-005</b>		<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>		<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>3.0000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1630</b>	<b>0.1630</b>	<b>4.2000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1736</b>

**7.0 Water Detail**

**7.1 Mitigation Measures Water**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**7.2 Water by Land Use****Unmitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Arena	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**7.2 Water by Land Use****Mitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Arena	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**8.0 Waste Detail****8.1 Mitigation Measures Waste**



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**Category/Year**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

**8.2 Waste by Land Use**

**Unmitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**8.2 Waste by Land Use**

**Mitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**9.0 Operational Offroad**

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Days/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	-----------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**10.0 Stationary Equipment**

**Fire Pumps and Emergency Generators**

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Hours/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	------------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**Boilers**

Equipment Type	Number	Heat Input/Day	Heat Input/Year	Boiler Rating	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emission - Alameda County, Annual

**User Defined Equipment**

Equipment Type	Number
----------------	--------

**11.0 Vegetation**

---

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions  
Alameda County, Annual**

**1.0 Project Characteristics**

**1.1 Land Usage**

Land Uses	Size	Metric	Lot Acreage	Floor Surface Area	Population
Apartments High Rise	3,000.00	Dwelling Unit	48.39	3,300,000.00	8580

**1.2 Other Project Characteristics**

<b>Urbanization</b>	Urban	<b>Wind Speed (m/s)</b>	2.2	<b>Precipitation Freq (Days)</b>	63
<b>Climate Zone</b>	5			<b>Operational Year</b>	2027
<b>Utility Company</b>	Pacific Gas & Electric Company				
<b>CO2 Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	258	<b>CH4 Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	0.029	<b>N2O Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	0.006

**1.3 User Entered Comments & Non-Default Data**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Project Characteristics - Landscaping emissions only for Residential Land Uses (Full Masterplan).  
 Updated to estimated CO2 intensity factor for PGE in 2027 with RPS.

Land Use - Land use square footage provided by project sponsor. Default acreage was not updates because it does not impact area source emissions. This run estimates the landscaping emissions from the residential sources in Full Masterplan (2027).

Construction Phase - Zero out construction emissions

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Trips and VMT - Zero out construction emissions

Grading - Zero out construction emissions.

Architectural Coating - Zero out construction emissions.

Vehicle Trips - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Woodstoves - No woodstoves or wood fireplaces.

Consumer Products - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Area Coating - Zero out non-landscaping emissions

Energy Use - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Water And Wastewater - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Solid Waste - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Table Name	Column Name	Default Value	New Value
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Residential_Exterior	2,227,500.00	0.00
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Residential_Interior	6,682,500.00	0.00
tblAreaCoating	Area_Residential_Exterior	2227500	0
tblAreaCoating	Area_Residential_Interior	6682500	0
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	741.44	0.00

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

tblEnergyUse	NT24E	3,054.10	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	2,615.00	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	426.45	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	6,115.43	0.00
tblFireplaces	NumberGas	450.00	0.00
tblFireplaces	NumberNoFireplace	120.00	0.00
tblFireplaces	NumberWood	510.00	0.00
tblLandUse	LandUseSquareFeet	3,000,000.00	3,300,000.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	4.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

tblProjectCharacteristics	CO2IntensityFactor	641.35	258
tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	1,380.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	VendorTripNumber	321.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	WorkerTripNumber	2,160.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	WorkerTripNumber	432.00	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	4.98	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	3.65	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	4.20	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	195,462,076.86	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	123,226,091.94	0.00
tblWoodstoves	NumberCatalytic	60.00	0.00
tblWoodstoves	NumberNoncatalytic	60.00	0.00

## 2.0 Emissions Summary

---





Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**2.1 Overall Construction**

**Mitigated Construction**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Year	tons/yr										MT/yr					
2019	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
2020	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
2021	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
2022	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Maximum</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
<b>Percent Reduction</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Quarter	Start Date	End Date	Maximum Unmitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)	Maximum Mitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)
		Highest		

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**2.2 Overall Operational**

**Unmitigated Operational**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	0.6682	0.2563	22.2542	1.1800e-003		0.1235	0.1235		0.1235	0.1235	0.0000	36.3864	36.3864	0.0348	0.0000	37.2575
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.6682</b>	<b>0.2563</b>	<b>22.2542</b>	<b>1.1800e-003</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>36.3864</b>	<b>36.3864</b>	<b>0.0348</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>37.2575</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**2.2 Overall Operational**

**Mitigated Operational**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	0.6682	0.2563	22.2542	1.1800e-003		0.1235	0.1235		0.1235	0.1235	0.0000	36.3864	36.3864	0.0348	0.0000	37.2575
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.6682</b>	<b>0.2563</b>	<b>22.2542</b>	<b>1.1800e-003</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>36.3864</b>	<b>36.3864</b>	<b>0.0348</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>37.2575</b>

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Percent Reduction	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

**3.0 Construction Detail**

**Construction Phase**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Number	Phase Name	Phase Type	Start Date	End Date	Num Days Week	Num Days	Phase Description
1	Demolition	Demolition	1/18/2019	3/28/2019	5	50	
2	Site Preparation	Site Preparation	3/29/2019	5/9/2019	5	30	
3	Grading	Grading	5/10/2019	8/22/2019	5	75	
4	Building Construction	Building Construction	8/23/2019	6/23/2022	5	740	
5	Paving	Paving	6/24/2022	9/8/2022	5	55	
6	Architectural Coating	Architectural Coating	9/9/2022	11/24/2022	5	55	

**Acres of Grading (Site Preparation Phase): 0**

**Acres of Grading (Grading Phase): 0**

**Acres of Paving: 0**

**Residential Indoor: 0; Residential Outdoor: 0; Non-Residential Indoor: 0; Non-Residential Outdoor: 0; Striped Parking Area: 0 (Architectural Coating – sqft)**

**OffRoad Equipment**

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Name	Offroad Equipment Type	Amount	Usage Hours	Horse Power	Load Factor
Demolition	Concrete/Industrial Saws	0	8.00	81	0.73
Demolition	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Demolition	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Grading	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Grading	Graders	0	8.00	187	0.41
Grading	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Grading	Scrapers	0	8.00	367	0.48
Grading	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Cranes	0	7.00	231	0.29
Building Construction	Forklifts	0	8.00	89	0.20
Building Construction	Generator Sets	0	8.00	84	0.74
Building Construction	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	7.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Welders	0	8.00	46	0.45
Paving	Pavers	0	8.00	130	0.42
Paving	Paving Equipment	0	8.00	132	0.36
Paving	Rollers	0	8.00	80	0.38
Architectural Coating	Air Compressors	0	6.00	78	0.48

Trips and VMT









































Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**3.7 Architectural Coating - 2022**

**Mitigated Construction Off-Site**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Hauling	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Vendor	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Worker	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**4.0 Operational Detail - Mobile**

---

**4.1 Mitigation Measures Mobile**



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

4.2 Trip Summary Information

Land Use	Average Daily Trip Rate			Unmitigated	Mitigated
	Weekday	Saturday	Sunday	Annual VMT	Annual VMT
Apartments High Rise	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Total	0.00	0.00	0.00		

4.3 Trip Type Information

Land Use	Miles			Trip %			Trip Purpose %		
	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	Primary	Diverted	Pass-by
Apartments High Rise	10.80	4.80	5.70	31.00	15.00	54.00	86	11	3

4.4 Fleet Mix

Land Use	LDA	LDT1	LDT2	MDV	LHD1	LHD2	MHD	HHD	OBUS	UBUS	MCY	SBUS	MH
Apartments High Rise	0.565129	0.036801	0.190239	0.104144	0.013417	0.005103	0.025765	0.048748	0.002254	0.001991	0.005378	0.000368	0.000663

5.0 Energy Detail

Historical Energy Use: N



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**5.2 Energy by Land Use - NaturalGas**

**Mitigated**

	NaturalGas Use	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kBTU/yr	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Apartments High Rise	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**5.3 Energy by Land Use - Electricity**

**Unmitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**5.3 Energy by Land Use - Electricity**

**Mitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**6.0 Area Detail**

**6.1 Mitigation Measures Area**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	0.6682	0.2563	22.2542	1.1800e-003		0.1235	0.1235		0.1235	0.1235	0.0000	36.3864	36.3864	0.0348	0.0000	37.2575
Unmitigated	0.6682	0.2563	22.2542	1.1800e-003		0.1235	0.1235		0.1235	0.1235	0.0000	36.3864	36.3864	0.0348	0.0000	37.2575

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**6.2 Area by SubCategory**

**Unmitigated**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hearth	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	0.6682	0.2563	22.2542	1.1800e-003		0.1235	0.1235		0.1235	0.1235	0.0000	36.3864	36.3864	0.0348	0.0000	37.2575
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.6682</b>	<b>0.2563</b>	<b>22.2542</b>	<b>1.1800e-003</b>		<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.1235</b>		<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>36.3864</b>	<b>36.3864</b>	<b>0.0348</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>37.2575</b>

**Mitigated**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hearth	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	0.6682	0.2563	22.2542	1.1800e-003		0.1235	0.1235		0.1235	0.1235	0.0000	36.3864	36.3864	0.0348	0.0000	37.2575
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.6682</b>	<b>0.2563</b>	<b>22.2542</b>	<b>1.1800e-003</b>		<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.1235</b>		<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.1235</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>36.3864</b>	<b>36.3864</b>	<b>0.0348</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>37.2575</b>

**7.0 Water Detail**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**7.1 Mitigation Measures Water**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

**7.2 Water by Land Use**

**Unmitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**7.2 Water by Land Use**

**Mitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**8.0 Waste Detail**

---

**8.1 Mitigation Measures Waste**

**Category/Year**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**8.2 Waste by Land Use**

**Unmitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**Mitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**9.0 Operational Offroad**

---

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Days/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	-----------	-------------	-------------	-----------



## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Full Buildout - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**10.0 Stationary Equipment**

---

**Fire Pumps and Emergency Generators**

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Hours/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	------------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**Boilers**

Equipment Type	Number	Heat Input/Day	Heat Input/Year	Boiler Rating	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------

**User Defined Equipment**

Equipment Type	Number
----------------	--------

**11.0 Vegetation**

---

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions  
Alameda County, Annual**

**1.0 Project Characteristics**

**1.1 Land Usage**

Land Uses	Size	Metric	Lot Acreage	Floor Surface Area	Population
General Office Building	250.00	1000sqft	5.74	250,000.00	0
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	1,240.00	Space	11.16	372,000.00	0
Arena	0.00	1000sqft	16.20	0.00	0
Hotel	400.00	Room	13.33	280,000.00	0
Regional Shopping Center	30.00	1000sqft	0.69	30,000.00	0

**1.2 Other Project Characteristics**

<b>Urbanization</b>	Urban	<b>Wind Speed (m/s)</b>	2.2	<b>Precipitation Freq (Days)</b>	63
<b>Climate Zone</b>	5			<b>Operational Year</b>	2023
<b>Utility Company</b>	Pacific Gas & Electric Company				
<b>CO2 Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	360	<b>CH4 Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	0.029	<b>N2O Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	0.006

**1.3 User Entered Comments & Non-Default Data**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Project Characteristics - Landscaping emissions only for Phase 1.  
 Updated to estimated CO2 intensity factor for PGE in 2023 with RPS.

Land Use - Land use square footage provided by project sponsor. Default acreage was not updated because it does not impact area source emissions. This run estimates the landscaping emissions from the Project Phase 1 (2023) for non-residential sources.

Construction Phase - Zero out construction emissions

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Trips and VMT - Zero out construction emissions

Grading - Zero out construction emissions.

Architectural Coating - Zero out construction emissions.

Vehicle Trips - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Woodstoves - No woodstoves or wood fireplaces.

Consumer Products - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Area Coating - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Energy Use - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Water And Wastewater - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Solid Waste - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Table Name	Column Name	Default Value	New Value
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Nonresidential_Exterior	280,000.00	0.00
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Nonresidential_Interior	840,000.00	0.00
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Parking	22,320.00	0.00
tblAreaCoating	Area_Nonresidential_Exterior	280000	0
tblAreaCoating	Area_Nonresidential_Interior	840000	0

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

tblAreaCoating	Area_Parking	22320	0
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	2.99	0.00
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	1.75	0.00
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	3.58	0.00
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	3.13	0.00
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	4.88	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	3.36	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	0.19	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	4.80	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	2.85	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24E	3.36	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	6.90	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	1.01	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	7.13	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	0.70	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	1.21	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	3.92	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	4.10	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	2.19	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	2.24	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	17.85	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	18.32	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	29.38	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	3.90	0.00
tblLandUse	LandUseSquareFeet	496,000.00	372,000.00
tblLandUse	LandUseSquareFeet	580,800.00	280,000.00
tblLandUse	LotAcreage	0.00	16.20

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	4.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblProjectCharacteristics	CO2IntensityFactor	641.35	360
tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	232.50	0.00
tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	219.00	0.00
tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	31.50	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	VendorTripNumber	153.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	WorkerTripNumber	363.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	WorkerTripNumber	73.00	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	10.71	0.00

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	2.46	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	8.19	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	49.97	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	10.71	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	1.05	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	5.95	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	25.24	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	10.71	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	11.03	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	8.17	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	42.70	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	44,433,437.00	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	10,146,708.00	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	2,222,175.64	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	27,233,396.87	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	1,127,412.00	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	1,361,978.62	0.00

## 2.0 Emissions Summary

---



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**2.1 Overall Construction**

**Mitigated Construction**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Year	tons/yr										MT/yr					
2019	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
2020	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
2021	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
2022	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Maximum</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
<b>Percent Reduction</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>

Quarter	Start Date	End Date	Maximum Unmitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)	Maximum Mitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)
		Highest		



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**2.2 Overall Operational**

**Unmitigated Operational**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	1.6300e-003	1.6000e-004	0.0176	0.0000		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0343	0.0343	9.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0366
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>1.6300e-003</b>	<b>1.6000e-004</b>	<b>0.0176</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0343</b>	<b>0.0343</b>	<b>9.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0366</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**2.2 Overall Operational**

**Mitigated Operational**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	1.6300e-003	1.6000e-004	0.0176	0.0000		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0343	0.0343	9.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0366
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>1.6300e-003</b>	<b>1.6000e-004</b>	<b>0.0176</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0343</b>	<b>0.0343</b>	<b>9.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0366</b>

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Percent Reduction	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

**3.0 Construction Detail**

**Construction Phase**

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Number	Phase Name	Phase Type	Start Date	End Date	Num Days Week	Num Days	Phase Description
1	Demolition	Demolition	1/23/2019	4/2/2019	5	50	
2	Site Preparation	Site Preparation	4/3/2019	5/14/2019	5	30	
3	Grading	Grading	5/15/2019	8/27/2019	5	75	
4	Building Construction	Building Construction	8/28/2019	6/28/2022	5	740	
5	Paving	Paving	6/29/2022	9/13/2022	5	55	
6	Architectural Coating	Architectural Coating	9/14/2022	11/29/2022	5	55	

**Acres of Grading (Site Preparation Phase): 0**

**Acres of Grading (Grading Phase): 0**

**Acres of Paving: 11.16**

**Residential Indoor: 0; Residential Outdoor: 0; Non-Residential Indoor: 0; Non-Residential Outdoor: 0; Striped Parking Area: 0 (Architectural Coating – sqft)**

**OffRoad Equipment**

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Name	Offroad Equipment Type	Amount	Usage Hours	Horse Power	Load Factor
Demolition	Concrete/Industrial Saws	0	8.00	81	0.73
Demolition	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Demolition	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Grading	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Grading	Graders	0	8.00	187	0.41
Grading	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Grading	Scrapers	0	8.00	367	0.48
Grading	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Cranes	0	7.00	231	0.29
Building Construction	Forklifts	0	8.00	89	0.20
Building Construction	Generator Sets	0	8.00	84	0.74
Building Construction	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	7.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Welders	0	8.00	46	0.45
Paving	Pavers	0	8.00	130	0.42
Paving	Paving Equipment	0	8.00	132	0.36
Paving	Rollers	0	8.00	80	0.38
Architectural Coating	Air Compressors	0	6.00	78	0.48

Trips and VMT









































Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**3.7 Architectural Coating - 2022**

**Mitigated Construction Off-Site**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Hauling	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Vendor	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Worker	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**4.0 Operational Detail - Mobile**

---

**4.1 Mitigation Measures Mobile**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

4.2 Trip Summary Information

Land Use	Average Daily Trip Rate			Unmitigated	Mitigated
	Weekday	Saturday	Sunday	Annual VMT	Annual VMT
Arena	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0.00	0.00	0.00		
General Office Building	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Hotel	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Regional Shopping Center	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Total	0.00	0.00	0.00		

4.3 Trip Type Information

Land Use	Miles			Trip %			Trip Purpose %		
	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	Primary	Diverted	Pass-by
Arena	9.50	7.30	7.30	0.00	81.00	19.00	66	28	6
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	9.50	7.30	7.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0	0
General Office Building	9.50	7.30	7.30	33.00	48.00	19.00	77	19	4
Hotel	9.50	7.30	7.30	19.40	61.60	19.00	58	38	4
Regional Shopping Center	9.50	7.30	7.30	16.30	64.70	19.00	54	35	11









## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**5.3 Energy by Land Use - Electricity****Unmitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**5.3 Energy by Land Use - Electricity****Mitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**6.0 Area Detail****6.1 Mitigation Measures Area**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	1.6300e-003	1.6000e-004	0.0176	0.0000		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0343	0.0343	9.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0366
Unmitigated	1.6300e-003	1.6000e-004	0.0176	0.0000		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0343	0.0343	9.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0366

6.2 Area by SubCategory

Unmitigated

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	1.6300e-003	1.6000e-004	0.0176	0.0000		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0343	0.0343	9.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0366
<b>Total</b>	<b>1.6300e-003</b>	<b>1.6000e-004</b>	<b>0.0176</b>	<b>0.0000</b>		<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>		<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0343</b>	<b>0.0343</b>	<b>9.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0366</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**6.2 Area by SubCategory**

**Mitigated**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	1.6300e-003	1.6000e-004	0.0176	0.0000		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005		6.0000e-005	6.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0343	0.0343	9.0000e-005	0.0000	0.0366
<b>Total</b>	<b>1.6300e-003</b>	<b>1.6000e-004</b>	<b>0.0176</b>	<b>0.0000</b>		<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>		<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>6.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0343</b>	<b>0.0343</b>	<b>9.0000e-005</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0366</b>

**7.0 Water Detail**

**7.1 Mitigation Measures Water**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**7.2 Water by Land Use****Unmitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Arena	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>



## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**7.2 Water by Land Use****Mitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Arena	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**8.0 Waste Detail****8.1 Mitigation Measures Waste**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**Category/Year**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

**8.2 Waste by Land Use**

**Unmitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**8.2 Waste by Land Use**

**Mitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Arena	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Enclosed Parking with Elevator	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
General Office Building	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hotel	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Regional Shopping Center	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**9.0 Operational Offroad**

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Days/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	-----------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**10.0 Stationary Equipment**

**Fire Pumps and Emergency Generators**

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Hours/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	------------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**Boilers**

Equipment Type	Number	Heat Input/Day	Heat Input/Year	Boiler Rating	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Nonresidential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**User Defined Equipment**

Equipment Type	Number
----------------	--------

**11.0 Vegetation**

---

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions  
Alameda County, Annual**

**1.0 Project Characteristics**

---

**1.1 Land Usage**

Land Uses	Size	Metric	Lot Acreage	Floor Surface Area	Population
Apartments High Rise	540.00	Dwelling Unit	8.71	594,000.00	1544

**1.2 Other Project Characteristics**

<b>Urbanization</b>	Urban	<b>Wind Speed (m/s)</b>	2.2	<b>Precipitation Freq (Days)</b>	63
<b>Climate Zone</b>	5			<b>Operational Year</b>	2023
<b>Utility Company</b>	Pacific Gas & Electric Company				
<b>CO2 Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	360	<b>CH4 Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	0.029	<b>N2O Intensity (lb/MW hr)</b>	0.006

**1.3 User Entered Comments & Non-Default Data**

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Project Characteristics - Landscaping emissions only for Residential Land Uses (Project Phase 1).  
Updated to estimated CO2 intensity factor for PGE in 2023 with RPS.

Land Use - Land use square footage provided by project sponsor. Default acreage was not updates because it does not impact area source emissions. This run estimates the landscaping emissions from the residential sources in Project Phase 1 (2023).

Construction Phase - Zero out construction emissions

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Off-road Equipment - Zero out construction emissions.

Trips and VMT - Zero out construction emissions

Grading - Zero out construction emissions.

Architectural Coating - Zero out construction emissions.

Vehicle Trips - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Woodstoves - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Consumer Products - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Area Coating - Zero out non-landscaping emissions.

Energy Use - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Water And Wastewater - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Solid Waste - Zero out operational emissions from non-area sources.

Table Name	Column Name	Default Value	New Value
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Residential_Exterior	400,950.00	0.00
tblArchitecturalCoating	ConstArea_Residential_Interior	1,202,850.00	0.00
tblAreaCoating	Area_Residential_Exterior	400950	0
tblAreaCoating	Area_Residential_Interior	1202850	0
tblEnergyUse	LightingElect	741.44	0.00

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

tblEnergyUse	NT24E	3,054.10	0.00
tblEnergyUse	NT24NG	2,615.00	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24E	426.45	0.00
tblEnergyUse	T24NG	6,115.43	0.00
tblFireplaces	NumberGas	81.00	0.00
tblFireplaces	NumberNoFireplace	21.60	0.00
tblFireplaces	NumberWood	91.80	0.00
tblLandUse	LandUseSquareFeet	540,000.00	594,000.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	2.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	3.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	4.00	0.00
tblOffRoadEquipment	OffRoadEquipmentUnitAmount	1.00	0.00
tblProjectCharacteristics	CO2IntensityFactor	641.35	360

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

tblSolidWaste	SolidWasteGenerationRate	248.40	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	VendorTripNumber	58.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	WorkerTripNumber	389.00	0.00
tblTripsAndVMT	WorkerTripNumber	78.00	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	ST_TR	4.98	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	SU_TR	3.65	0.00
tblVehicleTrips	WD_TR	4.20	0.00
tblWater	IndoorWaterUseRate	35,183,173.84	0.00
tblWater	OutdoorWaterUseRate	22,180,696.55	0.00
tblWoodstoves	NumberCatalytic	10.80	0.00
tblWoodstoves	NumberNoncatalytic	10.80	0.00

## 2.0 Emissions Summary

---





Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Quarter	Start Date	End Date	Maximum Unmitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)	Maximum Mitigated ROG + NOX (tons/quarter)
		Highest		

**2.2 Overall Operational**

**Unmitigated Operational**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	0.1208	0.0462	4.0105	2.1000e-004		0.0222	0.0222		0.0222	0.0222	0.0000	6.5496	6.5496	6.3000e-003	0.0000	6.7070
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.1208</b>	<b>0.0462</b>	<b>4.0105</b>	<b>2.1000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.5496</b>	<b>6.5496</b>	<b>6.3000e-003</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.7070</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**2.2 Overall Operational**

**Mitigated Operational**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Area	0.1208	0.0462	4.0105	2.1000e-004		0.0222	0.0222		0.0222	0.0222	0.0000	6.5496	6.5496	6.3000e-003	0.0000	6.7070
Energy	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Mobile	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Waste						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Water						0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.1208</b>	<b>0.0462</b>	<b>4.0105</b>	<b>2.1000e-004</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.5496</b>	<b>6.5496</b>	<b>6.3000e-003</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.7070</b>

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Percent Reduction	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

**3.0 Construction Detail**

**Construction Phase**

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Number	Phase Name	Phase Type	Start Date	End Date	Num Days Week	Num Days	Phase Description
1	Demolition	Demolition	3/6/2019	4/2/2019	5	20	
2	Site Preparation	Site Preparation	4/3/2019	4/16/2019	5	10	
3	Grading	Grading	4/17/2019	5/14/2019	5	20	
4	Building Construction	Building Construction	5/15/2019	3/31/2020	5	230	
5	Paving	Paving	4/1/2020	4/28/2020	5	20	
6	Architectural Coating	Architectural Coating	4/29/2020	5/26/2020	5	20	

**Acres of Grading (Site Preparation Phase): 0**

**Acres of Grading (Grading Phase): 0**

**Acres of Paving: 0**

**Residential Indoor: 0; Residential Outdoor: 0; Non-Residential Indoor: 0; Non-Residential Outdoor: 0; Striped Parking Area: 0 (Architectural Coating – sqft)**

**OffRoad Equipment**

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

Phase Name	Offroad Equipment Type	Amount	Usage Hours	Horse Power	Load Factor
Demolition	Concrete/Industrial Saws	0	8.00	81	0.73
Demolition	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Demolition	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Site Preparation	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Grading	Excavators	0	8.00	158	0.38
Grading	Graders	0	8.00	187	0.41
Grading	Rubber Tired Dozers	0	8.00	247	0.40
Grading	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	8.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Cranes	0	7.00	231	0.29
Building Construction	Forklifts	0	8.00	89	0.20
Building Construction	Generator Sets	0	8.00	84	0.74
Building Construction	Tractors/Loaders/Backhoes	0	7.00	97	0.37
Building Construction	Welders	0	8.00	46	0.45
Paving	Pavers	0	8.00	130	0.42
Paving	Paving Equipment	0	8.00	132	0.36
Paving	Rollers	0	8.00	80	0.38
Architectural Coating	Air Compressors	0	6.00	78	0.48

**Trips and VMT**

































Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**3.7 Architectural Coating - 2020**

**Mitigated Construction Off-Site**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Hauling	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Vendor	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Worker	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**4.0 Operational Detail - Mobile**

---

**4.1 Mitigation Measures Mobile**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

4.2 Trip Summary Information

Land Use	Average Daily Trip Rate			Unmitigated	Mitigated
	Weekday	Saturday	Sunday	Annual VMT	Annual VMT
Apartments High Rise	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Total	0.00	0.00	0.00		

4.3 Trip Type Information

Land Use	Miles			Trip %			Trip Purpose %		
	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	H-W or C-W	H-S or C-C	H-O or C-NW	Primary	Diverted	Pass-by
Apartments High Rise	10.80	4.80	5.70	31.00	15.00	54.00	86	11	3

4.4 Fleet Mix

Land Use	LDA	LDT1	LDT2	MDV	LHD1	LHD2	MHD	HHD	OBUS	UBUS	MCY	SBUS	MH
Apartments High Rise	0.561348	0.038614	0.190285	0.107199	0.015389	0.005180	0.024554	0.046236	0.002209	0.002456	0.005491	0.000334	0.000704

5.0 Energy Detail

Historical Energy Use: N



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**5.2 Energy by Land Use - NaturalGas**

**Mitigated**

	NaturalGas Use	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e	
Land Use	kBTU/yr	tons/yr										MT/yr						
Apartments High Rise	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**5.3 Energy by Land Use - Electricity**

**Unmitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**5.3 Energy by Land Use - Electricity**

**Mitigated**

	Electricity Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	kWh/yr	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**6.0 Area Detail**

**6.1 Mitigation Measures Area**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Mitigated	0.1208	0.0462	4.0105	2.1000e-004		0.0222	0.0222		0.0222	0.0222	0.0000	6.5496	6.5496	6.3000e-003	0.0000	6.7070
Unmitigated	0.1208	0.0462	4.0105	2.1000e-004		0.0222	0.0222		0.0222	0.0222	0.0000	6.5496	6.5496	6.3000e-003	0.0000	6.7070



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**6.2 Area by SubCategory**

**Unmitigated**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hearth	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	0.1208	0.0462	4.0105	2.1000e-004		0.0222	0.0222		0.0222	0.0222	0.0000	6.5496	6.5496	6.3000e-003	0.0000	6.7070
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.1208</b>	<b>0.0462</b>	<b>4.0105</b>	<b>2.1000e-004</b>		<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0222</b>		<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.5496</b>	<b>6.5496</b>	<b>6.3000e-003</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.7070</b>

**Mitigated**

	ROG	NOx	CO	SO2	Fugitive PM10	Exhaust PM10	PM10 Total	Fugitive PM2.5	Exhaust PM2.5	PM2.5 Total	Bio- CO2	NBio- CO2	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
SubCategory	tons/yr										MT/yr					
Architectural Coating	0.0000					0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Hearth	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Landscaping	0.1208	0.0462	4.0105	2.1000e-004		0.0222	0.0222		0.0222	0.0222	0.0000	6.5496	6.5496	6.3000e-003	0.0000	6.7070
<b>Total</b>	<b>0.1208</b>	<b>0.0462</b>	<b>4.0105</b>	<b>2.1000e-004</b>		<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0222</b>		<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0222</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.5496</b>	<b>6.5496</b>	<b>6.3000e-003</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>6.7070</b>

**7.0 Water Detail**

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**7.1 Mitigation Measures Water**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Category	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

**7.2 Water by Land Use**

**Unmitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**7.2 Water by Land Use**

**Mitigated**

	Indoor/Outdoor Use	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	Mgal	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0 / 0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**8.0 Waste Detail**

---

**8.1 Mitigation Measures Waste**

**Category/Year**

	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
	MT/yr			
Mitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Unmitigated	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**8.2 Waste by Land Use**

**Unmitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**Mitigated**

	Waste Disposed	Total CO2	CH4	N2O	CO2e
Land Use	tons	MT/yr			
Apartments High Rise	0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
<b>Total</b>		<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>	<b>0.0000</b>

**9.0 Operational Offroad**

---

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Days/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	-----------	-------------	-------------	-----------

## Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District - Project Phase 1 - Residential - Landscaping Emissions - Alameda County, Annual

**10.0 Stationary Equipment**

---

**Fire Pumps and Emergency Generators**

Equipment Type	Number	Hours/Day	Hours/Year	Horse Power	Load Factor	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	-----------	------------	-------------	-------------	-----------

**Boilers**

Equipment Type	Number	Heat Input/Day	Heat Input/Year	Boiler Rating	Fuel Type
----------------	--------	----------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------

**User Defined Equipment**

Equipment Type	Number
----------------	--------

**11.0 Vegetation**

---

**APPENDIX D**  
**PROJECT EMISSIONS AND HEALTH RISKS WITHOUT TRANSPORTATION**  
**DEMAND MANAGEMENT & TRANSPORTATION MANAGEMENT PLAN**

# MEMORANDUM

Date: February 7, 2020

To: Noah Rosen, Oakland Athletics

From: Michael Keinath  
Megan Sutter

Subject: **Project Emissions, Health Risks and Energy Use without TDM/TMP Oakland Athletics**

## 1. Purpose of Memorandum

As a supplemental analysis to the Air Quality Technical Report (AQTR) prepared for the Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project in Oakland, California (referred to hereafter as "the Project"), Ramboll evaluated operational emissions and health risk impacts for Phase 1 and Full Project Buildout *without* the reductions from the Transportation Demand Management Plan (TDM) and the Transportation Management Plan (TMP) for mobile exhaust sources. These are compared with emissions and health risk impacts presented in the AQTR which include reductions from the TDM and TMP. Ramboll also estimated changes in energy use if the TDM and TMP are not implemented.

Ramboll  
201 California Street  
Suite 1200  
San Francisco, CA 94111  
USA

T +1 415 796 1950  
F +1 415 398 5812  
[www.ramboll.com](http://www.ramboll.com)

## 2. Emissions Methodology

Both unmitigated and mitigated Phase 1 and Full Project Buildout emissions presented in the AQTR include TDM and TMP reductions. Trip rates, daily vehicle miles traveled, and traffic volumes are generally higher without the TDM and TMP reductions. Fehr & Peers also provided trip information without the TDM/TMP measures. In order to show total Project unmitigated emissions that do not include TDM and TMP reductions, Phase 1 and Full Project Buildout exhaust and fugitive emissions from mobile sources were calculated for two scenarios: "with TDM/TMP reductions" (AQTR emissions) and "without TDM/TMP reduction". The "with TDM/TMP reductions" mobile source emissions were subtracted from the "without TDM/TMP reductions" mobile source emissions to determine the reduction in emissions associated with TDM/TMP reduction. This reduction was added to the total Project net new unmitigated emissions from the AQTR which included TDM/TMP reductions in order to calculate unmitigated net new emissions that do not include TDM/TMP reductions.

In addition to emissions, Ramboll also calculated the additional energy that would be consumed without the TDM/TMP reductions. Fuel use was calculated using EMFAC2017 and electricity was calculated using US Department of Energy Fuel Economy Guide factors, consistent with the

Project analysis. See **Table D-4** for more details on methodology and results.

### 3. Emissions Results

Table 1 presents the derivation of Phase 1 total net new unmitigated emissions without TDM/TMP reductions, following the steps outlined above. Table 2 presents the same evaluation for Full Buildout total net new unmitigated emissions without TDM/TMP reductions. As shown in Table 3, total net new mitigated emissions with TDM/TMP reductions are 9 to 23 percent lower than the total net new unmitigated emissions without TDM/TMP reductions.

**Table 1. Unmitigated Phase 1 Emissions With and Without TDM/TMP**

Emissions Scenario	Emissions				
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
	[tons/yr]				[MT/yr]
Mobile sources (w/ TDM/TMP reductions)	6.2	11	11	2.5	19,575
Mobile sources (w/o TDM/TMP reductions)	7.7	14	13	3.1	24,156
Mobile source TDM/TMP reductions	1.5	2.6	2.5	0.59	4,581
Total net new unmitigated (w/ TDM/TMP reductions)	8.6	11	7.3	1.8	16,967
Total net new unmitigated (w/o TDM/TMP reductions)	10	13	9.8	2.4	21,548

**Table 2. Unmitigated Full Buildout Emissions With and Without TDM/TMP**

Emissions Scenario	Emissions				
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
	[tons/yr]				[MT/yr]
Mobile sources (w/ TDM/TMP reductions)	11	32	26	6.1	45,027
Mobile sources (w/o TDM/TMP reductions)	14	40	32	7.6	55,900
Mobile source TDM/TMP reductions	2.8	7.7	6.3	1.5	10,873
Total net new unmitigated (w/ TDM/TMP reductions)	31	36	23	5.8	50,120
Total net new unmitigated (w/o TDM/TMP reductions)	33	44	29	7.2	60,993

**Table 3. TDM/TMP Emissions Reduction Percentage (Net new unmitigated without TDM/TMP vs. Net new unmitigated with TDM/TMP)**

Scenario	TDM/TMP Emissions Reduction Percentage				
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2e</sub>
Phase 1	15%	19%	26%	25%	21%
Full Buildout	8%	18%	22%	20%	18%



#### **4. HRA Methodology**

In addition to the emissions calculated above, Ramboll also re-calculated Project health risks associated with operation of the Project, assuming no reductions from TDM and TMP. Health risks analyzed include excess lifetime cancer risk, non-cancer chronic hazard index (HI), and fine particulate matter (PM<sub>2.5</sub>) concentration. Potential sensitive receptor locations determined to be the Maximally Exposed Individual Receptors (MEIRs) were evaluated to determine the unmitigated impacts assuming no reductions from TDM and TMP.

Unmitigated Project health risk results from operational traffic at the MEIR locations were scaled using percent increase of PM<sub>10</sub> exhaust emissions from Full Buildout mobile sources assuming no TDM and TMP relative to the PM<sub>10</sub> exhaust emissions from Full Buildout mobile sources assuming TDM and TMP reductions. This factor was found to be a 24% increase. The total unmitigated health risks at the Project MEIR locations were found by subtracting out the risks from operational traffic assuming TDM and TMP reductions, and then adding back in the scaled risks from operational traffic assuming no TDM and TMP reductions.

#### **5. HRA Results**

A breakdown of excess lifetime cancer risk from Project construction, operational generators, operational traffic, and removed existing truck activity at Howard Terminal at the MEIR is shown in Table A-1. The table also shows the Scenario for which the maximum was identified. Similar breakdowns for chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration are shown in Table A-2 and Table A-3, respectively. These tables also show the Scenario for which the maximums were identified, as well as the year for which the maximum occurred since chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are annual impacts.

**Table D-1**  
**Project Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR without TDM**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup> (in a million)			
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	10	62	--	--
Operational Generators	191	4.1	592	9.4
Operational Traffic with TDM	0.48	0.88	0.51	2.0
Increase in Traffic w/o TDM	0.11	0.21	0.12	0.48
Operational TRUs	0.030	0.018	0.023	0.035
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-2.2
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>10</b>

MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>				
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	563,420	563,080	562,820	563,080
UTMy (m)	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8
Scenario <sup>9</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

**Notes:**

- Excess lifetime cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$Risk_{inh} = C_i \times CF \times IF_{inh} \times CPF_i \times ASF$$

Where:

- Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)
- C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)
- CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)
- IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)
- CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>
- ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

- The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet; ATCM standard generators at ground level, operating at 50 hrs/yr; and estimated traffic impacts without TDM.
- Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.
- On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.
- Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.

**Table D-1**  
**Project Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR without TDM**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

6. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
7. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
8. Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

mg - milligram

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

µg - microgram

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table D-2**  
**Project Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR without TDM**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Lifetime Excess Chronic Hazard Index <sup>1</sup> (unitless)			
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.019	0.034	--	--
Operational Generators	0.16	--	0.16	5.4E-04
Operational Traffic with TDM	4.8E-04	--	4.8E-04	0.0037
Increase in Traffic w/o TDM	1.1E-04	--	1.1E-04	8.8E-04
Operational TRUs	6.3E-06	--	6.3E-06	2.3E-06
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>6</sup>	--	-5.9E-04	--	-8.1E-05
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.034</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.0050</b>

MEIR Location <sup>7</sup>				
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8
Year	2027	2021	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

- <sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet; ATCM standard generators at ground level, operating at 50 hrs/yr; and estimated traffic impacts without TDM.
- <sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the chronic hazard index during the year associated with the MEIR.
- <sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.
- <sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Project.
- <sup>6</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.

**Table D-2**  
**Project Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR without TDM**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table D-3  
Project PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup> (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )			
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.091	0.0079	--	--
Operational Generators	0.78	0.0027	0.78	0.0027
Operational Traffic with TDM	0.025	0.18	0.025	0.18
Increase in Traffic w/o TDM	0.0059	0.044	0.0059	0.044
Operational TRUs	2.9E-05	1.1E-05	2.9E-05	1.1E-05
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>6</sup>	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>0.24</b>	<b>0.81</b>	<b>0.23</b>

MEIR Location <sup>7</sup>				
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,180	562,820	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,580	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8
Year	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project construction and subsequent Project operations. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet; ATCM standard generators at ground level, operating at 50 hrs/yr; and estimated traffic impacts without TDM.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Project construction and operations.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Project construction, operation, and traffic.

<sup>6</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.

**Table D-3**  
**Project PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

<sup>7</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table D-4  
Project Mobile Fuel Consumption without TDM  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Scenario	Land Use and Scenario		Fleet Type	Annual VMT (mi/yr) <sup>1</sup>	Percent Gasoline Vehicle Miles <sup>2</sup>	Gasoline Miles per Gallon <sup>3</sup>	Percent Diesel Vehicle Miles <sup>2</sup>	Diesel Miles per Gallon <sup>3</sup>	Percent Natural Gas Vehicle Miles <sup>2</sup>	Natural Gas Miles per DEG <sup>3</sup>	Percent Electric Vehicle Miles <sup>2</sup>	Electric kWh per Mile <sup>3</sup>	Fuel Consumption <sup>4</sup>				
													(gallons of gasoline)	(gallons of diesel)	(DEG of CNG)	(kWh)	
Existing Conditions	Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	9,534,127	97.7%	25.3	1.0%	35.9	--	--	1.4%	0.30	368,363	2,528	--	38,894
			Weekday Day	Passenger	3,418,787	97.7%	25.3	1.0%	35.9	--	--	1.4%	0.30	132,089	906	--	13,947
			Weekend	Passenger	7,083,068	97.7%	25.3	1.0%	35.9	--	--	1.4%	0.30	273,663	1,878	--	28,895
		Other Events	Passenger	1,092,000	97.7%	25.3	1.0%	35.9	--	--	1.4%	0.30	42,191	290	--	4,455	
		NFL Games	Passenger	4,455,000	97.7%	25.3	1.0%	35.9	--	--	1.4%	0.30	172,124	1,181	--	18,174	
		A's Games Deliveries	Bus	1,796	25.3%	4.6	67.9%	6.4	6.0%	3.9	0.8%	0.30	98	191	28	4	
			Truck	20,951	37.3%	7.4	62.7%	10.7	--	--	0.0%	0.30	1,058	1,228	--	0	
		Event Deliveries	Truck	511	37.3%	7.4	62.7%	10.7	--	--	0.0%	0.30	26	30	--	0	
		NFL Deliveries	Truck	2,300	37.3%	7.4	62.7%	10.7	--	--	0.0%	0.30	116	135	--	0	
	Arena Management	Passenger	178,875	97.7%	25.3	1.0%	35.9	--	--	1.4%	0.30	6,911	47	--	730		
	A's Headquarters	Sports Team Management	Passenger	425,358	97.7%	25.3	1.0%	35.9	--	--	1.4%	0.30	16,434	113	--	1,735	
		<b>Existing Conditions<sup>5</sup></b>	--	<b>26,212,773</b>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	<b>1,013,073</b>	<b>8,526</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>106,835</b>	
		<b>A's Related Existing Conditions</b>	--	<b>20,662,962</b>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	<b>798,616</b>	<b>6,891</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>84,206</b>	
Phase 1 Buildout	Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	14,678,000	96.5%	29.1	1.2%	39.7	--	--	2.4%	0.25	486,047	4,304	--	87,383
			Weekday Day	Passenger	5,040,000	96.5%	29.1	1.2%	39.7	--	--	2.4%	0.25	166,894	1,478	--	30,005
			Weekend	Passenger	10,800,000	96.5%	29.1	1.2%	39.7	--	--	2.4%	0.25	357,631	3,167	--	64,296
		Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,835,000	96.5%	29.1	1.2%	39.7	--	--	2.4%	0.25	93,878	831	--	16,878
			Other	Passenger	2,485,000	96.5%	29.1	1.2%	39.7	--	--	2.4%	0.25	82,288	729	--	14,794
			Corporate/Community	Passenger	1,700,000	96.5%	29.1	1.2%	39.7	--	--	2.4%	0.25	56,294	498	--	10,121
		Plaza	Passenger	544,000	96.5%	29.1	1.2%	39.7	--	--	2.4%	0.25	18,014	160	--	3,239	
		A's Games Deliveries	Bus	1,796	20.1%	4.8	70.0%	6.8	9.1%	4.1	0.8%	0.25	75	184	40	3	
			Truck	20,951	32.3%	7.7	67.7%	12.0	--	--	0.0%	0.25	882	1,181	--	0	
	Event Deliveries	Truck	40,880	32.3%	7.7	67.7%	12.0	--	--	0.0%	0.25	1,721	2,305	--	0		
	Arena Management	Passenger	90,502	96.5%	29.1	1.2%	39.7	--	--	2.4%	0.25	2,997	27	--	539		
	A's Headquarters	Sports Team Management	Passenger	425,358	96.5%	29.1	1.2%	39.7	--	--	2.4%	0.25	14,085	125	--	2,532	
	Residential		All	6,445,200	88.7%	27.5	9.1%	9.3	0.07%	3.0	2.1%	0.25	207,503	63,366	1,461	34,627	
	Office		All	6,951,600	88.7%	27.5	9.1%	9.3	0.07%	3.0	2.1%	0.25	223,806	68,345	1,576	37,347	
	Retail		All	6,068,400	88.7%	27.5	9.1%	9.3	0.07%	3.0	2.1%	0.25	195,372	59,661	1,376	32,602	
	Restaurant		All	3,628,800	88.7%	27.5	9.1%	9.3	0.07%	3.0	2.1%	0.25	116,829	35,676	823	19,496	
	Hotel		All	10,764,000	88.7%	27.5	9.1%	9.3	0.07%	3.0	2.1%	0.25	346,546	105,826	2,440	57,829	
	Performance Venue		Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
			Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
				Bus	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	<b>Total</b>		--	<b>72,519,487</b>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	<b>2,370,863</b>	<b>347,861</b>	<b>7,715</b>	<b>411,691</b>



**Table D-4  
Project Mobile Fuel Consumption without TDM  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Scenario	Land Use and Scenario		Fleet Type	Annual VMT (mi/yr) <sup>1</sup>	Percent Gasoline Vehicle Miles <sup>2</sup>	Gasoline Miles per Gallon <sup>3</sup>	Percent Diesel Vehicle Miles <sup>2</sup>	Diesel Miles per Gallon <sup>3</sup>	Percent Natural Gas Vehicle Miles <sup>2</sup>	Natural Gas Miles per DEG <sup>3</sup>	Percent Electric Vehicle Miles <sup>2</sup>	Electric kWh per Mile <sup>3</sup>	Fuel Consumption <sup>4</sup>				
													(gallons of gasoline)	(gallons of diesel)	(DEG of CNG)	(kWh)	
Full Project Buildout	Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	14,678,000	95.2%	32.8	1.2%	43.8	--	--	3.6%	0.25	425,900	4,166	--	130,947
			Weekday Day	Passenger	5,040,000	95.2%	32.8	1.2%	43.8	--	--	3.6%	0.25	146,242	1,431	--	44,963
			Weekend	Passenger	10,800,000	95.2%	32.8	1.2%	43.8	--	--	3.6%	0.25	313,375	3,065	--	96,350
		Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,835,000	95.2%	32.8	1.2%	43.8	--	--	3.6%	0.25	82,261	805	--	25,292
			Other	Passenger	2,485,000	95.2%	32.8	1.2%	43.8	--	--	3.6%	0.25	72,105	705	--	22,169
			Corporate/Community	Passenger	1,700,000	95.2%	32.8	1.2%	43.8	--	--	3.6%	0.25	49,328	483	--	15,166
		Plaza	Passenger	544,000	95.2%	32.8	1.2%	43.8	--	--	3.6%	0.25	15,785	154	--	4,853	
		A's Games Deliveries		Bus	1,796	17.6%	5.1	69.5%	7.2	12.90%	4.1	0.0%	0.25	61	172	56	0
				Truck	20,951	29.7%	8.1	70.3%	12.8	--	--	0.0%	0.25	769	1,150	--	0
		Event Deliveries		Truck	40,880	29.7%	8.1	70.3%	12.8	--	--	0.0%	0.25	1,500	2,244	--	0
	Arena Management		Passenger	90,502	95.2%	32.8	1.2%	43.8	--	--	3.6%	0.25	2,626	26	--	807	
	A's Headquarters	Sports Team Management	Passenger	425,358	95.2%	32.8	1.2%	43.8	--	--	3.6%	0.25	12,342	121	--	3,795	
	Residential		All	33,013,700	87.1%	31.0	9.6%	10.0	0.08%	3.1	3.2%	0.25	928,911	317,523	8,605	264,516	
	Office		All	32,304,600	87.1%	31.0	9.6%	10.0	0.08%	3.1	3.2%	0.25	908,959	310,703	8,420	258,835	
	Retail		All	25,376,900	87.1%	31.0	9.6%	10.0	0.08%	3.1	3.2%	0.25	714,034	244,073	6,614	203,328	
	Restaurant		All	29,441,300	87.1%	31.0	9.6%	10.0	0.08%	3.1	3.2%	0.25	828,394	283,164	7,674	235,893	
	Hotel		All	10,764,000	87.1%	31.0	9.6%	10.0	0.08%	3.1	3.2%	0.25	302,868	103,527	2,806	86,245	
	Performance Venue		Attendees	Passenger	3,420,000	95.2%	32.8	1.2%	43.8	--	--	3.6%	0.25	99,235	971	--	30,511
			Deliveries	Truck	4,380	29.7%	8.1	70.3%	12.8	--	--	0.0%	0.25	161	240	--	0
				Bus	4,380	17.6%	5.1	69.5%	7.2	12.90%	4.1	0.0%	0.25	150	420	138	0
<b>Total</b>		--	<b>172,990,747</b>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	<b>4,905,006</b>	<b>1,275,146</b>	<b>34,313</b>	<b>1,423,671</b>		

**Notes:**

- Annual VMT does not include any reductions from TDM. Trip generation rate and total vehicle miles traveled (VMT) for each land use were provided by Fehr & Peers, and assume that all trips are primary trips. Ballpark trips account for attendees and event-day staff. For Existing Conditions, the trip generation rate and VMT for A's Games provided by Fehr & Peers assume 35,000 attendees per game. These values were scaled down to reflect the actual existing attendance of 22,671 attendees per game.
- Percentage of gasoline, diesel, natural gas, or electric vehicle miles calculated by taking the ratio of vehicle miles driven by a specific fuel-type vehicle over total miles for that vehicle classification (for all fuel types) in EMFAC.
- Miles per gallon calculated from the fuel consumption and vehicle miles travelled using EMFAC2017 for calendar years 2018, 2023, and 2027 for the Baseline, Phase 1 Buildout, and Full Project Buildout, respectively. Electric vehicle fuel economy is consistent with the current range of fuel efficiencies of electric cars from US Department of Energy, Fuel Economy Guide.
- The mobile fuel consumption values are specific to the operation of the Project; however, these values are not expected to change for the Maritime Reservation Scenario.
- The Existing Conditions emissions incorporate all emissions at the Coliseum Stadium, including those from NFL or other event uses.

**Abbreviations:**

CNG - compressed natural gas	gal - gallon	mi - mile	yr - year
DEG - diesel equivalent gallons	kWh - kilowatt-hour	TDM - transportation demand management	

**References:**

US Department of Energy (DOE), Fuel Economy Guide. Electric. Available at: <https://www.fueleconomy.gov/feg/PowerSearch.do?action=noform&path=1&year1=1984&year2=2019&vtype=Electric>. Accessed May 2019.

**APPENDIX E**  
**SUPPLEMENTAL ANALYSIS: POTENTIAL TRANSIT HUB EMISSIONS AND**  
**HEALTH RISKS**

# MEMORANDUM

Date: February 6, 2020

To: Noah Rosen, Oakland Athletics

From: Michael Keinath  
Megan Sutter

Subject: **Emissions, Health Risks and Energy Use from Potential Shuttle Buses and Transit Hub Oakland Athletics**

## 1. Purpose of Memorandum

As a supplemental analysis to the Air Quality Technical Report (AQTR) prepared for the Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project in Oakland, California (referred to hereafter as "the Project"), Ramboll evaluated potential game day shuttle bus criteria air pollutant (CAP) and greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions for trips between three Bay Area Rapid Transit (BART) stations and for subsequent idling at a transit hub to be constructed along 2<sup>nd</sup> Street. Shuttle buses and the transit hub are not currently part of the Project; however, it is possible that they will be used as a strategy in the Transportation Management Plan. As such, they are analyzed here for informational purposes.

Ramboll  
201 California Street  
Suite 1200  
San Francisco, CA 94111  
USA

T +1 415 796 1950  
F +1 415 398 5812  
[www.ramboll.com](http://www.ramboll.com)

## 2. Emissions Methodology and Results

As discussed above, shuttle buses from BART stations to the transit hub are not currently part of the proposed Project so detailed information on the vehicles and capacities was not available at the time of this analysis. Therefore, Ramboll assumed the shuttle fleet is equivalent to the bus fleet assumed in the AQTR. Ramboll additionally assumed that these shuttles would be purchased in 2023 (the first year of ballgames at the Project), and so emission factors used for the shuttles are estimated for calendar year 2023 from EMFAC2017 and do not change over time. Ramboll estimated emissions from both the shuttle trips from three BART stations to the transit hub as well as bus idling assumed while stationed at the transit hub.

Fehr & Peers provided estimates of shuttle routes and trip counts. Trips were assumed to occur for six hours on days with games or ballpark concert events.<sup>1</sup> Shuttles were assumed to travel to and from the following BART stations at the following rates: 36 per hour to West Oakland BART Station, 36 per hour to 12<sup>th</sup> Street BART Station, and 24 per hour to Lake

---

<sup>1</sup> In an email from Fehr & Peers on February 3, 2020, the following breakdown was provided. Shuttle trips would occur from two hours before until one hour after the start of a ballgame or concert and from one hour before until two hours after the end of a ballgame or concert.

Merritt BART Station. Consistent with the AQTR, Ramboll assumed the ballpark would host 82 ballgames per year and 9 large concerts per year.

The emissions from shuttle idling at the transit hub were estimated assuming that shuttles idle onsite at the transit hub for five minutes, consistent with California Air Resource Board (ARB) Airborne Toxic Control Measure (ATCM).<sup>2</sup>

**Table E-1** and **Table E-2** present potential GHG and CAP emissions, respectively, from the shuttles and transit hub using the assumptions and calculation methodology outlined above.

### 3. Health Risk Analysis Methodology

In addition to the emissions calculated above, Ramboll also calculated health risks associated with the potential shuttles and transit hub, including excess lifetime cancer risk, non-cancer chronic hazard index (HI), and fine particulate matter (PM<sub>2.5</sub>) concentration. This HRA evaluates potential sensitive receptors using receptor locations and modeling methodology consistent with the Project AQTR.

Model release parameters for the shuttle trips were assumed to be the same as the operational trucks used in the AQTR. The shuttle routes were modeled as a series of adjacent volume sources on roadways with consistent widths and using the same center-to-center spacing as the operational roadways. The idling emissions were represented by an area source over the transit hub between Castro Street and Washington Street with a width representative of two traffic lanes.

Emissions and exposure parameters assume constant activity and emission factors for 30 years of exposure, beginning in 2023 (the first year of ballpark operation); this is consistent with the Transportation Refrigeration Units (TRUs) health risk impacts included in the Project analysis.<sup>3</sup>

### 4. Health Risk Analysis Results

Health impacts from shuttle trips and transit hub idling were added to both unmitigated and mitigated Project construction and Project operations in order to estimate the combined health risk impacts of construction activities and Project operations, including shuttle trips and transit hub idling, for each exposure Scenario discussed for the Project in the AQTR. For the off-site MEIR, net health impacts are estimated by identifying the sensitive receptor location with the maximum value for the combined Project and shuttle bus and transit hub health impacts minus the existing operational health impact of sources planned for removal at Howard Terminal. This is consistent with the analysis done for the Project health risks outlined in the AQTR.

A breakdown of excess lifetime cancer risk at the MEIR, including shuttle trips and transit hub idling, is included in **Table E-3** of the attached summary results tables, along with impacts from Project construction, operational generators, operational traffic, and removed existing truck activity at Howard Terminal. The table also shows the Scenario for which the maximum was identified. Similar breakdowns for Chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration are shown in **Table E-4** and **Table E-5**, respectively. These tables show the year for which the maximum occurred because chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are annual impacts.

All MEIR locations are the same as the corresponding Project MEIRs.

---

<sup>2</sup> ARB. 2016. Airborne Toxic Control Measure to Limit Diesel-Fueled Commercial Motor Vehicle Idling. 13 CCR § 2485. Available at: [https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/msprog/truck-idling/13ccr2485\\_09022016.pdf](https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/msprog/truck-idling/13ccr2485_09022016.pdf). Accessed: February 2020.

<sup>3</sup> See the AQTR for a full discussion of the TRU health risk analysis.

**Table E-1  
Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Shuttle Trips and Transit Hub Idling  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Inputs:**

Parameter	West Oakland	12th Street	Lake Merritt
Number of Buses per Hour (#/hour)	24	36	36
Total Trip Length <sup>1</sup> (mi/trip)	3.3	2.0	2.6
Trips per Event (trips/event)	144	216	216
Events per Year (events/year)	91		
Annual Trips (trips/year)	13,104	19,656	19,656
Maximum Idling Time (min)	5		

**Emission Factors:**

Source	CO <sub>2</sub> e	Units
Diesel Bus <sup>2,3</sup>	1,552	g/mile
	90.9	g/trip
	6,149	g/idle-hr

**Greenhouse Gas Emissions:**

Emissions (MT/year)
<b>CO<sub>2</sub>e</b>
264

**Notes:**

1. Trip lengths were pulled from GIS based on bus routes provided.
2. Diesel bus emission factors were obtained from EMFAC2017 for diesel powered buses in calendar year 2023.
3. The fleet of buses is assumed to be 100% diesel fueled.

**Abbreviations:**

# - number	mi - mile
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	min - minute
g - gram	MT - metric ton
hr - hour	

**Table E-2  
Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions from Shuttle Trips and Transit Hub Idling  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Inputs:**

Parameter	West Oakland	12th Street	Lake Merritt
Number of Buses per Hour (#/hour)	24	36	36
Total Bus Route Length <sup>1</sup> (mi/trip)	3.3	2.0	2.6
Trips per Event (trips/event)	144	216	216
Events per Year (events/year)	91		
Annual Trips per Bus (trips/year)	13,104	19,656	19,656
Maximum Idling Time (min)	5		

**Emission Factors:**

Source	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Units	Process
Diesel Bus <sup>2,3</sup>	0.0052	1.5	0.13	0.053	g/mile	Running
	0.028	1.1	1.3E-04	1.3E-04	g/trip	Starting
	2.0	28	9.6E-03	9.2E-03	g/idle-hr	Idling
Fugitive Dust <sup>4</sup>	--	--	2.6E-04	3.9E-05	lb/VMT	--

**Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions:**

Emissions (ton/year)				Emissions (lb/day) <sup>5</sup>			
ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
0.022	0.55	0.036	0.010	0.48	12	0.78	0.23

**Notes:**

1. Trip lengths were pulled from GIS based on bus routes provided.
2. Diesel bus emission factors were obtained from EMFAC2017 for diesel powered transit buses in calendar year 2023.
3. The fleet of buses is assumed to be 100% diesel fueled.
4. Fugitive dust emissions were estimated using the methodology outlined in AQTR Table 28.
5. The conversion between tons per year and pounds per day is based on 91 days per year of operation, for 6 hours per day.

**Abbreviations:**

# - number	mi - mile
CO <sub>2</sub> e - carbon dioxide equivalents	min - minute
g - gram	MT - metric ton
hr - hour	

Table E-3  
 Project Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Transit Hub  
 Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
 Oakland, California

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup> (in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	10	62	--	--	2.0	7.2	--	--
Operational Generators	191	4.1	592	9.4	0.040	0.15	1.5	0.049
Operational Traffic	0.48	0.88	0.51	2.0	0.11	0.88	0.058	3.5
Operational TRUs	0.030	0.018	0.023	0.035	0.036	0.018	0.0011	0.0086
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-0.30
Shuttles and Transit Hub <sup>8</sup>	0.115	0.039	0.028	0.074	0.0078	0.039	0.0015	0.088
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>3.4</b>

MEIR Location <sup>9</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	563,420	563,080	562,820	563,080	562,940	563,080	563,420	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	38	1.8
Scenario <sup>10</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk including the transit hub are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}} = C_i \times \text{CF} \times \text{IF}_{\text{inh}} \times \text{CPF}_i \times \text{ASF}$$

Where:

$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}}$  = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

CF = Conversion Factor ( $\text{mg}/\mu\text{g}$ )

$\text{IF}_{\text{inh}}$  = Intake Factor for Inhalation ( $\text{m}^3/\text{kg}\cdot\text{day}$ )

$\text{CPF}_i$  = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" ( $\text{mg}/\text{kg}\cdot\text{day}$ )<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which may be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3); Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, which may be tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the shuttle activity at the transit hub.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the shuttle activity at the transit hub.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

Table E-3  
Project Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Transit Hub  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California

Notes, Continued:

- <sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>8</sup> The Project may include shuttles from BART stations during games and events. The shuttles would go from the three nearby BART stations (West Oakland, 12th Street, and Lake Merritt) and the potential transit hub, which would be a bus and shuttle station on 2nd street between Castro Street and Broadway.
- <sup>9</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>10</sup> Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

Abbreviations:

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

mg - milligram

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

µg - microgram

References:

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crrn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>



**Table E-4  
Project Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Transit Hub  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Lifetime Excess Chronic Hazard Index <sup>1</sup> (unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.019	0.034	--	--	6.8E-04	2.2E-04	--	--
Operational Generators	0.16	--	0.16	5.4E-04	3.1E-05	1.3E-05	3.1E-05	1.3E-05
Operational Traffic	4.8E-04	--	4.8E-04	0.0037	0.0014	0.0037	0.0014	0.0037
Operational TRUs	6.3E-06	--	6.3E-06	2.3E-06	2.5E-06	2.3E-06	2.5E-06	2.3E-06
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-5.9E-04	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05
Shuttles and Transit Hub <sup>8</sup>	7.5E-06	--	7.5E-06	2.4E-05	3.4E-06	2.4E-05	3.4E-06	2.4E-05
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.034</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.0042</b>	<b>0.0021</b>	<b>0.0039</b>	<b>0.0014</b>	<b>0.0036</b>

MEIR by Scenario	MEIR Location <sup>9</sup>							
	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2021	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which may be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3); Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, which may be tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the chronic hazard index during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the shuttle activity at the transit hub.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the shuttle activity at the transit hub.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

**Table E-4**  
**Project Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Transit Hub**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>8</sup> The Project may include shuttles from BART stations during games and events. The shuttles would go from the three nearby BART stations (West Oakland, 12th Street, and Lake Merritt) and the potential transit hub, which would be a bus and shuttle station on 2nd street between Castro Street and Broadway.
- <sup>9</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

Table E-5  
 Project PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Transit Hub  
 Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
 Oakland, California

Source Category	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup> (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.091	0.0079	--	--	0.0038	0.0025	--	--
Operational Generators	0.78	0.0027	0.78	0.0027	1.6E-04	6.6E-05	1.6E-04	6.6E-05
Operational Traffic	0.025	0.18	0.025	0.18	0.020	0.18	0.020	0.18
Operational TRUs	2.9E-05	1.1E-05	2.9E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
Shuttles and Transit Hub <sup>8</sup>	3.1E-04	0.0010	3.1E-04	0.0010	1.4E-04	0.0010	1.4E-04	0.0010
Total Project Contribution	0.89	0.19	0.80	0.19	0.024	0.19	0.020	0.18

MEIR by Scenario	MEIR Location <sup>9</sup>							
	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,180	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2027	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

- <sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which may be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3); Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, which may be tested and maintained for up to 20 hrs/yr.
- <sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.
- <sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Project construction and operations, including the shuttle activity at the transit hub.
- <sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Project construction and operations, including the shuttle activity at the transit hub.
- <sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.
- <sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>8</sup> The Project may include shuttles from BART stations during games and events. The shuttles would go from the three nearby BART stations (West Oakland, 12th Street, and Lake Merritt) and the potential transit hub, which would be a bus and shuttle station on 2nd street between Castro Street and Broadway.
- <sup>9</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

Table E-5  
Project PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Transit Hub  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California

Abbreviations:

µg - microgram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

References:

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table E-6**  
**Energy Consumption from Shuttle Trips and Transit Hub Idling**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Fuel Consumption from Driving:**

Fleet Type	Annual VMT <sup>1</sup> (mi/yr)	Diesel Miles per Gallon <sup>2</sup>	Annual Fuel Consumption
			(gallons of diesel)
Diesel Bus	132,318	6.83	19,387

**Fuel Consumption from Idling:**

Fleet Type	Annual Idling Emissions	GHG Emissions per Gallon of Diesel Fuel <sup>3</sup>	Annual Fuel Consumption
	(MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/year)	(MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/gallon diesel)	(gallons of diesel)
Diesel Bus	54	0.011	4,957

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Annual vehicle miles traveled (VMT) were estimated based on the total trip lengths and number of annual trips. See Transit Hub Memo Table E-1.
- <sup>2</sup> Miles per gallon calculated from the fuel consumption and vehicle miles travelled using EMFAC2017 for calendar year 2023.
- <sup>3</sup> Mobile greenhouse gas emissions are produced from the consumption of fuel. Therefore, the ratio between greenhouse gas emissions and fuel consumption will be constant for both running and idling processes. Running emissions were divided by running diesel fuel consumption to calculate this ratio, which was then applied to annual idling emissions.

**Abbreviations:**

CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalents  
 MT - metric tons

mi - mile  
 yr - year

**APPENDIX F**  
**EV CHARGING CALCULATION DETAILS**

**2023 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2023
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	3.4%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	3.4%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>			Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>
				Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	0,884	--	9,902	--	0	--	--	3	405,993	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	0,901	--	9,936	--	0	--	--	3	139,110	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	0,925	--	11,029	0	--	--	3	297,785	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	0,915	--	8,673		0	--		3	78,057	--
		Other	Passenger	0,205	--	1,980		0	--		3	69,316	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	51	--	478		0	--		3	47,804	--
		Plaza	Passenger	99	--	922		0	--		3	14,751	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		1.2	--	12	--	0	--	--	3	3,090	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		6	--	56	--	0	--	--	3	14,524	--	
Residential	All		41	38	489	448	54	54	54	0.4	174,223	174,223	
Office	All		58	10	693	122	50	3	--	8	193,495	157,853	
Retail	All		38	44	448	530	4	1	2	10	172,064	118,188	
Restaurant	All		20	24	244	285	4	--	1	10	93,468	26,208	
Hotel	All		72	58	856	693	20	16	13	2	295,356	278,611	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>755,083</b>	

**2023 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled



**2024 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2024
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,073	--	12,014	--	0	--	--	3	492,575	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,094	--	12,055	--	0	--	--	3	168,776	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,123	--	13,381	0	--	--	3	361,291	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,110	--	10,523		0	--		3	94,704	--
		Other	Passenger	0,249	--	2,403		0	--		3	84,098	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	62	--	580		0	--		3	57,999	--
		Plaza	Passenger	120	--	1,119		0	--		3	17,897	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	1.5	--	14	--	0	--	--	3	3,749	--		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	7	--	68	--	0	--	--	3	17,622	--		
Residential	All	50	46	593	544	54	54	54	0.4	211,391	211,391		
Office	All	70	12	840	148	50	4	--	8	234,774	210,470		
Retail	All	46	54	544	643	4	2	2	10	208,770	183,960		
Restaurant	All	25	29	297	346	4	1	1	10	113,407	91,980		
Hotel	All	87	70	1,038	840	20	20	16	2	358,365	346,954		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,044,755</b>	

**2024 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2025 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2025
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.9%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.9%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,269	--	14,212	--	0	--	--	3	582,679	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,294	--	14,261	--	0	--	--	3	199,650	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,328	--	15,829	0	--	--	3	427,379	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,313	--	12,447		0	--		3	112,027	--
		Other	Passenger	0,294	--	2,842		0	--		3	99,482	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	74	--	686		0	--		3	68,608	--
		Plaza	Passenger	142	--	1,323		0	--		3	21,170	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		1.8	--	17	--	0	--	--	3	4,435	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		8	--	80	--	0	--	--	3	20,845	--	
Residential	All		59	54	702	643	54	54	54	0.5	250,074	250,074	
Office	All		83	15	994	175	50	4	--	8	277,736	210,470	
Retail	All		54	64	643	760	4	2	3	10	246,974	210,168	
Restaurant	All		29	34	351	409	4	1	1	10	134,160	91,980	
Hotel	All		103	83	1,228	994	20	20	19	2	423,944	362,678	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,125,371</b>	

**2025 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2026 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2026
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	5.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	5.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,441	--	16,138	--	0	--	--	3	661,678	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,469	--	16,194	--	0	--	--	3	226,718	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,508	--	17,975	0	--	--	3	485,323	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,491	--	14,135		0	--		3	127,216	--
		Other	Passenger	0,334	--	3,228		0	--		3	112,969	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	83	--	779		0	--		3	77,910	--
		Plaza	Passenger	161	--	1,503		0	--		3	24,041	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.0	--	19	--	0	--	--	3	5,036	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		10	--	91	--	0	--	--	3	23,671	--	
Residential	All		67	61	797	731	54	54	54	0.6	283,993	283,993	
Office	All		95	17	1,129	199	50	5	--	8	315,407	263,088	
Retail	All		61	72	731	863	4	2	3	10	280,473	210,168	
Restaurant	All		33	39	398	465	4	1	1	10	152,357	91,980	
Hotel	All		117	95	1,395	1,129	20	20	20	2	481,446	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
		Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,217,149</b>	

**2026 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2027 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2027
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	6.2%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	6.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,594	--	17,850	--	0	--	--	3	731,836	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,625	--	17,911	--	0	--	--	3	250,757	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,668	--	19,881	0	--	--	3	536,783	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,650	--	15,634		0	--		3	140,705	--
		Other	Passenger	0,369	--	3,570		0	--		3	124,948	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	92	--	862		0	--		3	86,171	--
		Plaza	Passenger	178	--	1,662		0	--		3	26,590	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.2	--	21	--	0	--	--	3	5,570	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		11	--	100	--	0	--	--	3	26,181	--	
Residential	All		74	68	882	808	54	54	54	0.6	314,126	314,126	
Office	All		105	18	1,249	220	50	6	1	8	348,873	336,672	
Retail	All		68	80	808	955	4	3	3	10	310,232	275,940	
Restaurant	All		37	43	441	514	4	1	2	10	168,523	118,188	
Hotel	All		129	105	1,543	1,249	20	20	20	2	532,530	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,412,846</b>	

**2027 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled



**2028 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2028
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	6.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	6.6%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>			Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>
				Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,730	--	19,370	--	0	--	--	3	794,154	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,763	--	19,436	--	0	--	--	3	272,110	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,810	--	21,574	0	--	--	3	582,491	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,790	--	16,965		0	--		3	152,686	--
		Other	Passenger	0,401	--	3,874		0	--		3	135,587	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	100	--	935		0	--		3	93,508	--
		Plaza	Passenger	194	--	1,803		0	--		3	28,854	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.4	--	23	--	0	--	--	3	6,045	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		11	--	109	--	0	--	--	3	28,410	--	
Residential	All		80	73	957	877	54	54	54	0.7	340,891	340,891	
Office	All		114	20	1,355	239	50	6	1	8	378,599	336,672	
Retail	All		73	87	877	1,036	4	3	4	10	336,666	302,148	
Restaurant	All		40	47	478	558	4	1	2	10	182,882	118,188	
Hotel	All		140	114	1,674	1,355	20	20	20	2	577,904	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,465,819</b>	

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>			Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>
				Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Ballpark	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,730	--	19,370	--	200	200	--	3	794,154	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,763	--	19,436	--	200	200	--	3	272,110	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,810	--	21,574	200	--	200	3	582,491	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,790		16,965		200	200		3	152,686	136,080
		Other	Passenger	401		3,874		200	51		3	135,587	134,946
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	100		935		200	12		3	93,508	90,720

**2028 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Stadium	Plaza	Passenger	194		1,803		200	23		3	28,854	27,821
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger	2	--	23	--	200	0	--	3	6,045	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger	11	--	109	--	200	1	--	3	28,410	19,732	
Residential		All	407	381	4,870	4,551	300	300	300	0.6	1,744,269	1,744,269
Office <sup>9</sup>		All	521	80	6,225	957	300	30	4	8	1,724,205	1,662,394
Retail		All	307	321	3,674	3,833	36	14	15	10	1,357,538	1,313,928
Restaurant		All	347	401	4,152	4,790	36	16	19	10	1,581,875	1,550,304
Hotel		All	140	114	1,674	1,355	20	20	20	2	577,904	367,920
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	160		1,890		200	25		3	189,021	189,000
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>											<b>8,476,953</b>	

**2028 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2029 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2029
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>			Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>
				Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,851	--	20,721	--	0	--	--	3	849,553	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,886	--	20,792	--	0	--	--	3	291,092	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,936	--	23,079	0	--	--	3	623,125	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,915	--	18,149		0	--		3	163,337	--
		Other	Passenger	0,429	--	4,144		0	--		3	145,046	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	107	--	1,000		0	--		3	100,031	--
		Plaza	Passenger	207	--	1,929		0	--		3	30,867	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.6	--	25	--	0	--	--	3	6,466	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		12	--	116	--	0	--	--	3	30,392	--	
Residential	All		86	79	1,023	938	54	54	54	0.7	364,695	364,695	
Office	All		121	21	1,450	256	50	7	1	8	405,036	389,290	
Retail	All		79	93	938	1,109	4	3	4	10	360,174	302,148	
Restaurant	All		43	50	512	597	4	2	2	10	195,652	183,960	
Hotel	All		150	121	1,791	1,450	20	20	20	2	618,258	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
		Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,608,012</b>	

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>			Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>
				Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Ballpark	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,851	--	20,721	--	200	200	--	3	849,553	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,886	--	20,792	--	200	200	--	3	291,092	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,936	--	23,079	200	--	200	3	623,125	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,915		18,149		200	200		3	163,337	136,080
		Other	Passenger	429		4,144		200	54		3	145,046	142,884
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	107		1,000		200	13		3	100,031	98,280

**2029 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Stadium	Plaza	Passenger	207		1,929		200	25		3	30,867	30,240
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger	3	--	25	--	200	0	--	3	6,466	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger	12	--	116	--	200	1	--	3	30,392	19,732	
Residential		All	436	407	5,210	4,869	300	300	300	0.7	1,866,067	1,866,067
Office <sup>9</sup>		All	557	86	6,660	1,023	300	33	5	8	1,844,603	1,841,213
Retail		All	329	343	3,930	4,101	36	15	16	10	1,452,332	1,405,908
Restaurant		All	372	429	4,442	5,124	36	17	20	10	1,692,334	1,642,284
Hotel		All	150	121	1,791	1,450	20	20	20	2	618,258	367,920
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	171		2,022		200	26		3	202,206	196,560
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>											<b>8,987,008</b>	

**2029 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2030 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2030
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>			Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>
				Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,958	--	21,919	--	0	--	--	3	898,671	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,995	--	21,994	--	0	--	--	3	307,922	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,048	--	24,413	0	--	--	3	659,152	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,026	--	19,198		0	--		3	172,781	--
		Other	Passenger	0,453	--	4,384		0	--		3	153,432	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	113	--	1,058		0	--		3	105,815	--
		Plaza	Passenger	219	--	2,041		0	--		3	32,651	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		2.8	--	26	--	0	--	--	3	6,840	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger		13	--	123	--	0	--	--	3	32,149	--	
Residential	All		91	83	1,083	992	54	54	54	0.8	385,790	385,790	
Office	All		128	23	1,534	271	50	7	1	8	428,465	389,290	
Retail	All		83	98	992	1,173	4	3	4	10	381,008	302,148	
Restaurant	All		45	53	541	632	4	2	2	10	206,970	183,960	
Hotel	All		159	128	1,895	1,534	20	20	20	2	654,021	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,629,108</b>	

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>			Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>
				Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Ballpark	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,958	--	21,919	--	200	200	--	3	898,671	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,995	--	21,994	--	200	200	--	3	307,922	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,048	--	24,413	200	--	200	3	659,152	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,026		19,198		200	200		3	172,781	136,080
		Other	Passenger	453		4,384		200	57		3	153,432	150,822
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	113		1,058		200	13		3	105,815	98,280

**2030 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Stadium	Plaza	Passenger	219		2,041		200	26		3	32,651	31,450
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger	3	--	26	--	200	0	--	3	6,840	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger	13	--	123	--	200	1	--	3	32,149	19,732	
Residential		All	461	431	5,511	5,150	300	300	300	0.7	1,974,009	1,974,009
Office <sup>9</sup>		All	590	91	7,045	1,083	300	34	5	8	1,951,303	1,893,830
Retail		All	348	363	4,158	4,338	36	16	17	10	1,536,341	1,497,888
Restaurant		All	393	453	4,699	5,421	36	18	21	10	1,790,227	1,734,264
Hotel		All	159	128	1,895	1,534	20	20	20	2	654,021	367,920
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	181		2,139		200	28		3	213,897	211,680
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>											<b>9,355,795</b>	



**2030 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2031 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2031
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.9%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.9%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,052	--	22,977	--	200	200	--	3	942,063	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,092	--	23,056	--	200	200	--	3	322,789	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,147	--	25,592	200	--	200	3	690,978	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,123		20,125		200	200		3	181,123	136,080
		Other	Passenger	475		4,595		200	60		3	160,840	158,760
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	119		1,109		200	14		3	110,924	105,840
		Plaza	Passenger	230		2,139		200	28		3	34,228	33,869
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	27	--	200	0	--	3	7,171	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		14	--	129	--	200	1	--	3	33,702	19,732	
Residential	All		483	452	5,777	5,399	300	300	300	0.7	2,069,364	2,069,364	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		618	95	7,385	1,135	300	36	5	8	2,045,561	1,999,066	
Retail	All		364	380	4,359	4,548	36	17	18	10	1,610,554	1,589,868	
Restaurant	All		412	475	4,926	5,683	36	19	22	10	1,876,703	1,826,244	
Hotel	All		166	135	1,986	1,608	20	20	20	2	685,613	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	190		2,242		200	29		3	224,225	219,240	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>9,765,822</b>	

**2031 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2032 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2032
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.2%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.2%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,135	--	23,908	--	200	200	--	3	980,228	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,176	--	23,990	--	200	200	--	3	335,866	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,234	--	26,629	200	--	200	3	718,971	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,209		20,940		200	200		3	188,461	136,080
		Other	Passenger	495		4,782		200	63		3	167,356	166,698
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	124		1,154		200	15		3	115,418	113,400
		Plaza	Passenger	239		2,226		200	29		3	35,615	35,078
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	29	--	200	0	--	3	7,461	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger		14	--	134	--	200	1	--	3	35,067	19,732	
Residential	All		503	470	6,011	5,618	300	300	300	0.8	2,153,219	2,153,219	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		643	99	7,684	1,181	300	38	5	8	2,128,452	2,104,301	
Retail	All		379	396	4,535	4,732	36	17	18	10	1,675,818	1,589,868	
Restaurant	All		429	495	5,126	5,913	36	20	23	10	1,952,752	1,918,224	
Hotel	All		173	140	2,067	1,673	20	20	20	2	713,396	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	198		2,333		200	30		3	233,309	226,800	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>10,071,160</b>	

**2032 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2033 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2033
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.5%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,208	--	24,719	--	200	200	--	3	1,013,493	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,250	--	24,805	--	200	200	--	3	347,264	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,310	--	27,532	200	--	200	3	743,370	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,284		21,651		200	200		3	194,857	136,080
		Other	Passenger	511		4,944		200	65		3	173,035	171,990
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	128		1,193		200	15		3	119,335	113,400
		Plaza	Passenger	247		2,301		200	30		3	36,823	36,288
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	30	--	200	0	--	3	7,714	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		15	--	139	--	200	1	--	3	36,257	19,732	
Residential	All		520	486	6,216	5,809	300	300	300	0.8	2,226,340	2,226,340	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		665	102	7,945	1,221	300	39	6	8	2,200,732	2,177,885	
Retail	All		392	409	4,689	4,893	36	18	19	10	1,732,727	1,681,848	
Restaurant	All		443	511	5,300	6,114	36	21	24	10	2,019,065	2,010,204	
Hotel	All		179	145	2,137	1,730	20	20	20	2	737,622	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	205		2,412		200	31		3	241,227	234,360	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>10,415,887</b>	

**2033 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2034 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2034
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,270	--	25,422	--	200	200	--	3	1,042,295	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,314	--	25,509	--	200	200	--	3	357,133	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,376	--	28,315	200	--	200	3	764,496	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,349		22,266		200	200		3	200,394	136,080
		Other	Passenger	526		5,084		200	67		3	177,953	177,282
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	131		1,227		200	16		3	122,726	120,960
		Plaza	Passenger	254		2,367		200	31		3	37,870	37,498
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	30	--	200	0	--	3	7,934	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		15	--	143	--	200	1	--	3	37,288	19,732	
Residential	All		535	500	6,392	5,974	300	300	300	0.8	2,289,640	2,289,640	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		684	105	8,171	1,256	300	40	6	8	2,263,304	2,230,502	
Retail	All		403	421	4,823	5,032	36	19	19	10	1,781,992	1,747,620	
Restaurant	All		456	526	5,450	6,288	36	21	24	10	2,076,472	2,010,204	
Hotel	All		184	149	2,198	1,779	20	20	20	2	758,594	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	210		2,481		200	32		3	248,082	241,920	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>10,619,198</b>	



**2034 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2035 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2035
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.0%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.9%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,324	--	26,023	--	200	200	--	3	1,066,926	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,369	--	26,112	--	200	200	--	3	365,572	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,432	--	28,984	200	--	200	3	782,562	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,405		22,792		200	200		3	205,130	136,080
		Other	Passenger	538		5,205		200	68		3	182,158	179,928
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	135		1,256		200	16		3	125,626	120,960
		Plaza	Passenger	260		2,423		200	32		3	38,765	38,707
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	31	--	200	0	--	3	8,121	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		15	--	146	--	200	1	--	3	38,169	19,732	
Residential	All		547	511	6,543	6,115	300	300	300	0.8	2,343,779	2,343,779	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		700	108	8,364	1,285	300	41	6	8	2,316,820	2,283,120	
Retail	All		413	431	4,937	5,151	36	19	20	10	1,824,127	1,773,828	
Restaurant	All		467	538	5,579	6,436	36	22	25	10	2,125,570	2,102,184	
Hotel	All		188	153	2,250	1,821	20	20	20	2	776,531	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	215		2,539		200	33		3	253,945	249,480	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>10,855,558</b>	

**2035 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2036 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2036
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,369	--	26,530	--	200	200	--	3	1,087,727	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,415	--	26,621	--	200	200	--	3	372,700	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,479	--	29,549	200	--	200	3	797,819	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,452		23,237		200	200		3	209,129	136,080
		Other	Passenger	549		5,306		200	70		3	185,709	185,220
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	137		1,281		200	16		3	128,075	120,960
		Plaza	Passenger	265		2,470		200	32		3	39,520	38,707
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	32	--	200	0	--	3	8,279	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		16	--	149	--	200	1	--	3	38,913	19,732	
Residential	All		558	521	6,671	6,234	300	300	300	0.9	2,389,496	2,389,496	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		714	110	8,528	1,311	300	42	6	8	2,362,011	2,335,738	
Retail	All		421	439	5,033	5,251	36	19	20	10	1,859,708	1,773,828	
Restaurant	All		476	549	5,688	6,562	36	22	26	10	2,167,031	2,128,392	
Hotel	All		192	156	2,293	1,857	20	20	20	2	791,678	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	220		2,589		200	34		3	258,895	257,040	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>10,992,952</b>	

**2036 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2037 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2037
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.3%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.2%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,407	--	26,952	--	200	200	--	3	1,105,021	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,454	--	27,045	--	200	200	--	3	378,625	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,519	--	30,019	200	--	200	3	810,503	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,491		23,606		200	200		3	212,454	136,080
		Other	Passenger	558		5,390		200	71		3	188,662	187,866
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	139		1,301		200	17		3	130,112	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	270		2,509		200	33		3	40,149	39,917
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	32	--	200	0	--	3	8,411	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		16	--	151	--	200	2	--	3	39,532	39,463	
Residential	All		567	530	6,777	6,333	300	300	300	0.9	2,427,503	2,427,503	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		725	112	8,663	1,331	300	42	6	8	2,399,580	2,335,738	
Retail	All		428	446	5,113	5,335	36	20	21	10	1,889,288	1,865,808	
Restaurant	All		483	558	5,779	6,666	36	22	26	10	2,201,499	2,128,392	
Hotel	All		195	158	2,330	1,886	20	20	20	2	804,270	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	223		2,630		200	34		3	263,012	257,040	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,154,086</b>	

**2037 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2038 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2038
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.4%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.4%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,438	--	27,299	--	200	200	--	3	1,119,243	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,485	--	27,393	--	200	200	--	3	383,499	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,551	--	30,405	200	--	200	3	820,935	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,523		23,910		200	200		3	215,188	136,080
		Other	Passenger	565		5,460		200	72		3	191,090	190,512
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	141		1,318		200	17		3	131,786	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	273		2,542		200	33		3	40,666	39,917
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	33	--	200	0	--	3	8,519	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		16	--	153	--	200	2	--	3	40,040	39,463	
Residential	All		574	537	6,864	6,415	300	300	300	0.9	2,458,746	2,458,746	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		734	113	8,775	1,349	300	43	6	8	2,430,464	2,388,355	
Retail	All		433	452	5,179	5,403	36	20	21	10	1,913,604	1,865,808	
Restaurant	All		489	565	5,853	6,752	36	23	26	10	2,229,834	2,194,164	
Hotel	All		198	160	2,360	1,910	20	20	20	2	814,622	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	226		2,664		200	35		3	266,397	264,600	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,313,925</b>	



**2038 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2039 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2039
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.5%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,463	--	27,580	--	200	200	--	3	1,130,770	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,511	--	27,675	--	200	200	--	3	387,448	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,577	--	30,718	200	--	200	3	829,390	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,549		24,156		200	200		3	217,405	136,080
		Other	Passenger	571		5,516		200	72		3	193,058	190,512
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	143		1,331		200	17		3	133,144	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	276		2,568		200	33		3	41,084	39,917
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	33	--	200	0	--	3	8,607	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		16	--	155	--	200	2	--	3	40,453	39,463	
Residential	All		580	542	6,935	6,481	300	300	300	0.9	2,484,063	2,484,063	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		742	114	8,865	1,362	300	43	6	8	2,455,490	2,388,355	
Retail	All		437	456	5,232	5,459	36	20	21	10	1,933,308	1,865,808	
Restaurant	All		495	571	5,913	6,822	36	23	27	10	2,252,794	2,220,372	
Hotel	All		200	162	2,384	1,930	20	20	20	2	823,010	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	228		2,691		200	35		3	269,140	264,600	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,365,450</b>	

**2039 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2040 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2040
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,483	--	27,805	--	200	200	--	3	1,139,992	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,531	--	27,901	--	200	200	--	3	390,608	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,598	--	30,969	200	--	200	3	836,154	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,570		24,353		200	200		3	219,178	136,080
		Other	Passenger	575		5,561		200	73		3	194,633	193,158
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	144		1,342		200	17		3	134,230	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	278		2,589		200	34		3	41,419	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	3	--	33	--	200	0	--	3	8,677	--		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	16	--	156	--	200	2	--	3	40,783	39,463		
Residential	All	585	547	6,992	6,534	300	300	300	0.9	2,504,310	2,504,310		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	748	115	8,937	1,374	300	44	6	8	2,475,504	2,440,973		
Retail	All	441	460	5,275	5,504	36	20	21	10	1,949,066	1,865,808		
Restaurant	All	499	575	5,961	6,877	36	23	27	10	2,271,156	2,220,372		
Hotel	All	201	163	2,404	1,946	20	20	20	2	829,718	367,920		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	230		2,713		200	35		3	271,335	264,600	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,442,170</b>	

**2040 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2041 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2041
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.6%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,499	--	27,981	--	200	200	--	3	1,147,226	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,547	--	28,078	--	200	200	--	3	393,086	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,615	--	31,165	200	--	200	3	841,460	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,586		24,508		200	200		3	220,568	136,080
		Other	Passenger	579		5,596		200	74		3	195,868	195,804
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	145		1,351		200	17		3	135,081	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	280		2,605		200	34		3	41,682	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	33	--	200	0	--	3	8,732	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	157	--	200	2	--	3	41,041	39,463	
Residential	All		589	550	7,036	6,575	300	300	300	0.9	2,520,188	2,520,188	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		753	116	8,994	1,382	300	44	6	8	2,491,200	2,440,973	
Retail	All		444	463	5,308	5,538	36	21	21	10	1,961,424	1,931,580	
Restaurant	All		502	579	5,999	6,921	36	23	27	10	2,285,555	2,220,372	
Hotel	All		203	164	2,419	1,958	20	20	20	2	834,978	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	232		2,731		200	36		3	273,057	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,534,026</b>	

**2041 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2042 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2042
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.6%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,511	--	28,120	--	200	200	--	3	1,152,915	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,560	--	28,217	--	200	200	--	3	395,036	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,628	--	31,320	200	--	200	3	845,632	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,599		24,629		200	200		3	221,662	136,080
		Other	Passenger	582		5,624		200	74		3	196,839	195,804
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	145		1,358		200	17		3	135,751	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	281		2,618		200	34		3	41,889	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	200	0	--	3	8,776	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	158	--	200	2	--	3	41,245	39,463	
Residential	All		591	553	7,071	6,608	300	300	300	0.9	2,532,692	2,532,692	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		756	116	9,039	1,389	300	44	6	8	2,503,560	2,440,973	
Retail	All		446	465	5,334	5,566	36	21	22	10	1,971,155	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		504	582	6,029	6,955	36	23	27	10	2,296,895	2,220,372	
Hotel	All		204	165	2,431	1,968	20	20	20	2	839,121	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	233		2,744		200	36		3	274,411	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,572,738</b>	



**2042 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2043 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2043
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,521	--	28,228	--	200	200	--	3	1,157,328	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,570	--	28,325	--	200	200	--	3	396,548	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,638	--	31,440	200	--	200	3	848,869	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,609		24,723		200	200		3	222,511	136,080
		Other	Passenger	584		5,646		200	74		3	197,593	195,804
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	146		1,363		200	18		3	136,271	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	282		2,628		200	34		3	42,049	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	200	0	--	3	8,809	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	159	--	200	2	--	3	41,403	39,463	
Residential	All		594	555	7,098	6,633	300	300	300	0.9	2,542,398	2,542,398	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		759	117	9,073	1,394	300	45	6	8	2,513,154	2,493,590	
Retail	All		448	467	5,355	5,587	36	21	22	10	1,978,709	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		506	584	6,052	6,982	36	24	27	10	2,305,697	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		204	165	2,440	1,975	20	20	20	2	842,337	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	234		2,755		200	36		3	275,461	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,708,394</b>	

**2043 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2044 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2044
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,529	--	28,311	--	200	200	--	3	1,160,769	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,577	--	28,409	--	200	200	--	3	397,727	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,646	--	31,533	200	--	200	3	851,393	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,616		24,797		200	200		3	223,172	136,080
		Other	Passenger	586		5,662		200	74		3	198,180	195,804
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	146		1,367		200	18		3	136,676	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	283		2,636		200	34		3	42,174	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	200	0	--	3	8,835	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	159	--	200	2	--	3	41,526	39,463	
Residential	All		596	556	7,119	6,653	300	300	300	0.9	2,549,939	2,549,939	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		761	117	9,100	1,399	300	45	6	8	2,520,609	2,493,590	
Retail	All		449	469	5,371	5,604	36	21	22	10	1,984,579	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		508	586	6,070	7,002	36	24	27	10	2,312,537	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		205	166	2,447	1,981	20	20	20	2	844,836	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	234		2,763		200	36		3	276,280	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,715,935</b>	

**2044 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2045 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2045
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,534	--	28,377	--	200	200	--	3	1,163,459	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,583	--	28,475	--	200	200	--	3	398,648	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,652	--	31,606	200	--	200	3	853,366	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,622		24,854		200	200		3	223,689	136,080
		Other	Passenger	587		5,675		200	75		3	198,639	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	147		1,370		200	18		3	136,993	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	284		2,642		200	34		3	42,272	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	200	0	--	3	8,856	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	159	--	200	2	--	3	41,622	39,463	
Residential	All		597	558	7,135	6,668	300	300	300	0.9	2,555,847	2,555,847	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		763	117	9,121	1,402	300	45	6	8	2,526,448	2,493,590	
Retail	All		450	470	5,383	5,617	36	21	22	10	1,989,177	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		509	587	6,084	7,019	36	24	27	10	2,317,894	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		205	166	2,453	1,986	20	20	20	2	846,793	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	235		2,769		200	36		3	276,921	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,724,489</b>	

**2045 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2046 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2046
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,539	--	28,428	--	200	200	--	3	1,165,568	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,588	--	28,527	--	200	200	--	3	399,371	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,657	--	31,663	200	--	200	3	854,913	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,627		24,899		200	200		3	224,095	136,080
		Other	Passenger	588		5,686		200	75		3	198,999	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	147		1,372		200	18		3	137,241	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	284		2,647		200	35		3	42,349	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	200	0	--	3	8,872	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	160	--	200	2	--	3	41,698	39,463	
Residential	All		598	559	7,148	6,680	300	300	300	0.9	2,560,468	2,560,468	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		765	118	9,138	1,404	300	45	6	8	2,531,016	2,493,590	
Retail	All		451	471	5,393	5,627	36	21	22	10	1,992,773	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		510	588	6,095	7,031	36	24	27	10	2,322,085	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		206	167	2,458	1,989	20	20	20	2	848,324	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	235		2,774		200	36		3	277,423	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,730,320</b>	



**2046 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2047 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2047
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,543	--	28,469	--	200	200	--	3	1,167,226	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,592	--	28,567	--	200	200	--	3	399,939	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,660	--	31,708	200	--	200	3	856,129	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,631		24,935		200	200		3	224,414	136,080
		Other	Passenger	589		5,694		200	75		3	199,282	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	147		1,374		200	18		3	137,436	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	285		2,651		200	35		3	42,409	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	200	0	--	3	8,884	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	160	--	200	2	--	3	41,757	39,463	
Residential	All		599	560	7,158	6,690	300	300	300	0.9	2,564,098	2,564,098	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		766	118	9,151	1,406	300	45	6	8	2,534,605	2,493,590	
Retail	All		452	471	5,401	5,635	36	21	22	10	1,995,598	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		510	589	6,104	7,041	36	24	27	10	2,325,377	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		206	167	2,461	1,992	20	20	20	2	849,527	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	236		2,778		200	36		3	277,817	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,733,950</b>	

**2047 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2048 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2048
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,545	--	28,500	--	200	200	--	3	1,168,506	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,594	--	28,598	--	200	200	--	3	400,378	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,663	--	31,743	200	--	200	3	857,068	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,634		24,962		200	200		3	224,660	136,080
		Other	Passenger	590		5,700		200	75		3	199,501	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	147		1,376		200	18		3	137,587	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	285		2,653		200	35		3	42,455	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	200	0	--	3	8,894	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	160	--	200	2	--	3	41,803	39,463	
Residential	All		599	560	7,166	6,697	300	300	300	0.9	2,566,907	2,566,907	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		767	118	9,161	1,408	300	45	6	8	2,537,381	2,493,590	
Retail	All		452	472	5,407	5,641	36	21	22	10	1,997,784	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		511	590	6,110	7,049	36	24	27	10	2,327,925	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		206	167	2,464	1,994	20	20	20	2	850,457	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	236		2,781		200	36		3	278,122	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,736,758</b>	

**2048 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2049 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2049
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,548	--	28,525	--	200	200	--	3	1,169,526	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,597	--	28,623	--	200	200	--	3	400,728	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,666	--	31,771	200	--	200	3	857,817	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,636		24,984		200	200		3	224,856	136,080
		Other	Passenger	590		5,705		200	75		3	199,675	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	148		1,377		200	18		3	137,707	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	285		2,656		200	35		3	42,492	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	200	0	--	3	8,902	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	160	--	200	2	--	3	41,839	39,463	
Residential	All		600	561	7,173	6,703	300	300	300	0.9	2,569,125	2,569,125	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		767	118	9,169	1,409	300	45	6	8	2,539,574	2,493,590	
Retail	All		452	472	5,411	5,646	36	21	22	10	1,999,511	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		511	590	6,116	7,055	36	24	27	10	2,329,937	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		207	167	2,466	1,996	20	20	20	2	851,192	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	236		2,784		200	36		3	278,365	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,738,977</b>	

**2049 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2050 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2050
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,549	--	28,545	--	200	200	--	3	1,170,346	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,599	--	28,643	--	200	200	--	3	401,008	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,667	--	31,793	200	--	200	3	858,418	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,638		25,001		200	200		3	225,013	136,080
		Other	Passenger	591		5,709		200	75		3	199,815	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	148		1,378		200	18		3	137,804	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	285		2,658		200	35		3	42,522	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	200	0	--	3	8,908	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	160	--	200	2	--	3	41,868	39,463	
Residential	All		600	561	7,177	6,707	300	300	300	0.9	2,570,898	2,570,898	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		768	118	9,175	1,410	300	45	6	8	2,541,326	2,493,590	
Retail	All		453	472	5,415	5,650	36	21	22	10	2,000,891	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		512	591	6,120	7,060	36	24	28	10	2,331,544	2,312,352	
Hotel	All		207	167	2,468	1,998	20	20	20	2	851,779	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	236		2,786		200	36		3	278,560	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,766,957</b>	



**2050 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2023 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2023
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	3.4%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	3.4%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	0,884	--	9,902	--	0	--	--	3	405,993	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	0,901	--	9,936	--	0	--	--	3	139,110	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	0,925	--	11,029	0	--	--	3	297,785	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	0,915	--	8,673		0	--		3	78,057	--
		Other	Passenger	0,205	--	1,980		0	--		3	69,316	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	51	--	478		0	--		3	47,804	--
		Plaza	Passenger	99	--	922		0	--		3	14,751	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		1.2	--	12	--	0	--	--	3	3,090	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		6	--	56	--	0	--	--	3	14,524	--	
Residential	All		41	38	489	448	81	81	81	0.2	174,223	174,223	
Office	All		58	10	693	122	50	3	--	8	193,495	157,853	
Retail	All		38	44	448	530	8	1	2	10	172,064	118,188	
Restaurant	All		20	24	244	285	8	--	1	10	93,468	26,208	
Hotel	All		72	58	856	693	30	16	13	2	295,356	278,611	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
		Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>755,083</b>	

**2023 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2024 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2024
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,073	--	12,014	--	0	--	--	3	492,575	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,094	--	12,055	--	0	--	--	3	168,776	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,123	--	13,381	0	--	--	3	361,291	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,110	--	10,523		0	--		3	94,704	--
		Other	Passenger	0,249	--	2,403		0	--		3	84,098	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	62	--	580		0	--		3	57,999	--
		Plaza	Passenger	120	--	1,119		0	--		3	17,897	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	1.5	--	14	--	0	--	--	3	3,749	--		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	7	--	68	--	0	--	--	3	17,622	--		
Residential	All	50	46	593	544	81	81	81	0.3	211,391	211,391		
Office	All	70	12	840	148	50	4	--	8	234,774	210,470		
Retail	All	46	54	544	643	8	2	2	10	208,770	183,960		
Restaurant	All	25	29	297	346	8	1	1	10	113,407	91,980		
Hotel	All	87	70	1,038	840	30	20	16	2	358,365	346,954		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,044,755</b>	

**2024 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2025 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2025
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.9%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.9%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,269	--	14,212	--	0	--	--	3	582,679	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,294	--	14,261	--	0	--	--	3	199,650	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,328	--	15,829	0	--	--	3	427,379	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,313	--	12,447		0	--		3	112,027	--
		Other	Passenger	0,294	--	2,842		0	--		3	99,482	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	74	--	686		0	--		3	68,608	--
		Plaza	Passenger	142	--	1,323		0	--		3	21,170	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		1.8	--	17	--	0	--	--	3	4,435	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		8	--	80	--	0	--	--	3	20,845	--	
Residential	All		59	54	702	643	81	81	81	0.3	250,074	250,074	
Office	All		83	15	994	175	50	4	--	8	277,736	210,470	
Retail	All		54	64	643	760	8	2	3	10	246,974	210,168	
Restaurant	All		29	34	351	409	8	1	1	10	134,160	91,980	
Hotel	All		103	83	1,228	994	30	24	19	2	423,944	415,296	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,177,988</b>	

**2025 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2026 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2026
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	5.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	5.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,441	--	16,138	--	0	--	--	3	661,678	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,469	--	16,194	--	0	--	--	3	226,718	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,508	--	17,975	0	--	--	3	485,323	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,491	--	14,135		0	--		3	127,216	--
		Other	Passenger	0,334	--	3,228		0	--		3	112,969	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	83	--	779		0	--		3	77,910	--
		Plaza	Passenger	161	--	1,503		0	--		3	24,041	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.0	--	19	--	0	--	--	3	5,036	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		10	--	91	--	0	--	--	3	23,671	--	
Residential	All		67	61	797	731	81	81	81	0.4	283,993	283,993	
Office	All		95	17	1,129	199	50	5	--	8	315,407	263,088	
Retail	All		61	72	731	863	8	2	3	10	280,473	210,168	
Restaurant	All		33	39	398	465	8	1	1	10	152,357	91,980	
Hotel	All		117	95	1,395	1,129	30	27	22	2	481,446	470,484	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
		Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,319,713</b>	



**2026 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2027 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2027
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	6.2%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	6.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,594	--	17,850	--	0	--	--	3	731,836	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,625	--	17,911	--	0	--	--	3	250,757	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,668	--	19,881	0	--	--	3	536,783	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,650	--	15,634		0	--		3	140,705	--
		Other	Passenger	0,369	--	3,570		0	--		3	124,948	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	92	--	862		0	--		3	86,171	--
		Plaza	Passenger	178	--	1,662		0	--		3	26,590	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.2	--	21	--	0	--	--	3	5,570	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		11	--	100	--	0	--	--	3	26,181	--	
Residential	All		74	68	882	808	81	81	81	0.4	314,126	314,126	
Office	All		105	18	1,249	220	50	6	1	8	348,873	336,672	
Retail	All		68	80	808	955	8	3	3	10	310,232	275,940	
Restaurant	All		37	43	441	514	8	1	2	10	168,523	118,188	
Hotel	All		129	105	1,543	1,249	30	30	24	2	532,530	520,430	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,565,356</b>	

**2027 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2028 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2028
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	6.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	6.6%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,730	--	19,370	--	700	256	--	3	794,154	793,498
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,763	--	19,436	--	700	257	--	3	272,110	272,009
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,810	--	21,574	700	--	285	3	582,491	581,742
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,790		16,965		700	224		3	152,686	152,410
		Other	Passenger	401		3,874		700	51		3	135,587	134,946
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	100		935		700	12		3	93,508	90,720
		Plaza	Passenger	194		1,803		700	23		3	28,854	27,821
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		2	--	23	--	700	0	--	3	6,045	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger		11	--	109	--	700	1	--	3	28,410	19,732	
Residential	All		407	381	4,870	4,551	450	300	300	0.6	1,744,269	1,744,269	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		521	80	6,225	957	300	30	4	8	1,724,205	1,662,394	
Retail	All		307	321	3,674	3,833	71	14	15	10	1,357,538	1,313,928	
Restaurant	All		347	401	4,152	4,790	71	16	19	10	1,581,875	1,550,304	
Hotel	All		140	114	1,674	1,355	30	30	26	2	577,904	530,914	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	160		1,890		700	25		3	189,021	189,000	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>											<b>9,063,684</b>		

**2028 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2029 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2029
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,851	--	20,721	--	700	274	--	3	849,553	849,290
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,886	--	20,792	--	700	275	--	3	291,092	291,060
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,936	--	23,079	700	--	305	3	623,125	622,566
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,915		18,149		700	240		3	163,337	163,296
		Other	Passenger	429		4,144		700	54		3	145,046	142,884
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	107		1,000		700	13		3	100,031	98,280
		Plaza	Passenger	207		1,929		700	25		3	30,867	30,240
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	25	--	700	0	--	3	6,466	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		12	--	116	--	700	1	--	3	30,392	19,732	
Residential	All		436	407	5,210	4,869	450	300	300	0.7	1,866,067	1,866,067	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		557	86	6,660	1,023	300	33	5	8	1,844,603	1,841,213	
Retail	All		329	343	3,930	4,101	71	15	16	10	1,452,332	1,405,908	
Restaurant	All		372	429	4,442	5,124	71	17	20	10	1,692,334	1,642,284	
Hotel	All		150	121	1,791	1,450	30	30	28	2	618,258	541,397	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	171		2,022		700	26		3	202,206	196,560	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>9,710,777</b>	

**2029 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2030 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2030
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,958	--	21,919	--	700	289	--	3	898,671	895,784
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,995	--	21,994	--	700	290	--	3	307,922	306,936
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,048	--	24,413	700	--	322	3	659,152	657,266
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,026		19,198		700	253		3	172,781	172,141
		Other	Passenger	453		4,384		700	57		3	153,432	150,822
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	113		1,058		700	13		3	105,815	98,280
		Plaza	Passenger	219		2,041		700	26		3	32,651	31,450
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	26	--	700	0	--	3	6,840	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		13	--	123	--	700	1	--	3	32,149	19,732	
Residential	All		461	431	5,511	5,150	450	300	300	0.7	1,974,009	1,974,009	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		590	91	7,045	1,083	300	34	5	8	1,951,303	1,893,830	
Retail	All		348	363	4,158	4,338	71	16	17	10	1,536,341	1,497,888	
Restaurant	All		393	453	4,699	5,421	71	18	21	10	1,790,227	1,734,264	
Hotel	All		159	128	1,895	1,534	30	30	30	2	654,021	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	181		2,139		700	28		3	213,897	211,680	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>10,195,963</b>	



**2030 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2031 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2031
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.9%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.9%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,052	--	22,977	--	700	303	--	3	942,063	939,179
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,092	--	23,056	--	700	304	--	3	322,789	321,754
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,147	--	25,592	700	--	338	3	690,978	689,926
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,123		20,125		700	266		3	181,123	180,986
		Other	Passenger	475		4,595		700	60		3	160,840	158,760
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	119		1,109		700	14		3	110,924	105,840
		Plaza	Passenger	230		2,139		700	28		3	34,228	33,869
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	27	--	700	0	--	3	7,171	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		14	--	129	--	700	1	--	3	33,702	19,732	
Residential	All		483	452	5,777	5,399	450	300	300	0.7	2,069,364	2,069,364	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		618	95	7,385	1,135	300	36	5	8	2,045,561	1,999,066	
Retail	All		364	380	4,359	4,548	71	17	18	10	1,610,554	1,589,868	
Restaurant	All		412	475	4,926	5,683	71	19	22	10	1,876,703	1,826,244	
Hotel	All		166	135	1,986	1,608	30	30	30	2	685,613	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	190		2,242		700	29		3	224,225	219,240	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>10,705,706</b>	

**2031 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2032 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2032
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.2%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.2%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,135	--	23,908	--	700	316	--	3	980,228	979,474
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,176	--	23,990	--	700	317	--	3	335,866	335,513
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,234	--	26,629	700	--	352	3	718,971	718,502
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,209		20,940		700	276		3	188,461	187,790
		Other	Passenger	495		4,782		700	63		3	167,356	166,698
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	124		1,154		700	15		3	115,418	113,400
		Plaza	Passenger	239		2,226		700	29		3	35,615	35,078
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	29	--	700	0	--	3	7,461	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		14	--	134	--	700	1	--	3	35,067	19,732	
Residential	All		503	470	6,011	5,618	450	300	300	0.8	2,153,219	2,153,219	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		643	99	7,684	1,181	300	38	5	8	2,128,452	2,104,301	
Retail	All		379	396	4,535	4,732	71	17	18	10	1,675,818	1,589,868	
Restaurant	All		429	495	5,126	5,913	71	20	23	10	1,952,752	1,918,224	
Hotel	All		173	140	2,067	1,673	30	30	30	2	713,396	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	198		2,333		700	30		3	233,309	226,800	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,100,479</b>	

**2032 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2033 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2033
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.5%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,208	--	24,719	--	700	326	--	3	1,013,493	1,010,470
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,250	--	24,805	--	700	328	--	3	347,264	347,155
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,310	--	27,532	700	--	364	3	743,370	742,997
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,284		21,651		700	286		3	194,857	194,594
		Other	Passenger	511		4,944		700	65		3	173,035	171,990
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	128		1,193		700	15		3	119,335	113,400
		Plaza	Passenger	247		2,301		700	30		3	36,823	36,288
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	30	--	700	0	--	3	7,714	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		15	--	139	--	700	1	--	3	36,257	19,732	
Residential	All		520	486	6,216	5,809	450	300	300	0.8	2,226,340	2,226,340	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		665	102	7,945	1,221	300	39	6	8	2,200,732	2,177,885	
Retail	All		392	409	4,689	4,893	71	18	19	10	1,732,727	1,681,848	
Restaurant	All		443	511	5,300	6,114	71	21	24	10	2,019,065	2,010,204	
Hotel	All		179	145	2,137	1,730	30	30	30	2	737,622	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	205		2,412		700	31		3	241,227	234,360	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,519,143</b>	

**2033 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2034 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2034
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,270	--	25,422	--	700	336	--	3	1,042,295	1,041,466
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,314	--	25,509	--	700	337	--	3	357,133	356,681
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,376	--	28,315	700	--	374	3	764,496	763,409
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,349		22,266		700	294		3	200,394	200,038
		Other	Passenger	526		5,084		700	67		3	177,953	177,282
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	131		1,227		700	16		3	122,726	120,960
		Plaza	Passenger	254		2,367		700	31		3	37,870	37,498
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	30	--	700	0	--	3	7,934	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		15	--	143	--	700	1	--	3	37,288	19,732	
Residential	All		535	500	6,392	5,974	450	300	300	0.8	2,289,640	2,289,640	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		684	105	8,171	1,256	300	40	6	8	2,263,304	2,230,502	
Retail	All		403	421	4,823	5,032	71	19	19	10	1,781,992	1,747,620	
Restaurant	All		456	526	5,450	6,288	71	21	24	10	2,076,472	2,010,204	
Hotel	All		184	149	2,198	1,779	30	30	30	2	758,594	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	210		2,481		700	32		3	248,082	241,920	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,788,830</b>	



**2034 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2035 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2035
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.0%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.9%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,324	--	26,023	--	700	344	--	3	1,066,926	1,066,262
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,369	--	26,112	--	700	345	--	3	365,572	365,148
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,432	--	28,984	700	--	383	3	782,562	781,780
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,405		22,792		700	301		3	205,130	204,800
		Other	Passenger	538		5,205		700	68		3	182,158	179,928
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	135		1,256		700	16		3	125,626	120,960
		Plaza	Passenger	260		2,423		700	32		3	38,765	38,707
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	31	--	700	0	--	3	8,121	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger		15	--	146	--	700	1	--	3	38,169	19,732	
Residential	All		547	511	6,543	6,115	450	300	300	0.8	2,343,779	2,343,779	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		700	108	8,364	1,285	300	41	6	8	2,316,820	2,283,120	
Retail	All		413	431	4,937	5,151	71	19	20	10	1,824,127	1,773,828	
Restaurant	All		467	538	5,579	6,436	71	22	25	10	2,125,570	2,102,184	
Hotel	All		188	153	2,250	1,821	30	30	30	2	776,531	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	215		2,539		700	33		3	253,945	249,480	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>12,081,588</b>	

**2035 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2036 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2036
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,369	--	26,530	--	700	350	--	3	1,087,727	1,084,860
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,415	--	26,621	--	700	352	--	3	372,700	372,557
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,479	--	29,549	700	--	390	3	797,819	796,068
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,452		23,237		700	307		3	209,129	208,883
		Other	Passenger	549		5,306		700	70		3	185,709	185,220
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	137		1,281		700	16		3	128,075	120,960
		Plaza	Passenger	265		2,470		700	32		3	39,520	38,707
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	32	--	700	0	--	3	8,279	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		16	--	149	--	700	1	--	3	38,913	19,732	
Residential	All		558	521	6,671	6,234	450	300	300	0.9	2,389,496	2,389,496	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		714	110	8,528	1,311	300	42	6	8	2,362,011	2,335,738	
Retail	All		421	439	5,033	5,251	71	19	20	10	1,859,708	1,773,828	
Restaurant	All		476	549	5,688	6,562	71	22	26	10	2,167,031	2,128,392	
Hotel	All		192	156	2,293	1,857	30	30	30	2	791,678	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	220		2,589		700	34		3	258,895	257,040	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>12,263,360</b>	

**2036 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2037 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2037
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.3%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.2%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,407	--	26,952	--	700	356	--	3	1,105,021	1,103,458
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,454	--	27,045	--	700	357	--	3	378,625	377,849
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,519	--	30,019	700	--	397	3	810,503	810,356
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,491		23,606		700	312		3	212,454	212,285
		Other	Passenger	558		5,390		700	71		3	188,662	187,866
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	139		1,301		700	17		3	130,112	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	270		2,509		700	33		3	40,149	39,917
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	32	--	700	0	--	3	8,411	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		16	--	151	--	700	2	--	3	39,532	39,463	
Residential	All		567	530	6,777	6,333	450	300	300	0.9	2,427,503	2,427,503	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		725	112	8,663	1,331	300	42	6	8	2,399,580	2,335,738	
Retail	All		428	446	5,113	5,335	71	20	21	10	1,889,288	1,865,808	
Restaurant	All		483	558	5,779	6,666	71	22	26	10	2,201,499	2,128,392	
Hotel	All		195	158	2,330	1,886	30	30	30	2	804,270	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	223		2,630		700	34		3	263,012	257,040	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>12,466,074</b>	

**2037 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2038 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2038
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.4%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.4%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,438	--	27,299	--	700	361	--	3	1,119,243	1,118,956
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,485	--	27,393	--	700	362	--	3	383,499	383,141
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,551	--	30,405	700	--	402	3	820,935	820,562
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,523		23,910		700	316		3	215,188	215,006
		Other	Passenger	565		5,460		700	72		3	191,090	190,512
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	141		1,318		700	17		3	131,786	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	273		2,542		700	33		3	40,666	39,917
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	33	--	700	0	--	3	8,519	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		16	--	153	--	700	2	--	3	40,040	39,463	
Residential	All		574	537	6,864	6,415	450	300	300	0.9	2,458,746	2,458,746	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		734	113	8,775	1,349	300	43	6	8	2,430,464	2,388,355	
Retail	All		433	452	5,179	5,403	71	20	21	10	1,913,604	1,865,808	
Restaurant	All		489	565	5,853	6,752	71	23	26	10	2,229,834	2,194,164	
Hotel	All		198	160	2,360	1,910	30	30	30	2	814,622	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	226		2,664		700	35		3	266,397	264,600	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>12,659,630</b>	



**2038 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2039 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2039
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.5%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,463	--	27,580	--	700	364	--	3	1,130,770	1,128,254
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,511	--	27,675	--	700	366	--	3	387,448	387,374
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,577	--	30,718	700	--	406	3	829,390	828,727
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,549		24,156		700	319		3	217,405	217,048
		Other	Passenger	571		5,516		700	72		3	193,058	190,512
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	143		1,331		700	17		3	133,144	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	276		2,568		700	33		3	41,084	39,917
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	33	--	700	0	--	3	8,607	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		16	--	155	--	700	2	--	3	40,453	39,463	
Residential	All		580	542	6,935	6,481	450	300	300	0.9	2,484,063	2,484,063	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		742	114	8,865	1,362	300	43	6	8	2,455,490	2,388,355	
Retail	All		437	456	5,232	5,459	71	20	21	10	1,933,308	1,865,808	
Restaurant	All		495	571	5,913	6,822	71	23	27	10	2,252,794	2,220,372	
Hotel	All		200	162	2,384	1,930	30	30	30	2	823,010	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	228		2,691		700	35		3	269,140	264,600	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>12,734,894</b>	

**2039 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2040 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2040
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,483	--	27,805	--	700	367	--	3	1,139,992	1,137,553
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,531	--	27,901	--	700	369	--	3	390,608	390,550
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,598	--	30,969	700	--	409	3	836,154	834,851
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,570		24,353		700	322		3	219,178	219,089
		Other	Passenger	575		5,561		700	73		3	194,633	193,158
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	144		1,342		700	17		3	134,230	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	278		2,589		700	34		3	41,419	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	33	--	700	0	--	3	8,677	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		16	--	156	--	700	2	--	3	40,783	39,463	
Residential	All		585	547	6,992	6,534	450	300	300	0.9	2,504,310	2,504,310	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		748	115	8,937	1,374	300	44	6	8	2,475,504	2,440,973	
Retail	All		441	460	5,275	5,504	71	20	21	10	1,949,066	1,865,808	
Restaurant	All		499	575	5,961	6,877	71	23	27	10	2,271,156	2,220,372	
Hotel	All		201	163	2,404	1,946	30	30	30	2	829,718	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	230		2,713		700	35		3	271,335	264,600	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>12,832,253</b>	

**2040 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2041 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2041
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.6%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,499	--	27,981	--	700	370	--	3	1,147,226	1,146,852
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,547	--	28,078	--	700	371	--	3	393,086	392,666
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,615	--	31,165	700	--	412	3	841,460	840,974
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,586		24,508		700	324		3	220,568	220,450
		Other	Passenger	579		5,596		700	74		3	195,868	195,804
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	145		1,351		700	17		3	135,081	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	280		2,605		700	34		3	41,682	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	33	--	700	0	--	3	8,732	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	157	--	700	2	--	3	41,041	39,463	
Residential	All		589	550	7,036	6,575	450	300	300	0.9	2,520,188	2,520,188	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		753	116	8,994	1,382	300	44	6	8	2,491,200	2,440,973	
Retail	All		444	463	5,308	5,538	71	21	21	10	1,961,424	1,931,580	
Restaurant	All		502	579	5,999	6,921	71	23	27	10	2,285,555	2,220,372	
Hotel	All		203	164	2,419	1,958	30	30	30	2	834,978	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	232		2,731		700	36		3	273,057	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>12,943,009</b>	

**2041 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2042 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2042
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.6%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,511	--	28,120	--	700	371	--	3	1,152,915	1,149,952
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,560	--	28,217	--	700	373	--	3	395,036	394,783
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,628	--	31,320	700	--	414	3	845,632	845,057
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,599		24,629		700	325		3	221,662	221,130
		Other	Passenger	582		5,624		700	74		3	196,839	195,804
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	145		1,358		700	17		3	135,751	128,520
		Plaza	Passenger	281		2,618		700	34		3	41,889	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	700	0	--	3	8,776	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	158	--	700	2	--	3	41,245	39,463	
Residential	All		591	553	7,071	6,608	450	300	300	0.9	2,532,692	2,532,692	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		756	116	9,039	1,389	300	44	6	8	2,503,560	2,440,973	
Retail	All		446	465	5,334	5,566	71	21	22	10	1,971,155	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		504	582	6,029	6,955	71	23	27	10	2,296,895	2,220,372	
Hotel	All		204	165	2,431	1,968	30	30	30	2	839,121	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	233		2,744		700	36		3	274,411	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>12,991,700</b>	



**2042 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2043 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2043
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,521	--	28,228	--	700	373	--	3	1,157,328	1,156,151
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,570	--	28,325	--	700	374	--	3	396,548	395,842
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,638	--	31,440	700	--	415	3	848,869	847,098
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,609		24,723		700	327		3	222,511	222,491
		Other	Passenger	584		5,646		700	74		3	197,593	195,804
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	146		1,363		700	18		3	136,271	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	282		2,628		700	34		3	42,049	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	700	0	--	3	8,809	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	159	--	700	2	--	3	41,403	39,463	
Residential	All		594	555	7,098	6,633	450	300	300	0.9	2,542,398	2,542,398	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		759	117	9,073	1,394	300	45	6	8	2,513,154	2,493,590	
Retail	All		448	467	5,355	5,587	71	21	22	10	1,978,709	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		506	584	6,052	6,982	71	24	27	10	2,305,697	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		204	165	2,440	1,975	30	30	30	2	842,337	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	234		2,755		700	36		3	275,461	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>13,138,015</b>	

**2043 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2044 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2044
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,529	--	28,311	--	700	374	--	3	1,160,769	1,159,250
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,577	--	28,409	--	700	375	--	3	397,727	396,900
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,646	--	31,533	700	--	417	3	851,393	851,180
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,616		24,797		700	328		3	223,172	223,171
		Other	Passenger	586		5,662		700	74		3	198,180	195,804
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	146		1,367		700	18		3	136,676	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	283		2,636		700	34		3	42,174	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	700	0	--	3	8,835	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	159	--	700	2	--	3	41,526	39,463	
Residential	All		596	556	7,119	6,653	450	300	300	0.9	2,549,939	2,549,939	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		761	117	9,100	1,399	300	45	6	8	2,520,609	2,493,590	
Retail	All		449	469	5,371	5,604	71	21	22	10	1,984,579	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		508	586	6,070	7,002	71	24	27	10	2,312,537	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		205	166	2,447	1,981	30	30	30	2	844,836	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	234		2,763		700	36		3	276,280	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>13,154,477</b>	

**2044 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2045 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2045
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,534	--	28,377	--	700	375	--	3	1,163,459	1,162,350
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,583	--	28,475	--	700	376	--	3	398,648	397,958
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,652	--	31,606	700	--	418	3	853,366	853,222
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,622		24,854		700	328		3	223,689	223,171
		Other	Passenger	587		5,675		700	75		3	198,639	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	147		1,370		700	18		3	136,993	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	284		2,642		700	34		3	42,272	41,126
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	700	0	--	3	8,856	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	159	--	700	2	--	3	41,622	39,463	
Residential	All		597	558	7,135	6,668	450	300	300	0.9	2,555,847	2,555,847	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		763	117	9,121	1,402	300	45	6	8	2,526,448	2,493,590	
Retail	All		450	470	5,383	5,617	71	21	22	10	1,989,177	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		509	587	6,084	7,019	71	24	27	10	2,317,894	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		205	166	2,453	1,986	30	30	30	2	846,793	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	235		2,769		700	36		3	276,921	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>13,169,230</b>	

**2045 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2046 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2046
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,539	--	28,428	--	700	376	--	3	1,165,568	1,165,450
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,588	--	28,527	--	700	377	--	3	399,371	399,017
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,657	--	31,663	700	--	418	3	854,913	853,222
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,627		24,899		700	329		3	224,095	223,852
		Other	Passenger	588		5,686		700	75		3	198,999	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	147		1,372		700	18		3	137,241	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	284		2,647		700	35		3	42,349	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	700	0	--	3	8,872	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	160	--	700	2	--	3	41,698	39,463	
Residential	All		598	559	7,148	6,680	450	300	300	0.9	2,560,468	2,560,468	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		765	118	9,138	1,404	300	45	6	8	2,531,016	2,493,590	
Retail	All		451	471	5,393	5,627	71	21	22	10	1,992,773	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		510	588	6,095	7,031	71	24	27	10	2,322,085	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		206	167	2,458	1,989	30	30	30	2	848,324	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	235		2,774		700	36		3	277,423	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>13,179,899</b>	



**2046 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2047 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2047
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,543	--	28,469	--	700	376	--	3	1,167,226	1,165,450
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,592	--	28,567	--	700	377	--	3	399,939	399,017
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,660	--	31,708	700	--	419	3	856,129	855,263
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,631		24,935		700	329		3	224,414	223,852
		Other	Passenger	589		5,694		700	75		3	199,282	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	147		1,374		700	18		3	137,436	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	285		2,651		700	35		3	42,409	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	700	0	--	3	8,884	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	160	--	700	2	--	3	41,757	39,463	
Residential	All		599	560	7,158	6,690	450	300	300	0.9	2,564,098	2,564,098	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		766	118	9,151	1,406	300	45	6	8	2,534,605	2,493,590	
Retail	All		452	471	5,401	5,635	71	21	22	10	1,995,598	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		510	589	6,104	7,041	71	24	27	10	2,325,377	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		206	167	2,461	1,992	30	30	30	2	849,527	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	236		2,778		700	36		3	277,817	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>13,185,570</b>	

**2047 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2048 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2048
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,545	--	28,500	--	700	376	--	3	1,168,506	1,165,450
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,594	--	28,598	--	700	378	--	3	400,378	400,075
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,663	--	31,743	700	--	419	3	857,068	855,263
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,634		24,962		700	330		3	224,660	224,532
		Other	Passenger	590		5,700		700	75		3	199,501	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	147		1,376		700	18		3	137,587	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	285		2,653		700	35		3	42,455	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	700	0	--	3	8,894	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	160	--	700	2	--	3	41,803	39,463	
Residential	All		599	560	7,166	6,697	450	300	300	0.9	2,566,907	2,566,907	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		767	118	9,161	1,408	300	45	6	8	2,537,381	2,493,590	
Retail	All		452	472	5,407	5,641	71	21	22	10	1,997,784	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		511	590	6,110	7,049	71	24	27	10	2,327,925	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		206	167	2,464	1,994	30	30	30	2	850,457	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	236		2,781		700	36		3	278,122	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>13,190,118</b>	

**2048 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2049 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2049
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,548	--	28,525	--	700	377	--	3	1,169,526	1,168,549
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,597	--	28,623	--	700	378	--	3	400,728	400,075
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,666	--	31,771	700	--	420	3	857,817	857,304
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,636		24,984		700	330		3	224,856	224,532
		Other	Passenger	590		5,705		700	75		3	199,675	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	148		1,377		700	18		3	137,707	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	285		2,656		700	35		3	42,492	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	700	0	--	3	8,902	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	160	--	700	2	--	3	41,839	39,463	
Residential	All		600	561	7,173	6,703	450	300	300	0.9	2,569,125	2,569,125	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		767	118	9,169	1,409	300	45	6	8	2,539,574	2,493,590	
Retail	All		452	472	5,411	5,646	71	21	22	10	1,999,511	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		511	590	6,116	7,055	71	24	27	10	2,329,937	2,286,144	
Hotel	All		207	167	2,466	1,996	30	30	30	2	851,192	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	236		2,784		700	36		3	278,365	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>13,197,477</b>	

**2049 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2050 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2050
Scenario	-	Reference
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	9.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,549	--	28,545	--	700	377	--	3	1,170,346	1,168,549
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,599	--	28,643	--	700	378	--	3	401,008	400,075
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,667	--	31,793	700	--	420	3	858,418	857,304
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,638		25,001		700	330		3	225,013	224,532
		Other	Passenger	591		5,709		700	75		3	199,815	198,450
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	148		1,378		700	18		3	137,804	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	285		2,658		700	35		3	42,522	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	34	--	700	0	--	3	8,908	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	160	--	700	2	--	3	41,868	39,463	
Residential	All		600	561	7,177	6,707	450	300	300	0.9	2,570,898	2,570,898	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		768	118	9,175	1,410	300	45	6	8	2,541,326	2,493,590	
Retail	All		453	472	5,415	5,650	71	21	22	10	2,000,891	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		512	591	6,120	7,060	71	24	28	10	2,331,544	2,312,352	
Hotel	All		207	167	2,468	1,998	30	30	30	2	851,779	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	236		2,786		700	36		3	278,560	272,160	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>13,225,458</b>	



**2050 Reference with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2023 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2023
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	3.4%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	3.4%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	0,884	--	9,902	--	0	--	--	3	406,000	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	0,901	--	9,937	--	0	--	--	3	139,112	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	0,925	--	11,029	0	--	--	3	297,790	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	0,915	--	8,673		0	--		3	78,059	--
		Other	Passenger	0,205	--	1,980		0	--		3	69,317	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	51	--	478		0	--		3	47,805	--
		Plaza	Passenger	99	--	922		0	--		3	14,751	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	1.2	--	12	--	0	--	--	3	3,090	--	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger	6	--	56	--	0	--	--	3	14,524	--	--	
Residential	All	41	38	491	450	54	54	54	0.4	174,878	174,878		
Office	All	58	10	695	123	50	3	--	8	194,222	157,853		
Retail	All	38	44	450	532	4	1	2	10	172,710	118,188		
Restaurant	All	20	24	245	286	4	--	1	10	93,819	26,208		
Hotel	All	72	58	859	695	20	17	13	2	296,466	291,766		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>768,892</b>	

**2023 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2024 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2024
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,073	--	12,014	--	0	--	--	3	492,581	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,094	--	12,056	--	0	--	--	3	168,778	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,123	--	13,381	0	--	--	3	361,295	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,110	--	10,523		0	--		3	94,705	--
		Other	Passenger	0,249	--	2,403		0	--		3	84,099	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	62	--	580		0	--		3	57,999	--
		Plaza	Passenger	120	--	1,119		0	--		3	17,897	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		1.5	--	14	--	0	--	--	3	3,749	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		7	--	68	--	0	--	--	3	17,622	--	
Residential	All		50	46	595	546	54	54	54	0.4	212,135	212,135	
Office	All		70	12	843	149	50	4	--	8	235,601	210,470	
Retail	All		46	54	546	645	4	2	2	10	209,506	183,960	
Restaurant	All		25	29	298	347	4	1	1	10	113,807	91,980	
Hotel	All		87	70	1,042	843	20	20	16	2	359,628	346,954	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,045,499</b>	

**2024 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2025 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2025
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.9%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.9%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,269	--	14,212	--	0	--	--	3	582,684	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,294	--	14,261	--	0	--	--	3	199,651	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,328	--	15,829	0	--	--	3	427,383	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,313	--	12,448		0	--		3	112,028	--
		Other	Passenger	0,294	--	2,842		0	--		3	99,483	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	74	--	686		0	--		3	68,609	--
		Plaza	Passenger	142	--	1,323		0	--		3	21,171	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		1.8	--	17	--	0	--	--	3	4,435	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		8	--	80	--	0	--	--	3	20,845	--	
Residential	All		59	54	704	646	54	54	54	0.5	250,955	250,955	
Office	All		83	15	998	176	50	4	--	8	278,715	210,470	
Retail	All		54	64	646	763	4	2	3	10	247,844	210,168	
Restaurant	All		29	34	352	411	4	1	1	10	134,633	91,980	
Hotel	All		103	83	1,232	998	20	20	19	2	425,438	362,678	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,126,252</b>	

**2025 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2026 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2026
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	5.9%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	5.9%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,525	--	17,080	--	0	--	--	3	700,263	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,555	--	17,138	--	0	--	--	3	239,939	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,596	--	19,023	0	--	--	3	513,624	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,578	--	14,959		0	--		3	134,634	--
		Other	Passenger	0,353	--	3,416		0	--		3	119,557	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	88	--	825		0	--		3	82,453	--
		Plaza	Passenger	171	--	1,590		0	--		3	25,443	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.1	--	20	--	0	--	--	3	5,330	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		10	--	96	--	0	--	--	3	25,052	--	
Residential	All		71	65	846	776	54	54	54	0.6	301,618	301,618	
Office	All		100	18	1,199	212	50	5	1	8	334,982	284,054	
Retail	All		65	77	776	917	4	3	3	10	297,880	275,940	
Restaurant	All		35	41	423	494	4	1	1	10	161,813	91,980	
Hotel	All		124	100	1,481	1,199	20	20	20	2	511,326	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,321,513</b>	



**2026 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2027 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2027
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,837	--	20,569	--	0	--	--	3	843,319	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,872	--	20,640	--	0	--	--	3	288,956	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,922	--	22,909	0	--	--	3	618,552	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,901	--	18,015		0	--		3	162,139	--
		Other	Passenger	0,426	--	4,114		0	--		3	143,981	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	106	--	993		0	--		3	99,297	--
		Plaza	Passenger	206	--	1,915		0	--		3	30,640	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.6	--	25	--	0	--	--	3	6,419	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		12	--	116	--	0	--	--	3	30,169	--	
Residential	All		85	78	1,019	935	54	54	54	0.7	363,275	363,275	
Office	All		121	21	1,444	255	50	7	1	8	403,459	389,290	
Retail	All		78	92	935	1,104	4	3	4	10	358,772	302,148	
Restaurant	All		43	50	510	595	4	2	2	10	194,890	183,960	
Hotel	All		149	121	1,784	1,444	20	20	20	2	615,851	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
		Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,606,592</b>	

**2027 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2028 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2028
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.5%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,197	--	24,597	--	200	200	--	3	1,008,480	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,239	--	24,682	--	200	200	--	3	345,546	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,299	--	27,396	200	--	200	3	739,693	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,273		21,544		200	200		3	193,893	136,080
		Other	Passenger	509		4,919		200	65		3	172,179	171,990
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	127		1,187		200	15		3	118,744	113,400
		Plaza	Passenger	246		2,290		200	30		3	36,641	36,288
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	29	--	200	0	--	3	7,676	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		15	--	138	--	200	1	--	3	36,078	19,732	
Residential	All		517	483	6,206	5,799	300	300	300	0.8	2,222,792	2,222,792	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		662	102	7,933	1,219	300	39	6	8	2,197,224	2,177,885	
Retail	All		390	407	4,682	4,885	36	18	19	10	1,729,965	1,681,848	
Restaurant	All		441	509	5,291	6,104	36	20	24	10	2,015,847	1,944,432	
Hotel	All		178	144	2,133	1,727	20	20	20	2	736,446	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	204		2,400		200	31		3	240,033	234,360	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>10,346,566</b>	

**2028 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2029 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2029
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	10.0%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	10.0%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,601	--	29,118	--	200	200	--	3	1,193,846	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,651	--	29,219	--	200	200	--	3	409,060	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,721	--	32,432	200	--	200	3	875,654	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,691		25,504		200	200		3	229,532	136,080
		Other	Passenger	602		5,824		200	77		3	203,827	203,742
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	151		1,406		200	18		3	140,571	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	291		2,711		200	35		3	43,376	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	35	--	200	0	--	3	9,087	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	164	--	200	2	--	3	42,709	39,463	
Residential	All		612	572	7,346	6,865	300	300	300	1.0	2,631,179	2,631,179	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		783	120	9,390	1,443	300	46	7	8	2,600,914	2,567,174	
Retail	All		462	482	5,542	5,782	36	21	22	10	2,047,806	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		522	602	6,263	7,226	36	24	28	10	2,386,213	2,312,352	
Hotel	All		211	171	2,525	2,044	20	20	20	2	871,752	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	241		2,842		200	37		3	284,153	279,720	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,913,674</b>	

**2029 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2030 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2030
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	11.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	11.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	3,045	--	34,096	--	200	200	--	3	1,397,928	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	3,104	--	34,213	--	200	200	--	3	478,987	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	3,186	--	37,976	200	--	200	3	1,025,343	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	3,151		29,863		200	200		3	268,769	136,080
		Other	Passenger	705		6,819		200	90		3	238,671	238,140
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	176		1,646		200	21		3	164,600	158,760
		Plaza	Passenger	341		3,174		200	41		3	50,791	49,594
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	41	--	200	0	--	3	10,640	--
Sports Team Management	Passenger		20	--	192	--	200	2	--	3	50,010	39,463	
Residential	All		717	670	8,604	8,041	300	300	300	1.1	3,081,917	3,081,917	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		917	141	10,999	1,690	300	54	8	8	3,046,468	3,009,082	
Retail	All		541	564	6,491	6,773	36	25	26	10	2,398,609	2,325,708	
Restaurant	All		611	705	7,336	8,463	36	29	33	10	2,794,987	2,772,252	
Hotel	All		247	200	2,958	2,395	20	20	20	2	1,021,088	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	282		3,327		200	44		3	332,728	332,640	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>13,751,396</b>	



**2030 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2031 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2031
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	13.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	13.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	3,543	--	39,672	--	200	200	--	3	1,626,550	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	3,612	--	39,809	--	200	200	--	3	557,323	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	3,707	--	44,186	200	--	200	3	1,193,031	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	3,666		34,747		200	200		3	312,724	136,080
		Other	Passenger	821		7,934		200	104		3	277,704	275,184
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	205		1,915		200	25		3	191,520	189,000
		Plaza	Passenger	397		3,694		200	48		3	59,098	58,061
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger	5	--	47	--	200	0	--	3	12,381	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger	23	--	223	--	200	2	--	3	58,189	39,463		
Residential	All	834	780	10,013	9,357	300	300	300	1.3	3,586,543	3,586,543		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	1,067	164	12,800	1,967	300	63	9	8	3,545,289	3,503,606		
Retail	All	629	657	7,554	7,882	36	29	31	10	2,791,352	2,719,836		
Restaurant	All	711	821	8,538	9,849	36	33	36	10	3,252,632	3,100,860		
Hotel	All	287	233	3,442	2,787	20	20	20	2	1,188,279	367,920		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	328		3,871		200	51		3	387,144	385,560	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>15,601,954</b>	

**2031 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2032 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2032
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	15.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	15.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	4,069	--	45,563	--	200	200	--	3	1,868,064	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	4,148	--	45,720	--	200	200	--	3	640,075	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	4,258	--	50,747	200	--	200	3	1,370,175	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	4,211		39,906		200	200		3	359,158	136,080
		Other	Passenger	943		9,113		200	120		3	318,938	317,520
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	236		2,200		200	29		3	219,957	219,240
		Plaza	Passenger	456		4,242		200	56		3	67,872	67,738
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		6	--	54	--	200	0	--	3	14,219	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		27	--	256	--	200	3	--	3	66,829	59,195	
Residential	All		958	896	11,501	10,747	300	300	300	1.5	4,119,386	4,119,386	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		1,225	189	14,701	2,259	300	72	11	8	4,072,004	4,019,098	
Retail	All		723	754	8,676	9,053	36	34	36	10	3,206,056	3,166,632	
Restaurant	All		817	943	9,806	11,312	36	36	36	10	3,735,867	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		330	267	3,954	3,201	20	20	20	2	1,364,819	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	377		4,446		200	58		3	444,627	438,480	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>17,416,418</b>	

**2032 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2033 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2033
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	17.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	17.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	4,620	--	51,726	--	200	200	--	3	2,120,766	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	4,709	--	51,904	--	200	200	--	3	726,661	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	4,834	--	57,612	200	--	200	3	1,555,526	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	4,780		45,305		200	200		3	407,744	136,080
		Other	Passenger	1,070		10,345		200	136		3	362,082	359,856
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	268		2,497		200	33		3	249,712	249,480
		Plaza	Passenger	517		4,816		200	63		3	77,054	76,205
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	7	--	62	--	200	0	--	3	16,142	--		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	31	--	291	--	200	3	--	3	75,869	59,195		
Residential	All	1,088	1,017	13,057	12,202	300	300	300	1.7	4,676,784	4,676,784		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	1,391	214	16,691	2,565	300	82	12	8	4,622,990	4,566,240		
Retail	All	820	856	9,850	10,278	36	36	36	10	3,639,870	3,265,290		
Restaurant	All	928	1,070	11,133	12,843	36	36	36	10	4,241,370	3,265,290		
Hotel	All	375	303	4,489	3,634	20	20	20	2	1,549,493	367,920		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	428		5,048		200	66		3	504,775	498,960	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>18,761,140</b>	

**2033 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2034 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2034
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	20.0%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	20.0%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	5,193	--	58,144	--	200	200	--	3	2,383,891	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	5,293	--	58,344	--	200	200	--	3	816,818	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	5,433	--	64,760	200	--	200	3	1,748,521	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	5,373		50,926		200	200		3	458,333	136,080
		Other	Passenger	1,203		11,629		200	153		3	407,006	404,838
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	301		2,807		200	37		3	280,694	279,720
		Plaza	Passenger	581		5,413		200	71		3	86,614	85,882
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		7	--	70	--	200	0	--	3	18,145	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		34	--	327	--	200	4	--	3	85,282	78,926	
Residential	All		1,223	1,143	14,676	13,715	300	300	300	1.9	5,256,960	5,256,960	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		1,564	241	18,761	2,883	300	93	14	8	5,196,493	5,186,966	
Retail	All		922	962	11,072	11,553	36	36	36	10	4,091,412	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		1,043	1,203	12,514	14,436	36	36	36	10	4,767,531	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		421	341	5,046	4,085	20	20	20	2	1,741,715	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	481		5,674		200	75		3	567,402	567,000	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>20,134,713</b>	



**2034 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2035 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2035
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	22.3%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	22.3%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	5,786	--	64,790	--	200	200	--	3	2,656,376	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	5,898	--	65,013	--	200	200	--	3	910,183	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	6,054	--	72,162	200	--	200	3	1,948,382	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	5,987		56,747		200	200		3	510,721	136,080
		Other	Passenger	1,340		12,958		200	171		3	453,528	452,466
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	335		3,128		200	41		3	312,778	309,960
		Plaza	Passenger	648		6,032		200	79		3	96,514	95,558
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		8	--	77	--	200	1	--	3	20,219	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		38	--	364	--	200	4	--	3	95,030	78,926	
Residential	All		1,363	1,273	16,353	15,282	300	300	300	2.1	5,857,586	5,857,586	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		1,743	268	20,905	3,213	300	103	15	8	5,790,209	5,734,109	
Retail	All		1,028	1,072	12,337	12,873	36	36	36	10	4,558,870	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		1,162	1,340	13,944	16,086	36	36	36	10	5,312,238	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		469	380	5,622	4,551	20	20	20	2	1,940,712	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	536		6,323		200	83		3	632,258	627,480	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>21,450,237</b>	

**2035 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2036 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2036
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	24.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	24.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	6,397	--	71,631	--	200	200	--	3	2,936,875	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	6,521	--	71,878	--	200	200	--	3	1,006,294	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	6,694	--	79,782	200	--	200	3	2,154,120	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	6,620		62,739		200	200		3	564,651	136,080
		Other	Passenger	1,482		14,326		200	189		3	501,418	500,094
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	371		3,458		200	45		3	345,805	340,200
		Plaza	Passenger	716		6,669		200	88		3	106,706	106,445
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		9	--	86	--	200	1	--	3	22,354	19,732
Sports Team Management	Passenger		42	--	403	--	200	5	--	3	105,065	98,658	
Residential	All		1,507	1,408	18,079	16,895	300	300	300	2.3	6,475,647	6,475,647	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		1,927	296	23,110	3,552	300	114	17	8	6,401,161	6,354,835	
Retail	All		1,136	1,186	13,639	14,231	36	36	36	10	5,039,897	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		1,284	1,482	15,415	17,783	36	36	36	10	5,872,756	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		519	420	6,215	5,031	20	20	20	2	2,145,485	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	593		6,990		200	92		3	699,021	695,520	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>22,865,550</b>	

**2036 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2037 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2037
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	27.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	27.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	7,023	--	78,640	--	200	200	--	3	3,224,229	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	7,159	--	78,911	--	200	200	--	3	1,104,753	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	7,349	--	87,588	200	--	200	3	2,364,886	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	7,267		68,878		200	200		3	619,898	136,080
		Other	Passenger	1,627		15,728		200	200		3	550,478	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	407		3,796		200	50		3	379,640	378,000
		Plaza	Passenger	786		7,322		200	96		3	117,146	116,122
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		10	--	94	--	200	1	--	3	24,541	19,732
Sports Team Management	Passenger		47	--	442	--	200	5	--	3	115,345	98,658	
Residential	All		1,654	1,546	19,846	18,546	300	300	300	2.6	7,108,603	7,108,603	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		2,115	325	25,369	3,899	300	125	19	8	7,026,836	6,975,562	
Retail	All		1,247	1,302	14,972	15,622	36	36	36	10	5,532,517	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		1,410	1,627	16,922	19,521	36	36	36	10	6,446,783	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		569	461	6,823	5,523	20	20	20	2	2,355,193	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	651		7,674		200	101		3	767,415	763,560	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>24,263,855</b>	

**2037 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2038 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2038
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	29.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	29.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	7,663	--	85,800	--	200	200	--	3	3,517,792	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	7,811	--	86,096	--	200	200	--	3	1,205,339	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	8,018	--	95,563	200	--	200	3	2,580,207	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	7,929		75,149		200	200		3	676,339	136,080
		Other	Passenger	1,775		17,160		200	200		3	600,599	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	444		4,142		200	54		3	414,206	408,240
		Plaza	Passenger	858		7,988		200	105		3	127,812	127,008
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		11	--	103	--	200	1	--	3	26,776	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		51	--	482	--	200	6	--	3	125,847	118,390	
Residential	All		1,805	1,686	21,651	20,233	300	300	300	2.8	7,754,985	7,754,985	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		2,308	355	27,676	4,253	300	137	21	8	7,665,784	7,648,906	
Retail	All		1,361	1,420	16,334	17,043	36	36	36	10	6,035,587	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		1,538	1,775	18,461	21,296	36	36	36	10	7,032,987	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		621	503	7,443	6,026	20	20	20	2	2,569,350	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	710		8,373		200	110		3	837,288	831,600	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>25,712,480</b>	



**2038 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2039 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2039
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	32.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	32.0%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	8,314	--	93,089	--	200	200	--	3	3,816,643	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	8,474	--	93,410	--	200	200	--	3	1,307,738	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	8,699	--	103,682	200	--	200	3	2,799,406	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	8,603		81,533		200	200		3	733,797	136,080
		Other	Passenger	1,926		18,618		200	200		3	651,622	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	481		4,494		200	59		3	449,394	446,040
		Plaza	Passenger	931		8,667		200	114		3	138,670	137,894
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		12	--	111	--	200	1	--	3	29,051	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		55	--	523	--	200	6	--	3	136,538	118,390	
Residential	All		1,958	1,830	23,487	21,949	300	300	300	3.0	8,412,843	8,412,843	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		2,504	385	30,024	4,614	300	148	22	8	8,316,075	8,248,666	
Retail	All		1,477	1,541	17,719	18,488	36	36	36	10	6,547,588	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		1,669	1,926	20,027	23,103	36	36	36	10	7,629,598	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		674	546	8,075	6,537	20	20	20	2	2,787,309	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	770		9,084		200	120		3	908,419	907,200	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>27,094,385</b>	

**2039 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2040 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2040
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	34.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	34.6%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	8,975	--	100,492	--	200	200	--	3	4,120,152	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	9,148	--	100,838	--	200	200	--	3	1,411,732	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	9,391	--	111,927	200	--	200	3	3,022,022	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	9,287		88,017		200	200		3	792,150	136,080
		Other	Passenger	2,079		20,098		200	200		3	703,441	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	520		4,851		200	64		3	485,131	483,840
		Plaza	Passenger	1,005		9,356		200	123		3	149,698	148,781
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		13	--	120	--	200	1	--	3	31,361	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		59	--	565	--	200	7	--	3	147,396	138,121	
Residential	All		2,114	1,975	25,352	23,692	300	300	300	3.3	9,080,732	9,080,732	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		2,703	416	32,407	4,980	300	160	24	8	8,976,282	8,922,010	
Retail	All		1,594	1,663	19,126	19,956	36	36	36	10	7,067,395	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		1,802	2,079	21,616	24,937	36	36	36	10	8,235,305	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		728	589	8,716	7,056	20	20	20	2	3,008,592	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	832		9,807		200	129		3	980,658	975,240	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>28,572,075</b>	

**2040 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2041 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2041
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	37.2%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	37.2%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	9,643	--	107,977	--	200	200	--	3	4,427,037	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	9,830	--	108,349	--	200	200	--	3	1,516,884	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	10,090	--	120,263	200	--	200	3	3,247,114	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	9,979		94,573		200	200		3	851,153	136,080
		Other	Passenger	2,234		21,595		200	200		3	755,836	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	558		5,213		200	68		3	521,266	514,080
		Plaza	Passenger	1,080		10,053		200	132		3	160,848	159,667
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	14	--	129	--	200	1	--	3	33,697	19,732		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	64	--	607	--	200	8	--	3	158,375	157,853		
Residential	All	2,271	2,122	27,237	25,453	300	300	300	3.5	9,755,866	9,755,866		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	2,904	447	34,817	5,351	300	172	26	8	9,643,650	9,595,354		
Retail	All	1,713	1,787	20,548	21,440	36	36	36	10	7,592,842	3,265,290		
Restaurant	All	1,936	2,234	23,224	26,791	36	36	36	10	8,847,583	3,265,290		
Hotel	All	782	633	9,364	7,580	20	20	20	2	3,232,274	367,920		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	894		10,537		200	139		3	1,053,702	1,050,840	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>30,057,012</b>	

**2041 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2042 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2042
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	39.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	39.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	10,319	--	115,540	--	200	200	--	3	4,737,149	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	10,518	--	115,939	--	200	200	--	3	1,623,141	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	10,797	--	128,688	200	--	200	3	3,474,573	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	10,678		101,197		200	200		3	910,776	136,080
		Other	Passenger	2,390		23,108		200	200		3	808,782	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	598		5,578		200	73		3	557,780	551,880
		Plaza	Passenger	1,155		10,757		200	142		3	172,115	171,763
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger	15	--	138	--	200	1	--	3	36,057	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger	68	--	649	--	200	8	--	3	169,469	157,853		
Residential	All	2,430	2,271	29,141	27,233	300	300	300	3.8	10,438,034	10,438,034		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	3,108	478	37,251	5,725	300	184	28	8	10,317,971	10,268,698		
Retail	All	1,833	1,912	21,985	22,939	36	36	36	10	8,123,763	3,265,290		
Restaurant	All	2,072	2,390	24,847	28,664	36	36	36	10	9,466,241	3,265,290		
Hotel	All	837	677	10,018	8,110	20	20	20	2	3,458,287	367,920		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	956		11,275		200	149		3	1,127,513	1,126,440	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>31,538,019</b>	



**2042 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2043 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2043
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	42.5%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	42.4%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	11,000	--	123,168	--	200	200	--	3	5,049,870	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	11,212	--	123,592	--	200	200	--	3	1,730,292	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	11,510	--	137,183	200	--	200	3	3,703,946	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	11,382		107,878		200	200		3	970,900	136,080
		Other	Passenger	2,548		24,634		200	200		3	862,173	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	637		5,946		200	78		3	594,602	589,680
		Plaza	Passenger	1,232		11,467		200	151		3	183,477	182,650
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger	16	--	147	--	200	1	--	3	38,438	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger	73	--	692	--	200	9	--	3	180,656	177,584		
Residential	All	2,591	2,421	31,061	29,027	300	300	300	4.0	11,125,781	11,125,781		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	3,313	510	39,706	6,102	300	196	30	8	10,997,807	10,942,042		
Retail	All	1,954	2,039	23,434	24,451	36	36	36	10	8,659,026	3,265,290		
Restaurant	All	2,209	2,548	26,485	30,553	36	36	36	10	10,089,957	3,265,290		
Hotel	All	892	722	10,679	8,645	20	20	20	2	3,686,149	367,920		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,019		12,019		200	158		3	1,201,945	1,194,480	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>33,035,568</b>	

**2043 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2044 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2044
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	45.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	45.0%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	11,687	--	130,853	--	200	200	--	3	5,364,993	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	11,912	--	131,305	--	200	200	--	3	1,838,266	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	12,228	--	145,744	200	--	200	3	3,935,080	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	12,093		114,610		200	200		3	1,031,486	136,080
		Other	Passenger	2,707		26,171		200	200		3	915,974	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	677		6,317		200	83		3	631,706	627,480
		Plaza	Passenger	1,309		12,183		200	161		3	194,927	194,746
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		16	--	156	--	200	2	--	3	40,836	39,463
Sports Team Management	Passenger		77	--	735	--	200	9	--	3	191,930	177,584	
Residential	All		2,752	2,572	32,995	30,834	300	300	300	4.3	11,818,512	11,818,512	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		3,520	541	42,178	6,482	300	209	32	8	11,682,570	11,668,003	
Retail	All		2,076	2,166	24,893	25,973	36	36	36	10	9,198,168	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		2,346	2,707	28,134	32,455	36	36	36	10	10,718,194	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		948	767	11,343	9,183	20	20	20	2	3,915,662	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,083		12,769		200	168		3	1,276,950	1,270,080	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>34,599,489</b>	

**2044 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2045 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2045
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	47.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	47.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	12,377	--	138,588	--	200	200	--	3	5,682,090	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	12,616	--	139,065	--	200	200	--	3	1,946,916	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	12,951	--	154,358	200	--	200	3	4,167,663	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	12,807		121,384		200	200		3	1,092,452	136,080
		Other	Passenger	2,867		27,718		200	200		3	970,113	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	717		6,690		200	88		3	669,043	665,280
		Plaza	Passenger	1,386		12,903		200	170		3	206,448	205,632
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger	17	--	166	--	200	2	--	3	43,250	39,463	
	Sports Team Management	Passenger	82	--	779	--	200	10	--	3	203,274	197,316	
Residential	All	2,915	2,724	34,941	32,653	300	300	300	4.5	12,515,522	12,515,522		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	3,728	573	44,665	6,864	300	221	34	8	12,371,563	12,341,347		
Retail	All	2,198	2,294	26,361	27,505	36	36	36	10	9,740,640	3,265,290		
Restaurant	All	2,485	2,867	29,793	34,369	36	36	36	10	11,350,312	3,265,290		
Hotel	All	1,004	812	12,012	9,724	20	20	20	2	4,146,592	367,920		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,147		13,524		200	178		3	1,352,424	1,345,680	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>36,113,861</b>	

**2045 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2046 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2046
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	50.5%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	50.3%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	13,071	--	146,357	--	200	200	--	3	6,000,621	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	13,323	--	146,861	--	200	200	--	3	2,056,058	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	13,677	--	163,011	200	--	200	3	4,401,296	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	13,525		128,188		200	200		3	1,153,694	136,080
		Other	Passenger	3,028		29,271		200	200		3	1,024,496	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	757		7,065		200	93		3	706,549	703,080
		Plaza	Passenger	1,464		13,626		200	180		3	218,021	217,728
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		18	--	175	--	200	2	--	3	45,674	39,463	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		87	--	822	--	200	10	--	3	214,669	197,316	
Residential	All		3,079	2,877	36,895	34,479	300	300	300	4.8	13,215,472	13,215,472	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		3,936	606	47,163	7,248	300	233	35	8	13,063,462	12,993,725	
Retail	All		2,322	2,422	27,835	29,043	36	36	36	10	10,285,401	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		2,624	3,028	31,459	36,291	36	36	36	10	11,985,096	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		1,060	858	12,684	10,268	20	20	20	2	4,378,497	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,211		14,282		200	188		3	1,428,239	1,421,280	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>37,591,684</b>	



**2046 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2047 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2047
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	53.2%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	53.0%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>			Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>
				Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	13,768	--	154,155	--	200	200	--	3	6,320,340	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	14,033	--	154,686	--	200	200	--	3	2,165,607	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	14,405	--	171,696	200	--	200	3	4,635,802	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	14,246		135,018		200	200		3	1,215,164	136,080
		Other	Passenger	3,189		30,831		200	200		3	1,079,082	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	797		7,442		200	98		3	744,195	740,880
		Plaza	Passenger	1,542		14,352		200	189		3	229,637	228,614
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		19	--	184	--	200	2	--	3	48,108	39,463	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		91	--	866	--	200	11	--	3	226,107	217,048	
Residential	All		3,243	3,030	38,856	36,312	300	300	300	5.0	13,917,885	13,917,885	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		4,146	638	49,670	7,633	300	246	37	8	13,757,796	13,719,686	
Retail	All		2,445	2,552	29,314	30,587	36	36	36	10	10,832,078	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		2,764	3,189	33,131	38,220	36	36	36	10	12,622,114	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		1,116	904	13,358	10,814	20	20	20	2	4,611,218	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,276		15,043		200	198		3	1,504,337	1,496,880	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>39,164,077</b>	

**2047 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2048 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2048
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	55.9%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	55.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	14,466	--	161,973	--	200	200	--	3	6,640,900	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	14,745	--	162,532	--	200	200	--	3	2,275,444	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	15,136	--	180,405	200	--	200	3	4,870,924	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	14,969		141,866		200	200		3	1,276,795	136,080
		Other	Passenger	3,351		32,395		200	200		3	1,133,812	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	838		7,819		200	103		3	781,939	778,680
		Plaza	Passenger	1,620		15,080		200	199		3	241,284	240,710
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		20	--	194	--	200	2	--	3	50,548	39,463	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		96	--	910	--	200	12	--	3	237,575	236,779	
Residential	All		3,407	3,184	40,822	38,149	300	300	300	5.3	14,622,063	14,622,063	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		4,357	670	52,183	8,020	300	258	39	8	14,453,873	14,393,030	
Retail	All		2,569	2,681	30,798	32,134	36	36	36	10	11,380,129	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		2,904	3,351	34,807	40,154	36	36	36	10	13,260,731	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		1,173	949	14,034	11,361	20	20	20	2	4,844,523	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,340		15,806		200	200		3	1,580,635	1,512,000	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>40,626,346</b>	

**2048 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2049 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2049
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	58.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	58.4%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	15,166	--	169,816	--	200	200	--	3	6,962,444	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	15,459	--	170,401	--	200	200	--	3	2,385,618	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	15,869	--	189,140	200	--	200	3	5,106,768	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	15,693		148,735		200	200		3	1,338,616	136,080
		Other	Passenger	3,513		33,963		200	200		3	1,188,710	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	878		8,198		200	108		3	819,800	816,480
		Plaza	Passenger	1,698		15,810		200	200		3	252,967	241,920
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	21	--	203	--	200	2	--	3	52,995	39,463		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	100	--	954	--	200	12	--	3	249,078	236,779		
Residential	All	3,572	3,338	42,793	39,991	300	300	300	5.6	15,328,126	15,328,126		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	4,567	703	54,703	8,407	300	271	41	8	15,151,815	15,118,992		
Retail	All	2,694	2,811	32,285	33,686	36	36	36	10	11,929,647	3,265,290		
Restaurant	All	3,045	3,513	36,488	42,093	36	36	36	10	13,901,059	3,265,290		
Hotel	All	1,230	995	14,712	11,910	20	20	20	2	5,078,453	367,920		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,405		16,572		200	200		3	1,657,167	1,512,000	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>42,097,380</b>	

**2049 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2050 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2050
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	61.3%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	61.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	15,869	--	177,678	--	200	200	--	3	7,284,816	619,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	16,175	--	178,291	--	200	200	--	3	2,496,076	211,680
		Weekend	Passenger	--	16,604	--	197,897	200	--	200	3	5,343,219	408,240
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	16,420		155,622		200	200		3	1,400,596	136,080
		Other	Passenger	3,676		35,536		200	200		3	1,243,749	529,200
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	919		8,578		200	113		3	857,758	854,280
		Plaza	Passenger	1,777		16,542		200	200		3	264,680	241,920
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		22	--	212	--	200	2	--	3	55,449	39,463
	Sports Team Management	Passenger		105	--	999	--	200	13	--	3	260,610	256,511
Residential	All		3,737	3,492	44,769	41,837	300	300	300	5.8	16,035,837	16,035,837	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		4,779	735	57,229	8,795	300	283	43	8	15,851,386	15,792,336	
Retail	All		2,818	2,941	33,775	35,241	36	36	36	10	12,480,448	3,265,290	
Restaurant	All		3,186	3,676	38,173	44,036	36	36	36	10	14,542,882	3,265,290	
Hotel	All		1,287	1,042	15,391	12,460	20	20	20	2	5,312,929	367,920	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,470		17,339		200	200		3	1,733,896	1,512,000	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>43,535,967</b>	



**2050 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of 10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations. The 10 percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2023 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2023
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	3.4%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	3.4%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	0,884	--	9,902	--	0	--	--	3	406,000	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	0,901	--	9,937	--	0	--	--	3	139,112	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	0,925	--	11,029	0	--	--	3	297,790	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	0,915	--	8,673		0	--		3	78,059	--
		Other	Passenger	0,205	--	1,980		0	--		3	69,317	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	51	--	478		0	--		3	47,805	--
		Plaza	Passenger	99	--	922		0	--		3	14,751	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		1.2	--	12	--	0	--	--	3	3,090	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		6	--	56	--	0	--	--	3	14,524	--	
Residential	All		41	38	491	450	81	81	81	0.2	174,878	174,878	
Office	All		58	10	695	123	50	3	--	8	194,222	157,853	
Retail	All		38	44	450	532	8	1	2	10	172,710	118,188	
Restaurant	All		20	24	245	286	8	--	1	10	93,819	26,208	
Hotel	All		72	58	859	695	30	17	13	2	296,466	291,766	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
		Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>768,892</b>	

**2023 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2024 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2024
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,073	--	12,014	--	0	--	--	3	492,581	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,094	--	12,056	--	0	--	--	3	168,778	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,123	--	13,381	0	--	--	3	361,295	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,110	--	10,523		0	--		3	94,705	--
		Other	Passenger	0,249	--	2,403		0	--		3	84,099	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	62	--	580		0	--		3	57,999	--
		Plaza	Passenger	120	--	1,119		0	--		3	17,897	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		1.5	--	14	--	0	--	--	3	3,749	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		7	--	68	--	0	--	--	3	17,622	--	
Residential	All		50	46	595	546	81	81	81	0.3	212,135	212,135	
Office	All		70	12	843	149	50	4	--	8	235,601	210,470	
Retail	All		46	54	546	645	8	2	2	10	209,506	183,960	
Restaurant	All		25	29	298	347	8	1	1	10	113,807	91,980	
Hotel	All		87	70	1,042	843	30	20	16	2	359,628	346,954	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,045,499</b>	

**2024 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2025 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2025
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.9%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	4.9%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,269	--	14,212	--	0	--	--	3	582,684	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,294	--	14,261	--	0	--	--	3	199,651	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,328	--	15,829	0	--	--	3	427,383	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,313	--	12,448		0	--		3	112,028	--
		Other	Passenger	0,294	--	2,842		0	--		3	99,483	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	74	--	686		0	--		3	68,609	--
		Plaza	Passenger	142	--	1,323		0	--		3	21,171	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		1.8	--	17	--	0	--	--	3	4,435	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		8	--	80	--	0	--	--	3	20,845	--	
Residential	All		59	54	704	646	81	81	81	0.3	250,955	250,955	
Office	All		83	15	998	176	50	4	--	8	278,715	210,470	
Retail	All		54	64	646	763	8	2	3	10	247,844	210,168	
Restaurant	All		29	34	352	411	8	1	1	10	134,633	91,980	
Hotel	All		103	83	1,232	998	30	24	19	2	425,438	415,296	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,178,869</b>	

**2025 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2026 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2026
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	5.9%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	5.9%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,525	--	17,080	--	0	--	--	3	700,263	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,555	--	17,138	--	0	--	--	3	239,939	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,596	--	19,023	0	--	--	3	513,624	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,578	--	14,959		0	--		3	134,634	--
		Other	Passenger	0,353	--	3,416		0	--		3	119,557	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	88	--	825		0	--		3	82,453	--
		Plaza	Passenger	171	--	1,590		0	--		3	25,443	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.1	--	20	--	0	--	--	3	5,330	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		10	--	96	--	0	--	--	3	25,052	--	
Residential	All		71	65	846	776	81	81	81	0.4	301,618	301,618	
Office	All		100	18	1,199	212	50	5	1	8	334,982	284,054	
Retail	All		65	77	776	917	8	3	3	10	297,880	275,940	
Restaurant	All		35	41	423	494	8	1	1	10	161,813	91,980	
Hotel	All		124	100	1,481	1,199	30	29	23	2	511,326	502,034	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
		Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,455,627</b>	



**2026 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2027 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2027
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	7.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Phase 1 Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	1,837	--	20,569	--	0	--	--	3	843,319	--
		Weekday Day	Passenger	1,872	--	20,640	--	0	--	--	3	288,956	--
		Weekend	Passenger	--	1,922	--	22,909	0	--	--	3	618,552	--
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	1,901	--	18,015		0	--		3	162,139	--
		Other	Passenger	0,426	--	4,114		0	--		3	143,981	--
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	106	--	993		0	--		3	99,297	--
		Plaza	Passenger	206	--	1,915		0	--		3	30,640	--
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		2.6	--	25	--	0	--	--	3	6,419	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		12	--	116	--	0	--	--	3	30,169	--	
Residential	All		85	78	1,019	935	81	81	81	0.5	363,275	363,275	
Office	All		121	21	1,444	255	50	7	1	8	403,459	389,290	
Retail	All		78	92	935	1,104	8	3	4	10	358,772	302,148	
Restaurant	All		43	50	510	595	8	2	2	10	194,890	183,960	
Hotel	All		149	121	1,784	1,444	30	30	28	2	615,851	541,397	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	--	--	--		0	--		3	--	--	
	Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
		Bus		--	--	--	--	0	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Phase 1 Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>1,780,069</b>	

**2027 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2028 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2028
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.5%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	8.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,197	--	24,597	--	700	325	--	3	1,008,480	1,007,370
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,239	--	24,682	--	700	326	--	3	345,546	345,038
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,299	--	27,396	700	--	362	3	739,693	738,914
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,273		21,544		700	284		3	193,893	193,234
		Other	Passenger	509		4,919		700	65		3	172,179	171,990
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	127		1,187		700	15		3	118,744	113,400
		Plaza	Passenger	246		2,290		700	30		3	36,641	36,288
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		3	--	29	--	700	0	--	3	7,676	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		15	--	138	--	700	1	--	3	36,078	19,732	
Residential	All		517	483	6,206	5,799	450	300	300	0.8	2,222,792	2,222,792	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		662	102	7,933	1,219	300	39	6	8	2,197,224	2,177,885	
Retail	All		390	407	4,682	4,885	71	18	19	10	1,729,965	1,681,848	
Restaurant	All		441	509	5,291	6,104	71	20	24	10	2,015,847	1,944,432	
Hotel	All		178	144	2,133	1,727	30	30	30	2	736,446	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	204		2,400		700	31		3	240,033	234,360	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>11,439,162</b>	

**2028 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2029 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2029
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	10.0%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	10.0%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	2,601	--	29,118	--	700	385	--	3	1,193,846	1,193,346
		Weekday Day	Passenger	2,651	--	29,219	--	700	386	--	3	409,060	408,542
		Weekend	Passenger	--	2,721	--	32,432	700	--	428	3	875,654	873,634
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	2,691		25,504		700	337		3	229,532	229,295
		Other	Passenger	602		5,824		700	77		3	203,827	203,742
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	151		1,406		700	18		3	140,571	136,080
		Plaza	Passenger	291		2,711		700	35		3	43,376	42,336
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	35	--	700	0	--	3	9,087	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		17	--	164	--	700	2	--	3	42,709	39,463	
Residential	All		612	572	7,346	6,865	450	300	300	1.0	2,631,179	2,631,179	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		783	120	9,390	1,443	300	46	7	8	2,600,914	2,567,174	
Retail	All		462	482	5,542	5,782	71	21	22	10	2,047,806	1,957,788	
Restaurant	All		522	602	6,263	7,226	71	24	28	10	2,386,213	2,312,352	
Hotel	All		211	171	2,525	2,044	30	30	30	2	871,752	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	241		2,842		700	37		3	284,153	279,720	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>13,426,531</b>	

**2029 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2030 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2030
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	11.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	11.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	3,045	--	34,096	--	700	451	--	3	1,397,928	1,397,920
		Weekday Day	Passenger	3,104	--	34,213	--	700	452	--	3	478,987	478,397
		Weekend	Passenger	--	3,186	--	37,976	700	--	502	3	1,025,343	1,024,682
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	3,151		29,863		700	395		3	268,769	268,758
		Other	Passenger	705		6,819		700	90		3	238,671	238,140
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	176		1,646		700	21		3	164,600	158,760
		Plaza	Passenger	341		3,174		700	41		3	50,791	49,594
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		4	--	41	--	700	0	--	3	10,640	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		20	--	192	--	700	2	--	3	50,010	39,463	
Residential	All		717	670	8,604	8,041	450	300	300	1.1	3,081,917	3,081,917	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		917	141	10,999	1,690	300	54	8	8	3,046,468	3,009,082	
Retail	All		541	564	6,491	6,773	71	25	26	10	2,398,609	2,325,708	
Restaurant	All		611	705	7,336	8,463	71	29	33	10	2,794,987	2,772,252	
Hotel	All		247	200	2,958	2,395	30	30	30	2	1,021,088	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	282		3,327		700	44		3	332,728	332,640	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>15,729,193</b>	



**2030 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2031 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2031
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	13.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	13.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	3,543	--	39,672	--	700	524	--	3	1,626,550	1,624,190
		Weekday Day	Passenger	3,612	--	39,809	--	700	526	--	3	557,323	556,718
		Weekend	Passenger	--	3,707	--	44,186	700	--	584	3	1,193,031	1,192,061
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	3,666		34,747		700	459		3	312,724	312,304
		Other	Passenger	821		7,934		700	104		3	277,704	275,184
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	205		1,915		700	25		3	191,520	189,000
		Plaza	Passenger	397		3,694		700	48		3	59,098	58,061
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		5	--	47	--	700	0	--	3	12,381	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		23	--	223	--	700	2	--	3	58,189	39,463	
Residential	All		834	780	10,013	9,357	450	300	300	1.3	3,586,543	3,586,543	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		1,067	164	12,800	1,967	300	63	9	8	3,545,289	3,503,606	
Retail	All		629	657	7,554	7,882	71	29	31	10	2,791,352	2,719,836	
Restaurant	All		711	821	8,538	9,849	71	33	39	10	3,252,632	3,192,588	
Hotel	All		287	233	3,442	2,787	30	30	30	2	1,188,279	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	328		3,871		700	51		3	387,144	385,560	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>18,186,995</b>	

**2031 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2032 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2032
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	15.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	15.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	4,069	--	45,563	--	700	602	--	3	1,868,064	1,865,959
		Weekday Day	Passenger	4,148	--	45,720	--	700	604	--	3	640,075	639,274
		Weekend	Passenger	--	4,258	--	50,747	700	--	671	3	1,370,175	1,369,645
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	4,211		39,906		700	527		3	359,158	358,571
		Other	Passenger	943		9,113		700	120		3	318,938	317,520
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	236		2,200		700	29		3	219,957	219,240
		Plaza	Passenger	456		4,242		700	56		3	67,872	67,738
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		6	--	54	--	700	0	--	3	14,219	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		27	--	256	--	700	3	--	3	66,829	59,195	
Residential	All		958	896	11,501	10,747	450	300	300	1.5	4,119,386	4,119,386	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		1,225	189	14,701	2,259	300	72	11	8	4,072,004	4,019,098	
Retail	All		723	754	8,676	9,053	71	34	35	10	3,206,056	3,153,528	
Restaurant	All		817	943	9,806	11,312	71	38	44	10	3,735,867	3,652,488	
Hotel	All		330	267	3,954	3,201	30	30	30	2	1,364,819	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	377		4,446		700	58		3	444,627	438,480	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>20,832,001</b>	

**2032 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2033 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2033
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	17.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	17.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	4,620	--	51,726	--	700	684	--	3	2,120,766	2,120,126
		Weekday Day	Passenger	4,709	--	51,904	--	700	686	--	3	726,661	726,062
		Weekend	Passenger	--	4,834	--	57,612	700	--	700	3	1,555,526	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	4,780		45,305		700	599		3	407,744	407,560
		Other	Passenger	1,070		10,345		700	136		3	362,082	359,856
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	268		2,497		700	33		3	249,712	249,480
		Plaza	Passenger	517		4,816		700	63		3	77,054	76,205
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		7	--	62	--	700	0	--	3	16,142	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		31	--	291	--	700	3	--	3	75,869	59,195	
Residential	All		1,088	1,017	13,057	12,202	450	300	300	1.7	4,676,784	4,676,784	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		1,391	214	16,691	2,565	300	82	12	8	4,622,990	4,566,240	
Retail	All		820	856	9,850	10,278	71	39	40	10	3,639,870	3,613,428	
Restaurant	All		928	1,070	11,133	12,843	71	44	50	10	4,241,370	4,204,368	
Hotel	All		375	303	4,489	3,634	30	30	30	2	1,549,493	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	428		5,048		700	66		3	504,775	498,960	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>23,538,984</b>	

**2033 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2034 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2034
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	20.0%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	20.0%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	5,193	--	58,144	--	700	700	--	3	2,383,891	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	5,293	--	58,344	--	700	700	--	3	816,818	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	5,433	--	64,760	700	--	700	3	1,748,521	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	5,373		50,926		700	673		3	458,333	457,909
		Other	Passenger	1,203		11,629		700	153		3	407,006	404,838
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	301		2,807		700	37		3	280,694	279,720
		Plaza	Passenger	581		5,413		700	71		3	86,614	85,882
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		7	--	70	--	700	0	--	3	18,145	--	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		34	--	327	--	700	4	--	3	85,282	78,926	
Residential	All		1,223	1,143	14,676	13,715	450	300	300	1.9	5,256,960	5,256,960	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		1,564	241	18,761	2,883	300	93	14	8	5,196,493	5,186,966	
Retail	All		922	962	11,072	11,553	71	43	45	10	4,091,412	4,007,556	
Restaurant	All		1,043	1,203	12,514	14,436	71	49	57	10	4,767,531	4,716,684	
Hotel	All		421	341	5,046	4,085	30	30	30	2	1,741,715	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	481		5,674		700	75		3	567,402	567,000	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>25,933,762</b>	



**2034 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2035 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2035
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	22.3%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	22.3%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	5,786	--	64,790	--	700	700	--	3	2,656,376	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	5,898	--	65,013	--	700	700	--	3	910,183	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	6,054	--	72,162	700	--	700	3	1,948,382	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	5,987		56,747		700	700		3	510,721	476,280
		Other	Passenger	1,340		12,958		700	171		3	453,528	452,466
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	335		3,128		700	41		3	312,778	309,960
		Plaza	Passenger	648		6,032		700	79		3	96,514	95,558
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		8	--	77	--	700	1	--	3	20,219	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		38	--	364	--	700	4	--	3	95,030	78,926	
Residential	All		1,363	1,273	16,353	15,282	450	300	300	2.1	5,857,586	5,857,586	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		1,743	268	20,905	3,213	300	103	15	8	5,790,209	5,734,109	
Retail	All		1,028	1,072	12,337	12,873	71	48	51	10	4,558,870	4,493,664	
Restaurant	All		1,162	1,340	13,944	16,086	71	55	63	10	5,312,238	5,268,564	
Hotel	All		469	380	5,622	4,551	30	30	30	2	1,940,712	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	536		6,323		700	83		3	632,258	627,480	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>28,305,645</b>	

**2035 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2036 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2036
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	24.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	24.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	6,397	--	71,631	--	700	700	--	3	2,936,875	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	6,521	--	71,878	--	700	700	--	3	1,006,294	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	6,694	--	79,782	700	--	700	3	2,154,120	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	6,620		62,739		700	700		3	564,651	476,280
		Other	Passenger	1,482		14,326		700	189		3	501,418	500,094
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	371		3,458		700	45		3	345,805	340,200
		Plaza	Passenger	716		6,669		700	88		3	106,706	106,445
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		9	--	86	--	700	1	--	3	22,354	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		42	--	403	--	700	5	--	3	105,065	98,658	
Residential	All		1,507	1,408	18,079	16,895	450	300	300	2.3	6,475,647	6,475,647	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		1,927	296	23,110	3,552	300	114	17	8	6,401,161	6,354,835	
Retail	All		1,136	1,186	13,639	14,231	71	54	56	10	5,039,897	5,019,336	
Restaurant	All		1,284	1,482	15,415	17,783	71	61	71	10	5,872,756	5,859,756	
Hotel	All		519	420	6,215	5,031	30	30	30	2	2,145,485	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	593		6,990		700	92		3	699,021	695,520	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>30,837,822</b>	

**2036 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2037 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2037
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	27.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	27.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	7,023	--	78,640	--	700	700	--	3	3,224,229	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	7,159	--	78,911	--	700	700	--	3	1,104,753	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	7,349	--	87,588	700	--	700	3	2,364,886	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	7,267		68,878		700	700		3	619,898	476,280
		Other	Passenger	1,627		15,728		700	208		3	550,478	550,368
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	407		3,796		700	50		3	379,640	378,000
		Plaza	Passenger	786		7,322		700	96		3	117,146	116,122
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		10	--	94	--	700	1	--	3	24,541	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		47	--	442	--	700	5	--	3	115,345	98,658	
Residential	All		1,654	1,546	19,846	18,546	450	300	300	2.6	7,108,603	7,108,603	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		2,115	325	25,369	3,899	300	125	19	8	7,026,836	6,975,562	
Retail	All		1,247	1,302	14,972	15,622	71	59	61	10	5,532,517	5,479,236	
Restaurant	All		1,410	1,627	16,922	19,521	71	67	71	10	6,446,783	6,254,388	
Hotel	All		569	461	6,823	5,523	30	30	30	2	2,355,193	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	651		7,674		700	101		3	767,415	763,560	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>33,111,827</b>	

**2037 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2038 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2038
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	29.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	29.5%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	7,663	--	85,800	--	700	700	--	3	3,517,792	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	7,811	--	86,096	--	700	700	--	3	1,205,339	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	8,018	--	95,563	700	--	700	3	2,580,207	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	7,929		75,149		700	700		3	676,339	476,280
		Other	Passenger	1,775		17,160		700	226		3	600,599	597,996
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	444		4,142		700	54		3	414,206	408,240
		Plaza	Passenger	858		7,988		700	105		3	127,812	127,008
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	11	--	103	--	700	1	--	3	26,776	19,732		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	51	--	482	--	700	6	--	3	125,847	118,390		
Residential	All	1,805	1,686	21,651	20,233	450	300	300	2.8	7,754,985	7,754,985		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	2,308	355	27,676	4,253	300	137	21	8	7,665,784	7,648,906		
Retail	All	1,361	1,420	16,334	17,043	71	64	67	10	6,035,587	5,965,344		
Restaurant	All	1,538	1,775	18,461	21,296	71	71	71	10	7,032,987	6,484,590		
Hotel	All	621	503	7,443	6,026	30	30	30	2	2,569,350	551,880		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	710		8,373		700	110		3	837,288	831,600	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>35,324,390</b>	



**2038 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2039 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2039
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	32.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	32.0%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	8,314	--	93,089	--	700	700	--	3	3,816,643	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	8,474	--	93,410	--	700	700	--	3	1,307,738	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	8,699	--	103,682	700	--	700	3	2,799,406	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	8,603		81,533		700	700		3	733,797	476,280
		Other	Passenger	1,926		18,618		700	246		3	651,622	650,916
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	481		4,494		700	59		3	449,394	446,040
		Plaza	Passenger	931		8,667		700	114		3	138,670	137,894
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		12	--	111	--	700	1	--	3	29,051	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		55	--	523	--	700	6	--	3	136,538	118,390	
Residential	All		1,958	1,830	23,487	21,949	450	300	300	3.0	8,412,843	8,412,843	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		2,504	385	30,024	4,614	300	148	22	8	8,316,075	8,248,666	
Retail	All		1,477	1,541	17,719	18,488	71	70	71	10	6,547,588	6,451,704	
Restaurant	All		1,669	1,926	20,027	23,103	71	71	71	10	7,629,598	6,484,590	
Hotel	All		674	546	8,075	6,537	30	30	30	2	2,787,309	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	770		9,084		700	120		3	908,419	907,200	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>37,245,575</b>	

**2039 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2040 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2040
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	34.7%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	34.6%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	8,975	--	100,492	--	700	700	--	3	4,120,152	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	9,148	--	100,838	--	700	700	--	3	1,411,732	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	9,391	--	111,927	700	--	700	3	3,022,022	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	9,287		88,017		700	700		3	792,150	476,280
		Other	Passenger	2,079		20,098		700	265		3	703,441	701,190
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	520		4,851		700	64		3	485,131	483,840
		Plaza	Passenger	1,005		9,356		700	123		3	149,698	148,781
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	13	--	120	--	700	1	--	3	31,361	19,732		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	59	--	565	--	700	7	--	3	147,396	138,121		
Residential	All	2,114	1,975	25,352	23,692	450	300	300	3.3	9,080,732	9,080,732		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	2,703	416	32,407	4,980	300	160	24	8	8,976,282	8,922,010		
Retail	All	1,594	1,663	19,126	19,956	71	71	71	10	7,067,395	6,484,590		
Restaurant	All	1,802	2,079	21,616	24,937	71	71	71	10	8,235,305	6,484,590		
Hotel	All	728	589	8,716	7,056	30	30	30	2	3,008,592	551,880		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	832		9,807		700	129		3	980,658	975,240	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>38,806,425</b>	

**2040 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2041 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2041
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	37.2%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	37.2%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	9,643	--	107,977	--	700	700	--	3	4,427,037	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	9,830	--	108,349	--	700	700	--	3	1,516,884	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	10,090	--	120,263	700	--	700	3	3,247,114	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	9,979		94,573		700	700		3	851,153	476,280
		Other	Passenger	2,234		21,595		700	285		3	755,836	754,110
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	558		5,213		700	68		3	521,266	514,080
		Plaza	Passenger	1,080		10,053		700	132		3	160,848	159,667
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		14	--	129	--	700	1	--	3	33,697	19,732
	Sports Team Management	Passenger		64	--	607	--	700	8	--	3	158,375	157,853
Residential	All		2,271	2,122	27,237	25,453	450	300	300	3.5	9,755,866	9,755,866	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		2,904	447	34,817	5,351	300	172	26	8	9,643,650	9,595,354	
Retail	All		1,713	1,787	20,548	21,440	71	71	71	10	7,592,842	6,484,590	
Restaurant	All		1,936	2,234	23,224	26,791	71	71	71	10	8,847,583	6,484,590	
Hotel	All		782	633	9,364	7,580	30	30	30	2	3,232,274	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	894		10,537		700	139		3	1,053,702	1,050,840	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>40,344,282</b>	

**2041 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2042 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2042
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	39.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	39.8%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	10,319	--	115,540	--	700	700	--	3	4,737,149	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	10,518	--	115,939	--	700	700	--	3	1,623,141	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	10,797	--	128,688	700	--	700	3	3,474,573	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	10,678		101,197		700	700		3	910,776	476,280
		Other	Passenger	2,390		23,108		700	305		3	808,782	807,030
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	598		5,578		700	73		3	557,780	551,880
		Plaza	Passenger	1,155		10,757		700	142		3	172,115	171,763
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		15	--	138	--	700	1	--	3	36,057	19,732	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		68	--	649	--	700	8	--	3	169,469	157,853	
Residential	All		2,430	2,271	29,141	27,233	450	300	300	3.8	10,438,034	10,438,034	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		3,108	478	37,251	5,725	300	184	28	8	10,317,971	10,268,698	
Retail	All		1,833	1,912	21,985	22,939	71	71	71	10	8,123,763	6,484,590	
Restaurant	All		2,072	2,390	24,847	28,664	71	71	71	10	9,466,241	6,484,590	
Hotel	All		837	677	10,018	8,110	30	30	30	2	3,458,287	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	956		11,275		700	149		3	1,127,513	1,126,440	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>41,878,209</b>	



**2042 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2043 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2043
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	42.5%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	42.4%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	11,000	--	123,168	--	700	700	--	3	5,049,870	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	11,212	--	123,592	--	700	700	--	3	1,730,292	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	11,510	--	137,183	700	--	700	3	3,703,946	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	11,382		107,878		700	700		3	970,900	476,280
		Other	Passenger	2,548		24,634		700	325		3	862,173	859,950
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	637		5,946		700	78		3	594,602	589,680
		Plaza	Passenger	1,232		11,467		700	151		3	183,477	182,650
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger		16	--	147	--	700	1	--	3	38,438	19,732
Sports Team Management	Passenger		73	--	692	--	700	9	--	3	180,656	177,584	
Residential	All		2,591	2,421	31,061	29,027	450	300	300	4.0	11,125,781	11,125,781	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		3,313	510	39,706	6,102	300	196	30	8	10,997,807	10,942,042	
Retail	All		1,954	2,039	23,434	24,451	71	71	71	10	8,659,026	6,484,590	
Restaurant	All		2,209	2,548	26,485	30,553	71	71	71	10	10,089,957	6,484,590	
Hotel	All		892	722	10,679	8,645	30	30	30	2	3,686,149	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,019		12,019		700	158		3	1,201,945	1,194,480	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>43,428,678</b>	

**2043 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2044 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2044
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	45.1%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	45.0%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	11,687	--	130,853	--	700	700	--	3	5,364,993	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	11,912	--	131,305	--	700	700	--	3	1,838,266	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	12,228	--	145,744	700	--	700	3	3,935,080	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	12,093		114,610		700	700		3	1,031,486	476,280
		Other	Passenger	2,707		26,171		700	346		3	915,974	915,516
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	677		6,317		700	83		3	631,706	627,480
		Plaza	Passenger	1,309		12,183		700	161		3	194,927	194,746
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		16	--	156	--	700	2	--	3	40,836	39,463	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		77	--	735	--	700	9	--	3	191,930	177,584	
Residential	All		2,752	2,572	32,995	30,834	450	300	300	4.3	11,818,512	11,818,512	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		3,520	541	42,178	6,482	300	209	32	8	11,682,570	11,668,003	
Retail	All		2,076	2,166	24,893	25,973	71	71	71	10	9,198,168	6,484,590	
Restaurant	All		2,346	2,707	28,134	32,455	71	71	71	10	10,718,194	6,484,590	
Hotel	All		948	767	11,343	9,183	30	30	30	2	3,915,662	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,083		12,769		700	168		3	1,276,950	1,270,080	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>45,048,165</b>	

**2044 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2045 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2045
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	47.8%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	47.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	12,377	--	138,588	--	700	700	--	3	5,682,090	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	12,616	--	139,065	--	700	700	--	3	1,946,916	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	12,951	--	154,358	700	--	700	3	4,167,663	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	12,807		121,384		700	700		3	1,092,452	476,280
		Other	Passenger	2,867		27,718		700	366		3	970,113	968,436
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	717		6,690		700	88		3	669,043	665,280
		Plaza	Passenger	1,386		12,903		700	170		3	206,448	205,632
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		17	--	166	--	700	2	--	3	43,250	39,463	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		82	--	779	--	700	10	--	3	203,274	197,316	
Residential	All		2,915	2,724	34,941	32,653	450	300	300	4.5	12,515,522	12,515,522	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		3,728	573	44,665	6,864	300	221	34	8	12,371,563	12,341,347	
Retail	All		2,198	2,294	26,361	27,505	71	71	71	10	9,740,640	6,484,590	
Restaurant	All		2,485	2,867	29,793	34,369	71	71	71	10	11,350,312	6,484,590	
Hotel	All		1,004	812	12,012	9,724	30	30	30	2	4,146,592	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,147		13,524		700	178		3	1,352,424	1,345,680	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>46,615,457</b>	

**2045 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2046 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2046
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	50.5%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	50.3%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	13,071	--	146,357	--	700	700	--	3	6,000,621	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	13,323	--	146,861	--	700	700	--	3	2,056,058	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	13,677	--	163,011	700	--	700	3	4,401,296	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	13,525		128,188		700	700		3	1,153,694	476,280
		Other	Passenger	3,028		29,271		700	387		3	1,024,496	1,024,002
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	757		7,065		700	93		3	706,549	703,080
		Plaza	Passenger	1,464		13,626		700	180		3	218,021	217,728
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		18	--	175	--	700	2	--	3	45,674	39,463	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		87	--	822	--	700	10	--	3	214,669	197,316	
Residential	All		3,079	2,877	36,895	34,479	450	300	300	4.8	13,215,472	13,215,472	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		3,936	606	47,163	7,248	300	233	35	8	13,063,462	12,993,725	
Retail	All		2,322	2,422	27,835	29,043	71	71	71	10	10,285,401	6,484,590	
Restaurant	All		2,624	3,028	31,459	36,291	71	71	71	10	11,985,096	6,484,590	
Hotel	All		1,060	858	12,684	10,268	30	30	30	2	4,378,497	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,211		14,282		700	188		3	1,428,239	1,421,280	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>48,148,846</b>	



**2046 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2047 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2047
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	53.2%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	53.0%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>	Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>		
		Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend					
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	13,768	--	154,155	--	700	700	--	3	6,320,340	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	14,033	--	154,686	--	700	700	--	3	2,165,607	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	14,405	--	171,696	700	--	700	3	4,635,802	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	14,246		135,018		700	700		3	1,215,164	476,280
		Other	Passenger	3,189		30,831		700	407		3	1,079,082	1,076,922
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	797		7,442		700	98		3	744,195	740,880
		Plaza	Passenger	1,542		14,352		700	189		3	229,637	228,614
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger	19	--	184	--	700	2	--	3	48,108	39,463		
Sports Team Management	Passenger	91	--	866	--	700	11	--	3	226,107	217,048		
Residential	All	3,243	3,030	38,856	36,312	450	300	300	5.0	13,917,885	13,917,885		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	4,146	638	49,670	7,633	300	246	37	8	13,757,796	13,719,686		
Retail	All	2,445	2,552	29,314	30,587	71	71	71	10	10,832,078	6,484,590		
Restaurant	All	2,764	3,189	33,131	38,220	71	71	71	10	12,622,114	6,484,590		
Hotel	All	1,116	904	13,358	10,814	30	30	30	2	4,611,218	551,880		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,276		15,043		700	198		3	1,504,337	1,496,880	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>											<b>49,774,159</b>		

**2047 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2048 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%  
Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2048
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	55.9%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	55.7%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>		Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>	
			Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend				
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	14,466	--	161,973	--	700	700	--	3	6,640,900	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	14,745	--	162,532	--	700	700	--	3	2,275,444	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	15,136	--	180,405	700	--	700	3	4,870,924	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	14,969		141,866		700	700		3	1,276,795	476,280
		Other	Passenger	3,351		32,395		700	428		3	1,133,812	1,132,488
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	838		7,819		700	103		3	781,939	778,680
		Plaza	Passenger	1,620		15,080		700	199		3	241,284	240,710
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		20	--	194	--	700	2	--	3	50,548	39,463	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		96	--	910	--	700	12	--	3	237,575	236,779	
Residential	All		3,407	3,184	40,822	38,149	450	300	300	5.3	14,622,063	14,622,063	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		4,357	670	52,183	8,020	300	258	39	8	14,453,873	14,393,030	
Retail	All		2,569	2,681	30,798	32,134	71	71	71	10	11,380,129	6,484,590	
Restaurant	All		2,904	3,351	34,807	40,154	71	71	71	10	13,260,731	6,484,590	
Hotel	All		1,173	949	14,034	11,361	30	30	30	2	4,844,523	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,340		15,806		700	209		3	1,580,635	1,580,040	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>51,360,034</b>	

**2048 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2049 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2049
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	58.6%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	58.4%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>			Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>
				Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend			
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	15,166	--	169,816	--	700	700	--	3	6,962,444	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	15,459	--	170,401	--	700	700	--	3	2,385,618	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	15,869	--	189,140	700	--	700	3	5,106,768	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	15,693		148,735		700	700		3	1,338,616	476,280
		Other	Passenger	3,513		33,963		700	449		3	1,188,710	1,188,054
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	878		8,198		700	108		3	819,800	816,480
		Plaza	Passenger	1,698		15,810		700	209		3	252,967	252,806
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck		--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--
Arena Management	Passenger		21	--	203	--	700	2	--	3	52,995	39,463	
Sports Team Management	Passenger		100	--	954	--	700	12	--	3	249,078	236,779	
Residential	All		3,572	3,338	42,793	39,991	450	300	300	5.6	15,328,126	15,328,126	
Office <sup>9</sup>	All		4,567	703	54,703	8,407	300	271	41	8	15,151,815	15,118,992	
Retail	All		2,694	2,811	32,285	33,686	71	71	71	10	11,929,647	6,484,590	
Restaurant	All		3,045	3,513	36,488	42,093	71	71	71	10	13,901,059	6,484,590	
Hotel	All		1,230	995	14,712	11,910	30	30	30	2	5,078,453	551,880	
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,405		16,572		700	219		3	1,657,167	1,655,640	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>												<b>52,973,121</b>	

**2049 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**2050 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**EV Assumptions**

Description	Units	Input
Miles Charged per Hour Charged <sup>1</sup>	(miles/hr)	25
Year	-	2050
Scenario	-	CTF
Percent Passenger VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	61.3%
Percent All VMT from EVs at Full Buildout <sup>2</sup>	%	61.1%
Project Chargers Commitment	%	>10

**Full Project Buildout, With TDM Plan**

Land Use and Scenario <sup>3</sup>	Fleet Type	EV Trips per Activity <sup>4</sup>		EV VMT per Activity <sup>4</sup>		Number of EV Chargers Available <sup>5</sup>	Number of EV Chargers Used per Activity <sup>6</sup>		Hours for Charging per Charger <sup>7</sup>	EV Miles per Year <sup>8</sup>	Miles Charged by Project Chargers per Year <sup>8</sup>		
		Weekday	Weekend	Weekday	Weekend		Weekday	Weekend					
Ballpark Stadium	A's Games	Weekday Evening	Passenger	15,869	--	177,678	--	700	700	--	3	7,284,816	2,169,720
		Weekday Day	Passenger	16,175	--	178,291	--	700	700	--	3	2,496,076	740,880
		Weekend	Passenger	--	16,604	--	197,897	700	--	700	3	5,343,219	1,428,840
	Other Events	Concerts	Passenger	16,420		155,622		700	700		3	1,400,596	476,280
		Other	Passenger	3,676		35,536		700	470		3	1,243,749	1,243,620
		Corporate/Community	Passenger	919		8,578		700	113		3	857,758	854,280
		Plaza	Passenger	1,777		16,542		700	218		3	264,680	263,693
	A's Games Deliveries	Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Event Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--
	Arena Management	Passenger	22	--	212	--	700	2	--	3	55,449	39,463	
Sports Team Management	Passenger	105	--	999	--	700	13	--	3	260,610	256,511		
Residential	All	3,737	3,492	44,769	41,837	450	300	300	5.8	16,035,837	16,035,837		
Office <sup>9</sup>	All	4,779	735	57,229	8,795	300	283	43	8	15,851,386	15,792,336		
Retail	All	2,818	2,941	33,775	35,241	71	71	71	10	12,480,448	6,484,590		
Restaurant	All	3,186	3,676	38,173	44,036	71	71	71	10	14,542,882	6,484,590		
Hotel	All	1,287	1,042	15,391	12,460	30	30	30	2	5,312,929	551,880		
Performance Venue	Attendees	Passenger	1,470		17,339		700	229		3	1,733,896	1,731,240	
	Deliveries	Truck	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
		Bus	--	--	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	
<b>Total Full Buildout Miles Charged by Project Chargers Per Year</b>											<b>54,553,760</b>		



**2050 CTF with Project Charger Commitment of >10%**  
**Electric Vehicle Charging Mileage from Project Operations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> This is representative of a typical charge rate for an EV of 6.25 kWh per hour and a fuel economy of 0.25 kWh per mile. The charge rate is based on capability of existing battery-electric vehicles and Level 2 charging stations. Reference: Chargepoint. 2017. Level Up Your EV Charging Knowledge. Available at: <https://www.chargepoint.com/blog/level-your-ev-charging-knowledge/>. The fuel economy is based on National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL). 2018. California Plug-In Electric Vehicle Infrastructure Projections: 2017-2025 (Table C.1). Available at: <https://www.nrel.gov/docs/fy18osti/70893.pdf>.
- <sup>2</sup> As derived in Table 1 from the ARB VISION 2.1 Scenarios modeling for the MTC region. Note these percentages do not exactly match the projections for Alameda County using EMFAC2017 as provided in the Project CEQA analysis; however, this methodology allows for CTF projections for years after 2030 so are appropriate for the year-by-year analysis.
- <sup>3</sup> Land use and scenario assumptions for overall activity, trip generation, and VMT are summarized in Table 24.
- <sup>4</sup> EV trips and VMT per activity represent the estimated vehicle trips and vehicle miles traveled by an EV for each activity. These were estimated by scaling total trips or VMT per activity per land use provided by Fehr & Peers by the percent of VMT from EV assumed for each fleet type.
- <sup>5</sup> Per Project sponsor, this assumes that more than 10 percent of parking spaces are serviced by Level 2 (208/240V 40-amp) EV charging stations, as follows: 15% for residential, 10% office, 20% restaurant/retail, 15% hotel, 35% ballpark. The percent was applied to the parking spaces associated with each individual landuse. Additionally, this analysis assumes that there are no EV chargers installed in the Interim Parking Lot associated with the ballpark after Phase 1 buildout since these are temporary and will not be part of Full Buildout.
- <sup>6</sup> EV charging at residential land uses assumes that all available chargers are consistently used on a daily basis, consistent with the general practice that most owners charge during off peak hours while at home.

EV charging at non-residential is different in that sometimes there is a surplus of chargers relative to EVs coming to the site. For land uses or events with lower trip generation relative to available chargers (smaller concerts at ballpark, office), only a fraction of chargers will be used as the number of EVs coming to the site are fewer than the total number of charger capacity. For land uses or events with high trip generation relative to available chargers (baseball games, hotel retail), the site is charger limited and all chargers will be used.

For example, at 3-hour ball games, each of the 200 available chargers could feasibly charge 6 vehicles each for 30 minutes (12.5 miles/charge x 6 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), or equivalent scenarios such as 3 vehicles each for 60 minutes (25 miles/charge x 3 vehicles = 75 miles of EV range), resulting in a maximum of 75 x 200 = 15,000 miles of EV range and around 1,200 cars to charge per ballgame in total. With EV VMT of over 50,000 miles and over 5,000 EV trips per ballgame, on average, the ballgame chargers are thus fully utilized. However, if the EV VMT is less than the capacity of the chargers, the EV VMT to be charged is calculated based on the number of chargers to be used; for the office land use, if chargers are used 8 hours per day, only 78 of the 300 chargers would be used in this scenario (for a total of 624 hours/day charging). This is equivalent to using all 300 chargers at 2.08 hours/day. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, these chargers would be used more.

- <sup>7</sup> The hours of charging per activity assume realistic time windows during which a car could feasibly be charged for each non-residential activity. For ballpark land uses, it is assumed that vehicles can be charged throughout the duration of a ballgame (approximately 3 hours). For the ancillary non-residential land uses, it is assumed that charging can occur at the office for a standard 8-hour workday, at the retail and restaurant land uses for 10 hours, and at the hotel for 2 hours. The performance venue was assumed to share EV chargers with the ballpark and charge for a 3-hour performance. The residential land use charging duration was back-calculated to assume that residential chargers are used to supply all of the residential EV charging needs. If EV penetration increases beyond the assumed percentages, the residential chargers could be used much more.
- <sup>8</sup> The EV miles per year reported represent all miles driven to and from the Project site that are anticipated to be from EVs, whereas the miles charged by project chargers per year represents the subset of these miles that are charged by Project EV chargers.
- <sup>9</sup> Additional incentives for EV charging at the office land use (e.g., partially or fully subsidizing the parking, providing a valet service) would increase EV charger usage beyond what is reported here.

**Abbreviations:**

EV - electric vehicle (includes battery electric or plug-in hybrid technology)  
Hr - hour  
TDM - Transportation Demand Management  
VMT - vehicle miles travelled

**APPENDIX G**  
**EDR OFFSITE RECEPTOR REPORT**

**15th and Brush**

15th Street and Brush Street  
Oakland, CA 94612

Inquiry Number: 5560692.1s  
February 12, 2019

# EDR Offsite Receptor Report



6 Armstrong Road, 4th floor  
Shelton, CT 06484  
Toll Free: 800.352.0050  
[www.edrnet.com](http://www.edrnet.com)

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>SECTION</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
Executive Summary	2
Census Map	3
Census Findings	4
Receptor Map	5
Map Findings	6
Records Searched/Data Currency Tracking Addendum	369

**Thank you for your business**  
Please contact EDR at 1-800-352-0050  
with any questions or comments.

#### **Disclaimer - Copyright and Trademark Notice**

This Report contains certain information obtained from a variety of public and other sources reasonably available to Environmental Data Resources, Inc. It cannot be concluded from this Report that coverage information for the target and surrounding properties does not exist from other sources. **NO WARRANTY EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WHATSOEVER IN CONNECTION WITH THIS REPORT. ENVIRONMENTAL DATA RESOURCES, INC. SPECIFICALLY DISCLAIMS THE MAKING OF ANY SUCH WARRANTIES, INCLUDING WITHOUT LIMITATION, MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR USE OR PURPOSE. ALL RISK IS ASSUMED BY THE USER. IN NO EVENT SHALL ENVIRONMENTAL DATA RESOURCES, INC. BE LIABLE TO ANYONE, WHETHER ARISING OUT OF ERRORS OR OMISSIONS, NEGLIGENCE, ACCIDENT OR ANY OTHER CAUSE, FOR ANY LOSS OF DAMAGE, INCLUDING, WITHOUT LIMITATION, SPECIAL, INCIDENTAL, CONSEQUENTIAL, OR EXEMPLARY DAMAGES. ANY LIABILITY ON THE PART OF ENVIRONMENTAL DATA RESOURCES, INC. IS STRICTLY LIMITED TO A REFUND OF THE AMOUNT PAID FOR THIS REPORT.** Purchaser accepts this Report "AS IS". Any analyses, estimates, ratings, environmental risk levels or risk codes provided in this Report are provided for illustrative purposes only, and are not intended to provide, nor should they be interpreted as providing any facts regarding, or prediction or forecast of, any environmental risk for any property. Only a Phase I Environmental Site Assessment performed by an environmental professional can provide information regarding the environmental risk for any property. Additionally, the information provided in this Report is not to be construed as legal advice.

Copyright 2018 by Environmental Data Resources, Inc. All rights reserved. Reproduction in any media or format, in whole or in part, of any report or map of Environmental Data Resources, Inc., or its affiliates, is prohibited without prior written permission.

EDR and its logos (including Sanborn and Sanborn Map) are trademarks of Environmental Data Resources, Inc. or its affiliates. All other trademarks used herein are the property of their respective owners.

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

A search of available records was conducted by Environmental Data Resources, Inc. (EDR). The EDR Offsite Receptor Report provides information which may be used to comply with the Clean Air Act Risk Management Program 112-R. *"The rule requires that you estimate in the RMP residential populations within the circle defined by the endpoint for your worst-case and alternative release scenarios (i.e., the center of the circle is the point of release and the radius is the distance to the endpoint). In addition, you must report in the RMP whether certain types of public receptors and environmental receptors are within the circles."*

The address of the subject property, for which the search was intended, is:

15TH AND BRUSH  
15TH STREET AND BRUSH STREET  
OAKLAND, CA 94612

Distance Searched: 2.000 miles from subject property

### RECEPTOR SUMMARY

An X indicates the presence of the receptor within the search radius.

#### Residential Population

Estimated population within search radius: 104231 persons.

#### Other Public Receptors

Type	Within Search Radius	Sites Total
Day Care Centers:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	168
Medical Centers:	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Nursing Homes:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11
Schools:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	48
Hospitals:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	271
Colleges:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	8
Arena:	<input type="checkbox"/>	
Prison:	<input type="checkbox"/>	

#### Environmental Receptors

Type	Within Search Radius	Sites Total
Federal Land:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	2

# CENSUS MAP - 5560692.1s



- ★ Target Property
- ⚡ Roads
- 🌊 Waterways
- 🔴 Census Tracts



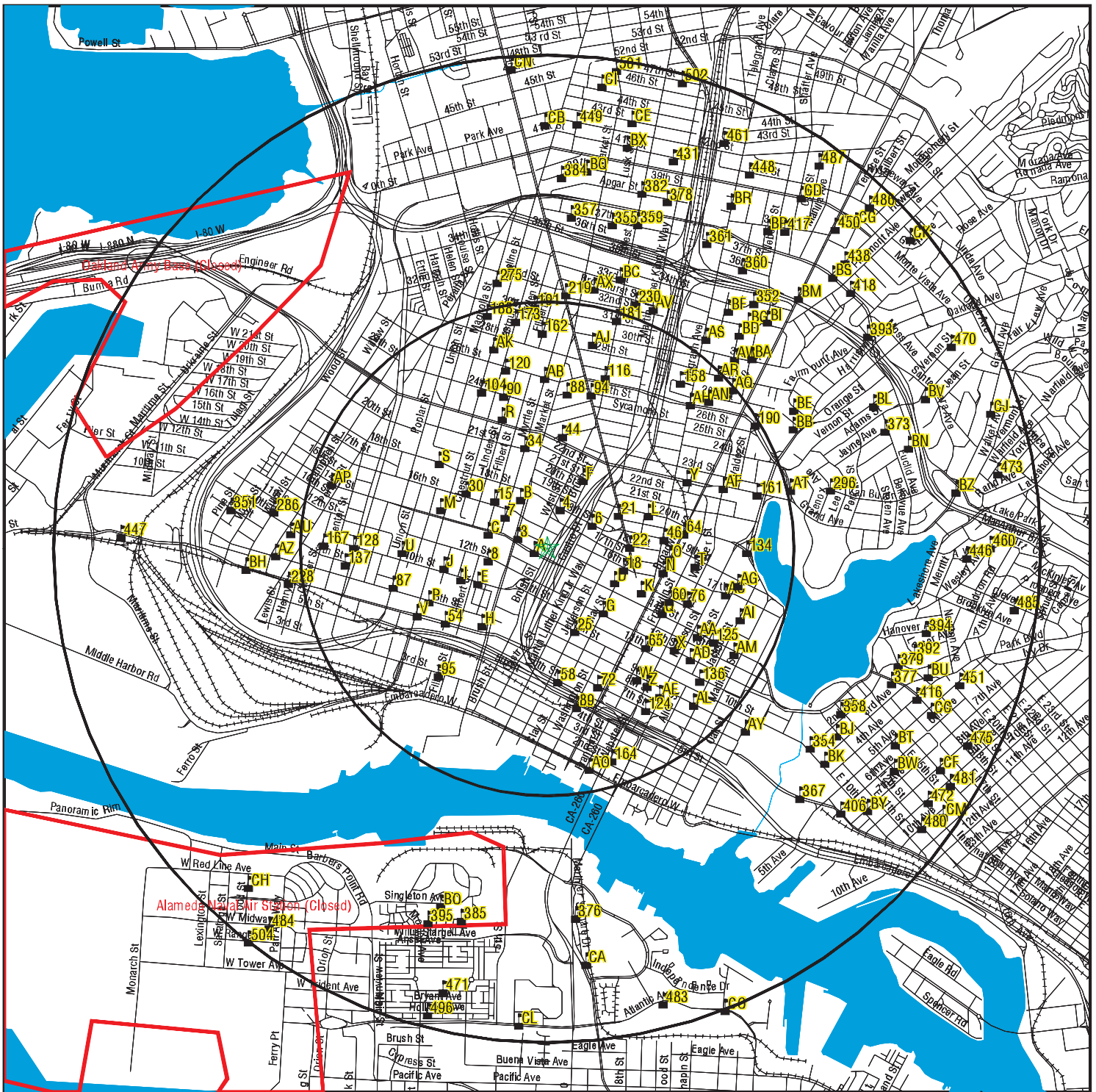
**TARGET PROPERTY:** 15th and Brush  
**ADDRESS:** 15th Street and Brush Street  
**CITY/STATE/ZIP:** Oakland CA 94612  
**LAT/LONG:** 37.8077 / 122.2784

**CUSTOMER:** Ramboll  
**CONTACT:** Malini Nambiar  
**INQUIRY #:** 5560692.1s  
**DATE:** February 12, 2019 5:28 pm

## CENSUS FINDINGS

Map ID	Tract Number	Total Population	Population in Radius	Total Area(sq.mi.)	Area in Radius(sq.mi.)
T1	4251.03	2502	7.5	0.34	0.00
T2	4251.02	2807	389.6	0.28	0.04
T3	4251.01	1596	8.4	0.88	0.00
T4	4007.00	4206	7.1	0.34	0.00
T5	4017.00	2667	1052.8	4.61	1.82
T6	4011.00	4156	3152.3	0.34	0.26
T7	4010.00	5678	5204.0	0.45	0.41
T8	4251.04	3175	3038.6	0.42	0.40
T9	4012.00	2416	1256.9	0.26	0.13
T10	4041.01	2929	320.6	0.22	0.02
T11	4262.00	4745	162.6	0.52	0.02
T12	4041.02	2283	1466.8	0.09	0.06
T13	4015.00	2630	2630.0	0.18	0.18
T14	4040.00	2819	2819.0	0.14	0.14
T15	4014.00	4314	4314.0	0.29	0.29
T16	4035.01	4374	4374.0	0.26	0.26
T17	4013.00	3528	3528.0	0.33	0.33
T18	4039.00	3584	3574.6	0.19	0.19
T19	4016.00	2163	2163.0	0.25	0.25
T20	4038.00	3461	1391.8	0.25	0.10
T21	4035.02	1991	1991.0	0.07	0.07
T22	4036.00	4482	4482.0	0.15	0.15
T23	4105.00	2193	2193.0	0.28	0.28
T24	4022.00	2385	2385.0	0.27	0.27
T25	4051.00	4197	23.6	0.49	0.00
T26	4024.00	2351	2351.0	0.13	0.13
T27	4027.00	1569	1569.0	0.15	0.15
T28	4037.01	2587	2587.0	0.07	0.07
T29	4050.00	3136	235.2	0.31	0.02
T30	4018.00	1703	1703.0	0.12	0.12
T31	4037.02	1724	1724.0	0.08	0.08
T32	4028.00	3345	3345.0	0.15	0.15
T33	4029.00	1434	1434.0	0.15	0.15
T34	9819.00	38	13.6	2.01	0.72
T35	4034.00	4146	4146.0	0.49	0.49
T36	4052.00	4597	2913.4	0.33	0.21
T37	4025.00	1784	1784.0	0.14	0.14
T38	4026.00	1151	1151.0	0.12	0.12
T39	4031.00	2238	2238.0	0.13	0.13
T40	4053.01	2603	2603.0	0.09	0.09
T41	4030.00	2788	2788.0	0.14	0.14
T42	9820.00	71	69.8	0.59	0.58
T43	4055.00	3643	1512.2	0.16	0.07
T44	4033.00	4054	4054.0	0.39	0.39
T45	4287.00	4119	1138.8	4.71	1.30
T46	4053.02	2530	2530.0	0.08	0.08
T47	9832.00	540	540.0	0.25	0.25
T48	4054.01	3957	3957.0	0.12	0.12
T49	4060.00	3450	1747.9	1.03	0.52
T50	4054.02	3114	1086.0	0.11	0.04
T51	4273.00	4896	2318.2	1.08	0.51
T52	4272.00	4107	51.0	0.73	0.01
T53	4276.00	4722	704.7	0.22	0.03

# RECEPTOR MAP - 5560692.1s



- ★ Target Property
- ⚡ Roads
- 🌊 Waterways
- ⚡ Environmental or Public Receptor
- 🌿 Federal Lands Linear Features
- 🔴 Federal Lands Area



**TARGET PROPERTY:** 15th and Brush  
**ADDRESS:** 15th Street and Brush Street  
**CITY/STATE/ZIP:** Oakland CA 94612  
**LAT/LONG:** 37.8077 / 122.2784

**CUSTOMER:** Ramboll  
**CONTACT:** Malini Nambiar  
**INQUIRY #:** 5560692.1s  
**DATE:** February 12, 2019 5:29 pm



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
A1	WSW	0-1/8 mi	258	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200710456 Facility number: 13412570 Facility name: "HICKS, MARJORIE" Facility eval. code: 0105 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 788 14TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Alt. address: 788 14TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Facility investor: "HICKS, MARJORIE" Licensee type: A License effective date: 980313 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 980313 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY:12 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS OR CAPACITY 14 WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YRS, WITH A MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS PROPERTY OWNER/LANLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED." Original app. received date: 971021 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 788 14TH STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94612 Contact person: "HICKS, MARJORIE" Facility capacity: 14 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5108363150	SRDCCA200710456	Daycare
A2	West	0-1/8 mi	305	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200708624 Facility number: 13411239 Facility name: "GUINN, CHARLOTTE" Facility eval. code: 0105 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1407A WEST STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Alt. address: 1407A WEST STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Facility investor: "GUINN, CHARLOTTE"	SRDCCA200708624	Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
					Licensee type: A License effective date: 951228 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 951228 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, INCLUDING LICENSEE'S CHILDREN UNDER 10 YEARS OF AGE WHO RESIDE IN THE HOME, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS. (INFANT MEANS A CHILD UNDER 2 YEARS OLD). "		
					Original app. received date: 951013 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1407A WEST STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94612 Contact person: "GUINN, CHARLOTTE" Facility capacity: 12 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5107632439		
3	WNW	1/8-1/4 mi	680	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200742476 Facility number: 13419213 Facility name: "PHELON, JESSICA" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1416 MARKET ST #B City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 1416 MARKET ST #B City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "PHELON, JESSICA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 70404 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 070404 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6." Original app. received date: 070313 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1416 MARKET ST #B Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: "PHELON, JESSICA" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5108155414	SRDCCA200742476	Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
4						SRDCCA200717777	Daycare
NNE		1/8-1/4 mi	927	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200717777 Facility number: 13416518 Facility name: "HARRISON, ANITA" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 824 18TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 824 18TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "HARRISON, ANITA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 31006 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 031006 Program type: USUAL & THE FOLLOWING: BACKYARD WILL BE USED FOR CHILDREN BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 11-11:30 A.M. & 3:30-3:55P.M.: CHILDREN MUST BE UNDER THE DIRECT VISUAL SUPERVISION BY THE LICENSEE & WILL NOT BE COMMINGLED WITH OTHER DAYCARE CHILDREN OF LICENSED PROVIDER RESIDING DOWNSTAIRS. Original app. received date: 020719 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 824 18TH STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: "HARRISON, ANITA" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5108346524		
B5						SRPU20071013355	Public Schools
NNW		1/8-1/4 mi	1076	Higher	Ncessch: 062805004285 Schname05: LAFAYETTE ELEMENTARY Mstreet05: 1700 MARKET ST. Mcity05: OAKLAND Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94607 Mzip405: 3330 Member05: 359 Phone05: (510) 879-1290 Locale05: 1 Type05: 1 Level05: 1 Gslo05: KG Gshi05: 05 Edr id: SRPU20071013355		

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
6	ENE	1/8-1/4 mi	1107	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200744957 Facility number: 10206160 Facility name: PCDCI - LITTLE LEARNERS Facility eval. code: 0105 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 690 18TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Alt. address: 2619 BROADWAY City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Facility investor: "PARENT-CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER, INC. " Licensee type: C License effective date: 940526 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: Not Reported Program type: AGES 2 TO FIRST GRADE ENROLLMENT. NO MORE THAN 15 CHILDREN ON THE PLAYGROUND AT ANY ONE TIME. HOURS: 7 A.M. TO 5:30 P.M. MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY.  Original app. received date: 840215 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 2619 BROADWAY STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94612 Contact person: "MENDONZA, ZENAIDA " Facility capacity: 24 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5104518459	SRDCCA200744957	Daycare
7	NW	1/8-1/4 mi	1155	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200702911 Facility number: 10209023 Facility name: "YOUNG, ALYCIA AND CHEATEM, EVELYN " Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1515 MYRTLE STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 1515 MYRTLE STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "YOUNG, ALYCIA AND CHEATEM, EVELYN " Licensee type: A	SRDCCA200702911	Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

License effective date: 940326  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: Not Reported  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, INCLUDING LICENSEE'S CHILDREN UNDER 10 YEARS OF AGE WHO RESIDE IN THE HOME, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS. (INFANT MEANS A CHILD UNDER 2 YEARS OLD)."  
 "

Original app. received date: 841102  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1515 MYRTLE STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "YOUNG, ALYCIA & CHEATEM, E"  
 Facility capacity: 12  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108347465

8			SRPU20071013396
West	Ncessch:	062805007939	Public Schools
1/8-1/4 mi	Schname05:	WEST OAKLAND COMMUNITY CHARTER	
1279	Mstreet05:	955 12TH ST.	
Higher	Mcity05:	OAKLAND	
	Mstate05:	CA	
	Mzip05:	94607	
	Mzip405:	Not Reported	
	Member05:	36	
	Phone05:	(510) 465-9627	
	Locale05:	1	
	Type05:	1	
	Level05:	2	
	Gslo05:	06	
	Gshi05:	06	
	Edr id:	SRPU20071013396	

C9			SRPU20071013361
WNW	Ncessch:	062805004292	Public Schools
1/8-1/4 mi	Schname05:	LOWELL MIDDLE	
1308	Mstreet05:	991 14TH ST.	
Higher	Mcity05:	OAKLAND	
	Mstate05:	CA	
	Mzip05:	94607	
	Mzip405:	3230	
	Member05:	85	
	Phone05:	(510) 879-2090	
	Locale05:	1	
	Type05:	1	
	Level05:	4	
	Gslo05:	08	
	Gshi05:	08	
	Edr id:	SRPU20071013361	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
C10						SRPU20071013412	
WNW					Ncessch: 062805010464		Public Schools
1/8-1/4 mi					Schname05: KIPP BRIDGE COLLEGE PREPARATORY		
1308					Mstreet05: 991 14TH ST.		
Higher					Mcity05: OAKLAND		
					Mstate05: CA		
					Mzip05: 94607		
					Mzip405: Not Reported		
					Member05: 221		
					Phone05: (510) 879-2421		
					Locale05: 1		
					Type05: 1		
					Level05: 2		
					Gslo05: 05		
					Gshi05: 08		
					Edr id: SRPU20071013412		
<hr/>							
B11						SRDCCA200730970	
NNW					EDR ID: SRDCCA200730970		Daycare
1/4-1/2 mi					Facility number: 13418459		
1404					Facility name: "COLE, CAROL F"		
Higher					Facility eval. code: 0203		
					Facility office number: 02		
					Facility county number: 01		
					Facility type code: 810		
					Facility status code: 03		
					Address: 1724 MYRTLE ST		
					City: OAKLAND		
					State: CA		
					Zip: 94607		
					Alt. address: 1724 MYRTLE ST		
					City: OAKLAND		
					State: CA		
					Zip: 94607		
					Facility investor: "COLE, CAROL F"		
					Licensee type: A		
					License effective date: 51014		
					License expiration date: Not Reported		
					License issue date: 051014		
					Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."		
					Original app. received date: 050901		
					Facility closed date: Not Reported		
					Mailing address: 1724 MYRTLE ST		
					Mailing city: OAKLAND		
					Mailing state: CA		
					Mailing zip: 94607		
					Contact person: "COLE, CAROL F"		
					Facility capacity: 8		
					Type of clients served: 960		
					Facility phone: 5102683916		

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
D12	ESE	1/4-1/2 mi	1502	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20060307 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: WEST COAST FEMINIST HEALTH PROJECT INC Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 20000128 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0969872 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 570 14TH STREET #3 Phone num: 5108365676 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080501 Purpose of action: 2 Provider control: 03 Zip: 94612 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070152580	SRHO20070152580 AHA Hospitals
E13	WSW	1/4-1/2 mi	1541	Higher	Facility number: 13415181 Facility name: O.U.S.D. - MARTIN LUTHER KING CHILD DEV. CENTER Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 960-A TENTH STREET City: OAKLAND	SRDCCA200751175 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 960-A TENTH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: OAKLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT  
 Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 518  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 000518  
 Program type: "AGES 2 YEARS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY.  
 HOURS OF OPERATION: 7:001.M. - 6:00P.M., MONDAY - FRIDAY, CAPACITY 75  
 IN PORTABLE BUILDING WITH 3 CLASSROOMS.  
 "

Original app. received date: 000515  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 495 JONES AVENUE  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94603  
 Contact person: SLOCUM(AM)/HAIRSTON(PM)  
 Facility capacity: 75  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108790822

E14		SRPU20071013364
WSW	Ncessch: 062805004297	Public Schools
1/4-1/2 mi	Schname05: MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. ELEMENTARY	
1541	Mstreet05: 960 TENTH ST.	
Higher	Mcity05: OAKLAND	
	Mstate05: CA	
	Mzip05: 94607	
	Mzip405: 3106	
	Member05: 379	
	Phone05: (510) 879-1820	
	Locale05: 1	
	Type05: 1	
	Level05: 1	
	Gslo05: KG	
	Gshi05: 05	
	Edr id: SRPU20071013364	

15		SRDCCA200700265
NW	EDR ID: SRDCCA200700265	Daycare
1/4-1/2 mi	Facility number: 15600316	
1554	Facility name: FILBERT HOUSE	
Lower	Facility eval. code: 1507	
	Facility office number: 14	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 730	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 1625 FILBERT	
	City: OAKLAND	



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
Direction  
Distance  
Distance (ft.)  
Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
Database

State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1624 GRAFF COURT  
 City: SAN LEANDRO  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94577  
 Facility investor: GREATER NEW BEGINNINGS  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 981027  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 981027  
 Program type: AGE RANGE 6 THROUGH 17 YEARS. AMBULATORY ONLY.  
 Original app. received date: 980720  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1624 GRAFF COURT  
 Mailing city: SAN LEANDRO  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94577  
 Contact person: "PORTER, KENNETH"  
 Facility capacity: 12  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 9255600961

D16

ESE

1/4-1/2 mi

1642

Higher

	EDR ID: SRDCCA200744490	SRDCCA200744490
	Facility number: 13418195	Daycare
	Facility name: BRIGHT FUTURE EARLY LEARNING CENTER	
	Facility eval. code: 0105	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 830	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 1515 CLAY STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94612	
	Alt. address: "22351 CITY CENTER DRIVE, #150 "	
	City: HAYWARD	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94541	
	Facility investor: COMMUNITY CHILD CARE COORDINATION COUNCIL-ALA CTY	
	Licensee type: C	
	License effective date: 60901	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 060901	
	Program type: "AGES BIRTH TO TWO YEARS, INCLUDING A MAXIMUM OF 9 CRIB AGE CHILDREN. INFANT COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. OTHER COMPONENT IS PRESCHOOL, CAPACITY 32. TOTAL CAPACITY OF CENTER IS 52. OPERATING MON"- FRI, 7:30AM - 5:30PM IN ONE ROOM.	
	Original app. received date: 060728	
	Facility closed date: Not Reported	
	Mailing address: "22351 CITY CENTER DRIVE, #150 "	
	Mailing city: HAYWARD	
	Mailing state: CA	

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mailing zip: 94541  
 Contact person: "MCNAIR, LAURA "  
 Facility capacity: 20  
 Type of clients served: 955  
 Facility phone: 5108354012

D17		SRDCCA200755219
ESE	EDR ID: SRDCCA200755219	Daycare
1/4-1/2 mi	Facility number: 13418194	
1642	Facility name: BRIGHT FUTURE EARLY LEARNING CENTER	
Higher	Facility eval. code: 0105	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 850	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 1515 CLAY STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94612	
	Alt. address: "22351 CITY CENTER DRIVE, #150 "	
	City: HAYWARD	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94541	
	Facility investor: COMMUNITY CHILD CARE COORDINATING COUNCIL-ALA CTY	
	Licensee type: C	
	License effective date: 60901	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 060901	
	Program type: "AGES TWO YEARS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. PRESCHOOL COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. OTHER COMPONENT IS INFANT, CAPACITY 20. TOTAL CAPACITY OF CENTER IS 52. OPERATING MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY, 7:30AM - 5:30 PM IN ONE ROOM.	
	Original app. received date: 060728	
	Facility closed date: Not Reported	
	Mailing address: "22351 CITY CENTER DRIVE, #150 "	
	Mailing city: HAYWARD	
	Mailing state: CA	
	Mailing zip: 94541	
	Contact person: "MCNAIR, LAURA "	
	Facility capacity: 32	
	Type of clients served: 950	
	Facility phone: 5108354012	

18		SRCL20051000282
ESE	Unitid: 108269	Colleges
1/4-1/2 mi	Instnm: ACADEMY OF CHINESE CULTURE AND HEALTH SCIENCES	
1683	Addr: 1601 CLAY ST	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Stabbr: CA	
	Zip: 94612	
	Zip4: Not Reported	
	Unk: Not Reported	
	Fips: 094612	
	Oberge: 8	

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Chfnm: WEI TSUEI  
 Chftitle: PRESIDENT  
 Gentele: 5107637787  
 Fintele: 5107637787  
 Admtele: 5107637787  
 Ein: 942881684  
 Duns: 801852732  
 Opeid: 3288300  
 Opeflag: 1  
 Webaddr: www.acchs.edu  
 Sector: 2  
 Lclevel: 1  
 Control: 2  
 Hloffr: 7  
 Ugoffer: 2  
 Groffer: 1  
 Fpoffer: 2  
 Hdegoffer: 20  
 Deggrant: 1  
 Hbcu: 2  
 Hospital: 2  
 Medical: 2  
 Tribal: 2  
 Carnegie: 53  
 Locale: 1  
 Openpubl: 1  
 Act: A  
 Newid: -2  
 Deathyr: -2  
 Closedat: -2  
 Cyactive: 1  
 Postsec: 1  
 Pseflag: 1  
 Pset4flg: 1  
 Rptmth: 1  
 Fte: 159  
 Enrtot: 179  
 Edr id: SRCL20051000282

F19  
 NNE EDR ID: SRDCCA200742104  
 1/4-1/2 mi Facility number: 10213266  
 1690 Facility name: FOUR C'S CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0105  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 830  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 756 - 21ST STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Alt. address: 22351 CITY CENTER DR. STE.200  
 City: HAYWARD  
 State: CA

SRDCCA200742104  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Zip: 94541  
 Facility investor: COMMUNITY CHILD CARE COORDINATING COUNCIL-ALA. CO.  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 930920  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 900920  
 Program type: "AGES 4 MONTHS THRU 30 MONTHS. COMBINATION CENTER: INFANT, CAPACITY 41; DAY CARE, CAPACITY 103. TOTAL CAPACITY 144. HOURS: 7:00 A.M. TO 6:00 P.M., MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY."  
 "

Original app. received date: 900724  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 22351 CITY CENTER DR. STE 200  
 Mailing city: HAYWARD  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94541  
 Contact person: SHERRY BURRELL  
 Facility capacity: 41  
 Type of clients served: 955  
 Facility phone: 5102720669

F20		SRDCCA200749822
NNE	EDR ID: SRDCCA200749822	Daycare
1/4-1/2 mi	Facility number: 10213265	
1690	Facility name: FOUR C'S CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	
Higher	Facility eval. code: 0105	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 850	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 756 - 21ST STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94612	
	Alt. address: "22351 CITY CENTER DR, SUITE 200"	
	City: HAYWARD	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94541	
	Facility investor: COMMUNITY CHILD CARE COORDINATING COUNCIL-ALA. CO.	
	Licensee type: C	
	License effective date: 930920	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 900920	
	Program type: "AGES 2.5 THRU 5 YEARS. COMBINATION CENTER: DAY CARE, CAPACITY 103; INFANT, CAPACITY 41. TOTAL CAPACITY 144. HOURS: 7:00 A.M. TO 6:00 P.M., MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY." "	
	Original app. received date: 900724	
	Facility closed date: Not Reported	
	Mailing address: 22351 CITY CENTER DR. STE. 200	
	Mailing city: HAYWARD	
	Mailing state: CA	
	Mailing zip: 94541	
	Contact person: SHERRY BURRELL	
	Facility capacity: 103	

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5102720669

21		SRHO20070159886
ENE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/4-1/2 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
1702	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: Not Reported	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: Not Reported	
	Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported	
	Facility name: CENTER FOR ELDERS INDEPENDENCE SAN PAB	
	Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 20050315	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 05D1038279	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Y	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: M2	
	street address: 1955 SAN PABLO AVE 1ST FLOOR	
	Phone num: 5104331160	
	Termination reason: 00	
	Term Date: 20070314	
	Purpose of action: Not Reported	
	Provider control: 02	
	Zip: 94612	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0000	
	Num cert beds: 0000	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA	
	Edr id: SRHO20070159886	

22		SRPU20071013409
East	Ncessch: 062805010461	Public Schools
1/4-1/2 mi	Schname05: OAKLAND SCHOOL FOR THE ARTS	
1770	Mstreet05: 1800 SAN PABLO AVE.	
Higher	Mcity05: OAKLAND	
	Mstate05: CA	
	Mzip05: 94612	

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Mzip405: Not Reported  
 Member05: 421  
 Phone05: (510) 873-8800  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 4  
 Gslo05: 06  
 Gshi05: 12  
 Edr id: SRPU20071013409

G23  
 SE Hospital type: 01  
 1/4-1/2 mi Num of times COO: 00  
 1788 Owner date: Not Reported  
 Higher City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19960513  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: BARBARA HOLMES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930723  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0873399  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 1200 CLAY ST STE 210  
 Phone num: 5109878616  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19980816  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070147054

SRHO20070147054  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
G24 SE 1/4-1/2 mi 1788 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: MEDICAL GROUP AT CITY CENTER INC Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930329 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0866278 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 1200 CLAY ST STE 310 Phone num: 5109878611 Termination reason: 08 Term Date: 20020831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94612 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070143583	SRHO20070143583 AHA Hospitals
25 SSE 1/4-1/2 mi 1822 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070136975 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PETER QUON MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930330  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0666755  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 1010 JEFFERSON  
 Phone num: 5108361473  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19950630  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 10  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070136975

E26

WSW  
 1/4-1/2 mi  
 1839  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200739279  
 Facility number: 13419190  
 Facility name: "MOORE, KELLYE"  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1051 10TH ST  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1051 10TH ST  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "MOORE, KELLYE"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 70326  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 070326

SRDCCA200739279  
 Daycare



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "

Original app. received date: 070130  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1051 10TH ST  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "MOORE, KELLYE "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5104723288

H27 SRDCCA200713882  
 SW EDR ID: SRDCCA200713882  
 1/4-1/2 mi Facility number: 13414960  
 1934 Facility name: "HARRIS, JULIA "  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 825 MARKET STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 825 MARKET STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "HARRIS, JULIA "  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 315  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 000315  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR  
 CAPACITY 14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A  
 MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED "

Original app. received date: 000207  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 825 MARKET STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "HARRIS, JULIA "  
 Facility capacity: 14  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5102389472

I28 SRDCCA200742263  
 WSW EDR ID: SRDCCA200742263  
 1/4-1/2 mi Facility number: 13414174  
 1948 Facility name: S.S.U.C.-THURGOOD MARSHALL EARLY HEADSTART  
 Higher

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 830  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1117 - 10TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1117 10TH ST  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: SPANISH SPEAKING UNITY COUNCIL  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 990208  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 990208  
 Program type: "AGES BIRTH TO 2 YEARS, NO MORE THAN 6 OF WHOM MAY BE YOUNGER THAN 12 MONTHS. INFANT COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. OTHER COMPONENT: PRESCHOOL, CAP. 10 TOTAL CAPACITY: 26. ""HOURS OF OPERATION: MON. - FRI., 8:00A.M. - 5:00P.M. IN 2 CLASSROOMS.  
 "

Original app. received date: 981109  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1900 FRUITVALE AVE  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94601  
 Contact person: "AHMED, KEDIJA "  
 Facility capacity: 16  
 Type of clients served: 955  
 Facility phone: 5108360543

I29		SRDCCA200745181
WSW	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200745181
1/4-1/2 mi	Facility number:	13414173
1948	Facility name:	S.S.U.C. - THURGOOD MARSHALL EARLY HEADSTART
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0203
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	850
	Facility status code:	03
	Address:	1117 - 10TH STREET
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94607
	Alt. address:	1117 10TH ST
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94607
	Facility investor:	SPANISH SPEAKING UNITY COUNCIL
	Licensee type:	C
	License effective date:	990208
	License expiration date:	Not Reported

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

License issue date: 990208  
 Program type: "AGES 2 YRS TO 1ST GRADE ENTRY. PRESCHOOL COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. OTHER COMPONENT IS INFANT, CAPACITY 16. PRESCHOOL CAPACITY MAY INCREASE TO 36 WHEN INFANTS ARE NOT PRESENT. OPERATING MON-FRI, "8AM-5PM. LICENSE SUBJECT TO ONE WAIVER TO BE POSTED.  
 Original app. received date: 981109  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: "1900 FRUITVALE AVE., STE. 2A "  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94601  
 Contact person: "TURNER-MUECKE, LEE "  
 Facility capacity: 10  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108360543

30			SRDCCA200739078
NW	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200739078	Daycare
1/4-1/2 mi	Facility number:	13418830	
2133	Facility name:	"RICE, MARTHA "	
Lower	Facility eval. code:	0203	
	Facility office number:	02	
	Facility county number:	01	
	Facility type code:	810	
	Facility status code:	03	
	Address:	1615 CHESTNUT STREET	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94607	
	Alt. address:	1615 CHESTNUT STREET	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94607	
	Facility investor:	"RICE, MARTHA "	
	Licensee type:	A	
	License effective date:	60912	
	License expiration date:	Not Reported	
	License issue date:	060912	
	Program type:	MAX. CAP (WHEN THERE IS AN ASSISTANT PRESENT): 12 - NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS. CAP 14 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS. 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6.	
	Original app. received date:	060815	
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported	
	Mailing address:	1615 CHESTNUT STREET	
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND	
	Mailing state:	CA	
	Mailing zip:	94607	
	Contact person:	"RICE, MARTHA "	
	Facility capacity:	14	
	Type of clients served:	960	
	Facility phone:	5104651244	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
J31	West	1/4-1/2 mi	2147	Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200709167 Facility number: 13414171 Facility name: "LEVIAS, VIVIEN" Facility eval. code: 0202 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1038 CHESTNUT City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Alt. address: 1038 CHESTNUT City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Facility investor: "LEVIAS, VIVIEN" Licensee type: A License effective date: 991116 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 991116 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR CAPACITY 14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED" Original app. received date: 981125 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1038 CHESTNUT Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94608 Contact person: "LEVIAS, VIVIEN" Facility capacity: 14 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5107637535	SRDCCA200709167 Daycare
K32	ESE	1/4-1/2 mi	2209	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: EAST BAY ENDOSURGERY INC Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 20031126 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D1019728	SRHO20070157287 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 300 FRANK OGAWA PLAZA SUITE 135  
 Phone num: 5104443297  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20071125  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070157287

K33

ESE Hospital type:  
 1/4-1/2 mi Num of times COO:  
 2209 Owner date:  
 Higher City:

Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20031223  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: EAST BAY ENDOSCOPY CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00542  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20040120  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05C0001641  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 300 FRANK OGAWA PLAZA, SUITE 135  
 Phone num: 5108931600  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 1

SRHO20070007666  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070007666

34			SRDCCA200732096
NNW	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200732096	Daycare
1/4-1/2 mi	Facility number:	13418409	
2260	Facility name:	"ROUSSELL, BARBARA J	"
Lower	Facility eval. code:	0203	
	Facility office number:	02	
	Facility county number:	01	
	Facility type code:	810	
	Facility status code:	03	
	Address:	2107 MYRTLE ST	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94607	
	Alt. address:	2107 MYRTLE ST	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94607	
	Facility investor:	"ROUSSELL, BARBARA J	"
	Licensee type:	A	
	License effective date:	60317	
	License expiration date:	Not Reported	
	License issue date:	060317	
	Program type:	"MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "	
	Original app. received date:	050729	
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported	
	Mailing address:	2107 MYRTLE ST	
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND	
	Mailing state:	CA	
	Mailing zip:	94607	
	Contact person:	"ROUSSELL, BARBARA J	"
	Facility capacity:	8	
	Type of clients served:	960	
	Facility phone:	5108321823	

L35			SRHO20070146477
ENE	Hospital type:	01	AHA Hospitals
1/4-1/2 mi	Num of times COO:	00	
2299	Owner date:	Not Reported	
Higher			

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20020304  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: AVENTIS BIO-SERVICES INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19961022  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0921216  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 536 20TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5108341641  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 20040421  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070146477

L36  
 ENE Hospital type: 01  
 1/4-1/2 mi Num of times COO: 00  
 2299 Owner date: Not Reported  
 Higher City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19951010  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: MILES INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported

SRHO20070134374  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602725  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 536 20TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5108344625  
 Termination reason: 12  
 Term Date: 19961208  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134374

H37		SRDCCA200740508
SW	EDR ID: SRDCCA200740508	Daycare
1/4-1/2 mi	Facility number: 13419153	
2307	Facility name: "MOM, SOEUN	"
Lower	Facility eval. code: 0203	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 810	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 956 7TH ST	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94607	
	Alt. address: 956 7TH ST	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94607	
	Facility investor: "MOM, SOEUN	"
	Licensee type: A	
	License effective date: 70306	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 070306	
	Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6.	"
	Original app. received date: 070112	



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
					Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 956 7TH ST Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: "MOM, SOEUN" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5104851889		
M38						SRDCCA200729291	Daycare
WNW		1/4-1/2 mi			EDR ID: SRDCCA200729291 Facility number: 13418303 Facility name: "HENDERSON, SONIA" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1476 ADELINE ST City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 1476 ADELINE ST City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "HNDERSON, SONIA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 50726 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 050726 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."		
2307		Lower					
J39						SRDCCA200727037	Daycare
West		1/4-1/2 mi			EDR ID: SRDCCA200727037 Facility number: 13417674 Facility name: "STROUD, JONTANIKA" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810		
2327		Higher					

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1106 10TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1106 10TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "STROUD, JONTANIKA"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 40830  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 040830  
 Program type: MAX. CAP (WHEN THERE IS AN ASSISTANT PRESENT): 12 - NO MORE THAN 4  
 INFANTS. CAP 14 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS. 1 CHILD IN  
 KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6.  
 Original app. received date: 040621  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1106 10TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "STROUD, JONTANIKA"  
 Facility capacity: 14  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5104658270

M40 SRDCCA200711989  
 WNW EDR ID: SRDCCA200711989  
 1/4-1/2 mi Facility number: 13414282  
 2333 Facility name: "BROWN, CARLA & NEWSOME, TORIN"  
 Lower Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1536 ADELINE STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1536 ADELINE STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "BROWN, CARLA & NEWSOME, TORIN"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 990402  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 990402  
 Program type: MAX. CAP (WHEN THERE IS AN ASSISTANT PRESENT): 12 - NO MORE THAN 4  
 INFANTS. CAP 14 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS. 1 CHILD IN  
 KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6.  
 Original app. received date: 990209  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mailing address: 1536 ADELIN STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "BROWN, CARLA"  
 Facility capacity: 14  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5104445589

N41		SRHO20070151599
East	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/4-1/2 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
2367	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: Not Reported	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: 05D0601957	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: Not Reported	
	Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported	
	Facility name: SIN-MAN MICHELLE TAM MD	
	Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 19990217	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 05D0957254	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Y	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: LAB	
	street address: 1629 TELEGRAPH AVENUE 2ND FLOOR	
	Phone num: 5108934030	
	Termination reason: 01	
	Term Date: 20001213	
	Purpose of action: Not Reported	
	Provider control: 04	
	Zip: 94612	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0000	
	Num cert beds: 0000	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA	
	Edr id: SRHO20070151599	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
N42	East	1/4-1/2 mi	2367	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: LEW H LEE MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19921215 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602679 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 1629 TELEGRAPH AVE SECOND FLOOR Phone num: 5108934030 Termination reason: 04 Term Date: 19981231 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 02 Zip: 94612 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070134362	SRHO20070134362 AHA Hospitals
N43	ESE	1/4-1/2 mi	2368	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070147365 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: NURSES IN ACTION  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19960926  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0920242  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 1611 TELEGRAPH AVE, STE #305  
 Phone num: 5108346817  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19980925  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070147365

44 North 1/4-1/2 mi 2470 Lower	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date:	SRDCCA200710469 13412576 "HUDSON, PATRICIA 0203 02 01 810 03 880 ISABELLA ST. OAKLAND CA 94607 880 ISABELLA ST. OAKLAND CA 94607 "HUDSON, PATRICIA A 971217 Not Reported 971217	SRDCCA200710469 Daycare " "
--	--	---	--------------------------------------

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED"

Original app. received date: 971031  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 880 ISABELLA ST.  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "HUDSON, PATRICIA"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108395032

M45 SRDCCA200738339  
 WNW EDR ID: SRDCCA200738339  
 1/4-1/2 mi Facility number: 13419069  
 2487 Facility name: "CAMPBELL, IRMA & KERRY"  
 Lower Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1176 14TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1176 14TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "CAMPBELL, IRMA & KERRY"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 61227  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 061227  
 Program type: "MAX. CAPACITY 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTS ONLY, OR CAP. 8 WITH NO MORE THAN TWO INFANTS, ONE CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND ONE AT LEAST AGE 6, LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED"

Original app. received date: 061010  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1176 14TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "CAMPBELL, IRMA & KERRY"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5104521195

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
46	East	1/4-1/2 mi	2512	Higher	Ncessch: 062805010720 Schname05: BAY AREA TECHNOLOGY Mstreet05: 1920 TELEGRAPH AVE. Mcity05: OAKLAND Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94612 Mzip405: Not Reported Member05: 146 Phone05: (510) 645-9932 Locale05: 1 Type05: 1 Level05: 2 Gslo05: 06 Gshi05: 07 Edr id: SRPU20071009647	SRPU20071009647	Public Schools
O47	East	1/4-1/2 mi	2620	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: A P E B WELLNESS CENTER Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 20020219 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0996461 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 1755 BROADWAY 2ND FLOOR Phone num: 5104574022 Termination reason: 08 Term Date: 20020219 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 03 Zip: 94612 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported	SRHO20070154918	AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070154918

O48		SRHO20070153599
East	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/4-1/2 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
2620	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: A	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: 20030903	
	Medicare/Medicaid: 1	
	Facility name: CAL-PEP/MOBILE VAN	
	Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 20001128	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 05D0980628	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Not Reported	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: M2	
	street address: 1755 BROADWAY, SUITE 501	
	Phone num: 5108747850	
	Termination reason: 00	
	Term Date: 20070902	
	Purpose of action: 1	
	Provider control: 03	
	Zip: 94612	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0000	
	Num cert beds: 0000	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA	
	Edr id: SRHO20070153599	

O49		SRHO20070155055
East	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/4-1/2 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
2620	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher		



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: A P E B WELLNESS CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20020507  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0999210  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M1  
 street address: 1755 BROADWAY 2ND FLOOR  
 Phone num: 5104574022  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080506  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 08  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070155055

P50  
 WSW EDR ID: SRDCCA200749911  
 1/2-1 mi Facility number: 10206027  
 2652 Facility name: ST. VINCENT'S DAY HOME  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1086 8TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1086 8TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND

SRDCCA200749911  
 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "SAINT VINCENT'S DAY HOME, INC. "  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 930927  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: Not Reported  
 Program type: "AGES:2YRS. TO 1ST GRADE ENTRY. PRESCHOOL COMPONENT OF A COMBO CTR. OTHER COMPONENT SCHOOLAGE-CAP.46. HOURS: MON-FRI 7AM-5:30PM. CAPACITY OF PRESCHOOL AND SCHOOLAGE MAY VARY, BUT TOTAL CAPACITY OF CENTER "MAY NOT EXCEED 307 CHILDREN AT ANY TIME.  
 Original app. received date: 831020  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1086 8TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "MOHRMANN, SR.CORINNE "  
 Facility capacity: 261  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108328324

P51 SRDCCA200743446  
 WSW EDR ID: SRDCCA200743446  
 1/2-1 mi Facility number: 10213211  
 2652 Facility name: ST. VINCENT'S DAY HOME  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Daycare

Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 840  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1086 - 8TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1086 - 8TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "SAINT VINCENT'S DAY HOME, INC. "  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 10517  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 010517  
 Program type: "AGES: KDG TN. ENROLLMENT TO 18YRS. SCHOOLAGE COMPONENT OF A COMBO CTR. OTHER COMP. PRESCH. CAPACITY 261. HOURS: MON-FRI, 7AM-5:30PM. CAPACITY OF SCHOOLAGE AND PRESCHOOL MAY VARY BUT MAY NEVER EXCEED 307 CHILDREN "AT ANY TIME.  
 Original app. received date: 900607  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1086 - 8TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "MOHRMANN, CORINNE MARIE "

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility capacity: 46  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108328324

P52  
 WSW 1/2-1 mi 2652 Higher  
 Pss school id: K9300837  
 Pss inst: ST VINCENT'S DAY HOME  
 Lograde: PK  
 Higrade: K  
 Pss address: 1086 8TH STREET  
 Pss city: OAKLAND  
 Pss county no: 001  
 Pss county fips: 06001  
 Pss stabb: CA  
 Pss fips: 06  
 Pss zip5: 94607  
 Pss phone: 5108328324  
 Pss sch days: 246  
 Pss stu day hrs: 4  
 Pss library: Yes  
 Pss enroll ug: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll pk: 104  
 Pss enroll k: 48  
 Pss enroll 1: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 2: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 3: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 4: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 5: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 6: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 7: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 8: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 9: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 10: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 11: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 12: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll t: 152  
 Pss enroll tk12: 48  
 Pss race ai: 0  
 Pss race as: 2  
 Pss race h: 19  
 Pss race b: 27  
 Pss race w: 0  
 Pss fte teach: 27  
 Pss locale: 1  
 Pss coed: 1  
 Pss type: 7  
 Pss level: 1  
 Pss relig: 3  
 Pss comm type: 1  
 Pss indian pct: 0  
 Pss asian pct: 4.17  
 Pss hisp pct: 39.58  
 Pss black pct: 56.25  
 Pss white pct: 0  
 Pss stdtch rt: 1.78

SRPR20051027626  
 Private Schools

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Pss orient: 29  
 Pss county name: ALAMEDA  
 Pss assoc 1: National Association for the Education of Young Children (NAEYC)  
 Pss assoc 2: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 3: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 4: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 5: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 6: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 7: Not Reported  
 Source: NCESDATA\_E72D09B4  
 Edr id: SRPR20051027626

M53		SRDCCA200722445
WNW	EDR ID: SRDCCA200722445	Daycare
1/2-1 mi	Facility number: 13417217	
2662	Facility name: "MACKEY, NANCY "	
Lower	Facility eval. code: 0203	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 810	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 1419 MAGNOLIA STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94607	
	Alt. address: 1419 MAGNOLIA STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94607	
	Facility investor: "MACKEY, NANCY "	
	Licensee type: A	
	License effective date: 40315	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 040315	
	Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR CAPACITY 14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED "	
	Original app. received date: 030818	
	Facility closed date: Not Reported	
	Mailing address: 1419 MAGNOLIA STREET	
	Mailing city: OAKLAND	
	Mailing state: CA	
	Mailing zip: 94607	
	Contact person: "MACKEY, NANCY "	
	Facility capacity: 14	
	Type of clients served: 960	
	Facility phone: 5104525547	

54		SRDCCA200755728
SW	EDR ID: SRDCCA200755728	Daycare
1/2-1 mi	Facility number: 13418178	
2669	Facility name: OAKLAND HEAD START - CITY TOWERS CENTER	
Lower	Facility eval. code: 0203	
	Facility office number: 02	

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1050 SEVENTH ST.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 150 FRANK OGAWA PLAZA  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Facility investor: CITY OF OAKLAND  
 Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 51230  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 051230  
 Program type: AGES TWO TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. OPERATING 7 AM TO 6 PM IN 3 ROOMS.  
 Original app. received date: 051213  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 150 FRANK OGAWA PLAZA  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94612  
 Contact person: "ASHLEY, SUSIE"  
 Facility capacity: 60  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5102385230

N55  
 East Ncessch: 060813011809  
 1/2-1 mi Schname05: SUMMIT CHARTER ACADEMY  
 2754 Mstreet05: 426 17TH ST. STE. 200  
 Higher Mcity05: OAKLAND  
 Mstate05: CA  
 Mzip05: 95351  
 Mzip405: Not Reported  
 Member05: -2  
 Phone05: M  
 Locale05: 2  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 4  
 Gslo05: N  
 Gshi05: N  
 Edr id: SRPU20071007214

SRPU20071007214  
 Public Schools

N56  
 East Ncessch: 062805010724  
 1/2-1 mi Schname05: MILLSMONT ACADEMY  
 2754 Mstreet05: 426 17TH ST. STE. 200  
 Higher Mcity05: OAKLAND  
 Mstate05: CA  
 Mzip05: 94612  
 Mzip405: 2820  
 Member05: 271

SRPU20071009651  
 Public Schools

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Phone05: (510) 638-9445  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 1  
 Gslo05: KG  
 Gshi05: 08  
 Edr id: SRPU20071009651

Q57		SRHO20070397346
ESE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
2794	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: Not Reported	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: Not Reported	
	Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported	
	Facility name: QUALITY HOME HEALTH CARE	
	Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 19950615	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 45D0902240	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Y	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: LAB	
	street address: 405 14TH STREET SUITE 508	
	Phone num: 5102680413	
	Termination reason: 08	
	Term Date: 20010614	
	Purpose of action: Not Reported	
	Provider control: 04	
	Zip: 94612	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0000	
	Num cert beds: 0000	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA	
	Edr id: SRHO20070397346	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
58	South	1/2-1 mi	2802	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: NORTH COUNTY JAIL PRISON HEALTH Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930708 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0872847 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 550 6TH STREET Phone num: 5102682754 Termination reason: 08 Term Date: 20030707 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94607 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070147452	SRHO20070147452 AHA Hospitals
Q59	ESE	1/2-1 mi	2808	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 19850129	SRHO20070010035 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: ROUNESVILLE HOME HLTH SERV INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00040  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19850129  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 057692  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 1441 FRANKLIN ST,MEZZANINE  
 Phone num: 4157636612  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19870915  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070010035

60  
 ESE Unitid: 117557  
 1/2-1 mi Instnm: LINCOLN UNIVERSITY  
 2825 Addr: 401 15TH STREET  
 Higher City: OAKLAND  
 Stabbr: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Zip4: 2801  
 Unk: Not Reported  
 Fips: 094612  
 Oberge: 8  
 Chfnm: CLARENCE W. RIPPEL  
 Chftitle: DEAN OF STUDENTS  
 Gentele: 5106288010  
 Fintele: 5106288010  
 Admtele: 5106288010  
 Ein: 941347042  
 Duns: -1  
 Opeid: 697500  
 Opeflag: 1  
 Webaddr: www.lincolnuca.edu  
 Sector: 2

SRCL20051000527  
 Colleges



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Iclevel: 1  
 Control: 2  
 Hloffer: 7  
 Ugoffer: 1  
 Groffer: 1  
 Fpoffer: 2  
 Hdegoffer: 20  
 Deggrant: 1  
 Hbcu: 2  
 Hospital: 2  
 Medical: 2  
 Tribal: 2  
 Carnegie: 55  
 Locale: 1  
 Openpubl: 1  
 Act: A  
 Newid: -2  
 Deathyr: -2  
 Closedat: -2  
 Cyactive: 1  
 Postsec: 1  
 Pseflag: 1  
 Pset4flg: 1  
 Rptmth: 1  
 Fte: 102  
 Enrtot: 104  
 Edr id: SRCL20051000527

P61		SRDCCA200714383
WSW	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200714383
1/2-1 mi	Facility number:	13415779
2899	Facility name:	"JOHNSON, MARTICIA"
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0203
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	810
	Facility status code:	03
	Address:	1104 8TH STREET
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94607
	Alt. address:	1104 8TH STREET
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94607
	Facility investor:	"JOHNSON, MARTICIA"
	Licensee type:	A
	License effective date:	10901
	License expiration date:	Not Reported
	License issue date:	010901
	Program type:	"MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED "
	Original app. received date:	010611

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
Direction  
Distance  
Distance (ft.)  
Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
Database

Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1104 8TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "JOHNSON, MARTICIA"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108353233

P62 WSW EDR ID: SRDCCA200726189 SRDCCA200726189  
 1/2-1 mi Facility number: 13417861 Daycare  
 2905 Facility name: "HARDAWAY, ERICA"  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0203

Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1116 8TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1116 8TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "HARDAWAY, ERICA"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 41007  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 041007  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4  
 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE  
 WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED"

Original app. received date: 040825  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1116 8TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "HARDAWAY, ERICA"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5102688658

R63 NNW EDR ID: SRDCCA200755793 SRDCCA200755793  
 1/2-1 mi Facility number: 13418170 Daycare  
 2919 Facility name: OAKLAND HEAD START - WEST GRAND AVE. CTR  
 Lower Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1058 W. GRAND AVE.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 150 FRANK OGAWA PLAZA  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Facility investor: CITY OF OAKLAND  
 Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 51031  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 051031  
 Program type: "AGES 2 TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. OPERATING IN 2 CLASSROOMS, MON-FRI, 7 AM-6PM. LICENSE SUBJECT TO ONE WAIVER TO BE POSTED."  
 " "  
 Original app. received date: 051004  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 150 FRANK OGAWA PLAZA  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94612  
 Contact person: "COOPER, ARNETTA " "  
 Facility capacity: 45  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5102382268

64  
 East  
 1/2-1 mi  
 2950  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 02  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19950522  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: NSI HOME HLTH SERVICES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00140  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19831221  
 Prior COO date: 19921229  
 Prior carrier: 00040  
 Provider ID: 057585  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 1970 BROADWAY, SUITE 307

SRHO20070011753  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Phone num: 5107632350  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19980531  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070011753

65  
 SE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 2950  
 Higher

Unitid: 124557  
 Instnm: UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SYSTEM ADMIN CENTRAL OFF  
 Addr: 1111 FRANKLIN ST  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Stabbr: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Zip4: 5200  
 Unk: Not Reported  
 Fips: 094607  
 Oberge: 8  
 Chfnm: ROBERT C DYNES  
 Chftitle: PRESIDENT  
 Gentele: 5109870700  
 Fintele: 5109879531  
 Admtele: 5109879557  
 Ein: -1  
 Duns: 3985512  
 Opeid: 131100  
 Opeflag: 2  
 Webaddr: www.ucop.edu  
 Sector: 0  
 Ilevel: 1  
 Control: 1  
 Hloffr: 9  
 Ugoffer: 1  
 Groffer: 1  
 Fpoffer: 1  
 Hdegoffer: 11  
 Deggrant: 1  
 Hbcu: 2  
 Hospital: 2  
 Medical: -2  
 Tribal: 2  
 Carnegie: -3  
 Locale: 1  
 Openpubl: 1

SRCL20051000705  
 Colleges

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Act: A  
 Newid: -2  
 Deathyr: -2  
 Closedat: -2  
 Cyactive: 1  
 Postsec: 1  
 Pseflag: 1  
 Pset4flg: 1  
 Rptmth: -2  
 Fte: Not Reported  
 Enrtot: Not Reported  
 Edr id: SRCL20051000705

S66		SRPU20071012619
NW	Ncesssch: 062805004244	Public Schools
1/2-1 mi	Schname05: BUNCHE	
2977	Mstreet05: 1240 18TH ST.	
Lower	Mcity05: OAKLAND	
	Mstate05: CA	
	Mzip05: 94607	
	Mzip405: 2223	
	Member05: 23	
	Phone05: (510) 879-1730	
	Locale05: 1	
	Type05: 2	
	Level05: 4	
	Gslo05: 06	
	Gshi05: 12	
	Edr id: SRPU20071012619	

S67		SRPU20071013413
NW	Ncesssch: 062805010465	Public Schools
1/2-1 mi	Schname05: RALPH BUNCHE ACADEMY	
2977	Mstreet05: 1240 18TH ST.	
Lower	Mcity05: OAKLAND	
	Mstate05: CA	
	Mzip05: 94607	
	Mzip405: Not Reported	
	Member05: 234	
	Phone05: (510) 879-1730	
	Locale05: 1	
	Type05: 4	
	Level05: 4	
	Gslo05: 09	
	Gshi05: 11	
	Edr id: SRPU20071013413	

T68		SRHO20070134376
East	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
3026	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PACIFIC OCCUPATIONAL MEDICAL GROUP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19931020  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602747  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 1814 FRANKLIN STREET #500  
 Phone num: 5104514840  
 Termination reason: 15  
 Term Date: 19940831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134376

<p>           R69            NNW            1/2-1 mi            3047            Lower         </p>	<p>           EDR ID:            Facility number:            Facility name:            Facility eval. code:            Facility office number:            Facility county number:            Facility type code:            Facility status code:            Address:            City:            State:            Zip:            Alt. address:            City:            State:            Zip:         </p>	<p>           SRDCCA200737217            13418812            "COLLINS, SONNI"            0203            02            01            810            03            2224 LINDEN ST            OAKLAND            CA            94607            2224 LINDEN ST            OAKLAND            CA            94607         </p>	<p>           SRDCCA200737217            Daycare         </p>
--	---	---	---

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
	Facility investor: "COLLINS, SONNI" Licensee type: A License effective date: 60721 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 060721 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6." Original app. received date: 060703 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 2224 LINDEN ST Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: "COLLINS, SONNI" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5106897917	
U70 West 1/2-1 mi 3082 Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200719966 Facility number: 13416609 Facility name: "PERSONS, ALMETA" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1032 UNION STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 1032 UNION STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "PERSONS, ALMETA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 21119 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 021119 Program type: INACTIVE STATUS - BEGINNING 10/28/05 TO 11/19/06 Original app. received date: 020912 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1032 UNION STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: "PERSONS, ALMETA" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5106637113	SRDCCA200719966 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
U71	West	1/2-1 mi	3086	Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200703561 Facility number: 10210989 Facility name: "HUMPHREY, VIRGINIA" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1022 UNION STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 1022 UNION STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "HUMPHREY, VIRGINIA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 940205 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 880205 Program type: LICENSE INACTIVE FROM 5/20/07 TO 5/20/09 Original app. received date: 870922 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1022 UNION STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: "HUMPHREY, VIRGINIA" Facility capacity: 12 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5104440532	SRDCCA200703561 Daycare
72	SSE	1/2-1 mi	3104	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA BAY AREA Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 20060209 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D1050707 Record Status: A Region code: 09	SRHO20070164528 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 472 7TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5104730500  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080208  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070164528

V73

WSW

1/2-1 mi

3111

Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20020926  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: WEST OAKLAND HEALTH CTR  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0601961  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 700 ADELIN  
 Phone num: 5108359610  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070314  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94607

SRHO20070134789

AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134789

V74

WSW

1/2-1 mi

3111

Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: WEST OAKLAND HEALTH COUNCIL, INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00450  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19911001  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 51140  
 Provider ID: 051801  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 700 ADELIN ST  
 Phone num: 5108359610  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070008726

SRHO20070008726

AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
U75	West	1/2-1 mi	3133	Lower	Ncessch: 062805004252 Schname05: COLE MIDDLE Mstreet05: 1011 UNION ST. Mcity05: OAKLAND Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94607 Mzip405: 2236 Member05: 294 Phone05: (510) 879-1090 Locale05: 1 Type05: 1 Level05: 2 Gslo05: 06 Gshi05: 08 Edr id: SRPU20071012626	SRPU20071012626	Public Schools
76	ESE	1/2-1 mi	3202	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 19941215 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: YWCA HEALTH SERVICES Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19920901 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0680625 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 1515 WEBSTER ST Phone num: 5104444326 Termination reason: 12 Term Date: 19970329 Purpose of action: 1 Provider control: 02 Zip: 94612 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported	SRHO20070139583	AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070139583

W77		SRHO20070141070
SSE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
3300	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: Not Reported	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: Not Reported	
	Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported	
	Facility name: CUONG TAT VU MD INC	
	Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 19951102	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 05D0704244	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Y	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: LAB	
	street address: 412 8TH ST, SUITE B	
	Phone num: 5104524690	
	Termination reason: 00	
	Term Date: 20080831	
	Purpose of action: Not Reported	
	Provider control: 04	
	Zip: 94607	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0000	
	Num cert beds: 0000	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA	
	Edr id: SRHO20070141070	

X78		SRPU20071009653
SE	Ncessch: 062805010726	Public Schools
1/2-1 mi	Schname05: LIGHTHOUSE COMMUNITY CHARTER HIGH	
3336	Mstreet05: 345 12TH ST.	
Higher		

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mcity05: OAKLAND  
 Mstate05: CA  
 Mzip05: 94607  
 Mzip405: Not Reported  
 Member05: 51  
 Phone05: (510) 271-8801  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 4  
 Gslo05: 09  
 Gshi05: 09  
 Edr id: SRPU20071009653

X79			SRPU20071013407
SE	Ncessch:	062805010408	Public Schools
1/2-1 mi	Schname05:	LIGHTHOUSE COMMUNITY CHARTER	
3336	Mstreet05:	345 12TH ST.	
Higher	Mcity05:	OAKLAND	
	Mstate05:	CA	
	Mzip05:	94607	
	Mzip405:	Not Reported	
	Member05:	314	
	Phone05:	(510) 271-8801	
	Locale05:	1	
	Type05:	1	
	Level05:	1	
	Gslo05:	KG	
	Gshi05:	08	
	Edr id:	SRPU20071013407	

Y80			SRDCCA200750555
ENE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200750555	Daycare
1/2-1 mi	Facility number:	10212175	
3344	Facility name:	"NEW DAY PRESCHOOL & LEARNING CTR., METROPOLITAN "	
Lower	Facility eval. code:	0105	
	Facility office number:	02	
	Facility county number:	01	
	Facility type code:	850	
	Facility status code:	03	
	Address:	460 WEST GRAND AVENUE	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94612	
	Alt. address:	460 WEST GRAND AVENUE	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94612	
	Facility investor:	"TILLMAN, GLORIA AND COTTEN, HENRY & LEILANI "	
	Licensee type:	B	
	License effective date:	930823	
	License expiration date:	Not Reported	
	License issue date:	890823	
	Program type:	AGE RANGES FROM 2 YEARS TO 6 YEARS OLD. FOR ONE YEAR ONLY HOURS OF OPERATION: 7:00 A.M. TO 6:00 P.M. MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY.	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Original app. received date: 890411  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1985 TUNNEL ROAD  
 Mailing city: BERKELEY  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94705  
 Contact person: "COTTEN, LEILANI"  
 Facility capacity: 37  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5104658591

Y81

ENE

1/2-1 mi

3344

Lower

Pss school id: K9501108  
 Pss inst: NEW DAY PRESCHOOL LEARNING  
 Lograde: K  
 Higrade: K  
 Pss address: 460 WEST GRAND AVE  
 Pss city: OAKLAND  
 Pss county no: 001  
 Pss county fips: 06001  
 Pss stabb: CA  
 Pss fips: 06  
 Pss zip5: 94612  
 Pss phone: 5104658591  
 Pss sch days: 200  
 Pss stu day hrs: 10  
 Pss library: No  
 Pss enroll ug: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll pk: 0  
 Pss enroll k: 6  
 Pss enroll 1: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 2: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 3: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 4: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 5: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 6: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 7: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 8: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 9: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 10: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 11: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 12: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll t: 6  
 Pss enroll tk12: 6  
 Pss race ai: Not Reported  
 Pss race as: Not Reported  
 Pss race h: Not Reported  
 Pss race b: Not Reported  
 Pss race w: Not Reported  
 Pss fte teach: Not Reported  
 Pss locale: 1  
 Pss coed: 1  
 Pss type: 7  
 Pss level: 1  
 Pss relig: 3

SRPR20051022473

Private Schools

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Pss comm type: 1  
 Pss indian pct: Not Reported  
 Pss asian pct: Not Reported  
 Pss hisp pct: Not Reported  
 Pss black pct: Not Reported  
 Pss white pct: Not Reported  
 Pss stdtch rt: Not Reported  
 Pss orient: 29  
 Pss county name: ALAMEDA  
 Pss assoc 1: No Membership Association  
 Pss assoc 2: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 3: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 4: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 5: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 6: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 7: Not Reported  
 Source: NCESDATA\_E72D09B4  
 Edr id: SRPR20051022473

T82  
 East  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3341  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: OAKLAND FOOT CLINIC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19950616  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602757  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 361 19TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5107630296  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19980831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B

SRHO20070134377  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134377

W83

SE

1/2-1 mi

3376

Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: L LEON LEE MD INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930108  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0601918  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 388 9TH STREET STE 218 A  
 Phone num: 5108323944  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19980831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134373

SRHO20070134373

AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
W84 SE 1/2-1 mi 3376 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: SUTTER EAST BAY MEDICAL FOUNDATION Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19990409 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0959383 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 388 9TH STREET SUITE 218 Phone num: 5108397115 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20070821 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94607 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070150753	SRHO20070150753 AHA Hospitals
W85 SE 1/2-1 mi 3376 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070154275 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: EAST BAY PERINATAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19980313  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0942636  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 388 9TH STREET, STE 218  
 Phone num: 5108322388  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20081231  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070154275

W86  
 SE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3376  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: KAM Y CHEUNG MD A PROFESSIONAL CORP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19990604  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0961375  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070151310  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 388 9TH STREET SUITE 218A  
 Phone num: 5102689888  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070603  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070151310

87 SRDCCA200712287  
 WSW EDR ID: SRDCCA200712287  
 1/2-1 mi Facility number: 13415278 Daycare  
 3382 Facility name: "DAVIS, SARAH D. "

Lower Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 830 UNION STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 830 UNION STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "DAVIS, SARAH D. "  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 815  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 000815  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4  
 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE  
 WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED  
 "

Original app. received date: 000719  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 830 UNION STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "DAVIS, SARAH D. "

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5108368707	
88	North	1/2-1 mi	3382	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200723042 Facility number: 13417226 Facility name: "MCDOWELL, RUTHIE" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 868 MILTON STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 868 MILTON STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "MCDOWELL, RUTHIE" Licensee type: A License effective date: 30922 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 030922 Program type: LICENSE INACTIVE FROM 12/01/06 TO 2/28/07 Original app. received date: 030827 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 868 MILTON STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: "MCDOWELL, RUTHIE" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5105024741	SRDCCA200723042 Daycare
89	South	1/2-1 mi	3404	Lower	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20050715 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: ALAMEDA COUNTY PUBLIC Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19920901	SRHO20070134386 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0601931  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 499 FIFTH STREET ROOM 403  
 Phone num: 5102682700  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070929  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 06  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134386

90			SRDCCA200712761
NNW	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200712761	Daycare
1/2-1 mi	Facility number:	13415210	
3439	Facility name:	"FITZPATRICK, JOETTA	"
Lower	Facility eval. code:	0203	
	Facility office number:	02	
	Facility county number:	01	
	Facility type code:	810	
	Facility status code:	03	
	Address:	1070 - 24TH STREET	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94607	
	Alt. address:	1070 - 24TH STREET	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94607	
	Facility investor:	"FITZPATRICK, JOETTA	"
	Licensee type:	A	
	License effective date:	809	
	License expiration date:	Not Reported	
	License issue date:	000809	
	Program type:	"MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN, WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS,OR4 INFANTS ONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITHA MAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED	"
	Original app. received date:	000620	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1070 - 24TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "FITZPATRICK, JOETTA "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108321699

<p>X91          ESE          1/2-1 mi          3445          Higher</p>	<p>Hospital type: 01          Num of times COO: 00          Owner date: Not Reported          City: OAKLAND          Has plan of corr: Not Reported          Compliance status: Not Reported          SSA county code: 000          Cross ref number: Not Reported          FMS survey date: Not Reported          Current survey date: Not Reported          Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported          Facility name: DE HIEU LE, MD          Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported          Medicaid number: Not Reported          Participation date: 19950629          Prior COO date: Not Reported          Prior carrier: Not Reported          Provider ID: 05D0902774          Record Status: A          Region code: 09          Is Partial Record: Y          state abbrev: CA          ssa state: 05          state region cd: LAB          street address: 312 13TH STREET          Phone num: 5108392758          Termination reason: 00          Term Date: 20070628          Purpose of action: Not Reported          Provider control: 04          Zip: 94612          Fips state: 06          Fips cnty: 001          SSA MSA: 418          SSA MSA size code: B          Date accredited: Not Reported          Accred expire date: Not Reported          Accred Org: Not Reported          Num beds: 0000          Num cert beds: 0000          Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA          Edr id: SRHO20070146148</p>	<p>SRHO20070146148          AHA Hospitals</p>
---	---	---

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
Z92 SE 1/2-1 mi 3463 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: HUA CHEN, MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19970317 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0926189 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 373 9TH STREET, SUITE 303 Phone num: 5102510688 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20070316 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94607 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070147859	SRHO20070147859 AHA Hospitals
Z93 SE 1/2-1 mi 3463 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070134385 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: EAST BAY PRIMARY CARE MEDICAL GRP INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930115  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0601926  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 373 NINTH STREET STE 403  
 Phone num: 5104653588  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134385

94  
 NNE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3467  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: HEALTHY OAKLAND SAVE A LIFE WELLNESS  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20041217  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1034988  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070158716  
 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 2580 SAN PABLO AVE  
 Phone num: 5104449155  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20061216  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070158716

95			SRPU20071013390
SW	Ncessch:	062805005632	Public Schools
1/2-1 mi	Schname05:	EAST BAY CONSERVATION CORPS CHARTER	
3547	Mstreet05:	1021 THIRD ST.	
Lower	Mcity05:	OAKLAND	
	Mstate05:	CA	
	Mzip05:	94607	
	Mzip405:	2223	
	Member05:	238	
	Phone05:	(510) 992-7855	
	Locale05:	1	
	Type05:	1	
	Level05:	4	
	Gslo05:	KG	
	Gshi05:	12	
	Edr id:	SRPU20071013390	

Z96			SRHO20070151878
SE	Hospital type:	01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO:	00	
3613	Owner date:	Not Reported	
Higher	City:	OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr:	Not Reported	
	Compliance status:	Not Reported	
	SSA county code:	000	
	Cross ref number:	Not Reported	
	FMS survey date:	Not Reported	
	Current survey date:	Not Reported	
	Medicare/Medicaid:	Not Reported	
	Facility name:	XIAO GUANG HUANG MD	
	Intermediary/Carrier:	Not Reported	
	Medicaid number:	Not Reported	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Participation date: 19990329  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0958893  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 345 9TH STREET SUITE 203  
 Phone num: 5106639518  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070328  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070151878

Z97  
 SE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3613  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PEDIATRIC MED ASSOCIATES OF EAST BAY  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930111  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0712664  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 345 NINTH ST SUITE 204

SRHO20070141350  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Phone num: 5108391072  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070141350

AA98  
 ESE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3613  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: HONG FOOK CENTER-HARRISON STREET  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20010413  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0985299  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 1388 HARRISON ST  
 Phone num: 5103020460  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070412  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported

SRHO20070154152  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070154152

Z99		SRHO20070134788
SE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
3650	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: Not Reported	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: Not Reported	
	Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported	
	Facility name: LUYEN TA MD INC	
	Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 19930202	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 05D0601959	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Y	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: LAB	
	street address: 341 A 9TH STREET	
	Phone num: 5108361095	
	Termination reason: 00	
	Term Date: 20080831	
	Purpose of action: Not Reported	
	Provider control: 04	
	Zip: 94607	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0000	
	Num cert beds: 0000	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA	
	Edr id: SRHO20070134788	

Z100		SRHO20070008977
SE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
3656		
Higher		

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ASIAN HEALTH SERVICES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00450  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920701  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 51140  
 Provider ID: 051816  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 818 WEBSTER STREET  
 Phone num: 5109866830  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070008977

Z101  
 SE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3656  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ASIAN HEALTH SERVICES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported

SRHO20070138324  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930524  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0698796  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 818 WEBSTER  
 Phone num: 5107634411  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070138324

Z102  
 SE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3656  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ADULT MEDICAL SERVICES AT HOTEL OAKLAN  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00450  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19960701  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 51051  
 Provider ID: 551800  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK

SRHO20070107543  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

street address: 818 WEBSTER STREET  
 Phone num: 5107637815  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070107543

X103  
 SE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3657  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200751762  
 Facility number: 10216658  
 Facility name: LAKE MERRITT CHILD CARE CENTER II  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 301 - 12TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 301 12TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "LIANG, NG & LU, INCORPORATED"  
 Licensee type: D  
 License effective date: 950712  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 950712  
 Program type: "AGES 2YRS. TO 1ST GRADE ENTRY.  
 HOURS: 7:30AM - 6PM, M - F. WAIVER FOR SCHEDULED USE OF PLAY YARD."  
 Original app. received date: 950206  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 2834 LAKESHORE AVENUE  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: "LU, LUCY"  
 Facility capacity: 170  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108343399

SRDCCA200751762  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
104						SRDCCA200742609
NNW					EDR ID: SRDCCA200742609	Daycare
1/2-1 mi					Facility number: 13419261	
3678					Facility name: "VAUGHN, LA VACRES"	"
Lower					Facility eval. code: 0203	
					Facility office number: 02	
					Facility county number: 01	
					Facility type code: 810	
					Facility status code: 03	
					Address: 1131 24TH ST #213	
					City: OAKLAND	
					State: CA	
					Zip: 94607	
					Alt. address: 1131 24TH ST #213	
					City: OAKLAND	
					State: CA	
					Zip: 94607	
					Facility investor: "VAUGHN, LA VACRES"	"
					Licensee type: A	
					License effective date: 70507	
					License expiration date: Not Reported	
					License issue date: 070507	
					Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."	"
					Original app. received date: 070413	
					Facility closed date: Not Reported	
					Mailing address: 1131 24TH ST #213	
					Mailing city: OAKLAND	
					Mailing state: CA	
					Mailing zip: 94607	
					Contact person: "VAUGHN, LA VACRES"	"
					Facility capacity: 8	
					Type of clients served: 960	
					Facility phone: 5102681416	
AB105						SRHO20070160685
North					Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi					Num of times COO: 00	
3686					Owner date: Not Reported	
Lower					City: OAKLAND	
					Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
					Compliance status: Not Reported	
					SSA county code: 000	
					Cross ref number: Not Reported	
					FMS survey date: Not Reported	
					Current survey date: Not Reported	
					Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported	
					Facility name: CHAPPELL-HAYES SCHOOL BASED HEALTH CTR	
					Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	
					Medicaid number: Not Reported	
					Participation date: 20050823	
					Prior COO date: Not Reported	
					Prior carrier: Not Reported	
					Provider ID: 05D1044543	



# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 2607 MYRTLE ST  
 Phone num: 5108351393  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070822  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070160685

AB106			SRPU20071009667
North	Ncessch:	062805011553	Public Schools
1/2-1 mi	Schname05:	KIZMET ACADEMY MIDDLE	
3686	Mstreet05:	2607 MYRTLE ST.	
Lower	Mcity05:	OAKLAND	
	Mstate05:	CA	
	Mzip05:	94607	
	Mzip405:	Not Reported	
	Member05:	97	
	Phone05:	(510) 879-3030	
	Locale05:	1	
	Type05:	1	
	Level05:	2	
	Gslo05:	06	
	Gshi05:	08	
	Edr id:	SRPU20071009667	

AB107			SRPU20071009669
North	Ncessch:	062805011555	Public Schools
1/2-1 mi	Schname05:	EXPRESSION, EXCELLENCE, COMMUNITY, EMPOWERMENT & L	
3686	Mstreet05:	2607 MYRTLE ST.	
Lower	Mcity05:	OAKLAND	
	Mstate05:	CA	
	Mzip05:	94607	
	Mzip405:	Not Reported	
	Member05:	350	
	Phone05:	(510) 879-3030	
	Locale05:	1	
	Type05:	1	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					Level05: 4 Gsl05: KG Gshi05: 12 Edr id: SRPU20071009669	
AB108	North	1/2-1 mi	3686	Lower	Ncessch: 062805004300 Schname05: MCCLYMONDS SENIOR HIGH Mstreet05: 2607 MYRTLE ST. Mcity05: OAKLAND Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94607 Mzip405: 3415 Member05: -1 Phone05: (510) 879-3030 Locale05: 1 Type05: 1 Level05: 3 Gsl05: 09 Gshi05: 12 Edr id: SRPU20071013367	SRPU20071013367 Public Schools
AB109	North	1/2-1 mi	3686	Lower	Ncessch: 062805011554 Schname05: BUSINESS, ENTREPRENEURIAL SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY HIG Mstreet05: 2607 MYRTLE ST. Mcity05: OAKLAND Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94607 Mzip405: Not Reported Member05: 314 Phone05: (510) 879-3030 Locale05: 1 Type05: 1 Level05: 3 Gsl05: 09 Gshi05: 12 Edr id: SRPU20071009668	SRPU20071009668 Public Schools
AA110	ESE	1/2-1 mi	3784	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: HONG FOOK ADHC Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	SRHO20070145815 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19940601  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0886964  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 275 14TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5108399673  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080531  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070145815

AC111  
 ESE Ncessch: 062805010721  
 1/2-1 mi Schname05: OASIS HIGH  
 3795 Mstreet05: 285 17TH ST.  
 Higher Mcity05: OAKLAND  
 Mstate05: CA  
 Mzip05: 94612  
 Mzip405: Not Reported  
 Member05: 109  
 Phone05: (510) 251-8103  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 3  
 Gslo05: 09  
 Gshi05: 12  
 Edr id: SRPU20071009648

SRPU20071009648  
 Public Schools

AD112  
 SE EDR ID: SRDCCA200741843  
 1/2-1 mi Facility number: 10216231  
 3845 Facility name: "PCDCI - FRANK G. MAR CNTR,BARBARA E. SHAW I&T ROOM"  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01

SRDCCA200741843  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility type code: 830  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 274 - 12TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 2619 BROADWAY  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Facility investor: "PARENT-CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTERS, INC. "  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 941110  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 941110  
 Program type: "AGES BIRTH - 3YRS. NO MORE THAN 6 OF WHOM MAY BE UNDER 12 MOS.  
 HOURS OF OPERATION: MON. - FRI., 7:00AM-5:30PM IN 2 CLASSROOM AREAS.  
 SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF 3 WAIVERS TO BE POSTED.  
 "

Original app. received date: 940721  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 2619 BROADWAY  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94612  
 Contact person: "WHITE, BONITA "  
 Facility capacity: 24  
 Type of clients served: 955  
 Facility phone: 5108359236

AD113  
 SE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3845  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200748899  
 Facility number: 10215002  
 Facility name: OAKLAND HEAD START - FRANK MAR  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 274 12TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: "150 FRANK H OGAWA PLAZA, #5352"  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Facility investor: CITY OF OAKLAND  
 Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 931215  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 931215  
 Program type: "AGES 2 YRS. TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. HOURS OF OPERATION: MON-FRI,  
 8:30 A.M. - 4:30 P.M. SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF 3 WAIVERS TO  
 BE POSTED.  
 "

SRDCCA200748899  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Original app. received date: 920807  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: "150 FRANK H OGAWA PLAZA, #5352"  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94612  
 Contact person: "LAI, THERESA"  
 Facility capacity: 21  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5102383165

AE114

SE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3875  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ANH T DO, MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19971119  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0936323  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 919 HARRISON STREET, SUITE A  
 Phone num: 5102718028  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20071118  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070148405

SRHO20070148405  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
AE115	SE	1/2-1 mi	3888	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200744942 Facility number: 10206127 Facility name: OUSD - YUK YAU Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 291 - 10TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 495 JONES AVE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94603 Facility investor: OAKLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT Licensee type: F License effective date: 940217 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: Not Reported Program type: "AGES 2 TO 1ST GRADE ENTRY. OVERALL HOURS OF OPERATION: MON-FRI, 7:30 AM-5:30 PM. CAP. OF 83 7:30 AM -2:30 PM IN RMS 1 & 3. CAPACITY REDUCED TO 43 2:30 PM -5:30 PM IN RM 1. "	SRDCCA200744942	Daycare
116	NNE	1/2-1 mi	3905	Higher	Original app. received date: 840202 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1025 SECOND AVENUE- ROOM 320 Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94606 Contact person: "CHINN, BETSY" Facility capacity: 82 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5108931659		
116	NNE	1/2-1 mi	3905	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200738980 Facility number: 13418828 Facility name: "SABRY, AISHA" Facility eval. code: 0105 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 2719 WEST ST. City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Alt. address: 2719 WEST ST. City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Facility investor: "SABRY, AISHA"	SRDCCA200738980	Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 60831  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 060831  
 Program type: MAX. CAP(WHEN THERE IS AN ASSISTANT PRESENT): 12 - NO MORE THAN 4  
 INFANTS. CAP 14 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS. 1 CHILD IN  
 KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6.  
 Original app. received date: 060815  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 2719 WEST ST.  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94612  
 Contact person: "SABRY, AISHA"  
 Facility capacity: 14  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108123029

AE117  
 SE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 3916  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: LIM MEDICAL CLINIC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19960426  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0914363  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 320 8TH STREET SUITE 1D  
 Phone num: 5108328819  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080425  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported

SRHO20070147130  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070147130

AE118 SE 1/2-1 mi 3936 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200744993 Facility number: 10209421 Facility name: CCUMC NURSERY SCHOOL Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 321 8TH. STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 321 8TH. STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: OAKLAND CHINESE COMMUNITY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH. Licensee type: C License effective date: 960731 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 960731 Program type: AGES 2 YEARS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. HOURS OF OPERATION. MONDAY - FRIDAY8:00 A.M. - 5:30 P.M. IN ONE CLASSROOM (FELLOWSHIP HALL). SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF WAIVER TO BE POSTED. Original app. received date: 850520 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 321 8TH. STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: NESANNA LEE Facility capacity: 30 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5102688210	SRDCCA200744993 Daycare
---	---	----------------------------

AF119 ENE 1/2-1 mi 3935 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070158349 AHA Hospitals
--	---	----------------------------------



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: WEBSTER ORTHOPAEDIC MEDICAL GROUP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20031112  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1019173  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 80 GRAND AVENUE SUITE 400  
 Phone num: 5102381200  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20071111  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070158349

120 NNW 1/2-1 mi 3970 Lower	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date:	SRDCCA200730533 13418264 "YIMER, TENAGNE" 0203 02 01 810 03 1089 26TH STREET #208 OAKLAND CA 94607 1089 26TH STREET #208 OAKLAND CA 94607 "YIMER, TENAGNE" A 50622 Not Reported 050622	SRDCCA200730533 Daycare
---	--	--	----------------------------

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "

Original app. received date: 050405  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1089 26TH STREET #208  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "YIMER, TENAGNE "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108349894

<p>AE121          SE          1/2-1 mi          3970          Higher</p>	<p>Hospital type: 01          Num of times COO: 00          Owner date: Not Reported          City: OAKLAND          Has plan of corr: Not Reported          Compliance status: Not Reported          SSA county code: 000          Cross ref number: Not Reported          FMS survey date: Not Reported          Current survey date: Not Reported          Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported          Facility name: BETTY ANNE SHEN MD          Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported          Medicaid number: Not Reported          Participation date: 19950710          Prior COO date: Not Reported          Prior carrier: Not Reported          Provider ID: 05D0718851          Record Status: A          Region code: 09          Is Partial Record: Y          state abbrev: CA          ssa state: 05          state region cd: LAB          street address: 310 8TH STREET SUITE 103          Phone num: 5104513900          Termination reason: 08          Term Date: 20060831          Purpose of action: Not Reported          Provider control: 02          Zip: 94607          Fips state: 06          Fips cnty: 001          SSA MSA: 418          SSA MSA size code: B          Date accredited: Not Reported          Accred expire date: Not Reported          Accred Org: Not Reported          Num beds: 0000          Num cert beds: 0000</p>	<p>SRHO20070141540          AHA Hospitals</p>
--	--	---

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070141540

AE122		SRHO20070009827
SE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
3992	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: 1	
	Compliance status: A	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: 19941213	
	Medicare/Medicaid: 1	
	Facility name: ASIAN NETWORK PHYSICAL THERAPY & REHAB	
	Intermediary/Carrier: 00040	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 19941213	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 054526	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Not Reported	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: BK	
	street address: 821 HARRISON STREET	
	Phone num: 5102680222	
	Termination reason: 00	
	Term Date: Not Reported	
	Purpose of action: 1	
	Provider control: 01	
	Zip: 94607	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0000	
	Num cert beds: 0000	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSOTHER	
	Edr id: SRHO20070009827	

AE123		SRHO20070134387
SE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
3997	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: Not Reported	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PRIME MEDICAL ASSOCIATES INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19950713  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0601957  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 817 HARRISON STREET  
 Phone num: 5104518088  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134387

124  
 SSE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4013  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20041008  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: ASIAN AMERICAN HOME CARE  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00040  
 Medicaid number: HHA57754F  
 Participation date: 19961104  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported

SRHO20070108648  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Provider ID: 557754  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 328 7TH ST 2F  
 Phone num: 5108353268  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070108648

125			SRDCCA200754385
ESE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200754385	Daycare
1/2-1 mi	Facility number:	13415276	
4058	Facility name:	STARLITE CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER II	
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0105	
	Facility office number:	02	
	Facility county number:	01	
	Facility type code:	850	
	Facility status code:	03	
	Address:	246 - 14TH STREET	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94612	
	Alt. address:	246 14TH STREET	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94612	
	Facility investor:	"WONG, MARGARIDA AND JOHN"	
	Licensee type:	A	
	License effective date:	911	
	License expiration date:	Not Reported	
	License issue date:	000911	
	Program type:	"AGES 2 TO 18 YEARS. NO MORE THAN 6 SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN. HOURS OF OPERATION: 7:30 AM - 6:00 PM, MONDAY - FRIDAY. OPERATING IN 4 ROOMS. LICENSE SUBJECT TO 2 WAIVERS TO BE POSTED."	
	Original app. received date:	000731	
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported	
	Mailing address:	4306 SAINT CLOUD COURT	

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94619  
 Contact person: "WONG, JOHN"  
 Facility capacity: 77  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5102388809

AC126 EDR ID: SRDCCA200752595  
 ESE Daycare  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4060  
 Higher

Facility number: 13410076  
 Facility name: OUSD - ALICE  
 Facility eval. code: 0105  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 250 17TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Alt. address: 495 JONES AVE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94603  
 Facility investor: OAKLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT  
 Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 950720  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 950720  
 Program type: AGES 2YRS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY.  
 HOURS OF OPERATION: MON. - FRI. 7AM - 6PM IN 3 CLASSROOMS.  
 SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF 3 WAIVERS TO BE POSTED.  
 Original app. received date: 950421  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1025 SECOND AVENUE RM #320B  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94606  
 Contact person: "KIRTMAN, DIANNE"  
 Facility capacity: 72  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108790856

AF127 EDR ID: SRDCCA200741829  
 ENE Daycare  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4061  
 Higher

Facility number: 13412676  
 Facility name: SMALL TRANS DEPOT - HONEYBEE  
 Facility eval. code: 0105  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 830  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 111 GRAND AVENUE

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Alt. address: 111 GRAND AVENUE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Facility investor: "SPENCER, JUELEAH E./HAMILTON MARY"  
 Licensee type: B  
 License effective date: 980430  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 980430  
 Program type: "AGES BIRTH TO 2 YEARS.  
 HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY - FRIDAY, 7:00A.M. - 5:30P.M. IN CLASSROOMS."  
 Original app. received date: 980116  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: "484 LAKEPARK AVENUE, # 192"  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: "JONES, VANESSA"  
 Facility capacity: 36  
 Type of clients served: 955  
 Facility phone: 5102865130

128 West 1/2-1 mi 4139 Lower	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date: Program type: Original app. received date: Facility closed date: Mailing address: Mailing city: Mailing state: Mailing zip:	SRDCCA200713687 13415015 "LEROY, LINDA" 0203 02 01 810 03 1404 - 10TH STREET OAKLAND CA 94607 1404 - 10TH STREET OAKLAND CA 94607 "LEROY, LINDA" A 821 Not Reported 000821 LICENSE INACTIVE FROM 5/16/07 TO 5/16/08 000310 Not Reported 1404 - 10TH STREET OAKLAND CA 94607	SRDCCA200713687 Daycare
--	---	--	----------------------------

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					Contact person: "LEROY, LINDA" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5108392324	
AG129	East	1/2-1 mi	4149	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: LAKE PARK RETIREMENT RESIDENCE Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930113 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602742 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 1850 ALICE Phone num: 5108355511 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 03 Zip: 94612 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070134375	SRHO20070134375 AHA Hospitals
AG130	East	1/2-1 mi	4149	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND	SRHO20070110389 AHA Hospitals



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: 20060202  
 Current survey date: 20051222  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: LAKE PARK RET RESIDENCE  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00040  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19790701  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 00041  
 Provider ID: 555113  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 1850 ALICE STREET  
 Phone num: 5108355511  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 05  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0035  
 Num cert beds: 0035  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070110389

AG131

East Provnum: 555113  
 1/2-1 mi Nursinghome name: LAKE PARK RET RESIDENCE  
 4149 Street: 1850 ALICE STREET  
 Higher City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zipcode: 94612  
 Phonenum: 5108355511  
 Dateoflastinspection: 20051207  
 Certifiednumberofbeds: 35  
 Totalnumberofresidents: 28  
 Percofoccupiedbeds: 80  
 Categorydescription: Participating in Medicare Only  
 Typeofownership: Non profit - Corporation  
 Locatedwithinahospital: NO  
 Multinursinghomeownership: YES

SRNH20060915730  
 Nursing Homes

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Residentandfamilycouncils: RESIDENT  
 Edr id: SRNH20060915730

AH132		SRHO20070008233
NE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
4177	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: A	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: 19980310	
	Medicare/Medicaid: 1	
	Facility name: OAKLAND PERITONEAL DIALYSIS CENTER	
	Intermediary/Carrier: 00040	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 19980310	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 052822	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Not Reported	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: BK	
	street address: 2633 TELEGRAPH AVENUE, SUITE 115	
	Phone num: 5102670819	
	Termination reason: 00	
	Term Date: Not Reported	
	Purpose of action: 1	
	Provider control: 01	
	Zip: 94609	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0000	
	Num cert beds: 0000	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSOTHER	
	Edr id: SRHO20070008233	

AH133		SRHO20070154357
NE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
4177	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: Not Reported	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: OAKLAND PERITONEAL DIALYSIS CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19980407  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0944000  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 2633 TELEGRAPH AVE, SUITE 115  
 Phone num: 5102670203  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080406  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070154357

134  
 East  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4269  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: EMPLOYEE HEALTH SERVICES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930119  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported

SRHO20070138433  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Provider ID: 05D0696022  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 300 LAKESIDE DR  
 Phone num: 5102712351  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19930430  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070138433

AH135  
 NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4274  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: DIANA SYLVESTRE MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19990218  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0957305  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 520 27TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5108345442  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070217

SRHO20070151600  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94612 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070151600	
136	SE	1/2-1 mi	4288	Higher	Ncessch: 062805004289 Schname05: LINCOLN ELEMENTARY Mstreet05: 225 11TH ST. Mcity05: OAKLAND Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94607 Mzip405: 4409 Member05: 606 Phone05: (510) 879-1330 Locale05: 1 Type05: 1 Level05: 1 Gslo05: KG Gshi05: 05 Edr id: SRPU20071013359	SRPU20071013359 Public Schools
137	West	1/2-1 mi	4330	Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200735715 Facility number: 13418665 Facility name: "NEWSON, ELICIA" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1415 9TH ST City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 1415 9TH ST City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "NEWSON, ELICIA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 60616 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 060616	SRDCCA200735715 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP. 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS,1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "

Original app. received date: 060216  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1415 9TH ST  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "NEWSON, ELICIA "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108930377

AI138		SRDCCA200731785
ESE	EDR ID: SRDCCA200731785	Daycare
1/2-1 mi	Facility number: 13418387	
4347	Facility name: "MORRISON, MARILYN N "	
Higher	Facility eval. code: 0105	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 810	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 1525 JACKSON STREET #215	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94612	
	Alt. address: 1525 JACKSON STREET #215	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94612	
	Facility investor: "MORRISON, MARILYN N "	
	Licensee type: A	
	License effective date: 50829	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 050829	
	Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "	
	Original app. received date: 050711	
	Facility closed date: Not Reported	
	Mailing address: 1525 JACKSON STREET #215	
	Mailing city: OAKLAND	
	Mailing state: CA	
	Mailing zip: 94612	
	Contact person: "MORRISON, MARILYN N "	
	Facility capacity: 8	
	Type of clients served: 960	
	Facility phone: 5104443835	

AJ139		SRDCCA200730610
NNE	EDR ID: SRDCCA200730610	Daycare
1/2-1 mi	Facility number: 13418216	
4356	Facility name: "WILLIAMS,TINA "	
Higher		

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility eval. code: 0202  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 844 29TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Alt. address: 844 29TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Facility investor: "WILLIAMS, TINA"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 50324  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 050324  
 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."  
 Original app. received date: 050302  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 844 29TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: A  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108323851

AH140  
 NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4380  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: RAI CARE CENTERS OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA II, LLC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930119  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0718196  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA

SRHO20070141418  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 2710 TELEGRAPH AVENUE, SUITE #200  
 Phone num: 5104281188  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070141418

AH141  
 NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4380  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 02  
 Owner date: 20051001  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20040326  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: RAI - 2710 TELEGRAPH - OAKLAND  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00454  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19850114  
 Prior COO date: 19960801  
 Prior carrier: 00542  
 Provider ID: 052610  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 2710 TELEGRAPH AVENUE  
 Phone num: 4158348494  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001

SRHO20070008381  
 AHA Hospitals



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070008381

AI142 EDR ID: SRDCCA200707583  
 ESE SRDCCA200707583  
 1/2-1 mi Facility number: 13412230  
 4396 Facility name: "FRIEND, GWENDOLYN"  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0105  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1540 JACKSON STREET #310  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Alt. address: 1540 JACKSON STREET #310  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Facility investor: "FRIEND, GWENDOLYN"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 970722  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 970722  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4  
 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE  
 WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED  
 "

Original app. received date: 970508  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1540 JACKSON STREET #310  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94612  
 Contact person: "FRIEND, GWENDOLYN"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5107637836

AI143 EDR ID: SRDCCA200708796  
 ESE SRDCCA200708796  
 1/2-1 mi Facility number: 13412876  
 4423 Facility name: "JONES-JACKSON, TERRY"  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0105  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1570 JACKSON STREET #207  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Alt. address: 1570 JACKSON STREET #207  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Facility investor: "JONES-JACKSON, TERRY"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 980803  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 980803  
 Program type: "INACTIVE APRIL 7, 2007- APRIL 7, 2008"  
 Original app. received date: 980527  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1570 JACKSON STREET #207  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94612  
 Contact person: "JONES-JACKSON, TERRY"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5102720261

AK144  
 NNW Ncessch: 062805011565  
 1/2-1 mi Schname05: SPACE EXPLORARION ACADEMY  
 4471 Mstreet05: 2722 ADELINE ST.  
 Lower Mcity05: OAKLAND  
 Mstate05: CA  
 Mzip05: 94709  
 Mzip405: Not Reported  
 Member05: -2  
 Phone05: M  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 4  
 Gslo05: N  
 Gshi05: N  
 Edr id: SRPU20071009679

SRPU20071009679  
 Public Schools

AK145  
 NNW Ncessch: 062805011564  
 1/2-1 mi Schname05: JUNIOR SPACE EXPLORATION ACADEMY  
 4471 Mstreet05: 2722 ADELINE ST.  
 Lower Mcity05: OAKLAND  
 Mstate05: CA  
 Mzip05: 94709  
 Mzip405: Not Reported  
 Member05: -2

SRPU20071009678  
 Public Schools

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Phone05: M  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 4  
 Gslo05: N  
 Gshi05: N  
 Edr id: SRPU20071009678

AH146  
 NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4482  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: HEART MEDICINE AND CHEST PAIN CLINIC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20010801  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0989656  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 471 27TH STREET STE A  
 Phone num: 5104657382  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070731  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070152805

SRHO20070152805  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AH147						SRHO20070141403
NE	Hospital type:				01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO:				00	
4486	Owner date:				Not Reported	
Higher	City:				OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr:				Not Reported	
	Compliance status:				Not Reported	
	SSA county code:				000	
	Cross ref number:				Not Reported	
	FMS survey date:				Not Reported	
	Current survey date:				Not Reported	
	Medicare/Medicaid:				Not Reported	
	Facility name:				RAI CARE CENTERS OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA II, LLC	
	Intermediary/Carrier:				Not Reported	
	Medicaid number:				Not Reported	
	Participation date:				19930120	
	Prior COO date:				Not Reported	
	Prior carrier:				Not Reported	
	Provider ID:				05D0718174	
	Record Status:				A	
	Region code:				09	
	Is Partial Record:				Y	
	state abbrev:				CA	
	ssa state:				05	
	state region cd:				M2	
	street address:				2757 TELEGRAPH AVENUE	
	Phone num:				5108350154	
	Termination reason:				00	
	Term Date:				20080831	
	Purpose of action:				Not Reported	
	Provider control:				04	
	Zip:				94612	
	Fips state:				06	
	Fips cnty:				001	
	SSA MSA:				418	
	SSA MSA size code:				B	
	Date accredited:				Not Reported	
	Accred expire date:				Not Reported	
	Accred Org:				Not Reported	
	Num beds:				0000	
	Num cert beds:				0000	
	Source:				US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA	
	Edr id:				SRHO20070141403	
AH148						SRHO20070010579
NE	Hospital type:				01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO:				00	
4486	Owner date:				Not Reported	
Higher	City:				OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr:				1	
	Compliance status:				A	
	SSA county code:				000	
	Cross ref number:				Not Reported	
	FMS survey date:				Not Reported	
	Current survey date:				19851203	

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: EASTER SEAL SOCIETY OF ALAMEDA COUNTY  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00040  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19740101  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 00041  
 Provider ID: 056505  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 2757 TELEGRAPH AVENUE  
 Phone num: 8055435145  
 Termination reason: 05  
 Term Date: 19861001  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070010579

AH149  
 NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4486  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 02  
 Owner date: 20051001  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20031010  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: RAI-2757 TELEGRAPH-OAKLAND  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00454  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920212  
 Prior COO date: 19960801  
 Prior carrier: 00040  
 Provider ID: 052721  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported

SRHO20070008361  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 2757 TELEGRAPH AVENUE  
 Phone num: 5108350154  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070008361

AH150

NE

1/2-1 mi

4486

Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19880726  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: EASTER SEAL SOCIETY OF ALAMEDA CO  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00040  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19861001  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 054508  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 2757 TELEGRAPH AVE  
 Phone num: 5108352131  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06

SRHO20070008412

AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070008412

AL151

SE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4549  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PACIFIC HOME CARE  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19960426  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0914349  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 212 9TH STREET SUITE 205  
 Phone num: 5102681118  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080425  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070146448

SRHO20070146448  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AL152	SE	1/2-1 mi	4549	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 02 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20050520 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: ASIAN NETWORK PACIFIC HOME CARE, INC Intermediary/Carrier: 00040 Medicaid number: HHA57747G Participation date: 19961002 Prior COO date: 19971221 Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 557747 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: BK street address: 212 9TH STREET, SUITE 205 Phone num: 5102681118 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: Not Reported Purpose of action: 2 Provider control: 04 Zip: 94607 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: 0 Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSOTHER Edr id: SRHO20070107388	SRHO20070107388 AHA Hospitals
AL153	SE	1/2-1 mi	4549	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20020523	SRHO20070008748 AHA Hospitals



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: ASIAN NETWORK HOSPICE, INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00454  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20020523  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 051749  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: SJ  
 street address: 212 9TH STREET, SUITE 204  
 Phone num: 5102681118  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 06  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070008748

AM154  
 ESE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4565  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200746545  
 Facility number: 13412489  
 Facility name: LITTLE STARS PRESCHOOL  
 Facility eval. code: 0105  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 840  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 169 - 14TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Alt. address: 169 14TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Facility investor: SEVEN STARS INVESTMENT CORPORATION  
 Licensee type: D  
 License effective date: 971103  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 971103

SRDCCA200746545  
 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Program type: "AGES KINDERGARTEN ENROLLMENT TO 18 YEARS. SCHOOL AGE COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. PRESCHOOL COMPONENT - CAPACITY 48, INFANT COMPONENT, CAPACITY 8. OPERATING MON-FRI, 7AM-7PM IN ONE ROOM.  
 "

Original app. received date: 970910  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 299 - 13TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94612  
 Contact person: "SAIO, SHARON"  
 Facility capacity: 12  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5102869800

AM155

ESE

1/2-1 mi

4565

Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200741486  
 Facility number: 13416021  
 Facility name: LITTLE STARS PRESCHOOL  
 Facility eval. code: 0105  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 830  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 169 - 14TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Alt. address: 169 - 14TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94612  
 Facility investor: LITTLE STARS PRESCHOOL  
 Licensee type: D  
 License effective date: 20607  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 020607

SRDCCA200741486

Daycare

Program type: "AGES BIRTH TO 2 YRS. INFANT COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CTR. PRESCHOOL COMPONENT, CAPACITY 48. SCHOOLAGE COMPONENT, CAPACITY 12. TOTAL CAP OF CTR IS 68. OPERATING MON-FRI, 8:30AM-5:30PM IN 2 ROOMS. MAXIMUM  
 "CAP OF EACH ROOM IS 4 CHILDREN. 4 CRIB AGE CHILDREN ONLY.

Original app. received date: 011029  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 169 - 14TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94612  
 Contact person: "LEE, WILLIAM"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 955  
 Facility phone: 5102869800

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
AM156	ESE	1/2-1 mi	4565	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200751714 Facility number: 13412488 Facility name: LITTLE STARS PRESCHOOL Facility eval. code: 0105 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 169 - 14TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Alt. address: 169 14TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Facility investor: SEVEN STARS INVESTMENT CORPORATION Licensee type: D License effective date: 971103 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 971103 Program type: "AGES 2 TO 1ST GRADE ENTRY. PRESCHOOL COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. INFANT COMPONENT - CAPACITY 8, SCHOOLAGE COMPONENT - CAPACITY 12. TOTAL CAPACITY OF CENTER IS 68. OPERATING MON-FRI, 7AM-7PM. "	SRDCCA200751714	Daycare
					Original app. received date: 970910 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 299 - 13TH STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94612 Contact person: "SIAO, SHARON" " Facility capacity: 48 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5108399600		
AN157	NE	1/2-1 mi	4573	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 19960429 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: CENTRAL HEALTH CENTER ALAMEDA CO HCS Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19920901 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported	SRHO20070136111	AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Provider ID: 05D0643844  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 470 27TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5102714272  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20050109  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 06  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070136111

158			SRDCCA200700284
NE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200700284	Daycare
1/2-1 mi	Facility number:	11440708	
4585	Facility name:	TWENTY-EIGHTH STREET RESIDENCE	
Higher	Facility eval. code:	1507	
	Facility office number:	14	
	Facility county number:	01	
	Facility type code:	730	
	Facility status code:	03	
	Address:	524 - 28TH STREET	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94609	
	Alt. address:	522 - 28TH STREET	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94609	
	Facility investor:	"WEBB, DORTHY R.	"
	Licensee type:	A	
	License effective date:	930802	
	License expiration date:	Not Reported	
	License issue date:	900802	
	Program type:	AGE RANGE 6-17 YEARS. TWO (2) MAY BE NON-AMBULATORY. PREFERS DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED CHILDREN AGED 6-17 YEARS OLD.	
	Original app. received date:	900102	
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported	
	Mailing address:	522 - 28TH STREET	
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND	
	Mailing state:	CA	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "WEBB, DORTHY R. "  
 Facility capacity: 6  
 Type of clients served: 910  
 Facility phone: 5108931050

AN159		SRHO20070005027
NE	Hospital type: 02	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
4632	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: B	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: 20000825	
	Medicare/Medicaid: 2	
	Facility name: DOWLING CONV HOSP	
	Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 19740401	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 05A072	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Not Reported	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: BK	
	street address: 451 28TH ST	
	Phone num: 5108934066	
	Termination reason: 06	
	Term Date: 20000916	
	Purpose of action: 3	
	Provider control: 03	
	Zip: 94609	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0030	
	Num cert beds: 0030	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSOTHER	
	Edr id: SRHO20070005027	

AN160		SRHO20070149019
NE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
4632	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher		

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: DOWLING CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19951115  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0908829  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 451-28TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5108934066  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19991114  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 10  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070149019

161  
 ENE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4648  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19940311  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: DANIEL H NEUSTEIN MD PC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported

SRHO20070133514  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0594529  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 180 GRAND AVENUE SUITE 100  
 Phone num: 5102084700  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080516  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133514

162		SRDCCA200727876
North	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200727876
1/2-1 mi	Facility number:	13418125
4658	Facility name:	"EVANS,BRENDA"
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0406
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	810
	Facility status code:	03
	Address:	2817 FILBERT STREET
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94608
	Alt. address:	2817 FILBERT STREET
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94608
	Facility investor:	"EVANS,BRENDA"
	Licensee type:	A
	License effective date:	50308
	License expiration date:	Not Reported
	License issue date:	050308
	Program type:	"MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."
	Original app. received date:	050204

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 2817 FILBERT STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: A  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108322970

AJ163 North EDR ID: SRDCCA200744936 SRDCCA200744936  
 1/2-1 mi Facility number: 10206032 Daycare  
 4692 Facility name: SUPPORTING FUTURE GROWTH #2  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0207

Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 860 - 30TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Alt. address: 5909 CAMDEN STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94605  
 Facility investor: "SUPPORTING FUTURE GROWTH C.D.C., INC. "  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 940602  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: Not Reported  
 Program type: "AGES 2 YEARS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. HOURS OF OPERATION: 7:00 A.M. TO 6:00 P.M., MONDAY -- FRIDAY"  
 "

Original app. received date: 831020  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: "519 - 17TH STREET, SUITE 130 "  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94612  
 Contact person: "AGODON, MARILYN "  
 Facility capacity: 40  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108345267

164 SSE Hospital type: 01 SRHO20070138152  
 1/2-1 mi Num of times COO: 00 AHA Hospitals  
 4696 Owner date: Not Reported

Lower City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20050209  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: FAMILY PLANNING SPECIALISTS MEDICAL GROUP, INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0695915  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 200 WEBSTER ST,SUITE 100  
 Phone num: 5102683720  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070808  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070138152

AO165  
 South  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4757  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: OCCUPATIONAL MED ASSOC/AMHEALTH  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930325  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0865800

SRHO20070143311  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 384 EMBARCADERO WEST  
 Phone num: 5104659565  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070143311

AO166  
 South  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4757  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: AM HEALTH  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930325  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0865799  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 384 EMBARCADERO WEST  
 Phone num: 5104659565  
 Termination reason: 15  
 Term Date: 19940831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported

SRHO20070143181  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
					Provider control: 04 Zip: 94607 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070143181		
167	West	1/2-1 mi	4784	Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200752837 Facility number: 13416981 Facility name: EARLY BIRDS KINDERGARTEN PREPARATORY SCHOOL Facility eval. code: 0202 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 934 CHESTER STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 1512 LINDEN STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "KING, TOLANI" Licensee type: A License effective date: 30521 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 030521 Program type: "AGES 2 TO 17 YEARS. NO MORE THAN 10 CHILDREN BEYOND FIRST GRADE ENTRY. OPERATING IN 2 ROOMS, MON-FRI, 6AM-8PM. LICENSE SUBJECT TO ONE WAIVER TO BE POSTED WITH LICENSE." Original app. received date: 030421 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1512 LINDEN STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: "KING, TOLANI" Facility capacity: 29 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5108343636	SRDCCA200752837	Daycare
AN168	NE	1/2-1 mi	4790	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00	SRHO20070133121	AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: DELBERT F WICHELMAN MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19921221  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602067  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 425 28TH  
 Phone num: 5104513700  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19940801  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133121

AN169  
 NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 4790  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: JOSEPH ROSS MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported

SRHO20070133273  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930114  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602183  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 425 28TH  
 Phone num: 5108395730  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19970701  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133273

AP170 WNW EDR ID: SRDCCA200724391 SRDCCA200724391  
 1/2-1 mi Facility number: 13417589 Daycare  
 4809 Facility name: "MAKINI, TITILAYO"

Lower Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1614 14TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1614 14TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "MAKINI, TITILAYO"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 40913  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 040913  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4  
 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE  
 WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED  
 "

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Original app. received date: 040416  
 Facility closed date: 060830  
 Mailing address: 1614 14TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "MAKINI, TITILAYO"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108935939

AN171

NE

1/2-1 mi

4838

Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: OAKLAND MEDICAL GROUP INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930611  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602385  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 424 28TH  
 Phone num: 5104524824  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20071222  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133668

SRHO20070133668

AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
AP172						SRDCCA200736810	Daycare
WNW		1/2-1 mi	4850	Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200736810 Facility number: 13418902 Facility name: "AUBRY, DENISE" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1620 14TH ST City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 1620 14TH ST City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "AUBRY, DENISE" Licensee type: A License effective date: 60706 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 060706 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6." Original app. received date: 060615 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1620 14TH ST Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: "AUBRY, DENISE" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5106451837		
173						SRDCCA200702834	Daycare
North		1/2-1 mi	4958	Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200702834 Facility number: 10211145 Facility name: "SILAS, PAMELA" Facility eval. code: 0202 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 2909 CHESTNUT STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Alt. address: 2909 CHESTNUT STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Facility investor: "SILAS, PAMELA" Licensee type: A		

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

License effective date: 931229  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 871229  
 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP. 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS,1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "

Original app. received date: 871130  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 2909 CHESTNUT STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "SILAS, PAMELA "

Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108393968

AQ174		SRDCCA200749753
NE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200749753
1/2-1 mi	Facility number:	10214770
5078	Facility name:	TEMPLE SINAI PRESCHOOL
Higher	Facility eval. code:	AU03
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	850
	Facility status code:	06
	Address:	2808 SUMMIT STREET
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94609
	Alt. address:	2808 SUMMIT STREET
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94609
	Facility investor:	FIRST HEBREW CONGREGATION OF OAKLAND
	Licensee type:	C
	License effective date:	950916
	License expiration date:	Not Reported
	License issue date:	920916
	Program type:	"AGES 2 YEARS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. OPERATING IN ROOMS 1 THROUGH 6, 8, 8A, 10 & 11, MON-FRI, 8AM TO 3:30PM. CAPACITY WILL REDUCE TO 63 WHEN ROOMS 10 & 11 (MULTI PURPOSE ROOM) ARE NOT IN USE. LICENSE SUBJECT TO "ONE WAIVER TO BE POSTED.
	Original app. received date:	920609
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported
	Mailing address:	2808 SUMMIT STREET
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND
	Mailing state:	CA
	Mailing zip:	94609
	Contact person:	MELANIE SANDBERG
	Facility capacity:	89
	Type of clients served:	950
	Facility phone:	5104512821



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AQ175 NE 1/2-1 mi 5092 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: ROBERT C SCOTT MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 20010316 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0984246 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 368-28TH STREET Phone num: 5108355000 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20070315 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070152663	SRHO20070152663 AHA Hospitals
AQ176 NE 1/2-1 mi 5092 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070146929 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ALTA BATES MEDICAL GROUP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930707  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0872825  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 368 28TH ST  
 Phone num: 5108341950  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19941001  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070146929

AR177  
 NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 5116  
 Higher

Hospital type: 03  
 Num of times COO: 05  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: 20040730  
 Current survey date: 20060623  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: MEDICAL HILL REHABILITATION CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 52280  
 Medicaid number: LTC55254J  
 Participation date: 19870203  
 Prior COO date: 19940524  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 555254  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported

SRHO20070109974  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: BK  
street address: 475 29TH ST  
Phone num: 5108323222  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: Not Reported  
Purpose of action: 2  
Provider control: 01  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0124  
Num cert beds: 0124  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
Edr id: SRHO20070109974

AR178

NE

1/2-1 mi

5116

Higher

Hospital type: 03  
Num of times COO: 00  
Owner date: Not Reported  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: 1  
Compliance status: A  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: 19841018  
Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
Facility name: SHADOWBROOK MANOR  
Intermediary/Carrier: 52280  
Medicaid number: 000010290972  
Participation date: 19830701  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: Not Reported  
Provider ID: 555155  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: BK  
street address: 475 29TH ST  
Phone num: 4158323222  
Termination reason: 01  
Term Date: 19860221  
Purpose of action: 2  
Provider control: 03  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070109737

AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0135 Num cert beds: 0099 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSOTHER Edr id: SRHO20070109737	
AR179	NE	1/2-1 mi	5116	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: MEDICAL HILL REHABILITATION CENTER Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930818 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0603397 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 475 29TH STREET Phone num: 5108323222 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080729 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 02 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070136168	SRHO20070136168 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
AR180	NE	1/2-1 mi	5116	Higher	Provnum: 555254 Nursinghomename: MEDICAL HILL REHABILITATION CENTER Street: 475 29TH ST City: OAKLAND State: CA Zipcode: 94609 Phonenumber: 5108323222 Dateoflastinspection: 20060601 Certifiednumberofbeds: 124 Totalnumberofresidents: 106 Percofoccupiedbeds: 85 Categorydescription: Participating in Medicare and Medicaid Typeofownership: For profit - Individual Locatedwithinahospital: NO Multinursinghomeownership: YES Residentandfamilycouncils: BOTH Edr id: SRNH20060913741	SRNH20060913741	Nursing Homes
181	NNE	1/2-1 mi	5148	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200726224 Facility number: 13417857 Facility name: "COLLINS, YVETTE" Facility eval. code: 0404 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 3111 WEST STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Alt. address: 3111 WEST STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Facility investor: "COLLINS, YVETTE" Licensee type: A License effective date: 40910 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 040910 Program type: MAX. CAP (WHEN THERE IS AN ASSISTANT PRESENT): 12 - NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS. CAP 14 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS. 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. Original app. received date: 040825 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 3111 WEST STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94609 Contact person: "COLLINS, YVETTE" Facility capacity: 14 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5106549588	SRDCCA200726224	Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AQ182 NE 1/2-1 mi 5152 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: SUMMIT PODIATRY SERVICES Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19921229 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602421 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 2820 SUMMIT STREET, SUIT #101 Phone num: 5108321818 Termination reason: 08 Term Date: 20040217 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 10 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133681	SRHO20070133681 AHA Hospitals
AR183 NE 1/2-1 mi 5159 Higher	Hospital type: 03 Num of times COO: 01 Owner date: 20030731 City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: 20060330 Current survey date: 20060404	SRHO20070107789 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: MCCLURE CONVALESCENT HOSP & REHAB CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00454  
 Medicaid number: ZZR55067F  
 Participation date: 19770425  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 00400  
 Provider ID: 555067  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 2910 MCCLURE STREET  
 Phone num: 5108363677  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0060  
 Num cert beds: 0060  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070107789

AR184  
 NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 5159  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: MCCLURE CONVALESCENT HOSP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930907  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0722928  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070141452  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 2910 MCCLURE ST  
 Phone num: 5108363677  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070141452

AR185

NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 5159  
 Higher

Provnum: 555067  
 Nursinghomename: MCCLURE CONVALESCENT HOSP & REHAB CENTER  
 Street: 2910 MCCLURE STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zipcode: 94609  
 Phonenum: 5108363677  
 Dateoflastinspection: 20060330  
 Certifiednumberofbeds: 60  
 Totalnumberofresidents: 55  
 Percofoccupiedbeds: 92  
 Categorydescription: Participating in Medicare and Medicaid  
 Typeofownership: For profit - Corporation  
 Locatedwithinahospital: NO  
 Multinursinghomeownership: YES  
 Residentandfamilycouncils: BOTH  
 Edr id: SRNH20060915590

SRNH20060915590  
 Nursing Homes

AR186

NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 5176  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: GORDON A LAKE MD

SRHO20070153835  
 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19980123  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0939360  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 2921 MCCLURE  
 Phone num: 5107634083  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080122  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070153835

AR187  
 NE  
 1/2-1 mi  
 5187  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: WILLIAM ARTHUR MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930512  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602250  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05

SRHO20070133525  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state region cd: LAB  
street address: 447 29TH ST SUITE 106  
Phone num: 5108399445  
Termination reason: 08  
Term Date: 20000831  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 02  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070133525

188			SRDCCA200708130
NNW	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200708130	Daycare
1/2-1 mi	Facility number:	13411653	
5196	Facility name:	"TAYLOR, FAYE & STRINGER, SHONEE	"
Lower	Facility eval. code:	0202	
	Facility office number:	02	
	Facility county number:	01	
	Facility type code:	810	
	Facility status code:	03	
	Address:	2906 MAGNOLIA STREET	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94608	
	Alt. address:	2906 MAGNOLIA STREET	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94608	
	Facility investor:	"TAYLOR, FAYE & STRINGER, SHONEE	"
	Licensee type:	A	
	License effective date:	961001	
	License expiration date:	Not Reported	
	License issue date:	961001	
	Program type:	LICENSE INACTIVE UNTIL 06-01-07	
	Original app. received date:	960715	
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported	
	Mailing address:	2906 MAGNOLIA STREET	
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND	
	Mailing state:	CA	
	Mailing zip:	94608	
	Contact person:	"TAYLOR, FAYE	"
	Facility capacity:	6	
	Type of clients served:	960	
	Facility phone:	5104513527	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AQ189 NE 1/2-1 mi 5201 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20020326 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: JAMES D JACOBITZ MD INC Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19920901 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602352 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 2828 SUMMIT Phone num: 5108392478 Termination reason: 01 Term Date: 20030603 Purpose of action: 2 Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133551	SRHO20070133551 AHA Hospitals
190 ENE 1/2-1 mi 5202 Lower	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070148199 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: GEORGE M MARTINEZ, MD, INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19960909  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0919413  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 314 27TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5107633005  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19960909  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94612  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070148199

191 North 1/2-1 mi 5222 Higher	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date:	SRDCCA200729721 13418346 "RODRIGUEZ, GLORIA 0202 02 01 810 03 3049 LINDEN ST OAKLAND CA 94608 3049 LINDEN ST OAKLAND CA 94608 "RODRIGUEZ, GLORIA A 51024 Not Reported 051024	SRDCCA200729721 Daycare " "
--	--	--	--------------------------------------

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "

Original app. received date: 050610  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 3049 LINDEN ST  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "RODRIGUEZ, GLORIA "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106549023

AQ192		SRHO20070140479
NE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1/2-1 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
5224	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: Not Reported	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: Not Reported	
	Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported	
	Facility name: ALAN R COHEN MD	
	Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 19930514	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 05D0725375	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Y	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: LAB	
	street address: 2832 SUMMIT ST	
	Phone num: 5108930328	
	Termination reason: 08	
	Term Date: 20051031	
	Purpose of action: Not Reported	
	Provider control: 04	
	Zip: 94609	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0000	
	Num cert beds: 0000	

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070140479

<p>AR193          NE          1/2-1 mi          5236          Higher</p>	<p>Hospital type: 01          Num of times COO: 00          Owner date: Not Reported          City: OAKLAND          Has plan of corr: 1          Compliance status: A          SSA county code: 000          Cross ref number: Not Reported          FMS survey date: Not Reported          Current survey date: 20040408          Medicare/Medicaid: 1          Facility name: INTERNISTS MEDICAL GROUP          Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported          Medicaid number: Not Reported          Participation date: 19920901          Prior COO date: Not Reported          Prior carrier: Not Reported          Provider ID: 05D0602051          Record Status: A          Region code: 09          Is Partial Record: Not Reported          state abbrev: CA          ssa state: 05          state region cd: M2          street address: 2930 MCCLURE STREET #5          Phone num: 5104442155          Termination reason: 00          Term Date: 20080824          Purpose of action: 2          Provider control: 04          Zip: 94609          Fips state: 06          Fips cnty: 001          SSA MSA: 418          SSA MSA size code: B          Date accredited: Not Reported          Accred expire date: Not Reported          Accred Org: Not Reported          Num beds: 0000          Num cert beds: 0000          Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA          Edr id: SRHO20070134791</p>	<p>SRHO20070134791          AHA Hospitals</p>
--	--	---

<p>AR194          NE          1/2-1 mi          5268          Higher</p>	<p>Ncessch: 062805007804          Scname05: STREET ACADEMY (ALTERNATIVE)          Mstreet05: 417 29TH ST.          Mcity05: OAKLAND          Mstate05: CA          Mzip05: 94609</p>	<p>SRPU20071013395          Public Schools</p>
--	--	--

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Mzip405: 3510  
 Member05: 154  
 Phone05: (510) 879-3130  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 4  
 Level05: 3  
 Gslo05: 09  
 Gshi05: 12  
 Edr id: SRPU20071013395

AQ195  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5300  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: NEIL H GOZAN MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930317  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602190  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 2844 SUMMIT ST SUITE 107  
 Phone num: Not Reported  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133390

SRHO20070133390  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AQ196 NE 1-2 mi 5300 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: SAMUEL DONG MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19921215 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602087 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 2844 SUMMIT Phone num: 5104523342 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133123	SRHO20070133123 AHA Hospitals
AQ197 NE 1-2 mi 5300 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070133246 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: CHARLES W SNOOK MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930105  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602157  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 2844 SUMMIT ST  
 Phone num: 5108344845  
 Termination reason: 17  
 Term Date: 19960831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133246

AQ198  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5300  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: LOUIS D ROCCA MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19921217  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602199  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070133404  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 2844 SUMMIT  
 Phone num: 5108933955  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20000831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133404

AQ199  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5300  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: GEORGE M MARTINEZ, MD, INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19960909  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0919411  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 2844 SUMMIT STREET, #108  
 Phone num: 5107633005  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080908  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06

SRHO20070148040  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070148040

AQ200  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5300  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: JAMES O'SHEA MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930119  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602133  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 2844 SUMMIT ST SUITE 212  
 Phone num: 5107633535  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 10  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133128

SRHO20070133128  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AS201 NE 1-2 mi 5335 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 19860624 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: WALLACE G SCOTT Intermediary/Carrier: 52280 Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19840723 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 056565 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: BK street address: 3007 TELEGRAPH AVE Phone num: 4152688721 Termination reason: 01 Term Date: 19870725 Purpose of action: 2 Provider control: 06 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSOTHER Edr id: SRHO20070011136	SRHO20070011136 AHA Hospitals
AR202 NE 1-2 mi 5342 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070133522 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ROBERT B NICHOLSON MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930106  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602209  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 400 29TH SUITE 204  
 Phone num: 5108938426  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133522

AR203  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5342  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: J L TURNER MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19921217  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602212  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported

SRHO20070133523  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: LAB  
street address: 400 29TH  
Phone num: 5108938771  
Termination reason: 15  
Term Date: 19940831  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 10  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070133523

AR204  
NE  
1-2 mi  
5342  
Higher

Hospital type: 01  
Num of times COO: 00  
Owner date: Not Reported  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
Compliance status: Not Reported  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: Not Reported  
Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
Facility name: NURSING 2000, INC  
Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
Medicaid number: Not Reported  
Participation date: 19971028  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: Not Reported  
Provider ID: 05D0935372  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Y  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: LAB  
street address: 400 29TH STREET, SUITE 105  
Phone num: 5108031385  
Termination reason: 08  
Term Date: 19971028  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070148818  
AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070148818	
AR205	NE	1-2 mi	5342	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: LESLIE A SOLOMON MD APC Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19921218 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0700479 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 400 29TH STREET SUITE 409 Phone num: 5108938611 Termination reason: 04 Term Date: 19940331 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070138044	SRHO20070138044 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AR206 NE 1-2 mi 5342 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: ALTA BATES MEDICAL ASSOCIATES Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19931029 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0878618 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 400 29TH STREET, SUITE 301 Phone num: 5108341950 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20070429 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070142839	SRHO20070142839 AHA Hospitals
AR207 NE 1-2 mi 5342 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070133113 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: WELDON G THYBERG MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930514  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602064  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 400 29TH  
 Phone num: 5184511234  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19980831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133113

AQ208  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5341  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: JOO SOCK YANG MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930427  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602206  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070133406  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: M2  
street address: 401 29TH STREET, SUITE 103  
Phone num: 5108937008  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: 20080831  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070133406

AQ209  
NE  
1-2 mi  
5341  
Higher

Hospital type: 01  
Num of times COO: 00  
Owner date: Not Reported  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
Compliance status: A  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: 20040810  
Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
Facility name: KELLER DERMATOPATHOLOGY  
Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
Medicaid number: Not Reported  
Participation date: 20030122  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: Not Reported  
Provider ID: 05D1008537  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: M2  
street address: 401 29TH STREET SUITE 109  
Phone num: 5106636243  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: 20070520  
Purpose of action: 2  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070156336  
AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070156336

AQ210  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5341  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19960207  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: COMPREHENSIVE ALLERGY SERVICES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19950718  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0903312  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 401 29TH STREET #201  
 Phone num: 5108344897  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080206  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070145629

SRHO20070145629  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AQ211 NE 1-2 mi 5341 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: EDWARD D KRUG MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930122 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602187 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 401 29TH Phone num: 5108397292 Termination reason: 08 Term Date: 20040831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133274	SRHO20070133274 AHA Hospitals
AQ212 NE 1-2 mi 5341 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070142390 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: DONG HA HWANG MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930310  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0864196  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 401 29TH STREET SUITE 103  
 Phone num: 4152211811  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070142390

AT213  
 ENE  
 1-2 mi  
 5361  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ST PAULS TOWERS  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930526  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0870857  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070144687  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 100 BAY PLACE  
 Phone num: 5108918524  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94610  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070144687

AT214  
 ENE  
 1-2 mi  
 5361  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20060508  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: ST PAULS TOWERS  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 52280  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19721109  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 00040  
 Provider ID: 055156  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 100 BAY PLACE  
 Phone num: 5108354700  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 05  
 Zip: 94610  
 Fips state: 06

SRHO20070010076  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0043  
 Num cert beds: 0043  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070010076

AT215  
 ENE  
 1-2 mi  
 5361  
 Lower

Provnum: 055156  
 Nursinghomename: ST PAULS TOWERS  
 Street: 100 BAY PLACE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zipcode: 94610  
 Phonenumber: 5108354700  
 Dateoflastinspection: 20060427  
 Certifiednumberofbeds: 43  
 Totalnumberofresidents: 41  
 Percofoccupiedbeds: 95  
 Categorydescription: Participating in Medicare Only  
 Typeofownership: Non profit - Corporation  
 Locatedwithinhospital: NO  
 Multinursinghomeownership: YES  
 Residentandfamilycouncils: RESIDENT  
 Edr id: SRNH20060900537

SRNH20060900537  
 Nursing Homes

AU216  
 West  
 1-2 mi  
 5375  
 Lower

Pss school id: A0101296  
 Pss inst: ST MARTIN DE PORRES  
 Lograde: 6  
 Higrade: 8  
 Pss address: 1630 TENTH ST.  
 Pss city: OAKLAND  
 Pss county no: 001  
 Pss county fips: 06001  
 Pss stabb: CA  
 Pss fips: 06  
 Pss zip5: 94607  
 Pss phone: 5108321757  
 Pss sch days: 180  
 Pss stu day hrs: 7  
 Pss library: No  
 Pss enroll ug: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll pk: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll k: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 1: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 2: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 3: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 4: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 5: Not Reported

SRPR20051022064  
 Private Schools

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Pss enroll 6:	6
Pss enroll 7:	20
Pss enroll 8:	15
Pss enroll 9:	Not Reported
Pss enroll 10:	Not Reported
Pss enroll 11:	Not Reported
Pss enroll 12:	Not Reported
Pss enroll t:	41
Pss enroll tk12:	41
Pss race ai:	Not Reported
Pss race as:	Not Reported
Pss race h:	Not Reported
Pss race b:	Not Reported
Pss race w:	Not Reported
Pss fte teach:	4.1
Pss locale:	1
Pss coed:	1
Pss type:	1
Pss level:	1
Pss relig:	1
Pss comm type:	1
Pss indian pct:	Not Reported
Pss asian pct:	Not Reported
Pss hisp pct:	Not Reported
Pss black pct:	Not Reported
Pss white pct:	Not Reported
Pss stdtch rt:	10
Pss orient:	1
Pss county name:	ALAMEDA
Pss assoc 1:	National Catholic Educational Association (NCEA)
Pss assoc 2:	Not Reported
Pss assoc 3:	Not Reported
Pss assoc 4:	Not Reported
Pss assoc 5:	Not Reported
Pss assoc 6:	Not Reported
Pss assoc 7:	Not Reported
Source:	NCESDATA_E72D09B4
Edr id:	SRPR20051022064

AS217  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5435  
 Higher

Hospital type:	01
Num of times COO:	00
Owner date:	Not Reported
City:	OAKLAND
Has plan of corr:	Not Reported
Compliance status:	A
SSA county code:	000
Cross ref number:	Not Reported
FMS survey date:	Not Reported
Current survey date:	19990831
Medicare/Medicaid:	1
Facility name:	EYE MD LASER AND SURGERY CENTER
Intermediary/Carrier:	00542
Medicaid number:	Not Reported
Participation date:	19990831

SRHO20070005556  
 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05C0001449  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 481 30TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5108354521  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070005556

AV218		SRDCCA200729790
NNE	EDR ID: SRDCCA200729790	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number: 13418274	
5480	Facility name: "ROBINSON, ALISA V	"
Higher	Facility eval. code: 0404	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 810	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 655-32ND ST.	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94609	
	Alt. address: 655-32ND ST.	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94609	
	Facility investor: "ROBINSON, ALISA V	"
	Licensee type: A	
	License effective date: 50601	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 050601	
	Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6.	"
	Original app. received date: 050414	
	Facility closed date: Not Reported	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mailing address: 655-32ND ST.  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "ROBINSON, ALISA V "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5105950227

219 North EDR ID: SRDCCA200754859  
 1-2 mi Facility number: 13418964  
 5491 Facility name: ST. MARY'S CENTER PRESCHOOL  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03

Address: 3208 SAN PABLO AVE.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Alt. address: 925 BROCKHURST ST.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Facility investor: ST. MARY'S CENTER  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 61212  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 061212  
 Program type: "AGES 2 TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. OPERATING MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY, 9:00 AM TO 3:00 PM IN ONE ROOM."  
 "

Original app. received date: 061005  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 925 BROCKHURST ST.  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "RIGA, LORITA "  
 Facility capacity: 30  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5105954030

AS220 NE Hospital type: 01  
 1-2 mi Num of times COO: 00  
 5521 Owner date: Not Reported  
 Higher City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19831011  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: PERALTA HOSPITAL  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00040  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19660701  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 00041  
 Provider ID: 050004  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 450 30TH ST  
 Phone num: 4154514900  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19890901  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 1  
 Num beds: 0204  
 Num cert beds: 0204  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070007843

AW221  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5524  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: THI LE NGUYEN MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20050511  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1040533  
 Record Status: A

SRHO20070160254  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 2929 SUMMIT #210  
 Phone num: 5108320839  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070510  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070160254

AW222  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5524  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19971001  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CLINICAL LABS  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0643719  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 2929 SUMMIT STREET, SUITE 105  
 Phone num: 5108255033  
 Termination reason: 04  
 Term Date: 19981002  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04

SRHO20070136521  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070136521

AW223  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5524  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20050511  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: MEDICAL SPECIALTY LAB  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0594708  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 2929 SUMMIT STREET STE 208  
 Phone num: 5108394829  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070720  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA

SRHO20070133775  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Edr id: SRHO20070133775

AW224		SRHO20070140024
NE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1-2 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
5543	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: Not Reported	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: Not Reported	
	Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported	
	Facility name: MICHAEL DIGIACOMO DPM INC	
	Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 19930401	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 05D0713044	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Y	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: LAB	
	street address: 445 30TH STREET	
	Phone num: 5104658012	
	Termination reason: 08	
	Term Date: 20020831	
	Purpose of action: Not Reported	
	Provider control: 04	
	Zip: 94609	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0000	
	Num cert beds: 0000	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA	
	Edr id: SRHO20070140024	

AW225		SRHO20070133241
NE	Hospital type: 01	AHA Hospitals
1-2 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
5543	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: Not Reported	
	SSA county code: 000	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: BRUCE P LAWRENCE MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930803  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602095  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 445-30TH STREET, 2ND FLOOR  
 Phone num: 5104652500  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133241

AW226  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5553  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: JAMES L RORIE MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19950210  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0897675

SRHO20070144653  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 2941 SUMMIT STREET SUITE 2-A  
 Phone num: 5104443318  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080502  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 07  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070144653

AW227  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5567  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PREVENTIVE CARE NETWORK MED SVCS INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19990202  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0956654  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 2940 SUMMIT ST FIRST FLOOR  
 Phone num: 5104449460  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070201  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported

SRHO20070150889  
 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070150889

228  
 West  
 1-2 mi  
 5582  
 Lower

Pss school id: A0101197  
 Pss inst: PENTECOSTAL WAY OF TRUTH ACAD  
 Lograde: K  
 Higrade: 12  
 Pss address: 1575 SEVENTH ST.  
 Pss city: OAKLAND  
 Pss county no: 001  
 Pss county fips: 06001  
 Pss stabb: CA  
 Pss fips: 06  
 Pss zip5: 94607  
 Pss phone: 5106252002  
 Pss sch days: 180  
 Pss stu day hrs: 6.5  
 Pss library: Yes  
 Pss enroll ug: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll pk: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll k: 2  
 Pss enroll 1: 1  
 Pss enroll 2: 2  
 Pss enroll 3: 2  
 Pss enroll 4: 1  
 Pss enroll 5: 4  
 Pss enroll 6: 4  
 Pss enroll 7: 1  
 Pss enroll 8: 4  
 Pss enroll 9: 3  
 Pss enroll 10: 4  
 Pss enroll 11: 5  
 Pss enroll 12: 7  
 Pss enroll t: 40  
 Pss enroll tk12: 40  
 Pss race ai: 0  
 Pss race as: 0  
 Pss race h: 2  
 Pss race b: 28  
 Pss race w: 10  
 Pss fte teach: 12.8  
 Pss locale: 1  
 Pss coed: 1

SRPR20051022212  
 Private Schools

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Pss type: 1  
 Pss level: 3  
 Pss relig: 3  
 Pss comm type: 1  
 Pss indian pct: 0  
 Pss asian pct: 0  
 Pss hisp pct: 5  
 Pss black pct: 70  
 Pss white pct: 25  
 Pss stdtch rt: 3.13  
 Pss orient: 29  
 Pss county name: ALAMEDA  
 Pss assoc 1: No Membership Association  
 Pss assoc 2: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 3: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 4: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 5: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 6: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 7: Not Reported  
 Source: NCESDATA\_E72D09B4  
 Edr id: SRPR20051022212

AU229  
 West Ncessch: 062805004309  
 1-2 mi Schname05: PRESCOTT ELEMENTARY  
 5615 Mstreet05: 920 CAMPBELL ST.  
 Lower Mcity05: OAKLAND  
 Mstate05: CA  
 Mzip05: 94607  
 Mzip405: 1320  
 Member05: 353  
 Phone05: (510) 879-1470  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 1  
 Gslo05: KG  
 Gshi05: 05  
 Edr id: SRPU20071013376

SRPU20071013376  
 Public Schools

230  
 NNE EDR ID: SRDCCA200734798  
 1-2 mi Facility number: 13418689  
 5618 Facility name: "BEST, ELAINE"  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0404  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 703 BROCKHURST  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Alt. address: 703 BROCKHURST  
 City: OAKLAND

SRDCCA200734798  
 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Facility investor: "BEST, ELAINE"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 60829  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 060829  
 Program type: MAX. CAP(WHEN THERE IS AN ASSISTANT PRESENT): 12 - NO MORE THAN 4  
 INFANTS. CAP 14 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS. 1 CHILD IN  
 KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6.  
 Original app. received date: 060414  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 703 BROCKHURST  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "BEST, ELAINE"  
 Facility capacity: 14  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106523082

AW231  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5626  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: NEW DAY PEDIATRICS  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19990810  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0963828  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 419 30TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5104654445  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070313  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001

SRHO20070152044  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070152044

AW232  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5626  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: RICHARD L WACHT MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19921215  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602057  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 419 30TH ST  
 Phone num: 5104444305  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20040831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133112

SRHO20070133112  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AW233 NE 1-2 mi 5655 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 19950526 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: A B G LABORATORY Intermediary/Carrier: 00542 Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19920901 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0643838 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 411 30TH STREET SUITE 208 B Phone num: 5102680991 Termination reason: 01 Term Date: 19950902 Purpose of action: 2 Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070136100	SRHO20070136100 AHA Hospitals
AW234 NE 1-2 mi 5655 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20061214	SRHO20070157539 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: MARILDA H CHUNG MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20031103  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1018866  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 411 30TH ST MEDICAL BLDG 2ND FL STE202  
 Phone num: 5104375097  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20061206  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070157539

AW235  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5655  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: AHF HEALTHCARE CENTERS/OAKLAND  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20000616  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0974814  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070156285  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: LAB  
street address: 411 30TH STREET SUITE 202  
Phone num: 3238605200  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: 20080615  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 02  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070156285

AW236  
NE  
1-2 mi  
5655  
Higher

Hospital type: 01  
Num of times COO: 00  
Owner date: Not Reported  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
Compliance status: Not Reported  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: Not Reported  
Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
Facility name: PRIMARY PEDIATRIC MEDICAL GROUP, INC  
Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
Medicaid number: Not Reported  
Participation date: 19970115  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: Not Reported  
Provider ID: 05D0924011  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Y  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: LAB  
street address: 411 30TH STREET #212  
Phone num: 5108390831  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: 20090114  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070147820  
AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070147820

AW237  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5655  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: LEON F RICHMOND MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20000726  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0976149  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 411 30TH STREET STE 502  
 Phone num: 5104522229  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20061215  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070156290

SRHO20070156290  
 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AW238 NE 1-2 mi 5668 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: ROBERT SANDBERG MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930202 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0860121 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 418 30TH ST Phone num: 5102085200 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070142322	SRHO20070142322 AHA Hospitals
AW239 NE 1-2 mi 5668 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070133243 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: W IRVING JOHNSON MD INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19921215  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602104  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 418 30TH ST  
 Phone num: 5102085100  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133243

AX240  
 North  
 1-2 mi  
 5690  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200745889  
 Facility number: 13415725  
 Facility name: YMCA OF THE EAST BAY Y-KIDS HOOVER  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 840  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 890 BROCKHURST  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Alt. address: 890 BROCKHURST  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Facility investor: YMCA OF THE EAST BAY  
 Licensee type: D  
 License effective date: 10702  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 010702

SRDCCA200745889  
 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Program type: "AGES KINDERGARTEN ENTRY TO 18 YEARS.  
 HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY-FRIDAY, 7:00AM TO 8:30AM AND 11:30AM TO  
 6:00PM OPERATING IN A PORTABLE BUILDING. LICENSE SUBJECT TO TEMPORARY  
 "WAIVER TO BE POSTED.

Original app. received date: 010510  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 263 SO. 20TH STREET  
 Mailing city: RICHMOND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94804  
 Contact person: "DOWNS, NADEEN"  
 Facility capacity: 30  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5104280749

AX241  
 North Necessch: 062805004276  
 1-2 mi Schname05: HOOVER ELEMENTARY  
 5690 Mstreet05: 890 BROCKHURST ST.  
 Higher Mcity05: OAKLAND  
 Mstate05: CA  
 Mzip05: 94608  
 Mzip405: 4318  
 Member05: 377  
 Phone05: (510) 879-1700  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 1  
 Gslo05: KG  
 Gshi05: 05  
 Edr id: SRPU20071012647

SRPU20071012647  
 Public Schools

AS242  
 NE Hospital type: 01  
 1-2 mi Num of times COO: 00  
 5708 Owner date: Not Reported  
 Higher City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ROBERT BEALLO MD INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930527  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0723075  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070141586  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: LAB  
street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVE FOURTH FLOOR  
Phone num: 5108348494  
Termination reason: 08  
Term Date: 20060831  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 10  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070141586

AS243  
NE  
1-2 mi  
5708  
Higher

Hospital type: 01  
Num of times COO: 00  
Owner date: Not Reported  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: 1  
Compliance status: A  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: 20050322  
Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
Facility name: ALICE REIER MD  
Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
Medicaid number: Not Reported  
Participation date: 20040830  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: Not Reported  
Provider ID: 05D1030082  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: M2  
street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVE 3101  
Phone num: 5108346923  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: 20070321  
Purpose of action: 1  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070157587  
AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070157587

AS244  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5708  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: OAKLAND WOMEN'S HEALTH MED CORP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19941114  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0894402  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVENUE  
 Phone num: 5102083300  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19981113  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070145537

SRHO20070145537  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AS245 NE 1-2 mi 5708 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: Q ROBERT YAN MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 20011206 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0994161 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M1 street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVENUE,SUITE 3000 Phone num: 5105949595 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20071205 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070155084	SRHO20070155084 AHA Hospitals
AS246 NE 1-2 mi 5708 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070133524 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: TOM K LEE MD INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930317  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602247  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVE SUITE 3106  
 Phone num: 5102717999  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133524

AS247  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5708  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PERALTA ORTHOPAEDICS  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19970806  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0931887  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported

SRHO20070149064  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVENUE, SUITE 100  
 Phone num: 5104442756  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19990805  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070149064

AS248  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5708  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19970923  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: EAST BAY FAMILY PRACTICE MED GROUP INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0603134  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVE #2109  
 Phone num: 5106459900  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080316  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06

SRHO20070136041  
 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070136041

AS249  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5708  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20010502  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: BAYSIDE PEDIATRICS  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0669200  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVENUE  
 Phone num: 5107248300  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080225  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070136007

SRHO20070136007  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AS250 NE 1-2 mi 5708 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: JACQUES CALMA MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19950620 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602204 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVE SUITE 3104 Phone num: 5108936060 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 02 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133405	SRHO20070133405 AHA Hospitals
AS251 NE 1-2 mi 5708 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070151565 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PETER H ROWE MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19981124  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0954382  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVENUE SUITE 3000  
 Phone num: 5104446680  
 Termination reason: 12  
 Term Date: 19990128  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070151565

AS252  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5708  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: JOSEPH E YARRIS JR MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930120  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0689103  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070138525  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVENUE SUITE 220  
 Phone num: 5102738133  
 Termination reason: 17  
 Term Date: 20000407  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070138525

AS253  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5708  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19971209  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: LARRY G STRIEFF MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602162  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVENUE #3101  
 Phone num: 5108346923  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19990909  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06

SRHO20070133259  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133259	
AS254	NE	1-2 mi	5708	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: FAMILY PRACTICE MED GROUP OF OAKLAND Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930111 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0707111 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVENUE SUITE 4100 Phone num: 5104190230 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080229 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070139823	SRHO20070139823 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AS255 NE 1-2 mi 5708 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: NORTH OAKLAND FAMILY PRACTICE Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19940111 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602376 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3100 TELEGRAPH AVENUE SUITE 2102 Phone num: 5102868160 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133667	SRHO20070133667 AHA Hospitals
AW256 NE 1-2 mi 5724 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070137795 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: FIRST RESORT  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930106  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0700370  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 400 30TH STREET SUITE 401  
 Phone num: 4154099985  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070137795

AW257  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5724  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PHYSICIAN FOUNDATION AT CPMC HEPOTOLOG  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20050311  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1038150  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070160806  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: M2  
street address: 400 30TH STREET SUITE 200  
Phone num: 4156004250  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: 20070310  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 02  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070160806

AW258  
NE  
1-2 mi  
5724  
Higher

Hospital type: 01  
Num of times COO: 00  
Owner date: Not Reported  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
Compliance status: A  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: 20040720  
Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
Facility name: EPSTEIN & EPSTEIN  
Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
Medicaid number: Not Reported  
Participation date: 19920901  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: Not Reported  
Provider ID: 05D0602332  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: M2  
street address: 400 30TH STREET, SUITE #205  
Phone num: 5104448282  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: 20070126  
Purpose of action: 2  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070133550  
AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133550

AW259  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5724  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: K YOGAM MD APC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19990104  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0955524  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 400 30TH STREET SUITE 207  
 Phone num: 5102343660  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20090103  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070152525

SRHO20070152525  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AY260 SE 1-2 mi 5729 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200742322 Facility number: 10212101 Facility name: LANEY COLLEGE CHILDREN'S CENTER Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 830 Facility status code: 03 Address: 900 FALLON STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 900 FALLON STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Facility investor: PERALTA COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT Licensee type: F License effective date: 951204 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 891204 Program type: "INFANT COMPONENT OF A COMBAINITON CENTER, INFANT CAPACITY 12 TOTAL CAPACITY 110. AGES 6 MONTHS TO 23 MONTHS. HOURS: 7:45 A.M. TO 10 P.M., MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY." Original app. received date: 881104 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 333 EAST 8TH STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94606 Contact person: "MITCHELL, LINDA" Facility capacity: 12 Type of clients served: 955 Facility phone: 5104643104	SRDCCA200742322 Daycare
AY261 SE 1-2 mi 5729 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200744944 Facility number: 10206129 Facility name: LANEY COLLEGE CHILDREN'S CENTER Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 900 FALLON STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 900 FALLON STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Facility investor: PERALTA COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT	SRDCCA200744944 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 951204  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: Not Reported  
 Program type: "PRESCHOOL COMPONENT OF COMBINATION CENTER. PRESCHOOL CAPACITY 98,  
 TOTAL CAPACITY 110. AGES 2 TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY.  
 HOURS OF OPERATION: 7:45A.M. - 10:00P.M. MONDAY - SATURDAY.  
 "

Original app. received date: 840202  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 333 EAST 8TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94606  
 Contact person: "MITCHELL, LINDA"  
 Facility capacity: 98  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5104643575

AY262  
 SE  
 1-2 mi  
 5729  
 Higher

Unitid: 117247  
 Instnm: LANEY COLLEGE  
 Addr: 900 FALLON ST  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Stabbr: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Zip4: Not Reported  
 Unk: Not Reported  
 Fips: 094607  
 Oberge: 8  
 Chfnm: Odell Johnson  
 Chftitle: PRESIDENT  
 Gentele: 5108345740  
 Fintele: 5104643420  
 Admtele: 5104667368  
 Ein: 941590799  
 Duns: 179363205  
 Opeid: 126600  
 Opeflag: 1  
 Webaddr: laney.peralta.cc.ca.us/  
 Sector: 4  
 Ilevel: 2  
 Control: 1  
 Hloffr: 3  
 Ugoffer: 1  
 Groffer: 2  
 Fpoffer: 2  
 Hdegoffer: 40  
 Deggrant: 1  
 Hbcu: 2  
 Hospital: 2  
 Medical: 2  
 Tribal: 2  
 Carnegie: 40  
 Locale: 1

SRCL20051000524  
 Colleges

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Openpubl: 1  
 Act: A  
 Newid: -2  
 Deathyr: -2  
 Closedat: -2  
 Cyactive: 1  
 Postsec: 1  
 Pseflag: 1  
 Pset4flg: 1  
 Rptmth: 1  
 Fte: 5591  
 Enrtot: 11591  
 Edr id: SRCL20051000524

AZ263  
 West  
 1-2 mi  
 5799  
 Lower

EDR ID: SRDCCA200705926  
 Facility number: 10216464  
 Facility name: "MORA, LIBIA"  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1635- 8TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1635- 8TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "MORA, LIBIA"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 941103  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 941103  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4

SRDCCA200705926  
 Daycare

INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED  
 "

Original app. received date: 941005  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1635- 8TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "MORA, LIBIA"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5102683768

AW264  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5801  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00

SRHO20070133245  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: VINCENT W CANGELLO MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19921221  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602156  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3017 SUMMIT STREET  
 Phone num: 4158344282  
 Termination reason: 12  
 Term Date: 20020501  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133245

AV265  
 NNE  
 1-2 mi  
 5804  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200751109  
 Facility number: 13414708  
 Facility name: FELICIA'S GIANT STEP PRESCHOOL  
 Facility eval. code: 0207  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 3261 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR.WY.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Alt. address: 3261 MARTIN LUTHER KING JR.WY.

SRDCCA200751109  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Facility investor: "BROWN, FELICIA"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 991115  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 991115  
 Program type: "AGES: 18 MONTHS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY, INCLUDING A MAXIMUM OF 12 TODDLERS, AGES 18MOS. TO 30 MOS. HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY-FRIDAY, 7:30AM TO 6:00PM."  
 Original app. received date: 991012  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 2640 TAMALPAIS DRIVE  
 Mailing city: PINOLE  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94564  
 Contact person: "BROWN, FELICIA"  
 Facility capacity: 30  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5106528110

BA266  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5806  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19821014  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: NOR CAL HHA  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00040  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19821014  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 057512  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 2946 WEBSTER ST  
 Phone num: 4157636490  
 Termination reason: 04  
 Term Date: 19870901  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609

SRHO20070010260  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070010260

AZ267

West  
 1-2 mi  
 5815  
 Lower

EDR ID: SRDCCA200744952  
 Facility number: 10206144  
 Facility name: OUSD - PRESCOTT  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 800 CAMPBELL STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 495 JONES AVE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94603  
 Facility investor: OAKLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT  
 Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 940405  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: Not Reported  
 Program type: "AGES 2 YRS. TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY.  
 HOURS OF OPERATION: MON. - FRI., 7:00AM - 6:00PM IN ROOMS 1A, 1B  
 AND PORTABLE.  
 "

SRDCCA200744952  
 Daycare

Original app. received date: 840208  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1025 SECOND AVENUE- ROOM 320  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94606  
 Contact person: WILLIAMS(AM)/JEFFERIES(PM)  
 Facility capacity: 57  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108935882

AW268

NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5820  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND

SRHO20070160210  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Has plan of corr:	Not Reported
Compliance status:	A
SSA county code:	000
Cross ref number:	Not Reported
FMS survey date:	Not Reported
Current survey date:	20051115
Medicare/Medicaid:	1
Facility name:	DIALYSIS ACCESS CENTER INC
Intermediary/Carrier:	Not Reported
Medicaid number:	Not Reported
Participation date:	20030724
Prior COO date:	Not Reported
Prior carrier:	Not Reported
Provider ID:	05D1015115
Record Status:	A
Region code:	09
Is Partial Record:	Not Reported
state abbrev:	CA
ssa state:	05
state region cd:	M2
street address:	3012 SUMMIT STREET D WING
Phone num:	5108410411
Termination reason:	00
Term Date:	20080121
Purpose of action:	2
Provider control:	04
Zip:	94609
Fips state:	06
Fips cnty:	001
SSA MSA:	418
SSA MSA size code:	B
Date accredited:	Not Reported
Accred expire date:	Not Reported
Accred Org:	Not Reported
Num beds:	0000
Num cert beds:	0000
Source:	US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA
Edr id:	SRHO20070160210

AW269  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5820  
 Higher

Hospital type:	01
Num of times COO:	00
Owner date:	Not Reported
City:	OAKLAND
Has plan of corr:	Not Reported
Compliance status:	A
SSA county code:	000
Cross ref number:	Not Reported
FMS survey date:	Not Reported
Current survey date:	19830816
Medicare/Medicaid:	1
Facility name:	PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL
Intermediary/Carrier:	00040
Medicaid number:	Not Reported
Participation date:	19660701

SRHO20070007721  
 AHA Hospitals



# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 00041  
 Provider ID: 050053  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 3012 SUMMIT ST  
 Phone num: 4158354500  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19920301  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94623  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 1  
 Num beds: 0230  
 Num cert beds: 0230  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070007721

AW270  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5820  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20030916  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: DIALYSIS ACCESS CENTER, INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00542  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20030916  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05C0001612  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 3012 SUMMIT STREET, D WING  
 Phone num: 5102511002

SRHO20070007380  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070007380

AW271  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5820  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: FMC OAKLAND HEMODIALYSIS  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930607  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0664289  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3012 SUMMIT ST 6TH FLOOR  
 Phone num: 5108932060  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported

SRHO20070136968  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070136968

AW272  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5831  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20040512  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: MACHAON DIAGNOSTICS INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20031119  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1019489  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3023 SUMMIT STREET  
 Phone num: 5108395600  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070807  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070157665

SRHO20070157665  
 AHA Hospitals

AW273  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5831  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported

SRHO20070136085  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20020308  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: COAGULATION CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0643829  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3023 SUMMIT ST  
 Phone num: 5104529305  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 20030619  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070136085

BB274  
 ENE Ncessch: 062805004323  
 1-2 mi Schname05: WESTLAKE MIDDLE  
 5841 Mstreet05: 2629 HARRISON ST.  
 Higher Mcity05: OAKLAND  
 Mstate05: CA  
 Mzip05: 94612  
 Mzip405: 3813  
 Member05: 705  
 Phone05: (510) 879-2130  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 2  
 Gslo05: 06  
 Gshi05: 08

SRPU20071013388  
 Public Schools

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Edr id: SRPU20071013388

275 North 1-2 mi 5843 Lower	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date: Program type:  Original app. received date: Facility closed date: Mailing address: Mailing city: Mailing state: Mailing zip: Contact person: Facility capacity: Type of clients served: Facility phone:	SRDCCA200711091 Daycare  "LITTLEJOHN, KAREN" 0202 02 01 810 03 3122 MAGNOLIA OAKLAND CA 94608 3122 MAGNOLIA OAKLAND CA 94608 "LITTLEJOHN, KAREN" A 991026 Not Reported 991026 "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED " 990810 Not Reported 3122 MAGNOLIA OAKLAND CA 94608 "LITTLEJOHN, KAREN" 6 960 5104500511	SRDCCA200711091 Daycare
---	--	---	----------------------------

AW276 NE 1-2 mi 5865 Higher	Hospital type: Num of times COO: Owner date: City: Has plan of corr: Compliance status: SSA county code: Cross ref number: FMS survey date: Current survey date: Medicare/Medicaid: Facility name: Intermediary/Carrier: Medicaid number:	01 00 Not Reported OAKLAND Not Reported Not Reported 000 Not Reported Not Reported Not Reported Not Reported Not Reported SUTTER EAST BAY MEDICAL FOUNDATION Not Reported Not Reported	SRHO20070152708 AHA Hospitals
---	--	--	----------------------------------

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Participation date: 19990810  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0963845  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 350 30TH STREET SUITE 311  
 Phone num: 5108395642  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070809  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070152708

AW277  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5865  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: NAYVIN GORDON MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930120  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0716007  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 350 30TH ST STE 405

SRHO20070141375  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Phone num: 5104441319  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070141375

AW278  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5865  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: DAVID L ESTRICH MD A MEDICAL CORP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930105  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602181  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 350 30TH ST SUITE 311  
 Phone num: 5108395640  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20071222  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported

SRHO20070133272  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133272

AW279  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5865  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: DR DAVID LOUIS  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930125  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602361  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 350 30TH ST SUITE 540  
 Phone num: 5108360223  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133552

SRHO20070133552  
 AHA Hospitals

AW280  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5865  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00

SRHO20070157596  
 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: SUTTER EAST BAY MEDICAL FOUNDATION  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20040929  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1031397  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 350 30TH STREET, SUITE #411  
 Phone num: 5109878616  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080928  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070157596

AW281  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5865  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ASSOCIATED INTERNAL MEDICINE  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported

SRHO20070152316  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19991118  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0967624  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 350 30TH ST #320  
 Phone num: 5104656700  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20071117  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070152316

AW282  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5865  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: EAST BAY PERINATAL ASSOCIATES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19980313  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0942632  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB

SRHO20070154003  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

street address: 350 30TH STREET, #205  
 Phone num: 5104440790  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20081231  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070154003

AW283  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5865  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19990611  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: ASSOCIATED INTERNAL MEDICINE MED GROUP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602290  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 350 30TH STREET SUITE 320  
 Phone num: 5104656700  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19990707  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B

SRHO20070133538  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133538

AW284  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 5865  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20020701  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: JOHN A LINFOOT MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0694134  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 350 30TH STREET SUITE 208  
 Phone num: 5107634807  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080408  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070139550

SRHO20070139550  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
AW285 NE 1-2 mi 5865 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20060712 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: DAVID A PFISTER Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19920901 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0866818 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 350 30TH STREET Phone num: 5104523375 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080822 Purpose of action: 2 Provider control: 10 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070145907	SRHO20070145907 AHA Hospitals
286 West 1-2 mi 5902 Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200737085 Facility number: 13418912 Facility name: "EMMERSON, PEARLIE" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1017 WILLOW ST. City: OAKLAND	SRDCCA200737085 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1017 WILLOW ST.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "EMMERSON, PEARLIE"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 60823  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 060823  
 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."  
 Original app. received date: 060622  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1017 WILLOW ST.  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "EMMERSON, PEARLIE"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5103029324

BB287 ENE 1-2 mi 5909 Higher	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date: Program type: Original app. received date: Facility closed date: Mailing address: Mailing city: Mailing state: Mailing zip: Contact person:	SRDCCA200701176 15650019 CLARENCE ANDERSON YOUTH HOME 1507 14 01 730 03 114 HAMILTON PLACE OAKLAND CA 94612 112 HAMILTON PLACE OAKLAND CA 94612 "GAY AND LESBIAN ADOLESCENT SOCIAL SERVICES, INC." C 40414 Not Reported 040414 LICENSED TO SERVE AGES 6 THROUGH 17. ALL MUST BE AMBULATORY. 031017 Not Reported 650 N. ROBERTSON BLVD. WEST HOLLOYWOOD CA 90069 "NAPOLITANO, BRIAN"	SRDCCA200701176 Daycare
--	--	---	----------------------------

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
	Facility capacity: 9 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5104525437	
BC288 NNE 1-2 mi 5914 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200750135 Facility number: 10206137 Facility name: OUSD - HARRIET TUBMAN Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 800-33RD STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Alt. address: 495 JONES AVE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94603 Facility investor: OAKLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT Licensee type: F License effective date: 940211 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: Not Reported Program type: "AGES 2 TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. HOURS: 7 A.M. TO 6 P.M. MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY IN ROOMS #1,2 & 3. "	SRDCCA200750135 Daycare
	Original app. received date: 840208 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1025 SECOND AVENUE - ROOM 320 Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94606 Contact person: ROBINSON(AM)/FIGGS(PM) Facility capacity: 72 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5105471832	
BD289 NE 1-2 mi 5930 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: SILVESTRE LARSEN SPECTOR MDS Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported	SRHO20070138563 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930210  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0696084  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3043 SUMMIT STREEET  
 Phone num: 5104516840  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20040831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070138563

BE290  
 ENE  
 1-2 mi  
 6069  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200751926  
 Facility number: 13411232  
 Facility name: FIRST STEP CHILDREN'S CENTER  
 Facility eval. code: 0207  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 111 FAIRMOUNT AVENUE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94611  
 Alt. address: 111 FAIRMOUNT AVENUE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94611  
 Facility investor: ASSOCIATION FOR RETARDED CITIZENS- ALA. CO.  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 951221  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 951221  
 Program type:

SRDCCA200751926  
 Daycare

"AGE RANGE: 2YRS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY, 6 OF WHOM MAY BE  
 NON-AMBULATORY.PRESCHOOL COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. OTHER  
 COMPONENT: INFANT, CAPACITY 12. TOTAL CAPACITY 42. HOURS OF OPERATION:  
 MONDAY THROUGH ""FRIDAY, 7:00 A.M. TO 6:00 P.M. IN 2 CLASSROOMS.  
 "



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Original app. received date: 951010  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 575 INDEPENDENT  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94621  
 Contact person: "WOLFE, DONNA"  
 Facility capacity: 30  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5102380880

BE291  
 ENE  
 1-2 mi  
 6069  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200741799  
 Facility number: 13411233  
 Facility name: FIRST STEP CHILDREN'S CENTER  
 Facility eval. code: 0207  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 830  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 111 FAIRMOUNT AVENUE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94611  
 Alt. address: 111 FAIRMOUNT AVENUE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94611  
 Facility investor: ASSOCIATION FOR RETARDED CITIZENS- ALA. CO.  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 951221  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 951221  
 Program type: "AGE RANGE: BIRTH TO 2 YEARS, NO MORE THAN 6 OF WHOM MAY BE YOUNGER THAN 12 MONTHS. INFANT COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. OTHER COMP.:PRESCHOOL CAPACITY 30. TOTAL CAPACITY 42.HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY ""THROUGH FRIDAY, 7:00 A.M. TO 6:00 P.M. IN 3 ROOMS."  
 "

SRDCCA200741799  
 Daycare

Original app. received date: 951010  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 575 INDEPENDENT ROAD  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94621  
 Contact person: "WOLFE, DONNA"  
 Facility capacity: 12  
 Type of clients served: 955  
 Facility phone: 5102380882

BA292  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6074  
 Higher

Hospital type: 03  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND

SRHO20070010192  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: 20041112  
 Current survey date: 20051018  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: OAKLAND CARE CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 52280  
 Medicaid number: ZZR05215I  
 Participation date: 19670101  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 51051  
 Provider ID: 055215  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 3030 WEBSTER ST.  
 Phone num: 5104513856  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0098  
 Num cert beds: 0098  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070010192

BA293  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6074  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: OAKLAND CARE CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930203

SRHO20070142492  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0860410  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3030 WEBSTER STREET  
 Phone num: 5104513856  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070142492

BA294  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6074  
 Higher

Provnum: 055215  
 Nursinghomename: OAKLAND CARE CENTER  
 Street: 3030 WEBSTER ST.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zipcode: 94609  
 Phonenum: 5104513856  
 Dateoflastinspection: 20051013  
 Certifiednumberofbeds: 98  
 Totalnumberofresidents: 82  
 Percofoccupiedbeds: 84  
 Categorydescription: Participating in Medicare and Medicaid  
 Typeofownership: For profit - Corporation  
 Locatedwithinahospital: NO  
 Multinursinghomeownership: YES  
 Residentandfamilycouncils: BOTH  
 Edr id: SRNH20060900570

SRNH20060900570  
 Nursing Homes

BC295  
 NNE  
 1-2 mi  
 6139  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200718379  
 Facility number: 13416324  
 Facility name: "GLADNEY-SHERRON, DEBORAH"  
 Facility eval. code: 0406  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01

SRDCCA200718379  
 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 823 34TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Alt. address: 823 34TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Facility investor: "GLADNEY-SHERRON, DEBORAH "  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 20605  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 020605  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED "  
 Original app. received date: 020408  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 823 34TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "GLADNEY-SHERRON, DEBORAH "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5105970425

296 ENE 1-2 mi 6195 Higher	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date: Program type:	SRDCCA200740606 13419111 "BAGAGA, NIAMA " 0203 02 01 810 03 296 LENOX AVE #4 OAKLAND CA 94610 296 LENOX AVE #4 OAKLAND CA 94610 "BAGAGA, NIAMA " A 61212 Not Reported 061212 "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "	SRDCCA200740606 Daycare
--	---	---	----------------------------

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Original app. received date: 061120  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 296 LENOX AVE #4  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: "BAGAGA, NIAMA"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108270338

BD297  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6207  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: HILLCARE HEALTH SERVICES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930204  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0684438  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3100 SUMMIT ST SO BLDG 2ND FL  
 Phone num: 5102875400  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19971222  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070137841

SRHO20070137841  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BD298 NE 1-2 mi 6207 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 19931022 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: NICHOLS INSTITUTE BAY AREA REG LAB Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19920901 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0723810 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 3100 SUMMIT STREET Phone num: 5108354940 Termination reason: 01 Term Date: 19940630 Purpose of action: 1 Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070141007	SRHO20070141007 AHA Hospitals
BD299 NE 1-2 mi 6207 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 01 Owner date: 19800826 City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 19821028	SRHO20070008465 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: SUMMIT MEDICAL  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00040  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19770812  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 00041  
 Provider ID: 052308  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK1  
 street address: 3100 SUMMIT STREET  
 Phone num: 4158354500  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19821101  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070008465

BD300  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6207  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL & RESEARCH CENTER AT  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19950227  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0898270  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070145076  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3100 SUMMIT STREET  
 Phone num: 5106554000  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080524  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070145076

BD301  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6207  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 01  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20060302  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: ABSMC SUMMIT CAMPUS D/P SNF  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00454  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19910304  
 Prior COO date: 20020701  
 Prior carrier: 00040  
 Provider ID: 555448  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 3100 SUMMIT STREET  
 Phone num: 5106554000  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 05  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06

SRHO20070109984  
 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0071  
 Num cert beds: 0071  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070109984

BD302  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6207  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 01  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20000317  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: BMA OF OAKLAND  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00400  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19760901  
 Prior COO date: 19760831  
 Prior carrier: 00040  
 Provider ID: 052534  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 3100 SUMMIT STREET 6TH FLOOR  
 Phone num: 5108932060  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070008335

SRHO20070008335  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BD303 NE 1-2 mi 6207 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: EAST BAY AIDS CENTER MEDICAL GROUP Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 20050920 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D1045661 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 3100 SUMMIT STREET 2ND FLOOR Phone num: 5108698400 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20070919 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070159280	SRHO20070159280 AHA Hospitals
BD304 NE 1-2 mi 6207 Higher	Provnum: 555448 Nursinghomename: ABSMC SUMMIT CAMPUS D/P SNF Street: 3100 SUMMIT STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zipcode: 94609 Phonenumber: 5106554000 Dateoflastinspection: 20060223 Certifiednumberofbeds: 71 Totalnumberofresidents: 40	SRNH20060914307 Nursing Homes

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Perc of occupied beds: 56  
 Category description: Participating in Medicare Only  
 Type of ownership: Non profit - Corporation  
 Located within a hospital: YES  
 Multi nursing home ownership: NO  
 Resident and family councils: NONE  
 EDR id: SRNH20060914307

NA SSW 1-2 mi 6277 NA	Name: Feature: URL: Bureau: State: Is DOD?:	Alameda Naval Air Station (Closed) Navy DOD Not Reported DOD CA Yes	CUSA136129 FED_LAND
-----------------------------------	--	--	------------------------

BF305 NE 1-2 mi 6295 Higher	Hospital type: Num of times COO: Owner date: City: Has plan of corr: Compliance status: SSA county code: Cross ref number: FMS survey date: Current survey date: Medicare/Medicaid: Facility name: Intermediary/Carrier: Medicaid number: Participation date: Prior COO date: Prior carrier: Provider ID: Record Status: Region code: Is Partial Record: state abbrev: ssa state: state region cd: street address: Phone num: Termination reason: Term Date: Purpose of action: Provider control: Zip: Fips state: Fips cnty: SSA MSA: SSA MSA size code: Date accredited: Accred expire date:	01 00 Not Reported OAKLAND 1 A 000 Not Reported Not Reported 19860124 1 HOME CALLS HOME HEALTH AGENCY 00040 Not Reported 19860124 Not Reported Not Reported 057730 A 09 Not Reported CA 05 BK 3229 ELM STREET 4156526161 04 19921101 1 03 94609 06 001 418 B Not Reported Not Reported	SRHO20070010549 AHA Hospitals
---	--	--	----------------------------------

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070010549

BF306  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6316  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: SURGICAL ONCOLOGY ASSOCIATES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930208  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0694522  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3232 ELM ST  
 Phone num: 5105475223  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20020831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070138434

SRHO20070138434  
 AHA Hospitals

BF307  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6316  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported

SRHO20070155714  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ALBERTINE OMANI MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20000928  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0978599  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3232 ELM STREET SUITE B  
 Phone num: 5106533335  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20040927  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070155714

BF308  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6316  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: EAST BAY PERINATAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported

SRHO20070152252  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Participation date: 19981218  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0955145  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3232 ELM ST STE B  
 Phone num: 5104441544  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070731  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070152252

BG309  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6353  
 Higher

Unitid: 122296  
 Instnm: SAMUEL MERRITT COLLEGE  
 Addr: 370 HAWTHORNE AVE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Stabbr: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Zip4: Not Reported  
 Unk: Not Reported  
 Fips: 094609  
 Oberge: 8  
 Chfnm: SHARON DIAZ  
 Chftitle: PRESIDENT  
 Gentele: 5108696511  
 Fintele: 5108696131  
 Admtele: 8006076377  
 Ein: 942992642  
 Duns: 606136778  
 Opeid: 701200  
 Opeflag: 1  
 Webaddr: www.samuelmerritt.edu  
 Sector: 2  
 llevel: 1  
 Control: 2  
 Hlofffer: 9  
 Ugoffer: 1

SRCL20051000775  
 Colleges

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Groffer:	1
Fpoffer:	1
Hdegoffer:	11
Deggrant:	1
Hbcu:	2
Hospital:	2
Medical:	2
Tribal:	2
Carnegie:	53
Locale:	1
Openpubl:	1
Act:	A
Newid:	-2
Deathyr:	-2
Closedat:	-2
Cyactive:	1
Postsec:	1
Pseflag:	1
Pset4flg:	1
Rptmth:	1
Fte:	912
Enrtot:	1008
Edr id:	SRCL20051000775

BF310  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6392  
 Higher

Hospital type:	01
Num of times COO:	00
Owner date:	Not Reported
City:	OAKLAND
Has plan of corr:	Not Reported
Compliance status:	Not Reported
SSA county code:	000
Cross ref number:	Not Reported
FMS survey date:	Not Reported
Current survey date:	Not Reported
Medicare/Medicaid:	Not Reported
Facility name:	KIMBERLY HICKS MD
Intermediary/Carrier:	Not Reported
Medicaid number:	Not Reported
Participation date:	19960930
Prior COO date:	Not Reported
Prior carrier:	Not Reported
Provider ID:	05D0920342
Record Status:	A
Region code:	09
Is Partial Record:	Y
state abbrev:	CA
ssa state:	05
state region cd:	LAB
street address:	3317 ELM STREET SUITE 102
Phone num:	5109861900
Termination reason:	00
Term Date:	20080929
Purpose of action:	Not Reported
Provider control:	04

SRHO20070148048  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070148048

BF311  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6412  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: RONALD P GRUBER MD A MED CORP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930819  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0875246  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3318 ELM ST  
 Phone num: 5106549222  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070818  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA

SRHO20070143780  
 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Edr id: SRHO20070143780

BG312 NE 1-2 mi 6444 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: 05D0602195 FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: THOMAS LEE HAMBRICK MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19921215 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0683945 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 365 HAWTHORNE AVENUE, SUITE 301 Phone num: 5102720501 Termination reason: 01 Term Date: 19980101 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070137720	SRHO20070137720 AHA Hospitals
---	---	----------------------------------

BG313 NE 1-2 mi 6444 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000	SRHO20070133393 AHA Hospitals
---	---	----------------------------------

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: OB/GYN PARTNERS FOR HEALTH MED GRP,INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19921221  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602195  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 365 HAWTHORNE AVE, SUITE 301  
 Phone num: 5108931700  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133393

BG314  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6444  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: 05D0602195  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: HON FONG MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930805  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0874322

SRHO20070144965  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 365 HAWTHORNE AVEUNE, SUITE 301  
 Phone num: 5106559003  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19980101  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070144965

BG315  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6444  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: NELSON ROBERT N MD INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19950607  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0692770  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 365 HAWTHORNE AVENUE SUITE 301  
 Phone num: 5108931700  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20040831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported

SRHO20070139543  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070139543

BG316  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6444  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20020228  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: OAKLAND EAST BAY PATHOLOGY  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19960820  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0918766  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 365 HAWTHORNE AVE, # 102  
 Phone num: 5108327888  
 Termination reason: 12  
 Term Date: 20030707  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000

SRHO20070147090  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070147090

BH317 SRDCCA200712658  
 West Daycare

1-2 mi EDR ID: SRDCCA200712658  
 6452 Facility number: 13415335  
 Lower Facility name: "JONES, SHEMEKA"  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 700 WILLOW STREET #11  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 700 WILLOW STREET #11  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "JONES, SHEMEKA"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 927  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 000927  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4  
 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE  
 WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED  
 "  
 Original app. received date: 000825  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 700 WILLOW STREET #11  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "JONES, SHEMEKA"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5102720447

BH318 SRDCCA200719338  
 West Daycare

1-2 mi EDR ID: SRDCCA200719338  
 6452 Facility number: 13416782  
 Lower Facility name: "VALDEZ-TAYLOR, GLORIA"  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 700 WILLOW STREET #14  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 700 WILLOW STREET #14

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "VALDEZ-TAYLOR, GLORIA"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 30224  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 030224  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTS ONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A MAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED"  
 Original app. received date: 021230  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 700 WILLOW STREET #14  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "VALDEZ-TAYLOR, GLORIA"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108354021

BF319  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6546  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: MELVIN S DONALDSON MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19921217  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602077  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 461 34TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5106545855  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609

SRHO20070133122  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133122

BF320  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6546  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: MAX M BYNUM MD INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930524  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0870383  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 461 34TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5106554212  
 Termination reason: 04  
 Term Date: 19940630  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070147195

SRHO20070147195  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BF321 NE 1-2 mi 6546 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: H E MILLIKEN MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930401 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602124 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 461 34TH Phone num: 5106555336 Termination reason: 04 Term Date: 20000323 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133126	SRHO20070133126 AHA Hospitals
BF322 NE 1-2 mi 6581 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20060608	SRHO20070134185 AHA Hospitals



# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: AFFILIATES IN DERMATOLOGY MED GRP INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0597288  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 460 34TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5106528091  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080627  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134185

BG323  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6642  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19941207  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: ROBERT S SAFRAN MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0716312  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070140939  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: M2  
street address: 444 34TH STREET  
Phone num: 5104208114  
Termination reason: 08  
Term Date: 20021206  
Purpose of action: 1  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070140939

BG324  
NE  
1-2 mi  
6661  
Higher

Hospital type: 01  
Num of times COO: 00  
Owner date: Not Reported  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: 1  
Compliance status: A  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: 19951222  
Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
Facility name: ROBERT O TAYLOR MD  
Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
Medicaid number: Not Reported  
Participation date: 19920901  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: Not Reported  
Provider ID: 05D0718320  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: M2  
street address: 440 34TH STREET  
Phone num: 5104208111  
Termination reason: 12  
Term Date: 19980225  
Purpose of action: 1  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070141669  
AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070141669	
BI325	NE	1-2 mi	6753	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: SUMMIT MEDICAL CENTER NUCLEAR MEDICINE Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930602 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0691784 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 350 HAWTHORNE AVE Phone num: 5104206042 Termination reason: 33 Term Date: 19960831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 02 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070139130	SRHO20070139130 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BI326 NE 1-2 mi 6753 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: ALTA BATES SUMMIT MED CTR-PULM LAB Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930301 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0707775 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 350 HAWTHORNE AVE Phone num: 5104206044 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080916 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 02 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070140667	SRHO20070140667 AHA Hospitals
BI327 NE 1-2 mi 6753 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: 20021001 Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070133553 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: SUMMIT MEDICAL CENTER LABORATORY  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19921223  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602367  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 350 HAWTHORNE AVE  
 Phone num: 5104206060  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070208  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133553

BI328  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6753  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: SUMMIT MED CENTER BEDSIDE TESTING LAB  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930301  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0707874  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070140809  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: LAB  
street address: 350 HAWTHORNE AVE  
Phone num: 5104206067  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: 20080831  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 02  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070140809

BI329  
NE  
1-2 mi  
6753  
Higher

Hospital type: 01  
Num of times COO: 01  
Owner date: 20020701  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: 1  
Compliance status: A  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: 19931123  
Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
Facility name: ALTA BATES SUMMIT MEDICAL CENTER--SUMMIT CAMPUS  
Intermediary/Carrier: 00454  
Medicaid number: Not Reported  
Participation date: 19660701  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: 00040  
Provider ID: 050043  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: BK  
street address: 350 HAWTHORNE AVENUE  
Phone num: 5106554000  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: Not Reported  
Purpose of action: 5  
Provider control: 03  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070007595  
AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: 19901122  
 Accred expire date: 19931122  
 Accred Org: 1  
 Num beds: 0569  
 Num cert beds: 0569  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070007595

BI330  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6797  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: DR WILLIAM R CRAIN  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19950707  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0695545  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET STE 509  
 Phone num: 5104524900  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070138310

SRHO20070138310  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BI331 NE 1-2 mi 6797 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20041018 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: NORCAL UROLOGY MEDICAL GROUP, INC Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19920901 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0856715 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Not Reported state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 3300 WEBSTER ST, #710 Phone num: 5104655800 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20070313 Purpose of action: 2 Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070142739	SRHO20070142739 AHA Hospitals
BI332 NE 1-2 mi 6797 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070134361 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: RICHARD B LOCKETT MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930510  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602673  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET SUITE 500  
 Phone num: 5104524430  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19930512  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134361

BI333  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6797  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20040308  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: KATHRYN P RODAN MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19990409  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0959380  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070152140  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: M2  
street address: 3300 WEBSTER ST STE 1106  
Phone num: 5105492707  
Termination reason: 01  
Term Date: 20040406  
Purpose of action: 2  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070152140

BI334  
NE  
1-2 mi  
6797  
Higher

Hospital type: 01  
Num of times COO: 00  
Owner date: Not Reported  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
Compliance status: A  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: 20030729  
Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
Facility name: EAST BAY PULMONARY LAB MED GRP  
Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
Medicaid number: Not Reported  
Participation date: 19970717  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: Not Reported  
Provider ID: 05D0930789  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Y  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: M2  
street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET, #304  
Phone num: 5107639742  
Termination reason: 01  
Term Date: 20030730  
Purpose of action: 2  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070150325  
AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070150325	
BI335	NE	1-2 mi	6797	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: JOSEPH W CLIFT MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19961017 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602141 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3300 WEBSTER ST SUITE 702 Phone num: 5108320147 Termination reason: 08 Term Date: 20040831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133244	SRHO20070133244 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BI336 NE 1-2 mi 6797 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: WILEY DARBY AND HARGROVE P C Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19921217 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602056 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET SUITE 312 Phone num: 5104443297 Termination reason: 08 Term Date: 19960831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133111	SRHO20070133111 AHA Hospitals
BI337 NE 1-2 mi 6797 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070133260 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: JOHN N CHOKATOS MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19941117  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602168  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3300 WEBSTER ST SUITE 501  
 Phone num: 5108352520  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20031031  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133260

BI338  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6797  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: BONE & JOINT MEDICAL ASSOCIATES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20040123  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1021521  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070157937  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: LAB  
street address: 3300 WEBSTER ST 12TH FL SUITE 1202  
Phone num: 5108363300  
Termination reason: 08  
Term Date: 20060122  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94609  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070157937

BI339  
NE  
1-2 mi  
6797  
Higher

Hospital type: 01  
Num of times COO: 00  
Owner date: Not Reported  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
Compliance status: Not Reported  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: Not Reported  
Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
Facility name: LAWRENCE I SCHWARTZ MD  
Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
Medicaid number: Not Reported  
Participation date: 19930408  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: Not Reported  
Provider ID: 05D0602127  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Y  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: M1  
street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET, SUITE 501  
Phone num: 5106588841  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: 20080831  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94619  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070133127  
AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133127	
BI340	NE	1-2 mi	6797	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: ZEALOUS WILEY MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930115 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0718741 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3300 WEBSTER ST STE 312 Phone num: 5104443297 Termination reason: 08 Term Date: 19960831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070139908	SRHO20070139908 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BI341 NE 1-2 mi 6797 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: 05D0944000 FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: OAKLAND PERITONEAL DIALYSIS Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19980820 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0950232 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET SUITE 306 Phone num: 5102670203 Termination reason: 16 Term Date: 20020819 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070149558	SRHO20070149558 AHA Hospitals
BI342 NE 1-2 mi 6797 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070161026 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: WEBSTER SURGERY CENTER LP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20030218  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1009511  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET SUITE 1010  
 Phone num: 5104511875  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070217  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070161026

BI343  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6797  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: KENYA NUMAN, MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19961108  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0921938  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070147555  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3300 WEBSTER ST, #803 Phone num: 5104331940 Termination reason: 08 Term Date: 19961108 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070147555	
BI344	NE	1-2 mi	6797	Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: JOHN S HEGE MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19921221 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602159 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET #602 Phone num: 5108345427 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06	SRHO20070133258 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133258

BI345  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6797  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19970318  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: HEALTHSOUTH REHAB CENTER OF OAKLAND  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00010  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19970318  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 056819  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK1  
 street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET SUITE 410  
 Phone num: 5104512040  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 06  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070010624

SRHO20070010624  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BI346 NE 1-2 mi 6797 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: 05D0856715 FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: JAMES K MOONEY MD INC Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19950607 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602177 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3300 WEBSTER ST Phone num: 5108392650 Termination reason: 01 Term Date: 19960903 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070133261	SRHO20070133261 AHA Hospitals
BI347 NE 1-2 mi 6797 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 01 Owner date: 20000701 City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20030128	SRHO20070005557 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: WEBSTER SURGERY CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00542  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19990825  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05C0001450  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET, SUITE 1010  
 Phone num: 5104516952  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070005557

BI348  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6797  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: DOREEN LEIGHTON, MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19951127  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0909134  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070150065  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3300 WEBSTER #1105  
 Phone num: 5102868190  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19991126  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070150065

BI349  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6797  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: EAST BAY WOMEN'S HEALTH INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19980330  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0943592  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3300 WEBSTER STREET, SUITE 1200  
 Phone num: 5106530846  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080329  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06

SRHO20070153859  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070153859

BI350  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6797  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20060330  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: KHOSROW MEHRANY MD  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20050224  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1037428  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3300 WEBSTER ST SUITE 1106  
 Phone num: 5107632662  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 20060811  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070157573

SRHO20070157573  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
351 West 1-2 mi 6815 Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200724598 Facility number: 13417599 Facility name: "CORBETT, GERTRUDE" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1796 9TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Alt. address: 1796 9TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94607 Facility investor: "CORBETT, GERTRUDE" Licensee type: A License effective date: 40506 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 040506 Program type: INACTIVE STATUS: EFFECTIVE 01/01/06 - ENDING 12/31/06 Original app. received date: 040420 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1796 9TH STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94607 Contact person: "CORBETT, GERTRUDE" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5104442907	SRDCCA200724598 Daycare
352 NE 1-2 mi 6898 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: DEAN GOLDBERG MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930104 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0602110 Record Status: A Region code: 09	SRHO20070133125 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Is Partial Record:	Not Reported
state abbrev:	CA
ssa state:	05
state region cd:	LAB
street address:	400 34TH
Phone num:	5105476554
Termination reason:	04
Term Date:	19940304
Purpose of action:	Not Reported
Provider control:	04
Zip:	94609
Fips state:	06
Fips cnty:	001
SSA MSA:	418
SSA MSA size code:	B
Date accredited:	Not Reported
Accred expire date:	Not Reported
Accred Org:	Not Reported
Num beds:	0000
Num cert beds:	0000
Source:	US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA
Edr id:	SRHO20070133125

BI353  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 6903  
 Higher

Hospital type:	01
Num of times COO:	00
Owner date:	Not Reported
City:	OAKLAND
Has plan of corr:	Not Reported
Compliance status:	Not Reported
SSA county code:	000
Cross ref number:	Not Reported
FMS survey date:	Not Reported
Current survey date:	Not Reported
Medicare/Medicaid:	Not Reported
Facility name:	MILES E NUDDLEMAN MD
Intermediary/Carrier:	Not Reported
Medicaid number:	Not Reported
Participation date:	19930430
Prior COO date:	Not Reported
Prior carrier:	Not Reported
Provider ID:	05D0602193
Record Status:	A
Region code:	09
Is Partial Record:	Y
state abbrev:	CA
ssa state:	05
state region cd:	LAB
street address:	3324 WEBSTER STREET
Phone num:	5108930142
Termination reason:	17
Term Date:	20000411
Purpose of action:	Not Reported
Provider control:	04
Zip:	94609

SRHO20070133392  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133392

354		SRPU20071005757
SE	Ncessch: 060008810734	Public Schools
1-2 mi	Schname05: OAKLAND/ALAMEDA ROP	
7033	Mstreet05: 1025 2ND AVE., P-14	
Higher	Mcity05: OAKLAND	
	Mstate05: CA	
	Mzip05: 94606	
	Mzip405: Not Reported	
	Member05: -1	
	Phone05: (510) 337-7093	
	Locale05: 1	
	Type05: 3	
	Level05: 3	
	Gslo05: 09	
	Gshi05: 12	
	Edr id: SRPU20071005757	

355		SRDCCA200713231
NNE	EDR ID: SRDCCA200713231	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number: 13415078	
7115	Facility name: "CORBIN, CAROLYN	"
Higher	Facility eval. code: 0406	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 810	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 859 - 37TH STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94608	
	Alt. address: 859 - 37TH STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94608	
	Facility investor: "CORBIN, CAROLYN	"
	Licensee type: A	
	License effective date: 725	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 000725	
	Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED "	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Original app. received date: 000418  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 859 - 37TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "CORBIN, CAROLYN"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106530795

BJ356		SRPU20071012628
ESE	Ncessch: 062805004255	Public Schools
1-2 mi	Schname05: DEWEY ACADEMY SENIOR HIGH	
7161	Mstreet05: 1111 2ND AVE.	
Higher	Mcity05: OAKLAND	
	Mstate05: CA	
	Mzip05: 94606	
	Mzip405: Not Reported	
	Member05: 280	
	Phone05: (510) 879-3100	
	Locale05: 1	
	Type05: 4	
	Level05: 3	
	Gslo05: 09	
	Gshi05: 12	
	Edr id: SRPU20071012628	

357		SRDCCA200729998
North	EDR ID: SRDCCA200729998	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number: 13418298	
7164	Facility name: "SMITH, RENEE"	
Higher	Facility eval. code: 0202	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 810	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 967 37TH STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94608	
	Alt. address: 967 37TH STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94608	
	Facility investor: "SMITH, RENEE"	
	Licensee type: A	
	License effective date: 50908	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 050908	
	Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."	
	Original app. received date: 050509	

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 967 37TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "SMITH, RENEE"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106546223

358  
 ESE  
 1-2 mi  
 7181  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PHUONG DUC DANG  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19950707  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0690579  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 145 INTERNATIONAL BLVD  
 Phone num: 5104654422  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080531  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070138805

SRHO20070138805  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
359 NNE 1-2 mi 7245 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200728523 Facility number: 13417997 Facility name: "NEWTON, JEAN & JACKSON, MARTINIQUE" Facility eval. code: 0202 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 3710 WEST STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Alt. address: 3710 WEST STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Facility investor: "NEWTON, JEAN & JACKSON, MARTINIQUE" Licensee type: A License effective date: 41123 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 041123 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6." Original app. received date: 040916 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 3710 WEST STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94608 Contact person: "NEWTON, J. & JACKSON, M." Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5106019424	SRDCCA200728523 Daycare
360 NE 1-2 mi 7326 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200719134 Facility number: 13416761 Facility name: "JOHNSON, JANICE" Facility eval. code: 0404 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 454 - 36TH STREET #4 City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Alt. address: 454 - 36TH STREET #4 City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Facility investor: "JOHNSON, JANICE" Licensee type: A	SRDCCA200719134 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

License effective date: 30520  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 030520  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED"  
 Original app. received date: 021209  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 454 - 36TH STREET #4  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "JOHNSON, JANICE"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106531337

361 NNE EDR ID: SRDCCA200723764 SRDCCA200723764  
 1-2 mi Facility number: 13417188 Daycare  
 7406 Facility name: "JONES, TANYA"  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0404

Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 545 - 37TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Alt. address: 545 - 37TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Facility investor: "JONES, TANYA"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 30807  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 030807  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED"  
 Original app. received date: 030801  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 545 - 37TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "JONES, TANYA"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5107986048

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

BK362 SE 1-2 mi 7475 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200744937 Facility number: 10206033 Facility name: OUSD - CENTRO INFANTIL DE LA RAZA ANNEX Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 314 EAST 10TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 495 JONES AVE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94603 Facility investor: OAKLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT Licensee type: F License effective date: 940405 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: Not Reported Program type: "AGES 2 YEARS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY.HOURS: MONDAY-FRIDAY, 7AM TO 6PM OPERATING IN ONE ROOM OF THE PORTABLE AND THE MAIN BUILDING. LICENSE SUBJECT TO A WAIVER TO BE POSTED." " Original app. received date: 831020 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1025 2ND AVENUE - ROOM 320 Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94606 Contact person: "ROTHWELL, MARY" Facility capacity: 72 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5108790818	SRDCCA200744937 Daycare
---	---	----------------------------

BK363 SE 1-2 mi 7475 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200750073 Facility number: 10206138 Facility name: OUSD - YUK YAU ANNEX Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 314 EAST 10TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 495 JONES AVE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94603 Facility investor: OAKLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT DEPT. OF CHILD DEV	SRDCCA200750073 Daycare
---	--	----------------------------

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 940405  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: Not Reported  
 Program type: "AGES 2 YEARS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. OPERATING IN 3 ROOMS AND THE MULTI-PURPOSE ROOM. HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY-FRIDAY, 7:30AM TO 6:00PM.  
 "

Original app. received date: 840208  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1025 SECOND AVENUE - ROOM 320  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94606  
 Contact person: "CHEN, ALISON"  
 Facility capacity: 79  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108324388

BK364			SRPU20071009665
SE	Ncessch:	062805011350	Public Schools
1-2 mi	Schname05:	METWEST HIGH	
7475	Mstreet05:	314 EAST 10TH STREET, HUERTA H	
Higher	Mcity05:	OAKLAND	
	Mstate05:	CA	
	Mzip05:	94606	
	Mzip405:	Not Reported	
	Member05:	131	
	Phone05:	(510) 879-0235	
	Locale05:	1	
	Type05:	1	
	Level05:	4	
	Gslo05:	KG	
	Gshi05:	12	
	Edr id:	SRPU20071009665	

BK365			SRPU20071013354
SE	Ncessch:	062805004284	Public Schools
1-2 mi	Schname05:	LA ESCUELITA ELEMENTARY	
7486	Mstreet05:	1100 THIRD AVE.	
Higher	Mcity05:	OAKLAND	
	Mstate05:	CA	
	Mzip05:	94606	
	Mzip405:	2227	
	Member05:	239	
	Phone05:	(510) 879-1210	
	Locale05:	1	
	Type05:	1	
	Level05:	1	
	Gslo05:	KG	
	Gshi05:	05	
	Edr id:	SRPU20071013354	



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
BJ366	ESE	1-2 mi	7535	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200705506 Facility number: 10216609 Facility name: "DUNSON, TOSHA" Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1175 - 3RD AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 1175 - 3RD AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Facility investor: "DUNSON, TOSHA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 950307 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 950307 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN, INCLUDING LICENSEE'S CHILDREN UNDER 10 YEARS OF AGE WHO RESIDE IN THE HOME, WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY (INFANT MEANS A CHILD UNDER 2 YEARS OLD)." Original app. received date: 950109 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1175 - 3RD AVENUE Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94606 Contact person: "DUNSON, TOSHA" Facility capacity: 6 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5108366131	SRDCCA200705506	Daycare
367	SE	1-2 mi	7562	Lower	Unitid: 121178 Instnm: PERALTA COMMUNITY COLLEGE SYSTEM OFFICE Addr: 333 E EIGHTH ST City: OAKLAND Stabbr: CA Zip: 94606 Zip4: Not Reported Unk: Not Reported Fips: 094606 Oberge: 8 Chfnm: Elihu Harris Chftitle: Chancellor Gentele: 5104667200 Fintele: 5104667366 Admtele: 5104667366 Ein: 941590799 Duns: 76567718 Opeid: 126500	SRCL20051000415	Colleges

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Opflag: 2  
 Webaddr: www.peralta.cc.ca.us  
 Sector: 0  
 Lclevel: 2  
 Control: 1  
 Hloffr: 4  
 Ugoffer: 1  
 Groffer: 2  
 Fpoffer: 2  
 Hdegoffer: 40  
 Deggrant: 1  
 Hbcu: 2  
 Hospital: 2  
 Medical: -2  
 Tribal: 2  
 Carnegie: -3  
 Locale: 1  
 Openpubl: 1  
 Act: A  
 Newid: -2  
 Deathyr: -2  
 Closedat: -2  
 Cyactive: 1  
 Postsec: 1  
 Pseflag: 1  
 Pset4flg: 1  
 Rptmth: -2  
 Fte: Not Reported  
 Enrtot: Not Reported  
 Edr id: SRCL20051000415

BL368 EDR ID: SRDCCA200704722 SRDCCA200704722  
 ENE Facility number: 10213905 Daycare  
 1-2 mi Facility name: "MCMULLEN, DOROTHY & FRAZIER, DOROTHY "  
 7577 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Higher Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 380 VERNON STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Alt. address: 380 VERNON STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Facility investor: "MCMULLEN, DOROTHY & FRAZIER, DOROTHY "  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 940613  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 910613  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR  
 CAPACITY 14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A  
 MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED. "

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Original app. received date: 910521  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 380 VERNON STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: "MCMULLEN, DOROTHY"  
 Facility capacity: 14  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108326383

BM369  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 7620  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: TPMG MOSSWOOD LAB  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20040813  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1029322  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3505 BROADWAY  
 Phone num: 5107526083  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080812  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070157844

SRHO20070157844  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BM370 NE 1-2 mi 7620 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: KAISER PERMANENTE DIVISION OF RESEARCH Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 20031210 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D1020064 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 3505 BROADWAY Phone num: 5108913400 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20071209 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 02 Zip: 94611 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070157670	SRHO20070157670 AHA Hospitals
BM371 NE 1-2 mi 7620 Higher	Unitid: 118994 Instnm: MOLER BARBER COLLEGE Addr: 3500 BROADWAY City: OAKLAND Stabbr: CA Zip: 94611 Zip4: 5729 Unk: Not Reported Fips: 094611 Oberge: 8	SRCL20051000386 Colleges

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Chfnm: ELSIA CURRY  
 Chftitle: OWNER/DIRECTOR  
 Gentele: 5106524177  
 Fintele: 5106524177  
 Admtele: 5106524177  
 Ein: 942546511  
 Duns: 70148200  
 Opeid: 2185800  
 Opeflag: 1  
 Webaddr: -1  
 Sector: 9  
 Lclevel: 3  
 Control: 3  
 Hloffr: 2  
 Ugoffer: 1  
 Groffer: 2  
 Fpoffer: 2  
 Hdegoffer: 0  
 Deggrant: 2  
 Hbcu: 2  
 Hospital: 2  
 Medical: 2  
 Tribal: 2  
 Carnegie: -3  
 Locale: 1  
 Openpubl: 1  
 Act: A  
 Newid: -2  
 Deathyr: -2  
 Closedat: -2  
 Cyactive: 1  
 Postsec: 1  
 Pseflag: 1  
 Pset4flg: 1  
 Rptmth: 2  
 Fte: 27  
 Enrtot: 27  
 Edr id: SRCL20051000386

BL372  
 ENE  
 1-2 mi  
 7630  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200751797  
 Facility number: 13411080  
 Facility name: "BROADWAY CHILDREN'S SCHOOL OF OAKLAND, INC. "  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 394 ADAMS STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Alt. address: 394 ADAMS STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA

SRDCCA200751797  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Zip: 94610  
 Facility investor: "BROADWAY CHILDREN'S SCHOOL OF OAKLAND, INC. "  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 950828  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 950828  
 Program type: "AGES 18MOS. TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY, NO MORE THAN 20 OF WHOM MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE TODDLER OPTION. HOURS OF OPERATION: MON. - FRI. 9:00AM - 3:00PM IN 6 CLASSROOM AREAS ON THE FIRST FLOOR."  
 "

Original app. received date: 950706  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 394 ADAMS STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: "KENWORTHY, KATHY "  
 Facility capacity: 42  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5107639337

373			SRDCCA200708358
ENE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200708358	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number:	13411582	
7673	Facility name:	"HERNANDEZ, LINDA "	
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0203	
	Facility office number:	02	
	Facility county number:	01	
	Facility type code:	810	
	Facility status code:	03	
	Address:	397 JAYNE	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94610	
	Alt. address:	397 JAYNE	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94610	
	Facility investor:	"HERNANDEZ, LINDA "	
	Licensee type:	A	
	License effective date:	960926	
	License expiration date:	Not Reported	
	License issue date:	960926	
	Program type:	"MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR CAPACITY 14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD "CONSENT IS REQUIRED."	
	Original app. received date:	960522	
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported	
	Mailing address:	397 JAYNE	
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND	
	Mailing state:	CA	
	Mailing zip:	94610	
	Contact person:	"HERNANDEZ, LINDA "	
	Facility capacity:	14	

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108919409

NA			CUSA136080
NW	Name:	Oakland Army Base (Closed)	FED_LAND
1-2 mi	Feature:	Army DOD	
7690	URL:	Not Reported	
NA	Bureau:	DOD	
	State:	CA	
	Is DOD?:	Yes	

BL374			SRDCCA200733091
ENE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200733091	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number:	13418589	
7740	Facility name:	"JOHNSON, LASHANYA R	"
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0203	
	Facility office number:	02	
	Facility county number:	01	
	Facility type code:	810	
	Facility status code:	03	
	Address:	424 ORANGE STREET #306	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94610	
	Alt. address:	424 ORANGE STREET #306	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94610	
	Facility investor:	"JOHNSON, LASHANYA R	"
	Licensee type:	A	
	License effective date:	60420	
	License expiration date:	Not Reported	
	License issue date:	060420	
	Program type:	"MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "	
	Original app. received date:	060207	
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported	
	Mailing address:	424 ORANGE STREET #306	
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND	
	Mailing state:	CA	
	Mailing zip:	94610	
	Contact person:	"JOHNSON, LASHANYA R	"
	Facility capacity:	8	
	Type of clients served:	960	
	Facility phone:	5108930676	

BN375			SRDCCA200744927
ENE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200744927	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number:	10205169	
7763	Facility name:	GAN AVRAHAM NURSERY SCHOOL	
Higher	Facility eval. code:	AU03	
	Facility office number:	02	

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 330 EUCLID  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Alt. address: 330 EUCLID AVENUE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Facility investor: TEMPLE BETH ABRAHAM.  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 940610  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: Not Reported  
 Program type: 2 YRS. TO 1ST GRADE ENTRY. OPERATING MON.- THURS. 8A.M.- 6 P.M. & FRI. 8A.M.- 3:30 P.M. IN ROOMS 1 THROUGH 10. CAPACITY IS REDUCED TO 16 CHILDREN TUES. & THURS. 4 P.M.- 6 P.M. SEPT. THROUGH MAY WHEN OPERATING IN RM. 1/10 ONLY. LICENSE SUBJECT TO WAIVER TO BE POSTED.  
 Original app. received date: 801208  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 336 EUCLID AVENUE  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: SIVER WENDY  
 Facility capacity: 48  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5107637528

376 South 1-2 mi 7877 Lower	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date: Program type:	SRDCCA200753307 13417441 SUGAR AND SPICE 0103 02 01 850 03 2238 MARINER SQUARE DRIVE ALAMEDA CA 94501 2238 MARINER SQUARE DRIVE ALAMEDA CA 94501 "SUGAR AND SPICE CENTER FOR CHILDREN, INC. " C 40121 Not Reported 040121 AGES 2 TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. OPERATING MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY 7:30 AM TO 6 PM IN ONE PORTABLE BUILDING. LICENSE SUBJECT TO TWO WAIVERS TO BE POSTED.	SRDCCA200753307 Daycare
---	---	--	----------------------------



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Original app. received date: 040109  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 3600 MONTEREY BLVD.  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94619  
 Contact person: CHRISTI WILLIAMS  
 Facility capacity: 40  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108651055

377  
 ESE  
 1-2 mi  
 7890  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: SAV-ON PHARMACY # 7214  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20051129  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1048347  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 247 EAST 18 STREET  
 Phone num: 5102729042  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20071128  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070164254

SRHO20070164254  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
378	NNE	1-2 mi	7895	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200715690 Facility number: 13416061 Facility name: "HURT, JEANETTE" Facility eval. code: 0404 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 701 APGAR STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Alt. address: 701 APGAR STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Facility investor: "HURT, JEANETTE" Licensee type: A License effective date: 11207 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 011207 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR CAPACITY 14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED" Original app. received date: 011106 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 701 APGAR STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94609 Contact person: "HURT, JEANETTE" Facility capacity: 14 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5104200651	SRDCCA200715690	Daycare
379	ESE	1-2 mi	7899	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200715814 Facility number: 13416115 Facility name: "ODOM, JEANNETTE" Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 166 ATHOL AVENUE #205 City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 166 ATHOL AVENUE #205 City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Facility investor: "ODOM, JEANNETTE" Licensee type: A	SRDCCA200715814	Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

License effective date: 20227  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 020227  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED. "  
 Original app. received date: 011204  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 166 ATHOL AVENUE #205  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94606  
 Contact person: "YDOM, JEANETTE "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5104656112

BO380		SRDCCA200743825
SSW	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200743825
1-2 mi	Facility number:	13418969
7899	Facility name:	"ISLAND HIGH SCHOOL, CAL-SAFE PROGRAM INFANT CTR. "
Lower	Facility eval. code:	0103
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	830
	Facility status code:	03
	Address:	250 SINGLETON ST.
	City:	ALAMEDA
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94501
	Alt. address:	250 SINGLETON ST.
	City:	ALAMEDA
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94501
	Facility investor:	ALAMEDA UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT
	Licensee type:	F
	License effective date:	70109
	License expiration date:	Not Reported
	License issue date:	070109
	Program type:	"AGES BIRTH TO TWO YEARS, INCLUDING A MAXIMUM OF 6 CRIB AGE CHILDREN. OPERATING MONDAY-FRIDAY, 8:30AM TO 3PM. LICENSE SUBJECT TO ONE WAIVER TO BE POSTED. "
	Original app. received date:	061214
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported
	Mailing address:	250 SINGLETON ST.
	Mailing city:	ALAMEDA
	Mailing state:	CA
	Mailing zip:	94501
	Contact person:	"HANSEN, DELINDA "
	Facility capacity:	12
	Type of clients served:	955
	Facility phone:	5107484024

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
BO381	SSW	1-2 mi	7899	Lower	Ncessch: 060177000053 Schname05: GEORGE P. MILLER ELEMENTARY Mstreet05: 250 SINGLETON AVE. Mcity05: ALAMEDA Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94501 Mzip405: 7238 Member05: 172 Phone05: (510) 748-4011 Locale05: 3 Type05: 1 Level05: 1 Gslo05: KG Gshi05: 05 Edr id: SRPU20071006188	SRPU20071006188	Public Schools
382	NNE	1-2 mi	7917	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200709591 Facility number: 13412865 Facility name: "JACKSON, DARLENE & JIMMIE" Facility eval. code: 0202 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 3859 WEST STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Alt. address: 3859 WEST STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Facility investor: "JACKSON, DARLENE & JIMMIE" Licensee type: A License effective date: 980810 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 980810 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR CAPACITY14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A MAXIMUMOF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED. " Original app. received date: 980527 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 3859 WEST STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94608 Contact person: "JACKSON, DARLENE" Facility capacity: 14 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5106545480	SRDCCA200709591	Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BO383 SSW 1-2 mi 7993 Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200748604 Facility number: 13414464 Facility name: A.U.S.D.- WOODSTOCK CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER Facility eval. code: 0103 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 190 SINGLETON AVENUE City: ALAMEDA State: CA Zip: 94501 Alt. address: 1980 THIRD STREET City: ALAMEDA State: CA Zip: 94501 Facility investor: ALAMEDA UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT Licensee type: F License effective date: 990811 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 990811 Program type: "AGES 2 TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY,INCLUDING 2 GROUPS OF 12 TODDLERS IN ROOMS I AND J. HOURS OF OPERATION MON-FRI, 7 AM TO 6 PM." " Original app. received date: 990505 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 2200 CENTRAL AVENUE Mailing city: ALAMEDA Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94501 Contact person: "BARTON, CAROL" " Facility capacity: 165 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5107484001	SRDCCA200748604 Daycare
384 North 1-2 mi 7993 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200724596 Facility number: 13417598 Facility name: "CUSTER, ANTOINETTE" " Facility eval. code: 0406 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1015 39TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Alt. address: 1015 39TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Facility investor: "CUSTER, ANTOINETTE" " Licensee type: A	SRDCCA200724596 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

License effective date: 40719  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 040719  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR  
 CAPACITY 14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A  
 MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED "

Original app. received date: 040420  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1015 39TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "CUSTER, ANTOINETTE "  
 Facility capacity: 14  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106582505

385		SRDCCA200739249
SSW	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200739249
1-2 mi	Facility number:	13419173
8114	Facility name:	"HOFERER, HEATHER "
Lower	Facility eval. code:	0103
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	810
	Facility status code:	03
	Address:	4067A SEAHORSE DR.
	City:	ALAMEDA
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94501
	Alt. address:	4067A SEAHORSE DR.
	City:	ALAMEDA
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94501
	Facility investor:	"HOFERER, HEATHER "
	Licensee type:	A
	License effective date:	70413
	License expiration date:	Not Reported
	License issue date:	070413
	Program type:	"MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "
	Original app. received date:	070129
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported
	Mailing address:	4067A SEAHORSE DR.
	Mailing city:	ALAMEDA
	Mailing state:	CA
	Mailing zip:	94501
	Contact person:	"HOFERER, HEATHER "
	Facility capacity:	8
	Type of clients served:	960
	Facility phone:	5107641337

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BN386 ENE 1-2 mi 8131 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: MACARTHUR CARE CENTER Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930322 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0693043 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 309 MACARTHUR BLVD Phone num: 5108363777 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 02 Zip: 94610 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070138994	SRHO20070138994 AHA Hospitals
BN387 ENE 1-2 mi 8131 Higher	Hospital type: 03 Num of times COO: 04 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: 20060111 Current survey date: 20051221	SRHO20070010587 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: MACARTHUR CARE CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00040  
 Medicaid number: ZZR06350M  
 Participation date: 19720831  
 Prior COO date: 19931008  
 Prior carrier: 52280  
 Provider ID: 056350  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 309 MACARTHUR BLVD  
 Phone num: 5108363777  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94610  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0053  
 Num cert beds: 0053  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070010587

BN388  
 ENE  
 1-2 mi  
 8131  
 Higher

Provnum: 056350  
 Nursinghomename: MACARTHUR CARE CENTER  
 Street: 309 MACARTHUR BLVD  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zipcode: 94610  
 Phonenum: 5108363777  
 Dateoflastinspection: 20051215  
 Certifiednumberofbeds: 53  
 Totalnumberofresidents: 46  
 Percofoccupiedbeds: 87  
 Categorydescription: Participating in Medicare and Medicaid  
 Typeofownership: For profit - Corporation  
 Locatedwithinahospital: NO  
 Multinursinghomeownership: NO  
 Residentandfamilycouncils: BOTH  
 Edr id: SRNH20060901060

SRNH20060901060  
 Nursing Homes



## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BP389 NE 1-2 mi 8160 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200700788 Facility number: 15600490 Facility name: OPPORTUNITY PLUS II Facility eval. code: 1510 Facility office number: 14 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 730 Facility status code: 03 Address: 3761 RUBY ST. City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Alt. address: 6915 NORFOLK ROAD City: BERKELEY State: CA Zip: 94705 Facility investor: OPPORTUNITY PLUS II Licensee type: C License effective date: 811 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 000811 Program type: AGE RANGE 8 THROUGH 17 YEARS. AMBULATORY ONLY. Original app. received date: 000615 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 5859 MARGARIDO DR. Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94618 Contact person: SHELIA SYKES-NERO Facility capacity: 6 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5106551681	SRDCCA200700788 Daycare
BQ390 North 1-2 mi 8164 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200701765 Facility number: 10209953 Facility name: "CLARK,LA VALLE & HOLLINS ALA" Facility eval. code: 0406 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 937 - 39TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Alt. address: 937 - 39TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Facility investor: "CLARK,LA VALLE & HOLLINS,ALA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 950515 License expiration date: Not Reported	SRDCCA200701765 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

License issue date: Not Reported  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR CAPACITY 14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED "

Original app. received date: 860312  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 937 - 39TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "CLARK,LA VALLE & HOLLINS,A"  
 Facility capacity: 14  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106550531

BQ391		SRDCCA200722321
North	EDR ID: SRDCCA200722321	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number: 13416857	
8170	Facility name: "YOUNG, VERONICA"	
Higher	Facility eval. code: 0202	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 810	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 945 - 39TH STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94608	
	Alt. address: 945 - 39TH STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94608	
	Facility investor: "YOUNG, VERONICA"	
	Licensee type: A	
	License effective date: 30402	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 030402	
	Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED "	
	Original app. received date: 030206	
	Facility closed date: Not Reported	
	Mailing address: 945 - 39TH STREET	
	Mailing city: OAKLAND	
	Mailing state: CA	
	Mailing zip: 94608	
	Contact person: "YOUNG, VERONICA"	
	Facility capacity: 8	
	Type of clients served: 960	
	Facility phone: 5105940503	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
392	ESE	1-2 mi	8173	Higher	<p>EDR ID: SRDCCA200750657</p> <p>Facility number: 10205449</p> <p>Facility name: LAKE SCHOOL (THE)</p> <p>Facility eval. code: 0304</p> <p>Facility office number: 02</p> <p>Facility county number: 01</p> <p>Facility type code: 850</p> <p>Facility status code: 03</p> <p>Address: 304 LESTER AVENUE</p> <p>City: OAKLAND</p> <p>State: CA</p> <p>Zip: 94606</p> <p>Alt. address: 304 LESTER AVENUE</p> <p>City: OAKLAND</p> <p>State: CA</p> <p>Zip: 94606</p> <p>Facility investor: LAKE SCHOOL CORPORATION (THE)</p> <p>Licensee type: C</p> <p>License effective date: 960301</p> <p>License expiration date: Not Reported</p> <p>License issue date: Not Reported</p> <p>Program type: AGE RANGES FROM 2 1/2 YEARS TO 5 YEARS OLD. HOURS OF OPERATION: 8:45 A.M. TO 3:45 P.M. MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY.</p> <p>Original app. received date: 810409</p> <p>Facility closed date: Not Reported</p> <p>Mailing address: 304 LESTER AVENUE</p> <p>Mailing city: OAKLAND</p> <p>Mailing state: CA</p> <p>Mailing zip: 94606</p> <p>Contact person: "DAVIS, JAYNESE "</p> <p>Facility capacity: 46</p> <p>Type of clients served: 950</p> <p>Facility phone: 5108394227</p>	SRDCCA200750657	Daycare
393	NE	1-2 mi	8253	Higher	<p>EDR ID: SRDCCA200717260</p> <p>Facility number: 13415820</p> <p>Facility name: "TATE, RAYON D. "</p> <p>Facility eval. code: 0203</p> <p>Facility office number: 02</p> <p>Facility county number: 01</p> <p>Facility type code: 810</p> <p>Facility status code: 03</p> <p>Address: 62 SANTA CLARA AVENUE</p> <p>City: OAKLAND</p> <p>State: CA</p> <p>Zip: 94610</p> <p>Alt. address: 62 SANTA CLARA AVENUE</p> <p>City: OAKLAND</p> <p>State: CA</p> <p>Zip: 94610</p> <p>Facility investor: "TATE, RAYON D. "</p> <p>Licensee type: A</p> <p>License effective date: 20319</p>	SRDCCA200717260	Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 020319  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED  
 "  
 Original app. received date: 010709  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 62 SANTA CLARA AVENUE  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: "TATE, RAYON D. "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5104728072

394		SRDCCA200734747
ESE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200734747
1-2 mi	Facility number:	13418775
8299	Facility name:	"TORRES, ELIZABETH "
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0304
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	810
	Facility status code:	03
	Address:	345 HANOVER AVE
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94606
	Alt. address:	345 HANOVER AVE
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94606
	Facility investor:	"TORRES, ELIZABETH "
	Licensee type:	A
	License effective date:	60928
	License expiration date:	Not Reported
	License issue date:	060928
	Program type:	"MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "
	Original app. received date:	060512
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported
	Mailing address:	345 HANOVER AVE
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND
	Mailing state:	CA
	Mailing zip:	94606
	Contact person:	"TORRES, ELIZABETH "
	Facility capacity:	8
	Type of clients served:	960
	Facility phone:	5104440664

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
395 SSW 1-2 mi 8347 Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200735494 Facility number: 13418681 Facility name: "MEJIA, MARIA" Facility eval. code: 0103 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 4043-A KISKA DR City: ALAMEDA State: CA Zip: 94501 Alt. address: 4043-A KISKA DR City: ALAMEDA State: CA Zip: 94501 Facility investor: "MEJIA, MARIA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 60503 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 060503 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6." Original app. received date: 060324 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 4043-A KISKA DR Mailing city: ALAMEDA Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94501 Contact person: "MEJIA, MARIA" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5105226105	SRDCCA200735494 Daycare
BP396 NE 1-2 mi 8354 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200714422 Facility number: 13415783 Facility name: "MORRIS, ARONDA S." Facility eval. code: 0404 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 445 38TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Alt. address: 445 38TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Facility investor: "MORRIS, ARONDA S." Licensee type: A	SRDCCA200714422 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

License effective date: 40109  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 040109  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR  
 CAPACITY 14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A  
 MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED "

Original app. received date: 010730  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 445 38TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "MORRIS, ARONDA S. "  
 Facility capacity: 14  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5104200732

BP397		SRDCCA200701602
NE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200701602
1-2 mi	Facility number:	10208080
8370	Facility name:	"MORRIS, MARTHA "
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0404
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	810
	Facility status code:	03
	Address:	441 - 38TH STREET
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94609
	Alt. address:	441 - 38TH STREET
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94609
	Facility investor:	"MORRIS, MARTHA "
	Licensee type:	A
	License effective date:	950525
	License expiration date:	Not Reported
	License issue date:	Not Reported
	Program type:	"MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, INCLUDING LICENSEE'S CHILDREN UNDER 10 YEARS OF AGE WHO RESIDE IN THE HOME, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS. (INFANT MEANS A CHILD UNDER 2 YEARS OLD). "
	Original app. received date:	841011
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported
	Mailing address:	441 - 38TH STREET
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND
	Mailing state:	CA
	Mailing zip:	94609
	Contact person:	"MORRIS, MARTHA "
	Facility capacity:	12
	Type of clients served:	960
	Facility phone:	5105471632

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BR398 NNE 1-2 mi 8376 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: SURGERY CENTER OF,THE Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19930319 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0695787 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 3875 TELEGRAPH AVENUE Phone num: 5105472244 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94609 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070138720	SRHO20070138720 AHA Hospitals
BR399 NNE 1-2 mi 8376 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 01 Owner date: 20050331 City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 20020919	SRHO20070109512 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: SURGERY CENTER,THE  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 31143  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19860603  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 00542  
 Provider ID: 55C0001028  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 3875 TELEGRAPH AVE  
 Phone num: 5105472244  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070109512

BP400  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8396  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200703260  
 Facility number: 10212097  
 Facility name: "MARKHAM, KATIE & KARON"  
 Facility eval. code: 0404  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 438 38TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Alt. address: 438 38TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Facility investor: MARKHAM KATIE & KARON  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 950613  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 890613

SRDCCA200703260  
 Daycare



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Program type: INACTIVE  
 Original app. received date: 890224  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 438 38TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "MARKHAM, KATIE & KARON "  
 Facility capacity: 12  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106555994

BS401  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8400  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: KAISER OAKLAND HOSPICE  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20010823  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0990476  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M1  
 street address: 235 W MACARTHUR BLVD 5TH FLOOR  
 Phone num: 5107526390  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070822  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070156715

SRHO20070156715  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BS402 NE 1-2 mi 8400 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: TPMG MB LABORATORY Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 20040813 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D1029323 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: M2 street address: 235 W MACARTHUR BLVD Phone num: 5107526083 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080812 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94611 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070157845	SRHO20070157845 AHA Hospitals
BS403 NE 1-2 mi 8400 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported	SRHO20070153647 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: KAISER HOSPITAL HOME HLTH AGENCY  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20010627  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0988447  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 235 W MACARTHUR BLVD 7TH FL STE 702  
 Phone num: 5105966295  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070626  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070153647

BS404  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8400  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: EAST BAY NEPHROLOGY MEDICAL GROUP INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19970115  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0924004  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y

SRHO20070147658  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: LAB  
street address: 235 WEST MACARTHUR BLVD SUITE M135A  
Phone num: 5102351057  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: 20090114  
Purpose of action: Not Reported  
Provider control: 04  
Zip: 94611  
Fips state: 06  
Fips cnty: 001  
SSA MSA: 418  
SSA MSA size code: B  
Date accredited: Not Reported  
Accred expire date: Not Reported  
Accred Org: Not Reported  
Num beds: 0000  
Num cert beds: 0000  
Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
Edr id: SRHO20070147658

BS405  
NE  
1-2 mi  
8400  
Higher

Hospital type: 01  
Num of times COO: 00  
Owner date: Not Reported  
City: OAKLAND  
Has plan of corr: 1  
Compliance status: A  
SSA county code: 000  
Cross ref number: Not Reported  
FMS survey date: Not Reported  
Current survey date: 20000621  
Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
Facility name: KAISER FOUNDATION HOSPITAL HOSPICE - OAKLAND  
Intermediary/Carrier: 52280  
Medicaid number: Not Reported  
Participation date: 19890615  
Prior COO date: Not Reported  
Prior carrier: 00040  
Provider ID: 051551  
Record Status: A  
Region code: 09  
Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
state abbrev: CA  
ssa state: 05  
state region cd: SJ  
street address: 235 WEST MACARTHUR BOULEVARD  
Phone num: 5107526390  
Termination reason: 00  
Term Date: Not Reported  
Purpose of action: 2  
Provider control: 02  
Zip: 94611  
Fips state: 06

SRHO20070008442  
AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 1  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070008442

406 SE SRDCCA200732583  
 1-2 mi 8419 Lower Daycare

**EDR ID:** SRDCCA200732583  
**Facility number:** 13418636  
**Facility name:** "MCTILLER, ETHEL"  
**Facility eval. code:** 0304  
**Facility office number:** 02  
**Facility county number:** 01  
**Facility type code:** 810  
**Facility status code:** 03  
**Address:** 600 EAST 8TH ST  
**City:** OAKLAND  
**State:** CA  
**Zip:** 94606  
**Alt. address:** 600 EAST 8TH ST  
**City:** OAKLAND  
**State:** CA  
**Zip:** 94606  
**Facility investor:** "MCTILLER, ETHEL J"  
**Licensee type:** A  
**License effective date:** 51223  
**License expiration date:** Not Reported  
**License issue date:** 051223  
**Program type:** "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP. 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS,1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."  
**Original app. received date:** 051212  
**Facility closed date:** Not Reported  
**Mailing address:** 600 EAST 8TH ST  
**Mailing city:** OAKLAND  
**Mailing state:** CA  
**Mailing zip:** 94606  
**Contact person:** "MCTILLER, ETHEL J"  
**Facility capacity:** 8  
**Type of clients served:** 960  
**Facility phone:** 5104330935

BS407 NE SRHO20070133683  
 1-2 mi 8472 Higher AHA Hospitals

**Hospital type:** 01  
**Num of times COO:** 00  
**Owner date:** Not Reported  
**City:** OAKLAND  
**Has plan of corr:** Not Reported  
**Compliance status:** Not Reported

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: KAISER FOUNDATION HOSPITAL OAKLAND LABORATORY  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930512  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602613  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 280 WEST MACARTHUR BOULEVARD  
 Phone num: 5107526078  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20071130  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133683

BS408  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8472  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: 05D0602613  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: TPMG OAKLAND LABORATORY  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930512  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported

SRHO20070140243  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Provider ID: 05D0702860  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 280 W MACARTHUR BLVD  
 Phone num: 5105966083  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19970601  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070140243

BS409  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8472  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: 05D0702860  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19951025  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: PERMANENTE MEDICAL OFFICES LAB B  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0702774  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 280 W MACARTHUR BLVD  
 Phone num: 5105966083  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19951110

SRHO20070141194  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070141194

BS410  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8472  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PERMANENTE MEDICAL GROUP, INC,THE  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930512  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0702773  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 280 W MACARTHUR BLVD  
 Phone num: 5107526082  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20071220  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000

SRHO20070141184  
 AHA Hospitals



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070141184

BS411  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8472  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19890912  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: KAISER FOUNDATION HOSPITAL OAKLAND/RICHMOND  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 52280  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19660701  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 51051  
 Provider ID: 050075  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 280 W MAC ARTHUR BLVD  
 Phone num: 5107521000  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: 19860820  
 Accred expire date: 19890820  
 Accred Org: 1  
 Num beds: 0396  
 Num cert beds: 0348  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070007214

SRHO20070007214  
 AHA Hospitals

BS412  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8472  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported

SRHO20070140242  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: 05D0602613  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: KAISER FOUNDATION HOSPITAL LAB A  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930512  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0702859  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 280 W MACARTHUR BLVD  
 Phone num: 5105966083  
 Termination reason: 12  
 Term Date: 19970601  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070140242

BS413  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8472  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: KAISER FOUNDATION HOSPITAL OAKLAND LAB  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20060316  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported

SRHO20070164795  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D1052056  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 280 W MACARTHUR BLVD  
 Phone num: 5107526082  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080315  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070164795

BS414  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8472  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: 05D0602613  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: DEPARTMENT OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930511  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0689363  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 280 W MACARTHUR BLVD  
 Phone num: 5105966210  
 Termination reason: 01

SRHO20070138826  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Term Date: 19950406  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070138826

BT415		SRDCCA200737677
ESE	EDR ID: SRDCCA200737677	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number: 13419079	
8504	Facility name: "PHONEXAYSITTHIDET, SOMSY "	
Higher	Facility eval. code: 0304	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 810	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 1518 - 5TH AVENUE	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94606	
	Alt. address: 1518 - 5TH AVENUE	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94606	
	Facility investor: "PHONEXAYSITTHIDET, SOMSY "	
	Licensee type: A	
	License effective date: 70123	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: 070123	
	Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "	
	Original app. received date: 061013	
	Facility closed date: Not Reported	
	Mailing address: 1518 - 5TH AVENUE	
	Mailing city: OAKLAND	
	Mailing state: CA	
	Mailing zip: 94606	
	Contact person: "PHONEXAYSITTHIDET, SOMSY "	
	Facility capacity: 8	
	Type of clients served: 960	
	Facility phone: 5108342166	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
416	ESE	1-2 mi	8519	Lower	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: BAY DANG-VU MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19921222 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0601891 Record Status: A Region code: 09 Is Partial Record: Y state abbrev: CA ssa state: 05 state region cd: LAB street address: 401 E 18TH Phone num: 5108930683 Termination reason: 00 Term Date: 20080831 Purpose of action: Not Reported Provider control: 04 Zip: 94606 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070134359	SRHO20070134359 AHA Hospitals
417	NE	1-2 mi	8521	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200733441 Facility number: 13418509 Facility name: "VARGAS, EVA H" Facility eval. code: 0404 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 411- 38TH STREET City: OAKLAND	SRDCCA200733441 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Alt. address: 411- 38TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Facility investor: "VARGAS, EVA H"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 51118  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 051118  
 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."  
 Original app. received date: 051101  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 411- 38TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "VARGAS, EVA H"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5105970792

418		SRDCCA200750494
NE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200750494
1-2 mi	Facility number:	10212020
8527	Facility name:	SNOW WHITE PRESCHOOL
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0207
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	850
	Facility status code:	03
	Address:	214 WEST MAC ARTHUR BLVD.
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94611
	Alt. address:	P.O. BOX 20057
	City:	OAKLAND
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94620
	Facility investor:	SNOW WHITE PRESCHOOL
	Licensee type:	D
	License effective date:	941210
	License expiration date:	Not Reported
	License issue date:	881210
	Program type:	"18 MOS. TO 1ST GRADE ENTRY INCLUDING A MAXIMUM OF 8 TODDLERS IN THE TODDLER ROOM. OPERATING MON-FRI, 7AM TO 5:30PM "
	Original app. received date:	881209
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported
	Mailing address:	P.O. BOX 20057
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND
	Mailing state:	CA

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mailing zip: 94620  
 Contact person: "WATERS, CYNTHIA"  
 Facility capacity: 31  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5106558353

BT419 EDR ID: SRDCCA200717390 SRDCCA200717390  
 ESE Facility number: 13416432 Daycare  
 1-2 mi Facility name: MARLA KIRKWOOD  
 8533 Facility eval. code: 0304  
 Higher Facility office number: 02

Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 525 E. 15TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94606  
 Alt. address: 525 E. 15TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94606  
 Facility investor: MARLA KIRKWOOD  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 20722  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 020722  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4  
 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE  
 WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED  
 "

Original app. received date: 020607  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 525 E. 15TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94606  
 Contact person: "KIRKWOOD-TOLES, MARLA"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108324643

BU420 Hospital type: 01 SRHO20070134372  
 ESE Num of times COO: 00 AHA Hospitals  
 1-2 mi Owner date: Not Reported  
 8579 City: OAKLAND  
 Lower Has plan of corr: Not Reported

Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: LAKESHORE CONVALESCENT  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930218  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0601898  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 1901 3RD AVE  
 Phone num: 5108349880  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070134372

BU421  
 ESE  
 1-2 mi  
 8579  
 Lower

Hospital type: 03  
 Num of times COO: 02  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: 05A416  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19990721  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: LAKESHORE CONV HOSP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 52280  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19710301  
 Prior COO date: 19820401  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 055543  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported

SRHO20070009592  
 AHA Hospitals



## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 1901 THIRD AVE  
 Phone num: 5108349880  
 Termination reason: 07  
 Term Date: 19971031  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0038  
 Num cert beds: 0038  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070009592

BU422  
 ESE  
 1-2 mi  
 8579  
 Lower

Hospital type: 02  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: 555774  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20001129  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: LAKESHORE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19990818  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05A416  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 1901 THIRD AVENUE  
 Phone num: 5108349880  
 Termination reason: 07  
 Term Date: 20010705  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06

SRHO20070005790  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0038  
 Num cert beds: 0038  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070005790

BU423

ESE  
 1-2 mi  
 8579  
 Lower

Hospital type: 03  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: 05A416  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20051219  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: LAKESHORE CONVALESCENT HOSP  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 52280  
 Medicaid number: ZZR05543I  
 Participation date: 20010705  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 555774  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 1901 - 3RD AVENUE  
 Phone num: 5108349880  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0038  
 Num cert beds: 0038  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070107352

SRHO20070107352  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
BU424	ESE	1-2 mi	8579	Lower	Provnum: 555774 Nursinghomename: LAKESHORE CONVALESCENT HOSP Street: 1901 - 3RD AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zipcode: 94606 Phonenumber: 5108349880 Dateoflastinspection: 20051129 Certifiednumberofbeds: 38 Totalnumberofresidents: 35 Percofoccupiedbeds: 92 Categorydescription: Participating in Medicare and Medicaid Typeofownership: For profit - Corporation Locatedwithinahospital: NO Multinursinghomeownership: NO Residentandfamilycouncils: RESIDENT Edr id: SRNH20060915169	SRNH20060915169 Nursing Homes
BU425	ESE	1-2 mi	8629	Higher	Facility number: 13419068 Facility name: "COLLINS, VONDA" Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 257 ATHOL AVENUE #9 City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 257 ATHOL AVENUE #9 City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Facility investor: "COLLINS, VONDA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 70102 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 070102 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6." Original app. received date: 061011 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 257 ATHOL AVENUE #9 Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94606 Contact person: "COLLINS, VONDA" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5106251019	SRDCCA200738348 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

BV426 ENE 1-2 mi 8658 Higher	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date: Program type:  Original app. received date: Facility closed date: Mailing address: Mailing city: Mailing state: Mailing zip: Contact person: Facility capacity: Type of clients served: Facility phone:	SRDCCA200754177 13416066 GRAND LAKE MONTESSORI 0203 02 01 850 03 466 CHETWOOD STREET OAKLAND CA 94610 466 CHETWOOD STREET OAKLAND CA 94610 "GRAND LAKE MONTESSORI, INC." C 20410 Not Reported 020410 "AGES 2 YEARS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY-FRIDAY, 7:00AM TO 6:00PM. OPERATING IN 2 PORTABLE CLASSROOMS."  011207 Not Reported 466 CHETWOOD OAKLAND CA 94610 "CAMPBELL, HELEN" 47 950 5108364313	SRDCCA200754177 Daycare
--	--	---	----------------------------

BV427 ENE 1-2 mi 8658 Higher	Pss school id: Pss inst: Lograde: Higrade: Pss address: Pss city: Pss county no: Pss county fips: Pss stabb: Pss fips: Pss zip5: Pss phone: Pss sch days: Pss stu day hrs: Pss library: Pss enroll ug: Pss enroll pk:	A0307158 GRAND LAKE MONTESSORI PK 5 466 CHETWOOD ST OAKLAND 001 06001 CA 06 94610 5108364313 176 6.5 No Not Reported 127	SRPR20051023686 Private Schools
--	---	--	------------------------------------

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Pss enroll k: 19  
 Pss enroll 1: 7  
 Pss enroll 2: 3  
 Pss enroll 3: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 4: 6  
 Pss enroll 5: 3  
 Pss enroll 6: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 7: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 8: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 9: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 10: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 11: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 12: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll t: 165  
 Pss enroll tk12: 38  
 Pss race ai: 0  
 Pss race as: 7  
 Pss race h: 1  
 Pss race b: 13  
 Pss race w: 17  
 Pss fte teach: 26  
 Pss locale: 1  
 Pss coed: 1  
 Pss type: 2  
 Pss level: 1  
 Pss relig: 3  
 Pss comm type: 1  
 Pss indian pct: 0  
 Pss asian pct: 18.42  
 Pss hisp pct: 2.63  
 Pss black pct: 34.21  
 Pss white pct: 44.74  
 Pss stdtch rt: 1.46  
 Pss orient: 29  
 Pss county name: ALAMEDA  
 Pss assoc 1: No Membership Association  
 Pss assoc 2: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 3: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 4: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 5: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 6: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 7: Not Reported  
 Source: NCESDATA\_E72D09B4  
 Edr id: SRPR20051023686

BV428  
 ENE  
 1-2 mi  
 8673  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200750447  
 Facility number: 10213743  
 Facility name: GRAND LAKE MONTESORI  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 472 CHETWOOD STREET

SRDCCA200750447  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Alt. address: 466 CHETWOOD STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Facility investor: "GRAND LAKE MONTESSORI, INC. "  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 940726  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 910726  
 Program type: "AGES 18 MONTHS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY, NO MORE THAN 12 OF WHOM MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE TODDLER OPTION. HOURS OF OPERATION: MON. - FRI., 7:00 A.M. - 6:00 P.M. IN 3 CLASSROOM "AREAS.  
 Original app. received date: 910221  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 466 CHETWOOD  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: DENISE ALLEN  
 Facility capacity: 28  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108364313

BS429  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 8680  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PERMANENTE MEDICAL GRP INC PEDI LB,THE  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930512  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0601151  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3779 PIEDMONT AVE  
 Phone num: 5105966083  
 Termination reason: 12

SRHO20070133690  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Term Date: 19940601  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133690

BW430  
 ESE  
 1-2 mi  
 8703  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: INTERNATIONAL PED MED GRP INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 20010905  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0990908  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 600 INTERNATIONAL BLVD STE 102  
 Phone num: 5102083540  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070904  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported

SRHO20070155471  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070155471

431  
 NNE  
 1-2 mi  
 8771  
 Higher

Pss school id: 00074662  
 Pss inst: ST MARTIN DE PORRES SCHOOL  
 Lograde: K  
 Higrade: 8  
 Pss address: 675 41ST ST  
 Pss city: OAKLAND  
 Pss county no: 001  
 Pss county fips: 06001  
 Pss stabb: CA  
 Pss fips: 06  
 Pss zip5: 94609  
 Pss phone: 5106522220  
 Pss sch days: 183  
 Pss stu day hrs: 6.5  
 Pss library: Yes  
 Pss enroll ug: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll pk: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll k: 7  
 Pss enroll 1: 10  
 Pss enroll 2: 8  
 Pss enroll 3: 10  
 Pss enroll 4: 8  
 Pss enroll 5: 10  
 Pss enroll 6: 6  
 Pss enroll 7: 18  
 Pss enroll 8: 17  
 Pss enroll 9: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 10: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 11: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll 12: Not Reported  
 Pss enroll t: 94  
 Pss enroll tk12: 94  
 Pss race ai: 0  
 Pss race as: 2  
 Pss race h: 36  
 Pss race b: 55  
 Pss race w: 1  
 Pss fte teach: 11.4  
 Pss locale: 1  
 Pss coed: 1  
 Pss type: 1  
 Pss level: 1  
 Pss relig: 1  
 Pss comm type: 1  
 Pss indian pct: 0  
 Pss asian pct: 2.13  
 Pss hisp pct: 38.3  
 Pss black pct: 58.51  
 Pss white pct: 1.06

SRPR20051022145  
 Private Schools



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Pss stdtch rt: 8.25  
 Pss orient: 1  
 Pss county name: ALAMEDA  
 Pss assoc 1: National Catholic Educational Association (NCEA)  
 Pss assoc 2: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 3: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 4: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 5: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 6: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 7: Not Reported  
 Source: NCESDATA\_E72D09B4  
 Edr id: SRPR20051022145

BX432	North	EDR ID: SRDCCA200739700	SRDCCA200739700
1-2 mi		Facility number: 13419225	Daycare
8795		Facility name: "FAWVER, JEAN	"
Higher		Facility eval. code: 0406	
		Facility office number: 02	
		Facility county number: 01	
		Facility type code: 810	
		Facility status code: 03	
		Address: 886 41ST ST	
		City: OAKLAND	
		State: CA	
		Zip: 94608	
		Alt. address: 886 41ST ST	
		City: OAKLAND	
		State: CA	
		Zip: 94608	
		Facility investor: "FAWVER, JEAN	"
		Licensee type: A	
		License effective date: 70420	
		License expiration date: Not Reported	
		License issue date: 070420	
		Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6.	"
		Original app. received date: 070228	
		Facility closed date: Not Reported	
		Mailing address: 886 41ST ST	
		Mailing city: OAKLAND	
		Mailing state: CA	
		Mailing zip: 94608	
		Contact person: "FAWVER, JEAN	"
		Facility capacity: 8	
		Type of clients served: 960	
		Facility phone: 5106532191	

BY433	SE	EDR ID: SRDCCA200756311	SRDCCA200756311
1-2 mi		Facility number: 13417784	Daycare
8807		Facility name: "EAST BAY ACADEMY, INC.	"
Lower		Facility eval. code: 0304	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
					Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1011 7TH AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 1011 7TH AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Facility investor: "EAST BAY ACADEMY, INC. " Licensee type: D License effective date: 40728 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 040728 Program type: "AGES TWO TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. OPERATING MONDAY - FRIDAY, 7:30 AM TO 6 PM IN 4 ROOMS ON THE FIRST FLOOR AND 3 ROOMS ON THE SECOND FLOOR. LICENSE SUBJECT TO ONE WAIVER TO BE POSTED WITH LICENSE." "		
					Original app. received date: 040712 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 4306 SAINT CLOUD COURT Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94619 Contact person: MARGARIDA WONG Facility capacity: 113 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5102670788		
BX434						SRDCCA200716512	
NNE					EDR ID: SRDCCA200716512		Daycare
1-2 mi					Facility number: 13415826		
8819					Facility name: "ALEX, ROSA LEE "		
Higher					Facility eval. code: 0406		
					Facility office number: 02		
					Facility county number: 01		
					Facility type code: 810		
					Facility status code: 03		
					Address: 4121 LUSK STREET		
					City: OAKLAND		
					State: CA		
					Zip: 94608		
					Alt. address: 4121 LUSK STREET		
					City: OAKLAND		
					State: CA		
					Zip: 94608		
					Facility investor: "ALEX, ROSA LEE "		
					Licensee type: A		
					License effective date: 11001		
					License expiration date: Not Reported		
					License issue date: 011001		
					Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED" "		

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Original app. received date: 010713  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 4121 LUSK STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "ALEX, ROSA LEE "

Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106551249

BZ435

SRDCCA200754607

East  
 1-2 mi  
 8837  
 Lower

EDR ID: SRDCCA200754607  
 Facility number: 13415542  
 Facility name: O.U.S.D. - LAKEVIEW CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER  
 Facility eval. code: 0203  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 746 GRAND AVENUE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Alt. address: 495 JONES AVE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94603  
 Facility investor: OAKLAND UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT  
 Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 10226  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 010226  
 Program type: "AGES 2 YEARS TO 1ST GRADE ENTRY. HOURS: MONDAY-FRIDAY, 7:30AM-6:00PM OPERATING IN 2 ROOMS OF A PORTABLE BLDG. CAPACITY REDUCED TO 22 FROM 7:00AM-7:30AM AND FROM 2:30PM TO 6:00PM WHEN ONLY THE ORIGINAL PRE-SCHOOL ROOM IS IN USE. CAPACITY INCLUDES ONE NON-AMBULATORY CHILD.

Daycare

Original app. received date: 010117  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1025 SECOND AVENUE  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: "OHANIS, J./WAGNER, M. "  
 Facility capacity: 46  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5108790857

BZ436

SRPU20071013356

East  
 1-2 mi  
 8837  
 Lower

Ncessch: 062805004286  
 Schname05: LAKEVIEW ELEMENTARY  
 Mstreet05: 746 GRAND AVE.  
 Mcity05: OAKLAND  
 Mstate05: CA

Public Schools

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mzip05: 94610  
 Mzip405: 2714  
 Member05: 343  
 Phone05: (510) 879-1300  
 Locale05: 1  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 1  
 Gslo05: KG  
 Gshi05: 05  
 Edr id: SRPU20071013356

BY437

SRDCCA200733014  
 Daycare

SE EDR ID: SRDCCA200733014  
 1-2 mi Facility number: 13418586  
 8837 Facility name: "LI, YANHONG"  
 Lower Facility eval. code: 0304  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1020 7TH AVE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94606  
 Alt. address: 1020 7TH AVE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94606  
 Facility investor: "LI, YANHONG"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 60425  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 060425  
 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."  
 Original app. received date: 060206  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1020 7TH AVE  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94606  
 Contact person: "LI, YANHONG"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108933418

438

SRHO20070144967  
 AHA Hospitals

NE Hospital type: 01  
 1-2 mi Num of times COO: 00  
 8858 Owner date: Not Reported  
 Higher City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19950913  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: TPMG FABIOLA LABORATORY  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930805  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0874332  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3801 HOWE ST  
 Phone num: 5107526083  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080812  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070144967

BW439  
 ESE  
 1-2 mi  
 8868  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: THANH K BUI  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19940822  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported

SRHO20070144593  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Provider ID: 05D0890583  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 650 INTERNATIONAL BLVD SUITE B  
 Phone num: 5104440533  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080821  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070144593

CA440  
 South  
 1-2 mi  
 8874  
 Lower

EDR ID: SRDCCA200743763  
 Facility number: 13417813  
 Facility name: PETER PAN PRESCHOOL/INFANT CENTER  
 Facility eval. code: 0103  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 830  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 2100 MARINER SQUARE DRIVE  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Alt. address: 2100 MARINER SQUARE DRIVE  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Facility investor: "KAMRANI, MAHVAS & KAMRAMI, HOSSEIN"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 41110  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 041110  
 Program type: "AGES BIRTH TO 2 YRS. INFANT COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. OTHER COMPONENT IS PRESCHOOL, CAPACITY 75. TOTAL CAPACITY OF CENTER IS 95. OPERATING MON-FRI, IN ONE ROOM ON THE FIRST FLOOR AND ONE ROOM ON ""THE 2ND FLOOR, 7AM-6PM."  
 "

Original app. received date: 040727  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported

SRDCCA200743763  
 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Mailing address: 2056 SANTA CLARA AVENUE  
 Mailing city: ALAMEDA  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94501  
 Contact person: "DEMAURI, JULIE       "  
 Facility capacity: 20  
 Type of clients served: 955  
 Facility phone: 5105212711

CA441		SRDCCA200756065
South	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200756065
1-2 mi	Facility number:	13417812
8874	Facility name:	PETER PAN PRESCHOOL
Lower	Facility eval. code:	0103

Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 2100 MARINER SQUARE DRIVE  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Alt. address: 2100 MARINER SQUARE DRIVE  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Facility investor: "KAMRANI, MAHVASH & KAMRANI, HOSSEIN       "  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 41110  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 041110  
 Program type: "AGES 2 TO 1ST GRADE ENTRY. PRESCHOOL COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. OTHER COMPONENT IS INFANT, CAPACITY 20. TOTAL CAPACITY OF CENTER IS 95. OPERATING MON-FRI, 6:30AM-9PM IN 3 ROOMS ON 1ST FLOOR."  
 "

Original app. received date: 040727  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 2056 SANTA CLARA AVENUE  
 Mailing city: ALAMEDA  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94501  
 Contact person: "DEMAURI, JULIE       "  
 Facility capacity: 75  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5105212711

BV442		SRDCCA200745048
ENE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200745048
1-2 mi	Facility number:	10210354
8887	Facility name:	GRAND LAKE MONTESSORI
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0203

Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 281 SANTA CLARA AVENUE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Alt. address: 466 CHETWOOD STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Facility investor: "GRAND LAKE MONTESSORI, INC" "  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 930508  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: Not Reported  
 Program type: "AGES 2YRS. TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY-FRIDAY, 7AM TO 6PM. FROM SEPT. 5TH TO JUNE 16TH. PRESCHOOL CAPACITY IS 64. FROM JUNE 17TH TO SEPT. 4TH, PRESCHOOL CAPACITY CAN EXPAND TO 80 INCLUDING THE SCHOOLAGE CLASSROOM. SUBJECT TO 2 WAIVERS TO BE POSTED.  
 Original app. received date: 861016  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 466 CHETWOOD  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: MISSY CHURCH  
 Facility capacity: 80  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 4158364313

CB443 North 1-2 mi 8927 Higher	Ncessch: 061263001425 Scname05: ANNA YATES ELEMENTARY Mstreet05: 1070 41ST ST. Mcity05: EMERYVILLE Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94608 Mzip405: 3643 Member05: 424 Phone05: (510) 601-4916 Locale05: 3 Type05: 1 Level05: 1 Gslo05: KG Gshi05: 06 Edr id: SRPU20071015458	SRPU20071015458 Public Schools
--	--	-----------------------------------

CC444 ESE 1-2 mi 8935 Lower	Hospital type: 02 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: A	SRHO20070006850 AHA Hospitals
---	--	----------------------------------



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 20060119  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: PARK MERRITT ICF  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: ZZR18163H  
 Participation date: 19800222  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05E454  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 525 E 18TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5102688491  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 01  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0024  
 Num cert beds: 0024  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070006850

CC445  
 ESE  
 1-2 mi  
 8935  
 Lower

Provnum: 05E454  
 Nursinghomename: PARK MERRITT ICF  
 Street: 525 E 18TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zipcode: 94606  
 Phonenumber: 5102688491  
 Dateoflastinspection: 20051130  
 Certifiednumberofbeds: 24  
 Totalnumberofresidents: 24  
 Percofoccupiedbeds: 100  
 Categorydescription: Participating in Medicaid Only  
 Typeofownership: For profit - Individual  
 Locatedwithinahospital: NO  
 Multinursinghomeownership: NO  
 Residentandfamilycouncils: RESIDENT  
 Edr id: SRNH20060901425

SRNH20060901425  
 Nursing Homes

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
446 East 1-2 mi 8973 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200740498 Facility number: 13419142 Facility name: "ODEN, VANESSA" Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 528 MERRITT AVE #208 City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94610 Alt. address: 528 MERRITT AVE #208 City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94610 Facility investor: "ODEN, VANESSA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 70328 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 070328 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6." Original app. received date: 061227 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 528 MERRITT AVE #208 Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94610 Contact person: "ODEN, VANESSA" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5108307735	SRDCCA200740498 Daycare
447 West 1-2 mi 9119 Lower	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: Not Reported Compliance status: Not Reported SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: Not Reported Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported Facility name: ALLCARE MEDICAL/PORT OAKLAND Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19950724 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 05D0903536	SRHO20070145848 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 2097 7TH STREET  
 Phone num: 5104448891  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 20010723  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94607  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070145848

448			SRDCCA200732972
NNE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200732972	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number:	13418585	
9149	Facility name:	"BACCETTI, LOUIS	"
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0404	
	Facility office number:	02	
	Facility county number:	01	
	Facility type code:	810	
	Facility status code:	03	
	Address:	482 41ST	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94609	
	Alt. address:	482 41ST	
	City:	OAKLAND	
	State:	CA	
	Zip:	94609	
	Facility investor:	"BACCETTI, LOUIS	"
	Licensee type:	A	
	License effective date:	60303	
	License expiration date:	Not Reported	
	License issue date:	060303	
	Program type:	"MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP. 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS,1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "	
	Original app. received date:	060131	
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported	
	Mailing address:	482 41ST	
	Mailing city:	OAKLAND	
	Mailing state:	CA	

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "BACCETTI, LOUIS"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5102902854

<p>449          North          1-2 mi          9155          Higher</p>	<p>Pss school id: A0300346          Pss inst: LA CHEIM SCHOOL OAKLAND          Lograde: 6          Higrade: 12          Pss address: 1000 42ND STREET          Pss city: OAKLAND          Pss county no: 001          Pss county fips: 06001          Pss stabb: CA          Pss fips: 06          Pss zip5: 94608          Pss phone: 5109851339          Pss sch days: 220          Pss stu day hrs: 6          Pss library: No          Pss enroll ug: Not Reported          Pss enroll pk: Not Reported          Pss enroll k: Not Reported          Pss enroll 1: Not Reported          Pss enroll 2: Not Reported          Pss enroll 3: Not Reported          Pss enroll 4: Not Reported          Pss enroll 5: Not Reported          Pss enroll 6: 1          Pss enroll 7: Not Reported          Pss enroll 8: 3          Pss enroll 9: 4          Pss enroll 10: 8          Pss enroll 11: 1          Pss enroll 12: 3          Pss enroll t: 20          Pss enroll tk12: 20          Pss race ai: 0          Pss race as: 0          Pss race h: 1          Pss race b: 19          Pss race w: 0          Pss fte teach: 3          Pss locale: 1          Pss coed: 3          Pss type: 4          Pss level: 3          Pss relig: 3          Pss comm type: 1          Pss indian pct: 0          Pss asian pct: 0          Pss hisp pct: 5          Pss black pct: 95</p>	<p>SRPR20051023599          Private Schools</p>
---	---	---

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Pss white pct: 0  
 Pss stdtch rt: 6.67  
 Pss orient: 29  
 Pss county name: ALAMEDA  
 Pss assoc 1: No Membership Association  
 Pss assoc 2: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 3: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 4: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 5: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 6: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 7: Not Reported  
 Source: NCESDATA\_E72D09B4  
 Edr id: SRPR20051023599

450  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 9234  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19960813  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: GENETICS LAB KAISER HOSPITAL  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0687104  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 3900 BROADWAY AVENUE  
 Phone num: 5105966298  
 Termination reason: 05  
 Term Date: 19981120  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000

SRHO20070137604  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070137604		
451 ESE 1-2 mi 9277 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200731035 Facility number: 13418464 Facility name: "LE, PHUONG MY" Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 2036 - 5TH AVE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 2036 - 5TH AVE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Facility investor: "LE, PHUONG MY" Licensee type: A License effective date: 51019 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 051019 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6." Original app. received date: 050907 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 2036 - 5TH AVE Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94606 Contact person: "LE, PHUONG MY" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5102511546	SRDCCA200731035 Daycare
CD452 NE 1-2 mi 9291 Higher	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 19951030 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: WILLIAM S PALMER MD Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported Medicaid number: Not Reported	SRHO20070135442 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0667918  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 400 40TH STREET 301C  
 Phone num: 5106534082  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19961001  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070135442

CD453  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 9291  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19951101  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: OAKLAND PATHOLOGY LABORATORY  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0705105  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 400 40TH ST SUITE 304

SRHO20070139814  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Phone num: 5106534082  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19961031  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070139814

CD454  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 9291  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PREGNANCY CONSULTATION CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930219  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602275  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 400 40TH STREET  
 Phone num: 4159222838  
 Termination reason: 08  
 Term Date: 19940831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94609  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported

SRHO20070133537  
 AHA Hospitals



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070133537

CB455		SRDCCA200717562
North	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200717562
1-2 mi	Facility number:	13416549
9297	Facility name:	"BURKHALTER, GLENNIS "
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0202
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	810
	Facility status code:	03
	Address:	1055 - 43RD STREET
	City:	EMERYVILLE
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94608
	Alt. address:	1055 - 43RD STREET
	City:	EMERYVILLE
	State:	CA
	Zip:	94608
	Facility investor:	"BURKHALTER, GLENNIS "
	Licensee type:	A
	License effective date:	20823
	License expiration date:	Not Reported
	License issue date:	020823
	Program type:	MAX. CAP (WHEN THERE IS AN ASSISTANT PRESENT): 12 - NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS. CAP 14 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS. 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6.
	Original app. received date:	020802
	Facility closed date:	Not Reported
	Mailing address:	1055 - 43RD STREET
	Mailing city:	EMERYVILLE
	Mailing state:	CA
	Mailing zip:	94608
	Contact person:	"BURKHALTER, GLENNIS "
	Facility capacity:	14
	Type of clients served:	960
	Facility phone:	5106527121

CE456		SRDCCA200731525
NNE	EDR ID:	SRDCCA200731525
1-2 mi	Facility number:	13418453
9308	Facility name:	"PHELPS, SANDRA M "
Higher	Facility eval. code:	0202
	Facility office number:	02
	Facility county number:	01
	Facility type code:	810
	Facility status code:	03
	Address:	859 - 43RD
	City:	OAKLAND

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Alt. address: 859 - 43RD  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Facility investor: "PHELPS, SANDRA M"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 50921  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 050921  
 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 -NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."  
 Original app. received date: 050826  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 859 - 43RD  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "PHELPS, SANDRA M"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106547255

CE457  
 NNE EDR ID: SRDCCA200721047  
 1-2 mi Facility number: 13417115  
 9351 Facility name: "BLUEFORD, BENITA"  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0406  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 828 - 43RD STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Alt. address: 828 - 43RD STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Facility investor: "BLUEFORD, BENITA"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 30917  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 030917  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED"  
 Original app. received date: 030701  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 828 - 43RD STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND

SRDCCA200721047  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "BLUEFORD, BENITA"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106524372

CD458		SRDCCA200700119
NE	EDR ID: SRDCCA200700119	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number: 11440295	
9354	Facility name: THUNDER ROAD CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY RECOVERY CENTER	
Higher	Facility eval. code: 1507	
	Facility office number: 14	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 730	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 390 - 40TH STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94609	
	Alt. address: 390 - 40TH STREET	
	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	
	Zip: 94609	
	Facility investor: "ADOLESCENT TREATMENT CENTERS, INC." "	
	Licensee type: D	
	License effective date: 931229	
	License expiration date: Not Reported	
	License issue date: Not Reported	
	Program type: AGE RANGE 6 THROUGH 17 YEARS. PREFERS ADOLESCENTS WITH SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROBLEMS AGES 13-17. 2 MAY BE NON-AMBULATORY HOUSED IN ROOM #2 ONLY.	
	Original app. received date: 861215	
	Facility closed date: Not Reported	
	Mailing address: 390 40TH STREET	
	Mailing city: OAKLAND	
	Mailing state: CA	
	Mailing zip: 94609	
	Contact person: "GERSTEL, THOMAS" "	
	Facility capacity: 50	
	Type of clients served: 950	
	Facility phone: 5106535040	

CE459		SRDCCA200702793
North	EDR ID: SRDCCA200702793	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number: 10208058	
9362	Facility name: "MORGAN, BARBARA" "	
Higher	Facility eval. code: 0202	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 810	
	Facility status code: 03	
	Address: 4308 MARKET ST	
	City: OAKLAND	

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Alt. address: 4308 MARKET ST  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Facility investor: "MORGAN, BARBARA" "  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 960216  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: Not Reported  
 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP. 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS,1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "  
 Original app. received date: 841010  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 4308 MARKET ST.  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "MORGAN, BARBARA" "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106541685

460 East EDR ID: SRDCCA200725638 SRDCCA200725638  
 1-2 mi Facility number: 13417402 Daycare  
 9479 Facility name: "MYERS, MICHELLE" "  
 Higher Facility eval. code: 0203

Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 659 WESLEY AVENUE #4  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Alt. address: 659 WESLEY AVENUE #4  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94610  
 Facility investor: "MYERS, MICHELLE" "  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 40115  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 040115  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4  
 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE  
 WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED  
 "  
 Original app. received date: 031121  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 659 WESLEY AVENUE #4  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
					Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94610 Contact person: "MYERS, MICHELLE" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5102680071		
461	NNE	1-2 mi	9518	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200716256 Facility number: 13416005 Facility name: "FRAZIER, CYNTHIA" Facility eval. code: 0404 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 557 - 43RD STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Alt. address: 557 - 43RD STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94609 Facility investor: "FRAZIER, CYNTHIA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 11106 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 011106 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 12 CHILDREN, WITH NO MORE THAN 4 INFANTS, OR CAPACITY 14 CHILDREN WHEN 2 CHILDREN ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH A MAXIMUM OF 3 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED" Original app. received date: 011019 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 557 - 43RD STREET Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94609 Contact person: "FRAZIER, CYNTHIA" Facility capacity: 14 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5109230237	SRDCCA200716256	Daycare
CF462	ESE	1-2 mi	9609	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200717682 Facility number: 13416556 Facility name: "KIM, HEE SOOK" Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1633 - 8TH AVENUE City: OAKLAND	SRDCCA200717682	Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

State: CA  
 Zip: 94606  
 Alt. address: 1633 - 8TH AVENUE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94606  
 Facility investor: "KIM, HEE SOOK"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 20924  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 020924  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4  
 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE  
 WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED  
 "  
 Original app. received date: 020806  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1633 - 8TH AVENUE  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94606  
 Contact person: "KIM, HEE SOOK"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5108328071

CG463  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 9615  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: ROUNSEVILLE CARE CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930204  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0602631  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 210 40TH ST WAY  
 Phone num: 5106582041  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831

SRHO20070134360  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Purpose of action:	Not Reported
Provider control:	04
Zip:	94611
Fips state:	06
Fips cnty:	001
SSA MSA:	418
SSA MSA size code:	B
Date accredited:	Not Reported
Accred expire date:	Not Reported
Accred Org:	Not Reported
Num beds:	0000
Num cert beds:	0000
Source:	US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA
Edr id:	SRHO20070134360

CG464  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 9615  
 Higher

Hospital type:	01
Num of times COO:	04
Owner date:	Not Reported
City:	OAKLAND
Has plan of corr:	1
Compliance status:	A
SSA county code:	000
Cross ref number:	Not Reported
FMS survey date:	Not Reported
Current survey date:	20060214
Medicare/Medicaid:	1
Facility name:	ROUNSEVILLE REHABILITATION CEN
Intermediary/Carrier:	52280
Medicaid number:	Not Reported
Participation date:	19880913
Prior COO date:	19910701
Prior carrier:	Not Reported
Provider ID:	555313
Record Status:	A
Region code:	09
Is Partial Record:	Not Reported
state abbrev:	CA
ssa state:	05
state region cd:	BK
street address:	210 40TH STREET WAY
Phone num:	5106582041
Termination reason:	00
Term Date:	Not Reported
Purpose of action:	2
Provider control:	03
Zip:	94611
Fips state:	06
Fips cnty:	001
SSA MSA:	418
SSA MSA size code:	B
Date accredited:	Not Reported
Accred expire date:	Not Reported
Accred Org:	Not Reported
Num beds:	0070

SRHO20070110631  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Num cert beds: 0010  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070110631

CG465		SRHO20070010446
NE	Hospital type: 03	AHA Hospitals
1-2 mi	Num of times COO: 00	
9615	Owner date: Not Reported	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	Has plan of corr: Not Reported	
	Compliance status: B	
	SSA county code: 000	
	Cross ref number: Not Reported	
	FMS survey date: Not Reported	
	Current survey date: 19880520	
	Medicare/Medicaid: 2	
	Facility name: ROUNSEVILLE MEM CONV HOSP	
	Intermediary/Carrier: 52280	
	Medicaid number: Not Reported	
	Participation date: 19670101	
	Prior COO date: Not Reported	
	Prior carrier: Not Reported	
	Provider ID: 055260	
	Record Status: A	
	Region code: 09	
	Is Partial Record: Not Reported	
	state abbrev: CA	
	ssa state: 05	
	state region cd: BK	
	street address: 210 40TH ST WAY	
	Phone num: 4156582041	
	Termination reason: 05	
	Term Date: 19880619	
	Purpose of action: 3	
	Provider control: 03	
	Zip: 94611	
	Fips state: 06	
	Fips cnty: 001	
	SSA MSA: 418	
	SSA MSA size code: B	
	Date accredited: Not Reported	
	Accred expire date: Not Reported	
	Accred Org: Not Reported	
	Num beds: 0070	
	Num cert beds: 0000	
	Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSOTHER	
	Edr id: SRHO20070010446	

CG466		SRNH20060913999
NE	Provnum: 555313	Nursing Homes
1-2 mi	Nursinghomename: ROUNSEVILLE REHABILITATION CEN	
9615	Street: 210 40TH STREET WAY	
Higher	City: OAKLAND	
	State: CA	



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Zipcode: 94611  
 Phonenumbr: 5106582041  
 Dateoflastinspection: 20060209  
 Certifiednumberofbeds: 10  
 Totalnumberofresidents: 7  
 Percofoccupiedbeds: 70  
 Categorydescription: Participating in Medicare Only  
 Typeofownership: For profit - Corporation  
 Locatedwithinahospital: NO  
 Multinursinghomeownership: YES  
 Residentandfamilycouncils: BOTH  
 Edr id: SRNH20060913999

CH467 SW EDR ID: SRDCCA200754529 SRDCCA200754529  
 1-2 mi Facility number: 13415427 Daycare  
 9622 Facility name: HOME SWEET HOME CHILD CARE CENTER  
 Lower Facility eval. code: 0103

Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 2750 TODD STREET  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Alt. address: 2750 TODD STREET  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Facility investor: ALTERNATIVES IN ACTION  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 10223  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 010223  
 Program type: "AGES 2 YEARS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY.  
 HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY-FRIDAY, 7:30AM TO 6:00PM.  
 OPERATING IN TWO ROOMS.  
 "

Original app. received date: 001017  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 2750 TODD STREET  
 Mailing city: ALAMEDA  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94501  
 Contact person: LESLIE MEDINE  
 Facility capacity: 15  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5107484314

CH468 SW Ncessch: 060177008674 SRPU20071006195  
 1-2 mi Schname05: BAY AREA SCHOOL OF ENTERPRISE Public Schools  
 9622 Mstreet05: 2750 TODD ST.

Lower

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mcity05: ALAMEDA  
 Mstate05: CA  
 Mzip05: 94501  
 Mzip405: Not Reported  
 Member05: 91  
 Phone05: (510) 748-4314  
 Locale05: 3  
 Type05: 1  
 Level05: 3  
 Gslo05: 09  
 Gshi05: 12  
 Edr id: SRPU20071006195

CF469  
 ESE  
 1-2 mi  
 9644  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19990607  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: HARRIET TUBMAN MEDICAL OFFICE  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0601896  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 819 FOOTHILL BLVD  
 Phone num: 5102868300  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20071009  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA

SRHO20070134371  
 AHA Hospitals

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Edr id: SRHO20070134371

470 ENE 1-2 mi 9688 Higher	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date: Program type:  Original app. received date: Facility closed date: Mailing address: Mailing city: Mailing state: Mailing zip: Contact person: Facility capacity: Type of clients served: Facility phone:	SRDCCA200742623 Daycare  13419241 "SALAZAR, ELIZA" 0203 02 01 810 03 654 VERNON ST #7 OAKLAND CA 94610 654 VERNON ST #7 OAKLAND CA 94610 "SALAZAR, ELIZA" A 70419 Not Reported 070419 "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6." 070314 Not Reported 654 VERNON ST #7 OAKLAND CA 94610 "SALAZAR, ELIZA" 8 960 5109230320	SRDCCA200742623 Daycare
--	--	---	----------------------------

471 SSW 1-2 mi 9691 Lower	Ncessch: Schname05: Mstreet05: Mcity05: Mstate05: Mzip05: Mzip405: Member05: Phone05: Locale05: Type05: Level05: Gslo05: Gshi05: Edr id:	060177011549 RUBY BRIDGES ELEMENTARY 351 JACK LONDON AVE. ALAMEDA CA 94501 Not Reported -2 M 3 1 4 N N SRPU20071006197	SRPU20071006197 Public Schools
---------------------------------------	--	--	-----------------------------------

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
472 ESE 1-2 mi 9773 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200717494 Facility number: 13416493 Facility name: "HERRERA, GUADALUPE" Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1430 9TH AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 1430 9TH AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Facility investor: "HERRERA, GUADALUPE" Licensee type: A License effective date: 20912 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 020912 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED" Original app. received date: 020705 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1430 9TH AVENUE Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94606 Contact person: "HERRERA, GUADALUPE" Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5104441789	SRDCCA200717494 Daycare
473 East 1-2 mi 9776 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200747082 Facility number: 10210735 Facility name: LAKEVIEW PRESCHOOL Facility eval. code: 0203 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 515 GLENVIEW AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94610 Alt. address: 515 GLENVIEW AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94610 Facility investor: "WEINSTEIN, MADELINE J. & NEIL"	SRDCCA200747082 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 940712  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 880204  
 Program type: AGES 2.9 TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY.  
 HOURSOF OPERATION: 7:45 A.M. TO 5:30 P.M. MONDAY - FRIDAY  
 Original app. received date: 870605  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 515 GLENVIEW AVENUE  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94610  
 Contact person: "WEINSTEIN, MADELINE & NEIL"  
 Facility capacity: 24  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5104441725

CI474  
 North  
 1-2 mi  
 9855  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200714678  
 Facility number: 13415661  
 Facility name: "MILLER, JENNIFER ANNE" "  
 Facility eval. code: 0404  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 949 45TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Alt. address: 949 45TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Facility investor: "MILLER, JENNIFER ANNE" "  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 10514  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 010514  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4  
 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE  
 WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED  
 "  
 Original app. received date: 010405  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 949 45TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "MILLER, JENNIFER ANNE" "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106580232

SRDCCA200714678  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
475	ESE	1-2 mi	9908	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200703265 Facility number: 10207482 Facility name: "ALVA, ALICIA" Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1830 - 8TH AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 1830 - 8TH AVENUE City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Facility investor: "ALVA, ALICIA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 950801 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: Not Reported Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN, INCLUDING LICENSEE'S CHILDREN UNDER 10 YEARS OF AGE WHO RESIDE IN THE HOME, WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY (INFANT MEANS A CHILD UNDER 2 YEARS OLD)." Original app. received date: 840919 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 1830 - 8TH AVENUE Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94606 Contact person: "ALVA, ALICIA" Facility capacity: 6 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5108322336	SRDCCA200703265	Daycare
CJ476	ENE	1-2 mi	9940	Lower	Hospital type: 01 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 060 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: Not Reported Current survey date: 19951205 Medicare/Medicaid: 2 Facility name: COMMUNITY CARE SERVICES INC Intermediary/Carrier: 00040 Medicaid number: Not Reported Participation date: 19951220 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: Not Reported Provider ID: 557621	SRHO20070108007	AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 3640 GRAND AVE SUITE 209  
 Phone num: 5104444526  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 20000216  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 03  
 Zip: 94610  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 013  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070108007

CJ477  
 ENE  
 1-2 mi  
 9940  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: 1  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: 19980306  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 2  
 Facility name: E M HEALTH SERVICES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00040  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19970113  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 557770  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 3640 GRAND AVENUE SUITE 210  
 Phone num: 5104510651  
 Termination reason: 01  
 Term Date: 19990528  
 Purpose of action: 2

SRHO20070107756  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94610  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: 0  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070107756

CJ478  
 ENE  
 1-2 mi  
 9940  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: E M HEALTH SERVICES  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19960815  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0918656  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 3640 GRAND AVENUE, SUITE #210  
 Phone num: 5104510651  
 Termination reason: 17  
 Term Date: 20000508  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94610  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000

SRHO20070148148  
 AHA Hospitals



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070148148

<p>CJ479          ENE          1-2 mi          9940          Lower</p>	<p>Hospital type: 01          Num of times COO: 00          Owner date: Not Reported          City: OAKLAND          Has plan of corr: Not Reported          Compliance status: Not Reported          SSA county code: 000          Cross ref number: Not Reported          FMS survey date: Not Reported          Current survey date: Not Reported          Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported          Facility name: COMMUNITY CARE SERVICES          Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported          Medicaid number: Not Reported          Participation date: 19961010          Prior COO date: Not Reported          Prior carrier: Not Reported          Provider ID: 05D0920825          Record Status: A          Region code: 09          Is Partial Record: Y          state abbrev: CA          ssa state: 05          state region cd: LAB          street address: 3640 GRAND AVENUE          Phone num: 5104444526          Termination reason: 08          Term Date: 19961010          Purpose of action: Not Reported          Provider control: 04          Zip: 94619          Fips state: 06          Fips cnty: 001          SSA MSA: 418          SSA MSA size code: B          Date accredited: Not Reported          Accred expire date: Not Reported          Accred Org: Not Reported          Num beds: 0000          Num cert beds: 0000          Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA          Edr id: SRHO20070148051</p>	<p>SRHO20070148051          AHA Hospitals</p>
--	--	---

<p>480          SE          1-2 mi          9969          Higher</p>	<p>EDR ID: SRDCCA200734959          Facility number: 13418755          Facility name: "TINEY, MILDRED"          Facility eval. code: 0203          Facility office number: 02          Facility county number: 01</p>	<p>SRDCCA200734959          Daycare</p>
--	---	---

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 1179 10TH ST.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Alt. address: 1179 10TH ST.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94607  
 Facility investor: "TINEY, MILDRED"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 60626  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 060626  
 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."  
 Original app. received date: 060419  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 1179 10TH ST.  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94607  
 Contact person: "TINEY, MILDRED"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5103165671

481		SRPU20071012633
ESE	Ncessch: 062805004261	Public Schools
1-2 mi	Schname05: FRANKLIN ELEMENTARY	
9980	Mstreet05: 915 FOOTHILL BLVD.	
Higher	Mcity05: OAKLAND	
	Mstate05: CA	
	Mzip05: 94606	
	Mzip405: 3013	
	Member05: 707	
	Phone05: (510) 879-1060	
	Locale05: 1	
	Type05: 1	
	Level05: 1	
	Gslo05: KG	
	Gshi05: 05	
	Edr id: SRPU20071012633	

CK482		SRDCCA200732758
NE	EDR ID: SRDCCA200732758	Daycare
1-2 mi	Facility number: 13418568	
9987	Facility name: "DENNEHY, TIMOTHY & LAUREN"	
Higher	Facility eval. code: 0203	
	Facility office number: 02	
	Facility county number: 01	
	Facility type code: 810	

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 40 GLEN AVE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94611  
 Alt. address: 40 GLEN AVE  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94611  
 Facility investor: "DENNEHY, TIMOTHY & LAUREN "  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 60406  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 060406  
 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "  
 Original app. received date: 060118  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 40 GLEN AVE  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94611  
 Contact person: "DENNEHY, TIMOTHY & LAUREN "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5109239415

483  
 SSE  
 1-2 mi  
 10000  
 Lower

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: A  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: 20010720  
 Current survey date: 20050607  
 Medicare/Medicaid: 1  
 Facility name: BERKELEY HEART LAB, INC  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00542  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19920901  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0861963  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 960 ATLANTIC AVE STE 100  
 Phone num: 5107471740

SRHO20070142604  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070923  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 07  
 Zip: 94501  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070142604

484  
 SW  
 1-2 mi  
 10020  
 Lower

EDR ID: SRDCCA200753257  
 Facility number: 13417425  
 Facility name: ALAMEDA HEAD START - SUE MATHESON CENTER  
 Facility eval. code: 0103  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 670 WEST MIDWAY  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Alt. address: 2325 CLEMENT AVE  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Facility investor: ALAMEDA FAMILY SERVICES  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 31231  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 031231  
 Program type: AGES 2 TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. 3 NON AMBULATORY CHILDREN ONLY. OPERATING8 AM TO 5:30 PM MON-FRI IN 3 CLASSROOMS OF A PORTABLE.  
 Original app. received date: 031212  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 2325 CLEMENT AVE  
 Mailing city: ALAMEDA  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94501  
 Contact person: DONNA HARRIS  
 Facility capacity: 60  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5105213443

SRDCCA200753257  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
485	East	1-2 mi	10075	Higher	Ncessch: 062805004251 Schname05: CLEVELAND ELEMENTARY Mstreet05: 745 CLEVELAND ST. Mcity05: OAKLAND Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94606 Mzip405: 1513 Member05: 328 Phone05: (510) 879-1080 Locale05: 1 Type05: 1 Level05: 1 Gslo05: KG Gshi05: 05 Edr id: SRPU20071012625	SRPU20071012625	Public Schools
486	NE	1-2 mi	10077	Higher	Pss school id: A9302297 Pss inst: ARCHWAY SCHOOL A PROGRAM OF WO Lograde: K Higrade: 8 Pss address: 250 41ST ST Pss city: OAKLAND Pss county no: 001 Pss county fips: 06001 Pss stabb: CA Pss fips: 06 Pss zip5: 94611 Pss phone: 5105474747 Pss sch days: Not Reported Pss stu day hrs: 6.5 Pss library: Yes Pss enroll ug: Not Reported Pss enroll pk: Not Reported Pss enroll k: 10 Pss enroll 1: 12 Pss enroll 2: 10 Pss enroll 3: 6 Pss enroll 4: 6 Pss enroll 5: 12 Pss enroll 6: 9 Pss enroll 7: 10 Pss enroll 8: 10 Pss enroll 9: Not Reported Pss enroll 10: Not Reported Pss enroll 11: Not Reported Pss enroll 12: Not Reported Pss enroll t: 85 Pss enroll tk12: 85 Pss race ai: 0 Pss race as: 8 Pss race h: 4 Pss race b: 11 Pss race w: 62	SRPR20051024527	Private Schools

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Pss fte teach: 12.3  
 Pss locale: 1  
 Pss coed: 1  
 Pss type: 1  
 Pss level: 1  
 Pss relig: 3  
 Pss comm type: 1  
 Pss indian pct: 0  
 Pss asian pct: 9.41  
 Pss hisp pct: 4.71  
 Pss black pct: 12.94  
 Pss white pct: 72.94  
 Pss stdtch rt: 6.91  
 Pss orient: 29  
 Pss county name: ALAMEDA  
 Pss assoc 1: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 2: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 3: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 4: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 5: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 6: Not Reported  
 Pss assoc 7: Not Reported  
 Source: NCESDATA\_E72D09B4  
 Edr id: SRPR20051024527

487  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 10103  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200739929  
 Facility number: 13419170  
 Facility name: "BIVINS, JACQUELYNE"  
 Facility eval. code: 0404  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 4167 OPAL ST.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Alt. address: 4167 OPAL ST.  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94609  
 Facility investor: "BIVINS, JACQUELYNE"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 70307  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 070307  
 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6."  
 Original app. received date: 070112  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 4167 OPAL ST.  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA

SRDCCA200739929  
 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Mailing zip: 94609  
 Contact person: "BIVINS, JACQUELYNE "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5109861241

CL488 South EDR ID: SRDCCA200750463 SRDCCA200750463  
 1-2 mi Facility number: 10206051 Daycare  
 10157 Facility name: COLLEGE OF ALAMEDA CHILDREN'S CENTER  
 Lower Facility eval. code: 0103

Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 555 ATLANTIC AVENUE  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Alt. address: 555 ATLANTIC AVENUE  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Facility investor: PERALTA COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT  
 Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 921204  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 891204  
 Program type: "AGES 2 YRS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY. PRESCHOOL COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER. OTHER COMPONENT: INFANT, CAPACITY 12. TOTAL CAPACITY 110. HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY-FRIDAY, 7:45 A.M.-5:15 P.M. AND SATURDAY, "8:45 A.M.-5:15 P.M. IN SAME CLASSROOMS.  
 Original app. received date: 831101  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 333 EAST 8TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94606  
 Contact person: "WATTS, VAL "  
 Facility capacity: 98  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5107482381

CL489 South EDR ID: SRDCCA200742195 SRDCCA200742195  
 1-2 mi Facility number: 10212102 Daycare  
 10157 Facility name: COLLEGE OF ALAMEDA CHILDREN'S CENTER  
 Lower Facility eval. code: 0103

Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 830  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 555 ATLANTIC AVENUE  
 City: ALAMEDA

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Alt. address: 555 ATLANTIC AVENUE  
 City: ALAMEDA  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94501  
 Facility investor: PERALTA COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT  
 Licensee type: F  
 License effective date: 921204  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 891204  
 Program type: "AGES 12 MONTHS - 2 YEARS. INFANT COMPONENT OF A COMBINATION CENTER.  
 OTHER COMPONENT: PRESCHOOL, CAPACITY 98. TOTAL CAPACITY: 110.  
 HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY - FRIDAY, 7:45 A.M. - 5:15 P.M. AND  
 ""SATURDAY, 8:45 A.M. - 5:15 P.M.  
 "

Original app. received date: 881104  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 333 EAST 8TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94606  
 Contact person: "WATTS, VAL           "  
 Facility capacity: 12  
 Type of clients served: 955  
 Facility phone: 5107482381

CL490 South 1-2 mi 10157 Lower	Ncessch: 060177010547 Schname05: ALAMEDA SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE Mstreet05: 555 ATLANTIC AVE. Mcity05: ALAMEDA Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94501 Mzip405: Not Reported Member05: 61 Phone05: (510) 337-7094 Locale05: 3 Type05: 4 Level05: 4 Gslo05: 09 Gshi05: 10 Edr id: SRPU20071006196	SRPU20071006196 Public Schools
--	--	-----------------------------------

CL491 South 1-2 mi 10157 Lower	Unitid: 108667 Instnm: COLLEGE OF ALAMEDA Addr: 555 Ralph Appezzato Memorial Parkway City: ALAMEDA Stabbr: CA Zip: 94501 Zip4: Not Reported Unk: Not Reported Fips: 094501	SRCL20051000287 Colleges
--	--	-----------------------------



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Oberge: 8  
 Chfnm: Dr. Cecilia Cervantes  
 Chftitle: PRESIDENT  
 Gentele: 5107482299  
 Fintele: 5107482391  
 Admtele: 5107482225  
 Ein: 941590799  
 Duns: 89179196  
 Opeid: 672000  
 Opeflag: 1  
 Webaddr: www.peralta.edu  
 Sector: 4  
 Ilevel: 2  
 Control: 1  
 Hloffr: 3  
 Ugoffer: 1  
 Groffer: 2  
 Fpoffer: 2  
 Hdegoffer: 40  
 Deggrant: 1  
 Hbcu: 2  
 Hospital: 2  
 Medical: 2  
 Tribal: 2  
 Carnegie: 40  
 Locale: 2  
 Openpubl: 1  
 Act: A  
 Newid: -2  
 Deathyr: -2  
 Closedat: -2  
 Cyactive: 1  
 Postsec: 1  
 Pseflag: 1  
 Pset4flg: 1  
 Rptmth: 1  
 Fte: 2483  
 Enrtot: 5176  
 Edr id: SRCL20051000287

CI492  
 North  
 1-2 mi  
 10162  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200716477  
 Facility number: 13416031  
 Facility name: "STAPLES, SHARON AND STAPLES, BETTY"  
 Facility eval. code: 0202  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 810  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 954 - 46TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Alt. address: 954 - 46TH STREET  
 City: OAKLAND

SRDCCA200716477  
 Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Facility investor: "STAPLES, SHARON AND STAPLES,BETTY"  
 Licensee type: A  
 License effective date: 20128  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 020128  
 Program type: "MAXIMUM CAPACITY: 6 CHILDREN WITH NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS, OR 4  
 INFANTSONLY, OR CAPACITY 8 CHILDREN WHEN 2 ARE AT LEAST 6 YEARS OF AGE  
 WITH AMAXIMUM OF 2 INFANTS; PROPERTY OWNER/LANDLORD CONSENT IS REQUIRED"  
 Original app. received date: 011102  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 954 - 46TH STREET  
 Mailing city: OAKLAND  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94608  
 Contact person: "STAPLES,SHARON & BETTY"  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5106521317

CM493  
 SE  
 1-2 mi  
 10190  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: SAN ANTONIO NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: 00450  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19911001  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: 51140  
 Provider ID: 051822  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 1030 EAST 14TH ST  
 Phone num: 5102385400  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 1  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06

SRHO20070009003  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070009003

CM494  
 SE  
 1-2 mi  
 10190  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: SAN ANTONIO NEIGHBORHOOD HEALTH CENTER  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19961022  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0921215  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: M2  
 street address: 1030 INTERNATIONAL BOULEVARD  
 Phone num: 5102385432  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20070824  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 02  
 Zip: 94606  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070146320

SRHO20070146320  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID	Database
CM495	ESE	1-2 mi	10219	Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200751346 Facility number: 13414809 Facility name: OAKLAND HEAD START - FRANKLIN CENTER Facility eval. code: 0304 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 850 Facility status code: 03 Address: 1010 EAST 15TH STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94606 Alt. address: 150 FRANK OGAWA PLZ. STE. 5352 City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94612 Facility investor: CITY OF OAKLAND HEAD START Licensee type: F License effective date: 124 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 000124 Program type: AGES 3 TO 5 YEARS. HOURS OF OPERATION: 8:30A.M. TO 4:30P.M. SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS OF WAIVERS (2) TO BE POSTED. Original app. received date: 991222 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 150 FRANK OGAWA PLZ. STE. 5352 Mailing city: OAKLAND Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94612 Contact person: "BURNETT, ANDREA" Facility capacity: 18 Type of clients served: 950 Facility phone: 5102381306	SRDCCA200751346	Daycare
496	SSW	1-2 mi	10242	Lower	EDR ID: SRDCCA200736179 Facility number: 13418944 Facility name: "HAKIMZADA, SHINKAI" Facility eval. code: 0103 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 311 HOLLISTER AVE. City: ALAMEDA State: CA Zip: 94501 Alt. address: 311 HOLLISTER AVE. City: ALAMEDA State: CA Zip: 94501 Facility investor: "HAKIMZADA, SHINKAI" Licensee type: A	SRDCCA200736179	Daycare

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID	Direction	Distance	Distance (ft.)	Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
					License effective date: 61006 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 061006 Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. " Original app. received date: 060802 Facility closed date: Not Reported Mailing address: 311 HOLLISTER AVE. Mailing city: ALAMEDA Mailing state: CA Mailing zip: 94501 Contact person: "HAKIMZADA, SHINKAI " Facility capacity: 8 Type of clients served: 960 Facility phone: 5107480268	
CN497	North	1-2 mi	10246	Higher	Ncessch: 061263001426 Schname05: EMERY SECONDARY Mstreet05: 1100 47TH ST. Mcity05: EMERYVILLE Mstate05: CA Mzip05: 94608 Mzip405: 2908 Member05: 398 Phone05: (510) 601-4963 Locale05: 3 Type05: 1 Level05: 3 Gslo05: 07 Gshi05: 12 Edr id: SRPU20071015459	SRPU20071015459 Public Schools
CK498	NE	1-2 mi	10317	Higher	Hospital type: 03 Num of times COO: 00 Owner date: Not Reported City: OAKLAND Has plan of corr: 1 Compliance status: A SSA county code: 000 Cross ref number: Not Reported FMS survey date: 20051220 Current survey date: 20051121 Medicare/Medicaid: 1 Facility name: PIEDMONT GARDENS Intermediary/Carrier: 52280 Medicaid number: ZZR06096F Participation date: 19690707 Prior COO date: Not Reported Prior carrier: 51051 Provider ID: 056096 Record Status: A	SRHO20070011709 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: BK  
 street address: 110 41ST STREET  
 Phone num: 5106547172  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: Not Reported  
 Purpose of action: 2  
 Provider control: 05  
 Zip: 94611  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0094  
 Num cert beds: 0094  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSOTHER  
 Edr id: SRHO20070011709

CK499  
 NE  
 1-2 mi  
 10317  
 Higher

Hospital type: 01  
 Num of times COO: 00  
 Owner date: Not Reported  
 City: OAKLAND  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: PIEDMONT GARDENS  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930818  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0723041  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Y  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 110 41ST STREET  
 Phone num: 5106547172  
 Termination reason: 00  
 Term Date: 20080831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 01

SRHO20070141571  
 AHA Hospitals

## MAP FINDINGS

Map ID Direction Distance Distance (ft.) Elevation	Site	EDR ID Database
	Zip: 94611 Fips state: 06 Fips cnty: 001 SSA MSA: 418 SSA MSA size code: B Date accredited: Not Reported Accred expire date: Not Reported Accred Org: Not Reported Num beds: 0000 Num cert beds: 0000 Source: US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA Edr id: SRHO20070141571	
CK500 NE 1-2 mi 10317 Higher	Provnum: 056096 Nursinghomename: PIEDMONT GARDENS Street: 110 41ST STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zipcode: 94611 Phonenumber: 5106547172 Dateoflastinspection: 20051117 Certifiednumberofbeds: 94 Totalnumberofresidents: 90 Percofoccupiedbeds: 96 Categorydescription: Participating in Medicare and Medicaid Typeofownership: Non profit - Corporation Locatedwithinahospital: NO Multinursinghomeownership: YES Residentandfamilycouncils: BOTH Edr id: SRNH20060901128	SRNH20060901128 Nursing Homes
501 North 1-2 mi 10381 Higher	EDR ID: SRDCCA200734395 Facility number: 13418694 Facility name: "GILLESPIE, PAMELA" Facility eval. code: 0406 Facility office number: 02 Facility county number: 01 Facility type code: 810 Facility status code: 03 Address: 4701 MARKET STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Alt. address: 4701 MARKET STREET City: OAKLAND State: CA Zip: 94608 Facility investor: "GILLESPIE, PAMELA" Licensee type: A License effective date: 60608 License expiration date: Not Reported License issue date: 060608	SRDCCA200734395 Daycare

# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Program type: MAX. CAP(WHEN THERE IS AN ASSISTANT PRESENT): 12 - NO MORE THAN 4  
 INFANTS. CAP 14 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS. 1 CHILD IN  
 KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6.

Original app. received date: 060216

Facility closed date: Not Reported

Mailing address: 4701 MARKET STREET

Mailing city: OAKLAND

Mailing state: CA

Mailing zip: 94608

Contact person: "GILLESPIE, PAMELA "

Facility capacity: 14

Type of clients served: 960

Facility phone: 5106898043

502 SRDCCA200731993  
 NNE Daycare  
 1-2 mi  
 10426  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200731993

Facility number: 13418415

Facility name: "ROSECARRINGTON, CHARVELLA "

Facility eval. code: 0404

Facility office number: 02

Facility county number: 01

Facility type code: 810

Facility status code: 03

Address: 754 - 47TH STREET

City: OAKLAND

State: CA

Zip: 94609

Alt. address: 754 - 47TH STREET

City: OAKLAND

State: CA

Zip: 94609

Facility investor: "ROSECARRINGTON, CHARVELLA "

Licensee type: A

License effective date: 50818

License expiration date: Not Reported

License issue date: 050818

Program type: "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY.  
 CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY  
 SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "

Original app. received date: 050803

Facility closed date: Not Reported

Mailing address: 754 - 47TH STREET

Mailing city: OAKLAND

Mailing state: CA

Mailing zip: 94609

Contact person: "ROSECARRINGTON, CHARVELLA "

Facility capacity: 8

Type of clients served: 960

Facility phone: 5106531837

CN503 SRDCCA200754341  
 North Daycare  
 1-2 mi  
 10439  
 Higher

EDR ID: SRDCCA200754341

Facility number: 13416362

Facility name: BERKELEY YMCA HDSTART/ST PRESCH EMERYVILLE MARINA



# MAP FINDINGS

Map ID  
 Direction  
 Distance  
 Distance (ft.)  
 Elevation

Site

EDR ID  
 Database

Facility eval. code: 0202  
 Facility office number: 02  
 Facility county number: 01  
 Facility type code: 850  
 Facility status code: 03  
 Address: 4727 SAN PABLO AVENUE  
 City: EMERYVILLE  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94608  
 Alt. address: 2009 TENTH STREET  
 City: BERKELEY  
 State: CA  
 Zip: 94710  
 Facility investor: "BERKELEY-ALBANY YMCA, INC. "  
 Licensee type: C  
 License effective date: 20604  
 License expiration date: Not Reported  
 License issue date: 020604  
 Program type: "AGES 2 YEARS TO FIRST GRADE ENTRY.  
 HOURS OF OPERATION: MONDAY-FRIDAY, 7:00AM TO 6:00PM. LICENSE INCLUDES 5  
 NON-AMBULATORY CHILDREN, OPERATING IN 2 PORTABLES. "  
 Original app. received date: 020423  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 2009 TENTH STREET  
 Mailing city: BERKELEY  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94710  
 Contact person: "THOMPSON, BETTY "  
 Facility capacity: 48  
 Type of clients served: 950  
 Facility phone: 5106556936

504 SW 1-2 mi 10522 Lower	EDR ID: Facility number: Facility name: Facility eval. code: Facility office number: Facility county number: Facility type code: Facility status code: Address: City: State: Zip: Alt. address: City: State: Zip: Facility investor: Licensee type: License effective date: License expiration date: License issue date: Program type:	SRDCCA200729437 13418323 "PETERS, MICHELLE A " 0103 02 01 810 03 775 D ESTERBROOK CT ALAMEDA CA 94501 775 D ESTERBROOK CT ALAMEDA CA 94501 "PETERS, MICHELLE A " A 60217 Not Reported 060217 "MAX. CAP: 6 - NO MORE THAN 3 INFANTS OR 4 INFANTS ONLY. CAP 8 - NO MORE THAN 2 INFANTS, 1 CHILD IN KINDERGARTEN OR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND 1 CHILD AT LEAST AGE 6. "	SRDCCA200729437 Daycare
---------------------------------------	---	---	----------------------------

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

Original app. received date: 050526  
 Facility closed date: Not Reported  
 Mailing address: 775 D ESTERBROOK CT  
 Mailing city: ALAMEDA  
 Mailing state: CA  
 Mailing zip: 94501  
 Contact person: "PETERS, MICHELLE A     "  
 Facility capacity: 8  
 Type of clients served: 960  
 Facility phone: 5105233672

CO505

SRHO20070141878  
 AHA Hospitals

SSE Hospital type: 01  
 1-2 mi Num of times COO: 00  
 10541 Owner date: Not Reported  
 Lower City: ALAMEDA  
 Has plan of corr: Not Reported  
 Compliance status: Not Reported  
 SSA county code: 000  
 Cross ref number: Not Reported  
 FMS survey date: Not Reported  
 Current survey date: Not Reported  
 Medicare/Medicaid: Not Reported  
 Facility name: CRITICAL CARE AMERICA  
 Intermediary/Carrier: Not Reported  
 Medicaid number: Not Reported  
 Participation date: 19930125  
 Prior COO date: Not Reported  
 Prior carrier: Not Reported  
 Provider ID: 05D0858228  
 Record Status: A  
 Region code: 09  
 Is Partial Record: Not Reported  
 state abbrev: CA  
 ssa state: 05  
 state region cd: LAB  
 street address: 1105 ATLANTIC AVENU SUITE 101  
 Phone num: 5105221492  
 Termination reason: 15  
 Term Date: 19940831  
 Purpose of action: Not Reported  
 Provider control: 04  
 Zip: 94501  
 Fips state: 06  
 Fips cnty: 001  
 SSA MSA: 418  
 SSA MSA size code: B  
 Date accredited: Not Reported  
 Accred expire date: Not Reported  
 Accred Org: Not Reported  
 Num beds: 0000  
 Num cert beds: 0000  
 Source: US\_HOSPITAL\_POSCLIA  
 Edr id: SRHO20070141878

## MAP FINDINGS

**Map ID**  
**Direction**  
**Distance**  
**Distance (ft.)**  
**Elevation**

**Site**

**EDR ID**  
**Database**

CO506 SSE 1-2 mi 10541 Lower	Hospital type: Num of times COO: Owner date: City: Has plan of corr: Compliance status: SSA county code: Cross ref number: FMS survey date: Current survey date: Medicare/Medicaid: Facility name: Intermediary/Carrier: Medicaid number: Participation date: Prior COO date: Prior carrier: Provider ID: Record Status: Region code: Is Partial Record: state abbrev: ssa state: state region cd: street address: Phone num: Termination reason: Term Date: Purpose of action: Provider control: Zip: Fips state: Fips cnty: SSA MSA: SSA MSA size code: Date accredited: Accred expire date: Accred Org: Num beds: Num cert beds: Source: Edr id:	01 00 Not Reported ALAMEDA Not Reported Not Reported 000 Not Reported Not Reported Not Reported Not Reported CRITICAL CARE AMERICA Not Reported Not Reported 19930114 Not Reported Not Reported 05D0857701 A 09 Not Reported CA 05 LAB 1105 ATLANTIC AVENUE #101 4155898330 08 19930116 Not Reported 04 94501 06 001 418 B Not Reported Not Reported Not Reported 0000 0000 US_HOSPITAL_POSCLIA SRHO20070143134	SRHO20070143134 AHA Hospitals
--	--	--	----------------------------------

# RECORDS SEARCHED/DATA CURRENCY TRACKING

## **Census**

Source: U.S. Census Bureau  
Telephone: 301-763-4636

2010 U.S. Census data was used to estimate residential population following these EPA guidelines:  
*"Census data are presented by Census tract. If your circle covers only a portion of the tract, you should develop an estimate for that portion...Determine the population density per square mile (total population of the Census tract divided by the number of square miles in the tract) and apply that density figure to the number of square miles within your circle."*

## **FED\_LAND: Federal Lands**

Source: USGS  
Telephone: 888-275-8747

Federal lands data. Includes data from several Federal land management agencies, including Fish and Wildlife Service, Bureau of Land Management, National Park Service, and Forest Service. Includes National Parks, Forests, Monuments; Wildlife Sanctuaries, Preserves, Refuges; Federal Wilderness Areas.

## **AHA Hospitals:**

Source: American Hospital Association, Inc.  
Telephone: 312-280-5991

The database includes a listing of hospitals based on the American Hospital Association's annual survey of hospitals.

## **Medical Centers: Provider of Services Listing**

Source: Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services  
Telephone: 410-786-3000

A listing of hospitals with Medicare provider number, produced by Centers of Medicare & Medicaid Services, a federal agency within the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.

## **Nursing Homes**

Source: National Institutes of Health  
Telephone: 301-594-6248

Information on Medicare and Medicaid certified nursing homes in the United States.

## **Public Schools**

Source: National Center for Education Statistics  
Telephone: 202-502-7300

The National Center for Education Statistics' primary database on elementary and secondary public education in the United States. It is a comprehensive, annual, national statistical database of all public elementary and secondary schools and school districts, which contains data that are comparable across all states.

## **Private Schools**

Source: National Center for Education Statistics  
Telephone: 202-502-7300

The National Center for Education Statistics' primary database on private school locations in the United States.

## **Colleges - Integrated Postsecondary Education Data**

Source: National Center for Education Statistics  
Telephone: 202-502-7300

The National Center for Education Statistics' primary database on integrated postsecondary education in the United States.

## **Arenas**

Source: Dunhill International

EDR indicates the location of buildings and facilities - arenas - where individuals who are public receptors are likely to be located.

## **Prisons: Bureau of Prisons Facilities**

Source: Federal Bureau of Prisons  
Telephone: 202-307-3198

List of facilities operated by the Federal Bureau of Prisons.

## **Daycare Centers: Licensed Facilities**

Source: Department of Social Services  
Telephone: 916-657-4041

## **STREET AND ADDRESS INFORMATION**

(c) 2015 TomTom North America, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is proprietary and the subject of copyright protection and other intellectual property rights owned by or licensed to TomTom North America, Inc. The use of this material is subject to the terms of a license agreement. You will be held liable for any unauthorized copying or disclosure of this material.

## AIR.2 City of Oakland Significance Thresholds for GHG Emissions



# Appendix AIR.2

## City of Oakland Significance Thresholds for GHG Emissions

In 2009, Appendix G of the CEQA Guidelines was amended to provide screening questions to assist lead agencies when assessing a project's potential impacts with regard to GHG emissions, and additional amendments were made in 2018. The following thresholds of significance are consistent with CEQA Guidelines section 15064.4 and CEQA Guidelines Appendix G.

A significant impact would occur if the Proposed Project would:

1. Generate GHG emissions, either directly or indirectly, that may have a significant impact on the environment; or
2. Conflict with an applicable plan, policy or regulation adopted for the purpose of reducing the emissions of GHGs.

Section 15064.4 of the CEQA Guidelines gives lead agencies the discretion to determine whether to assess the significance of GHG emissions quantitatively or qualitatively. Section 15064.4 recommends considering certain factors, among others, when determining the significance of a project's GHG emissions, including the extent to which the project may increase or reduce GHG emissions as compared to the existing environment; whether the project exceeds an applicable significance threshold; and extent to which the project complies with regulations or requirements adopted to implement a reduction or mitigation of GHGs. None of the amendments establishes a threshold of significance; rather, lead agencies are granted discretion to establish significance thresholds for their respective jurisdictions, including by looking to thresholds developed by other public agencies, such as air districts, or suggested by experts, such as the California Air Pollution Control Officers Association (CAPCOA), so long as any threshold chosen is supported by substantial evidence (see Section 15064.7(c)).

The CNRA's *Final Statement of Reasons for Regulatory Action* from 2009 similarly provides that project-level quantification of emissions should be conducted where it would assist in determining the significance of emissions, even where no numeric threshold applies. In such cases, CNRA's guidance provides that qualitative thresholds can be utilized to determine the ultimate significance of project-level impacts based on a project's consistency with plans, which can include applicable regional transportation plans. Even when using a qualitative threshold, quantification can inform "the qualitative factors" and indicate "whether emissions reductions are possible, and, if so, from which sources" (CNRA, 2009).

### Applicable Case Law

#### Center for Biological Diversity v. California Department of Fish and Wildlife

The California Supreme Court considered the CEQA issue of determining the significance of GHG emissions in its *Center for Biological Diversity v. California Department of Fish and Wildlife* decision

(62 Cal.4th 204), commonly referred to as the “Newhall Ranch” ruling, based on the project reviewed in the EIR in question. The Court questioned a then-common CEQA approach to GHG analyses for development projects that compares project emissions to the reductions from “business as usual” (BAU) that would be needed statewide to reduce emissions to 1990 levels by 2020, as required by AB 32. The court upheld the BAU method as valid in theory, but concluded that the BAU method was improperly applied in the case of the Newhall project because the target for the project was incorrectly deemed consistent with the statewide emission target of 29 percent below BAU for the year 2020 without explanation as to how that statewide target applied to the project being analyzed. In other words, the court said that the percentage below BAU target developed by the AB 32 Scoping Plan is intended as a measure of the GHG reduction effort required by the State as a whole, and it cannot necessarily be applied to the impacts of a specific project in a specific location. The Court provided some guidance to evaluating the cumulative significance of a proposed land use project’s GHG emissions, but noted that none of the approaches could be guaranteed to satisfy CEQA for a particular project. The Court’s suggested “pathways to compliance” include:

1. Use a geographically specific GHG emission reduction plan (e.g., a local climate action plan) that outlines how the jurisdiction will reduce emissions consistent with State reduction targets, to provide the basis for streamlining project-level CEQA analysis, as described in CEQA § 15183.5.

The City’s current Energy and Climate Action Plan (ECAP) has a planning horizon of 2020 and does not demonstrate how the City will achieve GHG emissions reductions by 2030 that are consistent with the goals of SB 32, meaning that the CAP would not adequately address full buildout of the proposed project, anticipated in 2027.

2. Utilize the Scoping Plan’s business-as-usual (no-action-taken) reduction goal, but provide substantial evidence to bridge the gap between the statewide goal and the project’s emissions reductions.

The Court acknowledged that “a business-as-usual comparison based on the Scoping Plan’s methodology may be possible,” and that “a lead agency might be able to determine what level of reduction from business as usual a new land use development at the proposed location must contribute in order to comply with statewide goals.”

3. Assess consistency with AB 32’s goal in whole or part by looking to compliance with regulatory programs designed to reduce GHG emissions from particular activities; as an example, the Court points out that projects consistent with an SB 375 Sustainable Communities Strategy (SCS) may need to re-evaluate GHG emissions from cars and light trucks.

This approach could work if it can be shown how regulatory programs or performance-based standards apply to a project’s emissions, but this type of analysis can be difficult, especially if some GHG-emitting elements of projects are covered by such standards and others are not. Transportation emissions in particular are not regulated by the Scoping Plan because local government retains control over the location and density of residential and commercial development.

4. Rely on existing numerical thresholds of significance for GHG emissions, such as those developed by an air district.

Number four is the most straightforward approach to analysis, since it relies on a “bright-line” project threshold typically based on total annual GHG emissions, or an or efficiency metric threshold typically based on total annual GHG emissions per service population. Relevant to this Project, the City has developed significance thresholds for GHG emissions, but as noted above they are designed to assess the impact of GHG emissions with regard to AB 32’s 2020 target and not the 2030 target of SB 32.



The Court did not list the above pathways in order of importance or intentional sequence, nor require that they be relied upon in an analysis. However, this EIR considers the potential GHG emissions associated with the Project within the context of the Court’s suggested pathways to compliance.

## Golden Door v. County of San Diego

In *Golden Door Properties v County of San Diego* (2018), California’s Fourth District Court of Appeal affirmed a trial court judgement that invalidated a document adopted by the County of San Diego that was intended as guidance for CEQA review of GHG impacts. The County’s GHG guidance document included recommended guidelines for determining significance based on an efficiency metric of 4.9 metric tons of carbon dioxide equivalent per service population. The guidance stated that the efficiency metric represented the county’s “fair share” of statewide emissions mandates.

The Court found that the threshold of significance provided by the efficiency metric was not supported by substantial evidence, because it was based on statewide standards with no explanation why those standards were sufficient for use in the county. Specifically, the court held that the county needed to support the efficiency metric with substantial evidence establishing a relationship between the statewide data used to establish the metric and the county-specific reduction targets. Additionally, the Court found that the county’s guidance did not sufficiently explain how the efficiency metric would be appropriate across all project types.

## City of Oakland Thresholds of Significance Guidelines

In 2016, the City of Oakland updated its CEQA Thresholds of Significance Guidelines which supplements the Environmental Checklist Form in Appendix G of the CEQA Guidelines (City of Oakland, 2016). Under the City established thresholds, the Project would have a significant adverse impact related to greenhouse gas emissions if it would:

1. Generate greenhouse gas emissions, either directly or indirectly, that may have a significant impact on the environment, specifically:
  - a. For a project involving a stationary source, produce total emissions of more than 10,000 metric tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e annually [NOTE: Stationary sources are projects that require a BAAQMD permit to operate.].
  - b. For a project involving a land use development, produce total emissions<sup>1</sup> of more than 1,100 metric tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e annually **AND** more than 4.6 metric tons of CO<sub>2</sub>e per service population annually [NOTE: Land use developments are projects that do not require a BAAQMD permit to operate. The service population includes both the residents and the employees of the project. The project’s impact would be considered significant if the emissions exceed BOTH the 1,100 metric

<sup>1</sup> Note: The City’s thresholds instruct that the project’s expected GHG emissions during construction should be annualized over a period of 40 years and then added to the expected emissions during operation for comparison to the threshold. A 40-year period is used because 40 years is considered the average life expectancy of a building before it is remodeled with considerations for increased energy efficiency. The thresholds are based on the BAAQMD thresholds, which were originally developed for project operation impacts only. Therefore, combining both the construction emissions and operation emissions for comparison to the threshold represents a conservative analysis of potential greenhouse gas impacts.

tons threshold and the 4.6 metric tons threshold. Accordingly, the impact would be considered less than significant if the project's emissions are below EITHER of these thresholds.]<sup>2</sup>

2. Fundamentally conflict with an applicable plan, policy, or regulation adopted for the purposes of reducing greenhouse gas emissions.

However, these thresholds are generally based on the thresholds adopted by BAAQMD in June 2010, which are designed to assess the impact of GHG emissions with regard to the state's AB 32 target for 2020. The City of Oakland recognizes that with the passing of SB 32 in 2016 and the City Council's adoption of a 2030 city-wide target for GHG emissions in October 2018, that its current thresholds are outdated and not appropriate for assessing the GHG impact of the Project.

Section 15183.5 of the CEQA Guidelines states that a lead agency may determine that a project's incremental contribution to a cumulative effect is not cumulatively considerable if the project complies with the requirements in a previously adopted mitigation program, or plan for the reduction of GHG emissions that includes the following elements:

- Quantify GHG emissions, both existing and projected over a specified time period, resulting from activities within a defined geographic area;
- Establish a level, based on substantial evidence, below which the contribution to GHG emissions from activities covered by the plan would not be cumulatively considerable;
- Identify and analyze the GHG emissions resulting from specific actions or categories of actions anticipated within the geographic area;
- Specify measures or a group of measures, including performance standards, that substantial evidence demonstrates, if implemented on a project-by-project basis, would collectively achieve the specified emissions level;
- Establish a mechanism to monitor the plan's progress toward achieving the level and to require amendment if the plan is not achieving specified levels; and
- Be adopted in a public process following environmental review.

The City of Oakland's ECAP, adopted in 2012, provides a set of strategies and supporting actions for achieving the City's 2020 GHG reduction targets, but it does not demonstrate how the City plans to reduce GHG emissions consistent with the State's post-2020 targets as represented by SB 32 and EO S-3-05, nor did it undergo environmental review. Thus, the 2012 ECAP is not considered a qualified GHG reduction strategy for the purposes of analyzing the significance of the Project's GHG emissions.

---

<sup>2</sup> Refer to the City's Standard Conditions of Approval for conditions related to greenhouse gas emissions (GHG) and requirements to reduce project GHG emissions even for projects with emissions below either of these thresholds. Also refer to the screening criteria contained in the BAAQMD CEQA Guidelines. For residential development projects, refer to the City's 2007-2014 Housing Element EIR screening criteria. The Housing Element EIR's analysis showed that residential development projects of less than 172 units would not result in a significant climate change impact and, therefore, no project-specific GHG analysis is required for such projects. Under an alternative approach in the Housing Element EIR, the analysis found that ANY residential development project (including those containing 172 or more units) would not result in a significant climate change impact and that no project-specific GHG analysis would be required. For residential projects containing 172 or more units, please consult with City Planning staff and the City Attorney's office on the appropriate GHG review. For nonresidential development projects and mixed-use development projects, the nonresidential component of the project must be compared to the BAAQMD screening criteria, and the applicable threshold if the screening criteria are exceeded, independently from any residential component of the project.

It can be reasoned that the City’s 2030 GHG reduction goal of 56 percent below 2005 levels is more aggressive than the statewide goal of reducing GHG emissions 40 percent below 1990 levels based on SB 32. Although the City of Oakland did not conduct a 1990 emissions inventory, it is likely that 1990 emissions were less than 2005 emissions because the City grew significantly from 1990 to 2005 (10 percent increase in population). Therefore, if emissions were to scale roughly with population (which is a reasonable approximation absent actual inventory data), the City’s 2030 target would represent a reduction of approximately 51 percent below 1990 levels. Looked at another way, statewide emissions in 2005 (486.1 MMTCO<sub>2e</sub>) were approximately 13 percent greater than 1990 emissions (431 MMTCO<sub>2e</sub>) (CARB, 2018). Adjusting for this growth, the statewide target of 40 percent below 1990 levels is roughly equivalent to 47 percent below 2005 levels. As such, the City’s target of 56 percent below 2005 levels by 2030 is more aggressive than the state target of 40 percent below 1990 levels by 2030. Therefore, a project that meets the City’s 2030 GHG reduction goal would also support the statewide 2030 GHG reduction goal.

On September 21, 2016, the City of Oakland’s Planning Commission directed staff to update the City of Oakland’s CEQA Thresholds of Significance Guidelines related to transportation impacts to align with OPR’s December 2018 guidance on implementation of SB 743 (OPR, 2018). Accordingly, in April 2017 the City issued its Transportation Impact Review Guidelines (TIRG) that specify the following thresholds of significance related to substantial additional VMT:

- For residential projects, a project would cause substantial additional VMT if it exceeds existing regional household VMT per capita minus 15 percent;
- For office projects, a project would cause substantial additional VMT if it exceeds the existing regional VMT per employee minus 15 percent;
- For retail projects, a project would cause substantial additional VMT if it exceeds the existing regional VMT per employee minus 15 percent.

## Support for “No Net New” Emissions Threshold for the Athletics’ New Ballpark Project

The “no net new” emissions threshold means that if the project would not emit any additional GHG emissions beyond the baseline, its impact would be less than significant. For the purposes of this analysis, baseline is defined as all emissions associated with events that would be relocated to the new ballpark, which includes Athletics’-related activities at the Coliseum in the year 2018. Baseline emissions were estimated for existing conditions (2018) and for future conditions based on existing activity at the Coliseum (year 2018), accounting for the effect of declining emission factors over time (e.g., estimated electricity emission factors and vehicle emission factors in future years as electricity and vehicles get cleaner over time). Net new emissions are calculated by subtracting baseline emissions from the Project’s total emissions.

This threshold serves as a *project-specific* GHG threshold and does not set precedent for future City projects.<sup>3</sup> In the absence of an adopted ECAP update (qualified as a GHG reduction plan per Section

<sup>3</sup> Project-specific thresholds are not required to be formally adopted because the requirement for formal adoption of thresholds under 14 Cal Code Regs §15064(b) applies only to thresholds of general application. In addition, a lead agency has discretion to accept a threshold of significance developed by the experts preparing the EIR (*Mount Shasta Bioregional Ecology Ctr. V*

15183.5 of the CEQA Guidelines) to show how the city will achieve the City’s adopted 2030 target through actual policy and program implementation within the City, this threshold serves as an interim project-specific threshold to determine compliance with the City’s adopted 2030 target.

The “no net new” emissions threshold for the Project is consistent with the Project Sponsor’s commitment to abide by the requirements of AB 734, which stipulates that the Project will not result in any net additional emissions of GHGs compared to the baseline, including GHG emissions from employee transportation.

OPR’s Final Statement of Reasons for Senate Bill 97 revisions to the CEQA Guidelines state that, “AB32, and regulations implementing that statute, will require reductions in emissions from certain sectors in the economy, but do not preclude new emissions. Moreover, as explained in the Initial Statement of Reasons, the proposed amendments do not establish a zero emissions threshold of significance because there is no ‘one molecule rule’ in CEQA” (CNRA, 2009). Under CEQA, individual projects are only required to mitigate a fair share of the impact; a net zero threshold likely exceeds this fair share requirement. In addition, according to the Associated of Environmental Professionals, “It is a fundamental principle under CEQA that new projects cannot be required to mitigate impacts that they did not create. The statewide targets for 2020 and 2030 (and even 2050) are not zero GHG emissions; this is evidence that a zero threshold cannot be legally applied as a significance threshold under CEQA... a zero net additional threshold is not a “Less than Significant” threshold, but rather a “No Impact” Threshold” (AEP, 2017). Following this line of reasoning, meeting the “no net new” emissions standard for the Project would ensure that the Project would have a less than significant impact under CEQA.

Further, CARB’s 2017 Scoping Plan Update advises that absent conformity with a qualified GHG reduction plan, projects should incorporate all feasible GHG reduction measures and that achieving “no net additional increase in GHG emissions, resulting in no contribution to GHG impacts, is an appropriate overall objective for new development (CARB, 2017).”<sup>4</sup>

## **CEQA Threshold of Significance for the Waterfront Ballpark District at Howard Terminal Project**

Because the City has not adopted GHG-related CEQA Significance Thresholds for the SB 32 horizon year of 2030, and does not currently have a “qualified” GHG reduction strategy available for use beyond the year 2020, the City has elected to use project-specific thresholds for the purposes of the EIR evaluating the Waterfront Ballpark District at Howard Terminal Project (Project), consistent with CEQA Guidelines section 15064.4 and CEQA Guidelines Appendix G. Specifically, the Project would be deemed to have a significant adverse impact<sup>5</sup> related to GHG emissions if it would:

---

*County of Siskiyou* [2012] 2010 CA4th 184, 204) and the threshold of significance may be tailored to the project reviewed in the EIR (*Save Cuyama Valley v County of Santa Barbara* [2013] 2013 CA4th 1059, 1068).

<sup>4</sup> At pages 100 - 101.

<sup>5</sup> Greenhouse gas impacts are, by their nature, cumulative impacts because one project by itself cannot cause global climate change. These thresholds pertain to a project’s contribution to cumulative impacts but are labeled “Project-Level Impacts” here to be consistent with the terminology used by BAAQMD.

1. Generate “net new” GHG emissions, either directly or indirectly, from the construction and operation of the Project;
2. Result in a conflict with an applicable plan, policy or regulation adopted for the purpose of reducing the emissions of GHGs.

The first threshold is consistent with the Project applicant’s commitment to abide by the requirements of AB 734, which stipulates that the Project will not result in any net additional emissions of GHGs compared to the baseline. The no net new threshold is an appropriate CEQA significance threshold for this Project given this special State legislation and the unique major league ballpark Project use. This threshold is also consistent with language in the State’s Scoping Plan and does not establish a precedent for use for any other project within the City.

The second threshold requires an assessment of the Project’s consistency with applicable plans, policies or regulations adopted for the purpose of reducing the emissions of GHGs, including Plan Bay Area 2040, CARB’s 2017 Climate Change Scoping Plan Update, and Executive Order S-3-05.

## References

- Association of Environmental Professionals (AEP), 2017. *Comments on CARB’s January 20, 2017, Draft 2017 Climate Change Scoping Plan Update, The Proposed Strategy for Achieving California’s 2030 Greenhouse Gas Target*. April. [[https://www.califaep.org/images/climate-change/AEP\\_Comments\\_on\\_ARB\\_Scoping\\_Plan\\_4.7.17.pdf](https://www.califaep.org/images/climate-change/AEP_Comments_on_ARB_Scoping_Plan_4.7.17.pdf)]. Accessed: May, 2019.
- California Air Resources Board (CARB), 2017. *California’s 2017 Climate Change Scoping Plan*. Published November, 2017. Available: <https://www.arb.ca.gov/cc/scopingplan/scopingplan.htm>. Accessed February 2019.
- California Air Resources Board (CARB), 2018. California Greenhouse Gas Emission Inventory – 2018 Edition. Published July 2018. [<http://www.arb.ca.gov/cc/inventory/data/data.htm>]. Accessed February 21, 2019.
- California Natural Resources Agency (CNRA), 2009. Final Statement of Reasons for Regulatory Action, December 2009, page 20-26. Available: [http://resources.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/Final\\_Statement\\_of\\_Reasons.pdf](http://resources.ca.gov/ceqa/docs/Final_Statement_of_Reasons.pdf). Accessed: March 15, 2019.
- City of Oakland, 2016, CEQA Thresholds of Significance Guidelines, October 17, 2016.
- Office of Planning and Research (OPR), 2018. *Technical Advisory on Evaluating Transportation Impacts in CEQA*. Available at: [http://opr.ca.gov/docs/20190122-743\\_Technical\\_Advisory.pdf](http://opr.ca.gov/docs/20190122-743_Technical_Advisory.pdf). Accessed April 15, 2019.

This page intentionally left blank

## AIR.3 Potential Health Effects of Air Quality Impacts

Prepared for  
City of Oakland  
Oakland, California

Prepared by  
Ramboll US Corporation

Project Number  
1690010168-008

Date  
February 2020  
(Modeling Analysis completed in August, 2019)

OAKLAND WATERFRONT BALLPARK  
DISTRICT PROJECT  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION REGARDING  
POTENTIAL HEALTH EFFECTS OF AIR  
QUALITY IMPACTS  
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA



## CONTENTS

1.	INTRODUCTION	1
2.	TECHNICAL APPROACH	3
3.	RESULTS	5
4.	REFERENCES	8

## ATTACHMENTS

Attachment A: Emissions Inventory, Spatial Allocation, and SMOKE Setup

Attachment B: PGM Inputs, Outputs, and Assumptions

Attachment C: BenMAP and Health Effects

## 1. INTRODUCTION

This report presents an estimate of the potential health effects of the emissions of criteria pollutants that may result from the adoption and implementation of the proposed mixed-use Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project in Oakland, California (referred to hereafter as “the Proposed Project” or “Project”).

### FRIANT RANCH DECISION

As background for this evaluation, Environmental Impact Reports (EIRs) prepared pursuant to the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) have long evaluated project-related health effects of toxic air contaminants, such as diesel particulate matter, through quantitative and/or qualitative means relative to air district-issued thresholds of significance. However, EIRs historically have not evaluated the specific health effects of project-related increases in criteria pollutants,<sup>1</sup> other than to note and summarize scientific literature regarding the general effect of those pollutants on health. Instead, in accordance with air district-issued thresholds of significance and industry standard practice at the time, CEQA analysis historically and traditionally focused on estimating project-related mass emissions totals for criteria pollutants and, in certain cases, conducting dispersion modeling to assess impacts on local ambient air quality concentrations.

In a recent court ruling in *Sierra Club v. County of Fresno (Friant Ranch)*, the California Supreme Court determined the EIR was inadequate as it failed to correlate the significant increase in emissions that the project would generate to the adverse impacts on human health or explain why it is not scientifically possible to do so. In particular, the court noted that the project was significant for the emissions of criteria pollutants, including oxides of nitrogen (NO<sub>x</sub>), and particulate matter (PM), but did not explain the health effects of the emissions of these two pollutants as a result of the Project. Ramboll understands the court’s ruling to apply to both attainment and non-attainment areas, as there was no apparent distinction between the two in the court ruling.

In this report, Ramboll presents one method that correlates project-related mass emissions totals for criteria pollutants to estimated health-based consequences. More specifically, in order to estimate the health effects of the increases of criteria pollutants for the proposed Project, Ramboll applied a photochemical grid model (PGM), Comprehensive Air Quality Model with extensions (CAMx), to estimate the small increases in concentrations of ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub> in the region as a result of the emissions of criteria and precursor pollutants from the Project. We then applied a USEPA-authored program, the Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program Community Edition (BenMAP-CE, herein referred to as “BenMAP”)<sup>2</sup>, to estimate the resulting health effects from the small increases in concentration. Only the health effects of ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub> are estimated, as those are the pollutants that USEPA uses in BenMAP to estimate the health effects of emissions of NO<sub>x</sub>, VOCs, and PM<sub>2.5</sub>. Ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub> have the most critical health effects and thus are the emissions evaluated to determine the Project’s health effects.

---

<sup>1</sup> Criteria pollutants are those pollutants with an air pollution standard or pollutants which are precursors to those with a standard. Pollutants with an air pollution standard include nitrogen dioxide, sulfur dioxide, ozone, carbon monoxide, particulate matter smaller than 2.5 microns in diameter and 10 microns in diameter, and ozone. Precursor pollutants to criteria pollutants include oxides of nitrogen (NO<sub>x</sub>), oxides of sulfur (SO<sub>x</sub>), carbon monoxide (CO), and volatile organic compounds (VOCs).

<sup>2</sup> <https://www.epa.gov/benmap/benmap-ce-manual-and-appendices>.

## ADDITIONAL EVALUATION

In light of a decision issued by the California Supreme Court issued in December 2018,<sup>3</sup> this analysis estimates the health effects of criteria pollutants and their precursors, specifically those that are evaluated by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) in rulemaking setting the national ambient air quality standards: NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC [also known as reactive organic gases, or ROG, which are virtually the same as VOC with some slight differences]<sup>4</sup>, CO, ozone, SO<sub>2</sub>, and PM<sub>2.5</sub>. USEPA's default health effect functions in BenMAP for PM use fine particulate (PM<sub>2.5</sub>) as the causal PM agent, so the health effects of PM<sub>10</sub> are represented using PM<sub>2.5</sub> as a surrogate. NO<sub>x</sub> and VOCs are not criteria air pollutants but, in the presence of sunlight, they form ozone and contribute to the formation of secondary PM<sub>2.5</sub> and thus are analyzed here. SO<sub>2</sub> and CO are not evaluated due to their small contribution to the formation of secondary PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone. The health effects from ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub> are examined for this Project because the USEPA has determined that these criteria pollutants would have the greatest effect on human health. The emissions of other criteria pollutants and precursors, including VOC and NO<sub>x</sub> are analyzed in their contribution in the formation of ozone and secondary PM<sub>2.5</sub>.

The evaluation presented herein serves to describe the potential health effects of the criteria pollutant emissions already disclosed. This evaluation does not make a new significance determination. Instead, this evaluation provides additional information regarding the potential health effects of the previously disclosed emissions.

---

<sup>3</sup> *Sierra Club v. County of Fresno (Friant Ranch, L.P.)* (2018) 6 Cal.5th 502, Case No. S219783

<sup>4</sup> Reactive organic gas (ROG) emissions are quantified and modeled as VOCs in this assessment. ROG means total organic gases minus ARB's "exempt" compounds (e.g., methane, ethane, CFCs, etc.). ROG is similar, but not identical, to USEPA's term "VOC", which is based on USEPA's exempt list, which is slightly different from ARB's list.

## 2. TECHNICAL APPROACH

The USEPA's air quality modeling guidelines (Appendix W<sup>5</sup>) and ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub> modeling guidance<sup>6</sup> recommend using a PGM to estimate ozone and secondary PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations. The USEPA's modeling guidance does not recommend specific PGMs but provides procedures for determining an appropriate PGM on a case-by-case basis. Both the modeling guidelines and guidance note that the CAMx<sup>7</sup> and the Community Multiscale Air Quality (CMAQ<sup>8</sup>) PGMs have been used extensively in the past and would be acceptable PGMs. As such, the USEPA has prepared a memorandum<sup>9</sup> documenting the suitability for using CAMx and CMAQ for ozone and secondary PM<sub>2.5</sub> modeling of single-sources or group of sources.

The first step in the process is to run the PGM with appropriate information to assess the small increases in ambient air concentrations that the Project emissions may cause. PGMs require a database of information, including the spatial allocation of emissions, in the area to be modeled. This includes both base (background/existing) emissions and Project emissions. The latest publicly available PGM database for Northern California, which contains baseline emissions, was developed by the Bay Area Air Quality Management District (BAAQMD) in support of the 2012 Central California Ozone Study (CCOS)<sup>10</sup> and was adapted for this analysis. This PGM database is tailored for Northern California using California-specific input tools (e.g., the EMISSION FACTORS (EMFAC)<sup>11</sup> mobile source emissions model) and uses a high-resolution 4-km horizontal grid to better simulate meteorology and air quality in the complex terrain and coastal environment of California. Project emissions included NO<sub>x</sub>, respirable (PM<sub>10</sub>) and fine (PM<sub>2.5</sub>) primary particulate matter (PM), and VOCs. As discussed above, NO<sub>x</sub> and VOC are precursors to ozone and are also precursors to secondarily formed PM<sub>2.5</sub>.

To estimate the potential outcome of the proposed Project's emissions on ambient air concentrations, the Project's emissions were added to the CAMx 4-km annual PGM modeling database.<sup>12</sup> Operational and construction emissions from the Project were estimated as described in Section 2 of the main report.<sup>13</sup> For all pollutants, for any year, the maximum operational emissions at full buildout were greater than construction emissions. In order to estimate the worst-case outcome, the operational full build out emissions were used (year 2027). Upon the Athletics' departure from the existing stadium (the Coliseum), a permanent reduction in Athletics-related emissions potential at the Coliseum is anticipated. However, baseline emissions were conservatively not subtracted from the Project emissions in this evaluation.

For use in PGMs, each Project emissions source must be spatially distributed across the modeling grid cells so that they can be incorporated into the gridded emission inventory. The total unmitigated

---

<sup>5</sup> [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/appendix\\_w/2016/AppendixW\\_2017.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/appendix_w/2016/AppendixW_2017.pdf).

<sup>6</sup> [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/guidance/guide/O3-PM-RH-Modeling\\_Guidance-2018.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/guidance/guide/O3-PM-RH-Modeling_Guidance-2018.pdf).

<sup>7</sup> <http://www.camx.com/>.

<sup>8</sup> <https://www.epa.gov/cmaq>.

<sup>9</sup> [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/guidance/clarification/20170804-Photochemical\\_Grid\\_Model\\_Clarification\\_Memo.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/scram/guidance/clarification/20170804-Photochemical_Grid_Model_Clarification_Memo.pdf).

<sup>10</sup> <http://www.baaqmd.gov/about-air-quality/research-and-data/research-and-modeling>.

<sup>11</sup> <https://www.arb.ca.gov/emfac/>.

<sup>12</sup> BAAQMD performed WRF meteorological modeling for the CCOS 4-km domain and 2012 calendar year that has been processed by WRF-CAMx to generate CAMx 2012 4-km meteorological inputs for the CCOS domain. The CMAQ 2012 emissions have been converted to the format used by CAMx using the CMAQ2CAMx processor.

<sup>13</sup> To the extent that the main report used conservative inputs to estimate Project-related criteria pollutants and precursors, the analysis provided herein also is conservatively influenced by those inputs.

emission inventory for the Project was used in the analysis. This includes architectural coatings, VOCs in consumer products, natural gas combustion, landscaping equipment, emergency generators, and emissions associated with motor vehicle use and transportation refrigeration unit (TRU) use. The emissions from architectural coatings, consumer products, natural gas combustion, landscaping equipment, emergency generators, and TRU idling are located onsite, and were therefore allocated to the grid cells representing the Project site. The mobile source category includes both passenger vehicles and trucks. The TRU exhaust category includes exhaust that occurs during travel to the Project site. The mobile and TRU sources are also spatially distributed in both the site's grid cells, as well as the immediately adjacent grid cells. While it is expected that passenger vehicles and trucks may travel some distance outside of the Project site, they were conservatively distributed near the site's grid cells based on travel routes. Annual emission estimates from the Project were spatially gridded, temporally allocated, and chemically speciated to be used for photochemical grid modelling using the Sparse Matrix Operator Kerner Emissions (SMOKE) emissions modelling system supported by the USEPA. The emissions inventory, spatial allocation, and SMOKE inputs and outputs are shown in Attachment A.

As discussed above, the Northern California 2012 CCOS modeling database was used for this project. The Northern California 4-km PGM modeling databases is based on a 2012 base meteorological year. The 2035 future year projections were used for this analysis, as that is the nearest future year with base emissions available as of the date of this report. The Project's emissions were isolated by the source apportionment tools in CAMx to obtain the incremental ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration changes due to the Project's emissions. More details and inputs for the PGM modeling are included in Attachment B.

Following completion of the CAMx source apportionment modeling, Ramboll used the USEPA's BenMAP<sup>14, 15</sup> program to estimate the potential health effects of the Project's contribution to ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration. BenMAP uses the concentration estimates produced by CAMx, along with population and health effect concentration-response (C-R) functions, to estimate various health effects of the concentration increases. BenMAP has a wide history of applications by the USEPA and others, including for local-scale analysis<sup>16</sup> as needed for assessing the health effects of a project's emissions. We used the USEPA default BenMAP health effects C-R functions that are typically used in national rulemaking, such as the health effects assessment<sup>17</sup> for the 2012 PM<sub>2.5</sub> National Ambient Air Quality Standard (NAAQS). The USEPA default health endpoints for PM<sub>2.5</sub> include mortality (all causes), hospital admissions (respiratory, asthma, cardiovascular), emergency room visits (asthma), and acute myocardial infarction (non-fatal). For ozone, the USEPA default health endpoints are mortality, emergency room visits (respiratory) and hospital admissions (respiratory). Details on the BenMAP inputs and outputs and definitions for the health effects are shown in Attachment C.

---

<sup>14</sup> <https://www.epa.gov/benmap/how-benmap-ce-estimates-health-and-economic-effects-air-pollution>.

<sup>15</sup> [https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2015-04/documents/benmap-ce\\_user\\_manual\\_march\\_2015.pdf](https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2015-04/documents/benmap-ce_user_manual_march_2015.pdf).

<sup>16</sup> <https://www.epa.gov/benmap/benmap-ce-applications-articles-and-presentations#local>.

<sup>17</sup> [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/data/PM\\_RA\\_FINAL\\_June\\_2010.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/data/PM_RA_FINAL_June_2010.pdf).

### 3. RESULTS

This section presents the results of the health effects analysis for the incremental increases in PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone resulting from primary and precursor emissions for these constituents. The results presented here describe the potential health effects of the criteria pollutant emissions already disclosed, and the results themselves do not constitute a new significance determination.

There are a number of conservative assumptions built into this evaluation, beginning with the quantification of emissions themselves. These conservative assumptions include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Assumption that emissions are unmitigated with the exception of Tier 4 generators and low-VOC paints (discussed further in Attachment A);
- Use of maximum daily emissions (discussed further in Attachment A), with the exception of mortality health effects from PM<sub>2.5</sub>;
- No removal of baseline emissions (discussed further in Attachment A);
- Assumption that health effects occur at any concentration, including small incremental concentrations (discussed further in Attachment C);
- Assumption that all PM<sub>2.5</sub> is of equal toxicity (discussed further in Attachment C);

As such, results presented below are meant to represent an upper bound of potential health effects, and actual effects may be zero.

#### POTENTIAL HEALTH EFFECTS

Overall, the estimated change in health effects from ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub> are minimal in light of background incidences. Specifically, for all the health endpoints quantified, the number of estimated incidences is between 0.000046% and 0.0020% of the background health incidence. The “background health incidence” is an estimate of the average number of people that suffer from some adverse health effect in a given population over a given period of time, in the absence of additional emissions from the Project. Health incidence rates and other health data are typically collected by the government as well as the World Health Organization. Background health incident rates presented in this report are over the full model domain, as defined in Attachment B. When taken into context, the small increase in incidences and the very small percent of the number of background incidences indicate that these health effects are minimal in a developed, urban environment.

PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related health effects attributed to Project-related increases in ambient air concentrations included asthma-related emergency room visits (1.11 incidences per year), asthma-related hospital admissions (0.087 incidences per year), all cardiovascular-related hospital admissions (not including myocardial infarctions) (0.18 incidences per year), all respiratory-related hospital admissions (0.42 incidences per year), mortality (1.54 incidences per year),<sup>18</sup> and nonfatal acute myocardial infarction (less than 0.096 incidences per year for all age groups).

Ozone-related health effects attributed to Project-related increases in ambient air concentrations included respiratory-related hospital admissions (0.15 incidences per year), mortality (0.078

---

<sup>18</sup> Since the mortality health endpoint uses an annual average concentration, results here reflect the use of average daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions, instead of maximum daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions. Resulting PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are mostly from primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions (see Attachment B), thus only average versus maximum primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> is used for this adjustment.

incidences per year), and asthma-related emergency room visits (lower than 0.79 incidences for ages 0-17 and less than 1.20 incidences for ages 18-99).

As noted above, health effects presented here conservatively utilize maximum daily emissions (with the exception of mortality health effects from PM<sub>2.5</sub>), assumed to occur for an entire year. Should average daily emissions be used, results would be even lower.

The health effects from ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub> are minimal in light of background incidences. We did not quantify the potential health effects from other criteria air pollutants, as the USEPA has recently stopped quantifying the health impacts and economic costs for additional air pollutants (other than ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub>). As an example, for NO<sub>2</sub>, USEPA has noted that uncertainty remains regarding the independent effects of NO<sub>2</sub> from other air pollutants, including ozone and PM<sub>2.5</sub> (USEPA, 2016). Additionally, in 2017, USEPA concluded that a quantitative risk assessment was not supported for NO<sub>2</sub>, stating that there were significant limitations in the available epidemiological studies including “the potential for copollutant confounding of the NO<sub>2</sub> association, potential bias due to exposure measurement error, and the shape of the concentration-response function.” (USEPA, 2017)

## UNCERTAINTY

Analyses that evaluate the changes in concentrations resulting from individual sources and the health impacts of increases or decreases in pollutants as a result of regulation on a localized basis are routinely done. This analysis does not tie the changes in concentration to a specific health effect in an individual; however, it does use scientific correlations of certain types of health effects from pollution to estimate effects on the population at large.

There is a degree of uncertainty in these results from a combination of the uncertainty in the emissions themselves, the change in concentration resulting from the PGM, and the uncertainty of the application of the C-R functions. All simulations of physical processes, whether ambient air concentrations or health effects from air pollution, have a level of uncertainty associated with them due to simplifying assumptions. The overall uncertainty is a combination of the uncertainty associated with each piece of the modeling study, in this case, the emissions quantification, the emissions model, the PGM, and BenMAP. While these results reflect a level of uncertainty, regulatory agencies, including the USEPA have judged that, even with the uncertainty, they provide sufficient information to the public to allow them to understand the potential health effects of increases or decreases in air pollution.

The approach and methodology of this analysis ensures that the uncertainty is of a conservative nature. In addition to the conservative assumptions built into the emissions noted above, there are a number of assumptions built into the application of C-R functions in BenMAP that may lead to an overestimation of health effects. For example, for all-cause mortality impacts from PM<sub>2.5</sub>, these estimates are based on a single epidemiological study that found an association between PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations and mortality. While similar studies suggest that such an association exists, there remains uncertainty regarding a clear causal link. This uncertainty stems from the limitations of epidemiological studies, such as inadequate exposure estimates and the inability to control for many factors that could explain the association between PM<sub>2.5</sub> and mortality such as lifestyle factors like smoking or exposures to other air pollutants. Several reviews have evaluated the scientific evidence of health effects from specific particulate components (e.g., Rohr and Wyzga 2012; Lippmann and Chen, 2009; Kelly and Fussell, 2007). These reviews indicate that the evidence is strongest for combustion-derived components of PM including elemental carbon (EC), organic carbon (OC) and various metals (e.g., nickel and vanadium); however, there is still no definitive data that points to any particular component of PM as being more toxic than other components. The USEPA has also stated that results

from various studies have shown the importance of considering particle size, composition, and particle source in determining the health effects of PM (USEPA, 2009). Further, the USEPA (2009) found that studies have reported that particles from industrial sources and from coal combustion appear to be the most significant contributors to PM-related mortality, consistent with the findings by Rohr and Wyzga (2012) and others. This is particularly important to note here, as the majority of PM emissions generated from the Project are from brakewear, tirewear, and entrained roadway dust (see Attachment A), and not from combustion. Therefore, by not considering the relative toxicity of PM components, the results presented here are conservative.

For both the PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone health effects calculated, each of the pollutants may be a confounder of the other. Thus, while the C-R functions are from studies that evaluated the effects for each pollutant individually, both air pollutants could contribute to the health effect outcomes evaluated, and thus the overall impacts may be overstated.

Another uncertainty highlighted by the USEPA (2012) which applies to potential health effects from both PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone, is the assumption of a log-linear response between exposure and health effects, without consideration for a threshold below which effects may not be measurable. The issue of a threshold for PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone is highly debated and can have significant implications for health effects analyses as it requires consideration of current air pollution levels and calculating effects only for areas that exceed threshold levels. Without consideration of a threshold, effects of any change in air pollution below or above the threshold are assumed to adversely affect health. Although the USEPA traditionally does not consider thresholds in its cost-benefit analyses, the NAAQS itself is a health-based threshold level that the USEPA has developed based on evaluating the most current evidence of health effects.

As noted above, the health effects estimation using this method presumes that effects seen at large concentration differences can be linearly scaled down to small concentration differences, with no consideration of potential thresholds below which health effects may not occur. This methodology of linearly scaling health effects is broadly accepted for use in regulatory evaluations and is considered as being health protective (USEPA, 2010). In summary, health effects presented in this report are conservatively estimated, and the actual effects may be zero.



## 4. REFERENCES

- /1/ Kelly, F.J., J.C. Fussell, 2007. Particulate Toxicity Ranking Report. Report Number 2/07. Environmental Research Group, Kings College, London.
- /2/ Lippmann, M., L.C. Chen, 2009. Health effects of concentrated ambient air particulate matter (CAPs) and its components. *Crit. Rev. Toxicol.*, 39, 865e913.
- /3/ Rohr A.C., R.E. Wyzga, 2012. Attributing Health Effects to Individual Particulate Matter Constituents. *Atmos Environ.*, 62, 130-152. doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.07.036.
- /4/ USEPA, 2009. Integrated Science Assessment (ISA) For Particulate Matter (Final Report, Dec 2009). U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, EPA/600/R-08/139F, 2009. <https://cfpub.epa.gov/ncea/isa/recordisplay.cfm?deid=216546>
- /5/ USEPA, 2010. Quantitative Health Risk Assessment for Particulate Matter. Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. EPA-452/R-10-005. June 2010. Available: [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/data/PM\\_RA\\_FINAL\\_June\\_2010.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/data/PM_RA_FINAL_June_2010.pdf).
- /6/ USEPA, 2012. Regulatory Impact Analysis for the Final Revisions to the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, EPA-452/R-12-005. [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/ecas/docs/ria/naaqs-pm\\_ria\\_final\\_2012-12.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/ecas/docs/ria/naaqs-pm_ria_final_2012-12.pdf).
- /7/ USEPA, 2016. Integrated Science Assessment (ISA) For Oxides of Nitrogen – Health Criteria U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, EPA/600/R-15/068. <https://cfpub.epa.gov/ncea/isa/recordisplay.cfm?deid=310879>
- /8/ USEPA, 2017. Policy Assessment for the Review of the Primary National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Oxides of Nitrogen. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, EPA-452/R-17-003. [https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2017-04/documents/policy\\_assessment\\_for\\_the\\_review\\_of\\_the\\_no2\\_naaqs\\_-\\_final\\_report.pdf](https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2017-04/documents/policy_assessment_for_the_review_of_the_no2_naaqs_-_final_report.pdf)

ATTACHMENT A  
EMISSIONS INVENTORY, SPATIAL ALLOCATION, AND SMOKE SETUP

## 1. INTRODUCTION

As discussed earlier, operational emissions from the Project were estimated using methodologies consistent with the California Emissions Estimator Model (CalEEMod®) and Project-specific data, where available. The model employs widely accepted calculation methodologies for emission estimates combined with appropriate default data if site-specific information is not available.

Annual emission estimates from the Project need to be spatially gridded, temporally allocated, and chemically speciated to be used for photochemical grid modeling. The Sparse Matrix Operator Kerner Emissions (SMOKE) emissions modeling system (Coats, 1996; Coats and Houyoux, 1996)<sup>19</sup> is used for this process.

## 2. PROJECT EMISSIONS AND SPATIAL ALLOCATION

Emissions were estimated for the Project to support the PGM and are allocated into 4 km x 4 km grid cells. This section describes those emissions and how they were spatially allocated.

### 2.1 Project Emissions and Spatial Allocation

For use in PGMs, emissions must be spatially allocated over the area so that they can be incorporated into the gridded emission inventory. The maximum daily 2027 emission inventory for the Project is below in Table 2-1a. Upon the Athletics' departure from the existing stadium (the Coliseum), a permanent reduction in Athletics-related emissions potential at the Coliseum is anticipated. However, baseline emissions were conservatively not subtracted from the Project emissions in this evaluation.

Mobile source emissions were split into categories based on the EMFAC2017 emission rates. For particulate matter, less than 2.5 microns in diameter (PM<sub>2.5</sub>) emissions are used in the modeling; less than 10 microns in diameter (PM<sub>10</sub>) emissions are presented for information below. SO<sub>2</sub> and CO are not included in this evaluation due to their small contribution to the formation of secondary PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone.

Since construction emissions are less than operational emissions for all pollutants, the potential health effects evaluated from the operational emissions below will cover any potential health effects during construction years.

Table 2-1a. Maximum Daily Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions Estimates				
Emission Category	ROG <sup>20</sup>	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	lbs/day	lbs/day	lbs/day	lbs/day
Mobile	87	187	204	47
Diurnal	4.6	--	--	--
Hotsoak	12	--	--	--
Idling Exhaust	1.4	1.5	0.0062	0.0053
Brakewear	--	--	48	21
Tirewear	--	--	11	2.6
Resting Loss	4.8	--	--	--

<sup>19</sup> <https://www.cmascenter.org/smoke/>

<sup>20</sup> ROG means total organic gases minus ARB's "exempt" compounds (e.g., methane, ethane, CFCs, etc.). ROG is similar, but not identical, to USEPA's term "VOC", which is based on USEPA's exempt list, which is slightly different from ARB's list. ROG emissions are modeled as VOC emissions in this assessment.

Road Dust	--	--	143	21
Running Exhaust	7.6	110	2.0	1.8
Running Loss	33	--	--	--
Starting Exhaust	24	75	0.27	0.25
Energy	2.1	19	1.5	1.5
Consumer Products	108	--	--	--
Landscaping	7.5	2.9	1.4	1.4
Architectural Coatings	18	--	--	--
Stationary Sources	3.7	9.2	0.41	0.33
TRU	0.059	0.44	0.0031	0.0029
Total	227	219	207	50

All emissions listed in Table 2-1a represent the maximum daily operational emissions estimated for the proposed Project's 2027 buildout scenario. Emissions were derived following methodologies as outlined in Section 2.3 of the main report. Maximum daily mobile emissions were calculated assuming the maximum day would be a weekday with an evening game at the ballpark. Maximum daily emissions for TRUs were calculated assuming 1 event would occur on that maximum day. Maximum daily emissions for emergency generators assume 1 hour of testing for all generators. Landscaping emissions were calculated assuming 180 days/year of landscaping equipment usage. Maximum daily emissions for all other emissions categories were assumed to equal the average day emissions. Emissions are unmitigated with the exception of the inclusion of Tier 4 generators and the use of low-VOC paint. Unmitigated mobile emissions assume the implementation of TDM measures. This analysis utilizes the 2027 full-build out operational emissions as they constitute the highest maximum daily emissions for the Project. The analysis presented here conservatively assumes maximum daily emissions occur over an entire year. Should average daily emissions be used, corresponding results would be lower.

Table 2-1b below presents maximum versus average daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions. Average daily emissions account for non-routine events (e.g. stadium events), averaged over a year.

Table 2-1b. Maximum versus Average PM <sub>2.5</sub> Emissions		
Emission Category	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
	Average	Maximum
	lbs/day	lbs/day
Mobile	31	47
Diurnal	--	--
Hotsoak	--	--
Idling Exhaust	0.0050	0.0053
Brakewear	14	21
Tirewear	1.8	2.6
Resting Loss	--	--
Road Dust	14	21
Running Exhaust	1.3	1.8

Emission Category	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
	Average	Maximum
	lbs/day	lbs/day
Running Loss	--	--
Starting Exhaust	0.17	0.25
Energy	1.5	1.5
Consumer Products	--	--
Landscaping	0.68	1.4
Architectural Coatings	--	--
Stationary Sources	0.045	0.33
TRU	7.2E-04	0.0029
Total	31	50
% Reduction	34%	

Mobile emissions include light, medium, and heavy-duty vehicles. Table 2-2 below provides a summary of the spatial distribution of mobile emissions broken down by highway and major roadway. Values in this table were calculated based on estimated average vehicle miles traveled (VMT). Traffic volumes and VMT in West Oakland were provided by Fehr & Peers for both freeways and surface streets.<sup>21</sup>

Table 2-2. Mobile Emission Distribution

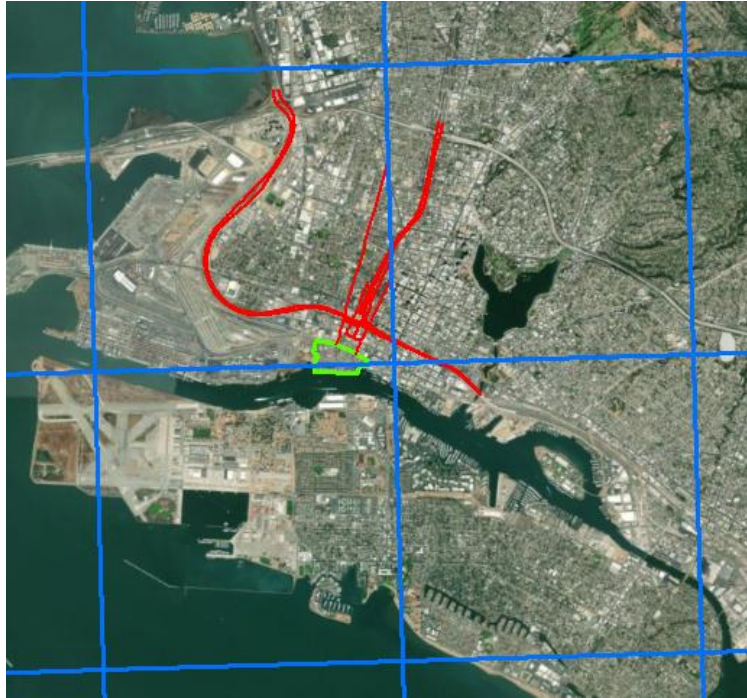
Highway/Roadway	Distribution (%)
Interstate 880	40%
Interstate 980	28%
Market Street	15%
Martin Luther King, Jr. Way	6.2%
Brush Street	3.9%
Castro Street	4.0%
3rd Street	0.90%
5th Street	0.49%
7th Street	0.47%

Project emissions are allocated across the Project site into 4 km x 4 km grid cells for the PGM. Figure 2-1 below shows the Project boundary overlaid with the 4-km grid. The Project site is shown in green, and the highways and major roadways are shown in red. The 4 km x 4 km grid is presented on the figure with 4 blue grid cells containing Project emissions. For highways and major roadways that

<sup>21</sup> Fehr and Peers. 2019. Local Street and Freeway Forecasts - Howard Terminal. March 21

cross into multiple cells, emissions were allocated proportionally based on the length of roadway within each cell. While the full extent of travel may extend beyond the links shown below, this approach conservatively models all emissions in the immediate Project vicinity, near local population centers, and thus may overstate actual outcomes.

Figure 2-1. Overlap of Model Grid Cells on Project Site



## 2.2 Converting Project Inventories to SMOKE Input Format

The first step in the emissions processing was to convert the Project emission inventory into the Flat File 2010 (FF10) format for input to SMOKE. We assigned appropriate Source Classification Codes (SCCs) to the Project emissions sources. Table 2-3 provides SCC assigned to each project source.

Table 2-3. Assigned SCC to Project Emission Sources

Emission Source	SCC	SCC Description
Energy	2102006000	Stationary Source Fuel Combustion; Industrial; Natural Gas; Total: Boilers and IC Engines
Mobile -LDA	220100111B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Vehicles (LDGV); Rural <sup>22</sup> Interstate: Brake Wear
Mobile -LDA	220100111R	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Vehicles (LDGV); Rural Interstate: Resting Loss
Mobile -LDA	220100111S	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Vehicles (LDGV); Rural Interstate: Start

<sup>22</sup> Rural and Urban mobile designations provide equivalent chemical speciation and temporal distributions, as the EMFAC mobile emissions model does not distinguish between the two.

Emission Source	SCC	SCC Description
Mobile -LDA	220100111T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Vehicles (LDGV); Rural Interstate: Tire Wear
Mobile -LDA	220100111V	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Vehicles (LDGV); Rural Interstate: Evap (except Refueling)
Mobile -LDA	220100111X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Vehicles (LDGV); Rural Interstate: Exhaust
Mobile -LDT1	220102011B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Trucks 1 & 2 (M6) = LDGT1 (M5); Rural Interstate: Brake Wear
Mobile -LDT1	220102011R	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Trucks 1 & 2 (M6) = LDGT1 (M5); Rural Interstate: Resting Loss
Mobile -LDT1	220102011S	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Trucks 1 & 2 (M6) = LDGT1 (M5); Rural Interstate: Start
Mobile -LDT1	220102011T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Trucks 1 & 2 (M6) = LDGT1 (M5); Rural Interstate: Tire Wear
Mobile -LDT1	220102011V	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Trucks 1 & 2 (M6) = LDGT1 (M5); Rural Interstate: Evap (except Refueling)
Mobile -LDT1	220102011X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Light Duty Gasoline Trucks 1 & 2 (M6) = LDGT1 (M5); Rural Interstate: Exhaust
Mobile -HHDT	2201070110	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Interstate: Total
Mobile -HHDT	220107011B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Interstate: Brake Wear
Mobile -LHDT1	220107011I	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 2B; Rural Interstate: Idling
Mobile -HHDT	220107011R	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Interstate: Resting Loss
Mobile -HHDT	220107011S	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Interstate: Start
Mobile -HHDT	220107011T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Interstate: Tire Wear
Mobile -HHDT	220107011V	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Interstate: Evap (except Refueling)
Mobile -HHDT	220107011X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Interstate: Exhaust
Mobile -OBUS	220107013B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Brake Wear

Emission Source	SCC	SCC Description
Mobile -OBUS	220107013I	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Idling
Mobile -OBUS	220107013R	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Resting Loss
Mobile -OBUS	220107013S	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Start
Mobile -OBUS	220107013T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Tire Wear
Mobile -OBUS	220107013V	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Evap (except Refueling)
Mobile -OBUS	220107013X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Heavy Duty Gasoline Vehicles 2B thru 8B & Buses (HDGV); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Exhaust
Mobile -MCY	220108011B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Motorcycles (MC); Rural Interstate: Brake Wear
Mobile -MCY	220108011R	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Motorcycles (MC); Rural Interstate: Resting Loss
Mobile -MCY	220108011S	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Motorcycles (MC); Rural Interstate: Start
Mobile -MCY	220108011T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Motorcycles (MC); Rural Interstate: Tire Wear
Mobile -MCY	220108011V	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Motorcycles (MC); Rural Interstate: Evap (except Refueling)
Mobile -MCY	220108011X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Gasoline; Motorcycles (MC); Rural Interstate: Exhaust
Mobile -LDA	223000111B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Light Duty Diesel Vehicles (LDDV); Rural Interstate: Brake Wear
Mobile -LDA	223000111T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Light Duty Diesel Vehicles (LDDV); Rural Interstate: Tire Wear
Mobile -LDA	223000111X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Light Duty Diesel Vehicles (LDDV); Rural Interstate: Exhaust
Mobile -LDT1	223006011B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Light Duty Diesel Trucks 1 thru 4 (M6) (LDDT); Rural Interstate: Brake Wear
Mobile -LDT1	223006011T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Light Duty Diesel Trucks 1 thru 4 (M6) (LDDT); Rural Interstate: Tire Wear
Mobile -LDT1	223006011X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Light Duty Diesel Trucks 1 thru 4 (M6) (LDDT); Rural Interstate: Exhaust
Mobile -LHDT1	223007111B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 2B; Rural Interstate: Brake Wear
Mobile -LHDT1	223007111I	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 2B; Rural Interstate: Idling



Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Additional Information Regarding Potential  
Health Effects of Air Quality Impacts

Emission Source	SCC	SCC Description
Mobile -LHDT1	223007111T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 2B; Rural Interstate: Tire Wear
Mobile -LHDT1	223007111X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 2B; Rural Interstate: Exhaust
Mobile -MHDT	2230072110	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 3, 4, & 5; Rural Interstate: Total
Mobile -LHDT2	223007211B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 3, 4, & 5; Rural Interstate: Brake Wear
Mobile -LHDT2	223007211I	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 3, 4, & 5; Rural Interstate: Idling
Mobile -LHDT2	223007211T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 3, 4, & 5; Rural Interstate: Tire Wear
Mobile -LHDT2	223007211X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 3, 4, & 5; Rural Interstate: Exhaust
Mobile -HHDT	223007311B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 6 & 7; Rural Interstate: Brake Wear
Mobile -HHDT	223007311I	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 6 & 7; Rural Interstate: Idling
Mobile -HHDT	223007311S	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 6 & 7; Rural Interstate: Start
Mobile -HHDT	223007311T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 6 & 7; Rural Interstate: Tire Wear
Mobile -HHDT	223007311X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Vehicles (HDDV) Class 6 & 7; Rural Interstate: Exhaust
Mobile -OBUS	223007513B	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Buses (School & Transit); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Brake Wear
Mobile -OBUS	223007513I	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Buses (School & Transit); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Idling
Mobile -OBUS	223007513S	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Buses (School & Transit); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Start
Mobile -OBUS	223007513T	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Buses (School & Transit); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Tire Wear
Mobile -OBUS	223007513X	Mobile Sources; Highway Vehicles - Diesel; Heavy Duty Diesel Buses (School & Transit); Rural Other Principal Arterial: Exhaust
TRU	2270003060	Mobile Sources; Off-highway Vehicle Diesel; Industrial Equipment; AC Refrigeration
Landscaping	2270004010	Mobile Sources; Off-highway Vehicle Diesel; Lawn and Garden Equipment; Lawn Mowers (Residential)

Emission Source	SCC	SCC Description
Emergency generators	2270006005	Mobile Sources; Off-highway Vehicle Diesel; Commercial Equipment; Generator Sets
Fugitive Dust	2294000000	Mobile Sources; Paved Roads; All Paved Roads; Total: Fugitives
Architectural Coating	2401001000	Solvent Utilization; Surface Coating; Architectural Coatings; Total: All Solvent Types
Consumer Products	2460000000	Solvent Utilization; Miscellaneous Non-industrial: Consumer and Commercial; All Processes; Total: All Solvent Types
Consumer Products	2460100000	Solvent Utilization; Miscellaneous Non-industrial: Consumer and Commercial; All Personal Care Products; Total: All Solvent Types
Consumer Products	2460200000	Solvent Utilization; Miscellaneous Non-industrial: Consumer and Commercial; All Household Products; Total: All Solvent Types
Consumer Products	2460400000	Solvent Utilization; Miscellaneous Non-industrial: Consumer and Commercial; All Automotive Aftermarket Products; Total: All Solvent Types
Consumer Products	2460500000	Solvent Utilization; Miscellaneous Non-industrial: Consumer and Commercial; All Coatings and Related Products; Total: All Solvent Types

### 2.2.1 Generate Spatial Surrogates for 4-km Domains

As part of the analysis, the Project source emissions need to be spatially allocated to appropriate geographic locations. The emissions can be allocated to modeling grid cells using gridding surrogates. To process the Project emissions, a Project area-based spatial surrogate was developed. The surrogate was developed using the US Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA's) Spatial Allocation Tool,<sup>23</sup> which combines geographical information system (GIS)-based data (shapefiles) and modeling domain definitions to generate the appropriate gridded surrogate data set. The Project sources were then assigned specific surrogates for gridding by cross-referencing the SCCs. As mentioned above, all Project emissions were distributed in the modeling grid cells where the Project is located as shown in Figure 2-1. The mobile sources are spatially distributed in the site's grid cells and surrounding grid cells, as outlined in Table 2-2.

### 2.2.2 SMOKE 4 km Processing of Project Emissions

SMOKE system was used to process emissions for the Northern California 4-km modeling grid shown in Figure 2-1. A representative week from each month (seven days a month) was used to represent the entire month's emissions. Holidays were modeled separately as if they were a Sunday. SMOKE was applied to perform following tasks:

1. **Chemical Speciation:** Emission estimates of criteria air pollutants were speciated for the SAPRC07 AERO6 chemical mechanism employed in CMAQ in SMOKE processing. We used speciation profiles compatible with the SAPRC07 AERO6 mechanism for PM<sub>2.5</sub> from the BAAQMD's modeling system to be consistent with the regional modeling emissions. We then converted those emissions into CAMx-ready formats using CMAQ2CAMx conversion program and species mapping.

<sup>23</sup> [https://www.cmascenter.org/sa-tools/documentation/4.2/html/srgtool/SurrogateToolUserGuide\\_4\\_2.pdf](https://www.cmascenter.org/sa-tools/documentation/4.2/html/srgtool/SurrogateToolUserGuide_4_2.pdf)

2. Temporal Allocation: Annual emission estimates were resolved on an hourly timescale for CAMx modeling. These allocations were determined from the particular source category, specified by the SCC. Monthly, weekly, and diurnal profiles were cross-referenced to SCC to provide the appropriate temporal resolution. The temporal profiles were also obtained from the BAAQMD's emissions modeling system.
3. Spatial Allocation: The Project emission estimates were spatially resolved to the grid cells for modeling using spatial surrogates as described above.

### 2.2.3 QA/QC of Emissions Modeling

Standard quality assurance/quality control (QA/QC) was conducted during all aspects of the SMOKE emissions processing. These steps followed the approach recommended in USEPA modeling guidance (USEPA, 2007). SMOKE includes quality assurance (QA) and reporting features to keep track of the adjustments at each processing stage and ensure that data integrity is not compromised. We carefully reviewed the SMOKE log files for error messages and ensured that appropriate source profiles were used. All error records reported during processing were reviewed and resolved. This is important to ensure that source categories are correctly characterized. We also compared SMOKE input and output emissions: Summary tables were generated to compare input inventory totals against model-ready output totals to confirm consistency. Spatial plots were generated to visually verify correct spatial allocation of the emissions.

### 2.2.4 Merge SMOKE Pre-merged Emissions to Generate CAMx-ready Emission Inputs

The final step in the emissions processing is to merge the Project gridded emissions with other regional components through the gridded merge program (MRGUAM) for CAMx. We merged the daily emissions in the time format required by CAMx.

### 2.2.5 Emissions Summary

Summaries of the Project gridded CAMx model-ready emissions data are provided in this section. Table 2-4 and Table 2-5 summarize the annual emission inventory data input to SMOKE from the FF10 data files in pounds per day by project source types, by pollutants and by project regions. The consistency in data in Table 2-4 and Table 2-5 as well as Table 2-1 offer confidence in the correct operation of the SMOKE emissions processing for CAMx.

Table 2-4. Project Emission Inventory Data Input to SMOKE by Source Type (lbs/day)

Type	NO <sub>x</sub>	VOC	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
Mobile	187.1	87.4	203.7	46.7
Energy	18.9	2.1	1.5	1.5
Consumer Products	0.0	107.9	0.0	0.0
Landscaping	2.9	7.5	1.4	1.4
Architectural Coatings	0.0	18.3	0.0	0.0
Emergency Generators	9.2	3.7	0.4	0.3
TRU	0.44	0.06	0.00	0.00
Total	218.6	226.9	207.0	49.9

Abbreviations:  
 NO<sub>x</sub> - Nitrogen Oxides  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - Particulate Matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter  
 PM<sub>10</sub> - Particulate Matter less than 10 microns in diameter  
 VOC - Volatile Organic Compounds

Table 2-5. Project Emission Inventory Data Output from SMOKE by Project Region (lbs/day)

Type	NO <sub>x</sub>	VOC	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
Onsite	31.3	139.6	3.3	3.2
Offsite	187.3	87.4	203.7	46.7
Total	218.6	226.9	207.0	49.9

Abbreviations:  
 NO<sub>x</sub> - Nitrogen Oxides  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - Particulate Matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter  
 PM<sub>10</sub> - Particulate Matter less than 10 microns in diameter  
 VOC - Volatile Organic Compounds

Spatial displays of the gridded emissions data are presented below. We examined the gridded emissions in 4-km grid to verify accurate spatial allocation by SMOKE. Figures 2-2 through 2-5 displays gridded emissions for the Project inventory in the 4-km modeling grid.

Figure 2-2. Spatial Distribution of NO<sub>x</sub> Emissions (in lbs/day) for the Project in the Northern California 4-km Domain

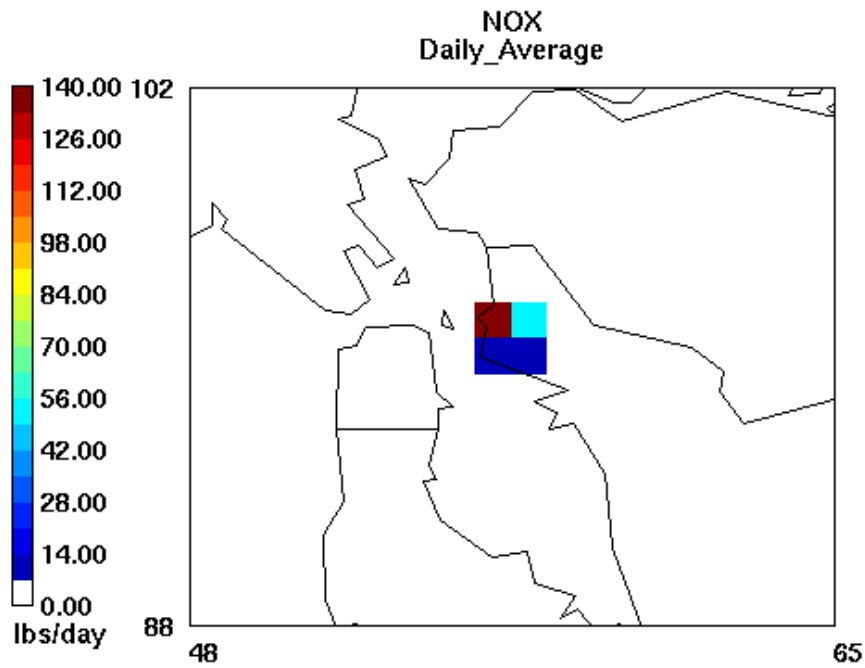


Figure 2-3. Spatial Distribution of VOC Emissions (in lbs/day) for the Project in the Northern California 4-km Domain

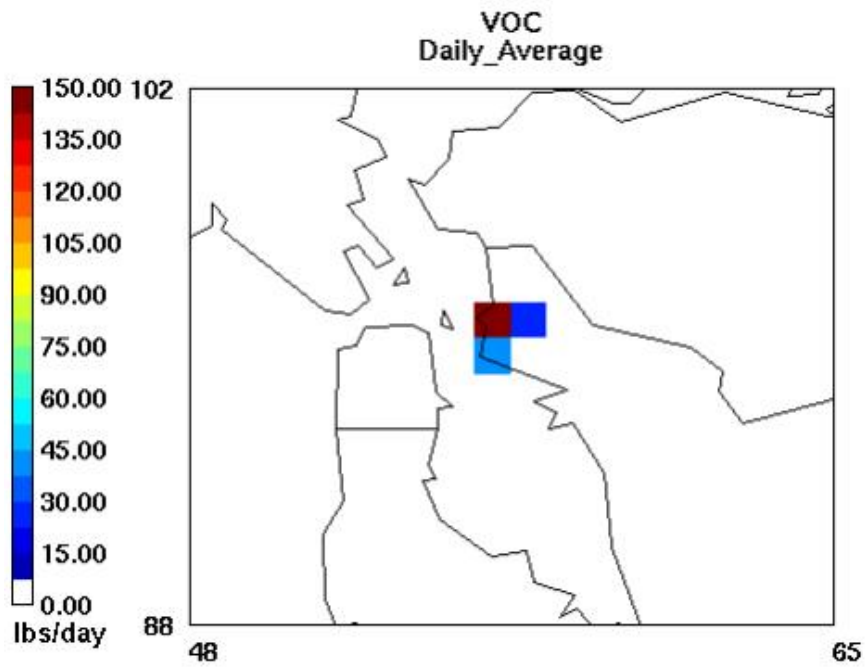


Figure 2-4. Spatial Distribution of PM<sub>10</sub> Emissions (in lbs/day) for the Project in the Northern California 4-km Domain

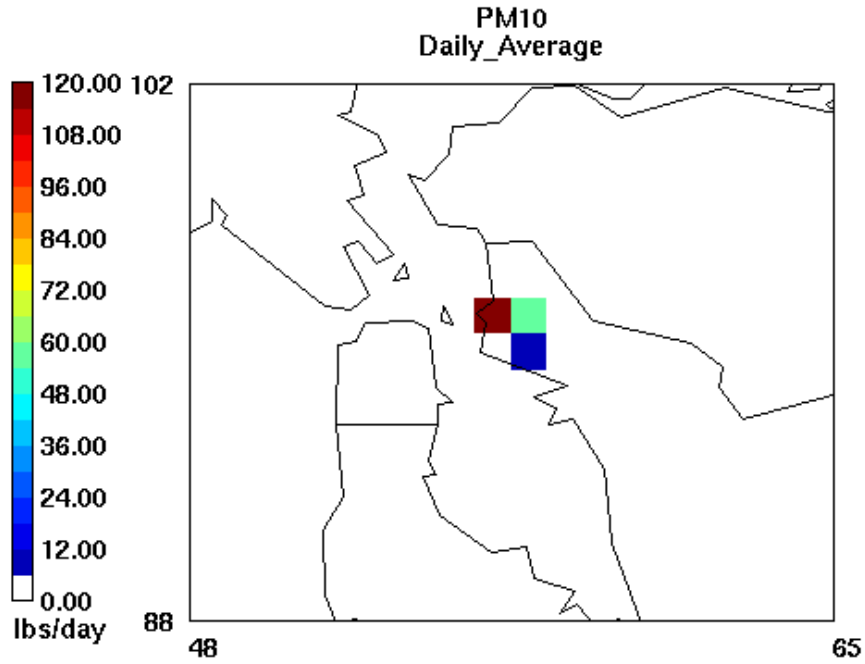
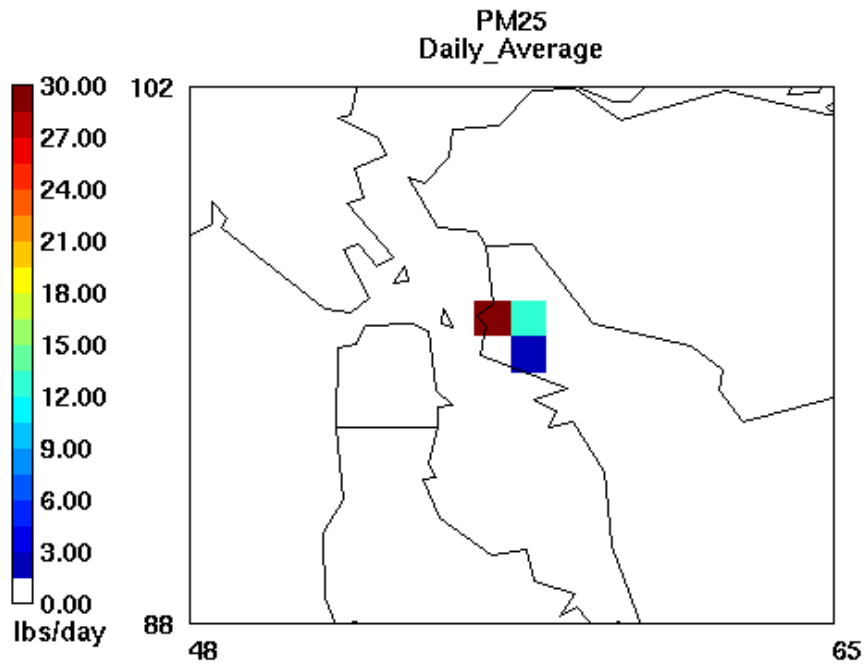


Figure 2-5. Spatial Distribution of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Emissions (in lbs/day) for the Project in the Northern California 4-km Domain



### 3. REFERENCES

- /1/ Coats Jr., C.J., 1996. High-performance algorithms in the Sparse Matrix Operator Kernel Emissions (SMOKE) modeling system. Proc. Ninth AMS Joint Conference on Applications of Air Pollution Meteorology with AWMA. Amer. Meteor. Soc., Atlanta, GA, 584-588.
- /2/ Coats Jr., C.J., Houyoux, M.R., 1996. Fast Emissions Modeling with the Sparse Matrix Operator Kernel Emissions (SMOKE) Modeling System. The Emission Inventory: Key to Planning, Permits, Compliance, and Reporting, Air & Waste Management Association. New Orleans, Louisiana.
- /3/ EPA, 2007. Guidance on the Use of Models and Other Analyses for Demonstrating Attainment of Air Quality Goals for Ozone, PM2.5 and Regional Haze. Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC. EPA-454/B-07-002.

ATTACHMENT B  
PGM INPUTS, OUTPUTS, AND ASSUMPTIONS



## 1. REGIONAL AIR QUALITY MODELING PLATFORM

The Northern California 2012 4-km CAMx modeling database and a projected 2035 emissions database was used in this assessment. The 2012 base case is based on a Photochemical Grid Model (PGM) modeling databases developed by the BAAQMD. The BAAQMD PGM database is tailored for California using California-specific input tools (e.g., the EMFAC<sup>24</sup> mobile source emissions model) and use a high-resolution 4-km horizontal grid to better simulate meteorology and air quality in the complex terrain and coastal environment of California. This contrasts with EPA's national modeling platforms<sup>25</sup> used for national rulemakings (e.g., transport rules such as CSAPR<sup>26</sup> or defining new NAAQS) that use a coarser 12-km horizontal grid resolution.

The BAAQMD selected the computational domain shown in Figure 1-1 below to keep consistency with the 2000 Central California Ozone Study (CCOS) (BAAQMD, 2009). The CCOS was established to understand and investigate the ozone formation in Central California, therefore the computational domain included all Central California and portions of Northern California.

Details of the model inputs, configuration, and results are presented in Section 2 of this Attachment.

---

<sup>24</sup> <https://www.arb.ca.gov/emfac/>

<sup>25</sup> <https://www.epa.gov/air-emissions-modeling/2014-2016-version-7-air-emissions-modeling-platforms>

<sup>26</sup> <https://www.epa.gov/csapr>

Figure 1-1. Air quality modeling domain for Northern California<sup>27</sup>



## 2. REGIONAL GRID MODELING

In this section we describe the regional PGM modeling setup to assess the outcome of the Project emissions on the ambient  $PM_{2.5}$  levels in the region. The 2012 base case modeling databases were developed by the BAAQMD for the Community Multiscale Air Quality (CMAQ) PGM. The CMAQ annual 2012 4-km modeling database and annual 2012 4-km Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF) meteorological model output files were obtained from the BAAQMD. The BAAQMD CMAQ and WRF 2012 4-km data were then processed to obtain 2012 4-km annual PGM modeling database for the Comprehensive Air Quality Model with extensions (CAMx). The following paragraphs described how

<sup>27</sup> <https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/research/cabots/docs/9a-cabots-baaqmd-20170419.pdf>

Ramboll developed the CAMx 2012 4-km annual database used in this study, starting with the BAAQMD CMAQ and WRF 2012 4-km data. Preparation of the Project emissions inputs for CAMx is discussed in Attachment A.

## 2.1 Model Inputs and Configuration

Ramboll converted the 2012 CMAQ 2-D and in-line point emissions files from BAAQMD to CAMx area-/point-source emissions files using the CMAQ2CAMx interface program.<sup>28</sup> Seasalt emissions were developed using an emissions processor that integrates published sea spray flux algorithms to estimate sea salt particulate matter emissions for input to CAMx. The CAMx sea salt emissions were then merged with area emissions files. We projected CAMx emissions data to 2035 using county, pollutant and source category-specific growth factors derived from ARB's California Emissions Projection Analysis Model (CEPAM) 2016 state implementation plan (SIP) inventory. CEPAM estimates emissions for a specific year based on growth and control factors. The growth factors account for county-specific economic activity profiles, population forecasts, and other socio/demographic activity. The control factors reflect the effects of adopted emission control rules.

The most commonly used prognostic meteorological models to provide meteorological fields for air quality modeling are the WRF model (Skamarock et al., 2005) and the Fifth-Generation Mesoscale Model (MM5; Grell et al, 1994). MM5, a nonhydrostatic, prognostic meteorological model developed in the 1970s by Pennsylvania State University and the National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR), has been widely used for urban- and regional-scale photochemical, fine particulate, and regional haze regulatory modeling studies. However, development of MM5 ceased in 2006 and WRF has become the new standard model for regulatory air quality applications in the US. WRF was jointly developed by NCAR and the National Center for Environmental Prediction in late 1990s. It has been under continuous development, improvement, testing and open peer-review and is used world-wide by hundreds of researchers and practitioners. BAAQMD adopted WRF version 3.8 for the 2012 simulations. For the current application, the meteorology remains unchanged for the future year simulation and BAAQMD WRF 2012 4-km model outputs were processed using the WRFCAMx<sup>29</sup> processor to generate the meteorological fields ready for CAMx. The WRF model employs a terrain-following coordinate system defined by pressure, using multiple layers that extend from the surface to 50 millibars (approximately 19 kilometers above ground level [AGL]). A layer averaging scheme is adopted for CAMx simulations to reduce the computational burden. Table 2-1 presents the mapping from the WRF vertical layer structure to the CAMx vertical layers.

---

<sup>28</sup> <http://www.camx.com/download/support-software.aspx>.

<sup>29</sup> WRFCAMx is available on the CAMx website (<http://www.camx.com/download/support-software.aspx>)

Table 2-1 Vertical layer structure for WRF and CAMx modeling.

WRF		CAMx			
Layer	Height (m)	Layer	Height (m)	Thickness (m)	Sigma <sup>a</sup>
50	19260	28	19260	2625	0.0000
49	16635				
48	14423				
47	12436	27	12436	1849	0.1339
46	10587				
45	9234				
44	8100	26	8100	960	0.3119
43	7140				
42	6324				
41	5629	25	5629	594	0.4630
40	5034				
39	4524				
38	4086	24	4086	376	0.5806
37	3710				
36	3387				
35	3097	23	3097	261	0.6668
34	2835				
33	2600				
32	2389	22	2389	191	0.7341
31	2198				
30	2028				
29	1873	21	1873	139	0.7863
28	1735				
27	1609				
26	1497	20	1497	102	0.8261
25	1396				
24	1304				
23	1217	19	1304	87	0.8471
22	1133				
21	1052	18	1133	81	0.8661
20	974				
19	899	17	974	75	0.8840
18	827				
17	758	16	758	66	0.9088
16	692				
15	628	15	692	64	0.9165
14	566				
13	507	14	566	59	0.9312
12	450	13	507	57	0.9382
11	398	12	450	53	0.9450
10	348	11	398	50	0.9513
9	302	10	348	46	0.9573
8	258	9	302	44	0.9629
7	218	8	258	40	0.9682
6	180	7	218	38	0.9731
5	144	6	180	36	0.9777
4	112	5	144	32	0.9821
3	81	4	112	31	0.9861
2	52	3	81	29	0.9899
1	25	2	52	27	0.9935
0	0	1	25	25	0.9969
0	0	0	0	0	1.0000

<sup>a</sup> The sigma vertical coordinate system is used to simplify the equations solved by atmospheric models and is defined as  $\sigma = (p - p_T) / (p_S - p_T)$  where p is pressure and the subscripts T and S stand for the top and surface values of the model atmosphere, respectively.

The lateral boundary conditions (BCs) for the 4-km state-wide modeling grid were extracted from a global model simulation for the year 2012. The Model for Ozone and Related Chemical Tracers Version 4 (MOZART-4; Emmons et al., 2010) is a global chemical transport model developed jointly by NCAR, the Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory, and the Max Planck Institute for Meteorology. It simulates chemistry and transport of tropospheric gases and bulk aerosols. The MOZART-4 simulation with updated meteorological fields derived from the National Aeronautics and Space Administration's Goddard Earth Observing System Model Version 5 (GEOS-5)<sup>30</sup> were downloaded from the UCAR website<sup>31</sup> and the MOZART2CAMx processor was used to derive both the boundary and the initial conditions for the modeling. Five days of spin-up periods were used for the 4-km grids to minimize the influence of the initial conditions.

Additional data used in the air quality modeling include ozone column data from the Ozone Monitoring Instrument (OMI) which continues the Total Ozone Mapping Spectrometer (TOMS) record for total ozone and other atmospheric parameters related to ozone chemistry (OMI officially replaced the TOMS ozone column satellite data on January 1, 2006). OMI data are available every 24-hours and are obtained from the TOMS ftp site.<sup>32</sup> The CAMx O3MAP program reads the OMI ozone column text file data and interpolates to fill gaps and generated gridded daily ozone column input data. The OMI data is used in the CAMx (TUV) radiation models which is a radiative transfer model that develops clear-sky photolysis rate inputs for CAMx. The landuse file was generated with the WRF-CAMx processor and modified to remove lakes and set coastal waters with a surf zone width of 50 m, this file was used to update the emissions database and provide more realistic representation of sea salt emissions.

Table 2-2 presents the CAMx configuration used for the modeling in this Project analysis. SAPRC07TC (Carter, 2010) is the chemistry mechanism used for California SIPs was used here. It includes additional model species to explicitly represent selected toxics and reactive organic compounds and uses numerical expressions of rate constants that are compatible with the current chemistry mechanism solver. The partitioning of inorganic aerosol constituents (sulfate, nitrate ammonium and chloride) between gas and aerosol phases is performed using the ISORROPIA module. The SOAP semi-volatile equilibrium scheme performs the organic aerosol-gas partitioning. These processes are described in more detailed in the CAMx user guide.

---

<sup>30</sup> <http://www.acd.ucar.edu/wrf-chem/mozart.shtml>

<sup>31</sup> <https://www.acom.ucar.edu/wrf-chem/mozart.shtml>

<sup>32</sup> <ftp://toms.gsfc.nasa.gov/pub/omi/data/>

Table 2-2. CAMx modeling configuration.

Science Option	Configuration	Notes
Model Code	CAMx v6.5	Released April 2018
Horizontal Grid	4-km 1-way nesting	
O3 and PM 4-km	185 x 185 grid cells	
Vertical Grid	28 vertical layers extending up to ~19 km AGL	Collapsed from 50 WRF/MM5 layers (see Table 3-1)
Initial Conditions	Extracted from the MOZART global model outputs	5-day spin-up for 4-km domain
Boundary Conditions	Extracted from the MOZART global model outputs	Boundary concentration set for 4-km domain extracted using MOZART2CAMx
Photolysis Rate	Photolysis rates lookup table	Derived from satellite measurements and TUV processor
Gas-phase Chemistry	SAPRC07TC	Solved by the Euler Backward Iterative (EBI) solver
Aerosol-phase Chemistry	ISORROPIA (inorganic aerosol) SOAP v2.1 (organic aerosol)	
Meteorological Input Preprocessor	WRFCAMx v4.7	
Advection	Piecewise Parabolic Method (PPM)	
Diffusion	Eddy diffusion algorithm	

## 2.2 Model Results

The future modeling scenario was simulated using the CAMx source apportionment technology. Both cumulative concentrations from all the sources and the concentrations from Project-specific emissions are derived from a single simulation following the previous section model configuration. The model results of hourly PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations were processed into aggregated metrics that are relevant to health effects.

The metrics relevant to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> health effects selected in this study are 24-hour annual average concentrations (see Attachment C). Figure 2-1 shows spatial plots of annual average and a single day episode maximum 24-hour average PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations from the base case. In the base case, the central portion of California shows annual PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations between 10 and 15 µg/m<sup>3</sup> with isolated regions in Glenn and Butte county that could reach up to 20 µg/m<sup>3</sup>. Contributions of the Project emissions to annual average PM<sub>2.5</sub> are 0.0975 µg/m<sup>3</sup> at the most affected areas and represent a 0.92 percent increase over the base case concentrations at that location. Contributions to the maximum 24-hour average are 0.269 µg/m<sup>3</sup> at the most affected area and represent a 1.04 percent increase over the base case concentrations at that location. Figure 2-2 presents increases in quarterly average and maximum 24-hour average PM<sub>2.5</sub> due to the Project by PM<sub>2.5</sub> component at the

grid cell of maximum concentration change. It confirms that the PM<sub>2.5</sub> increases due to the Project are mostly due to primary PM components (referred to as “other” in the chart).

Figure 2-1. Results of the 4 km PM<sub>2.5</sub> Modeling Domain

PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations from the Base Case Scenario (left panels);  
 Increases in PM<sub>2.5</sub> due to the Project (center panel is modeling domain and  
 right panel is local project area); Annual Averages (top panels);  
 Maximum 24-hour Averages (bottom panels)

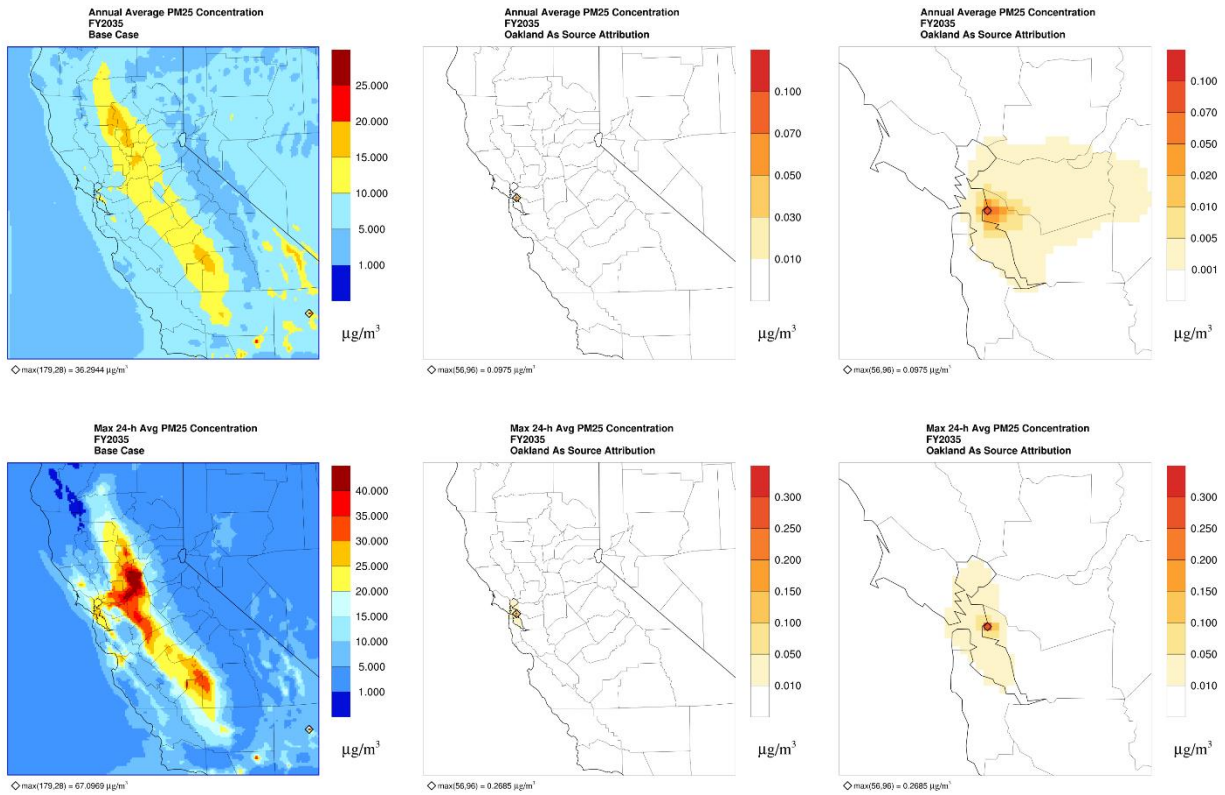
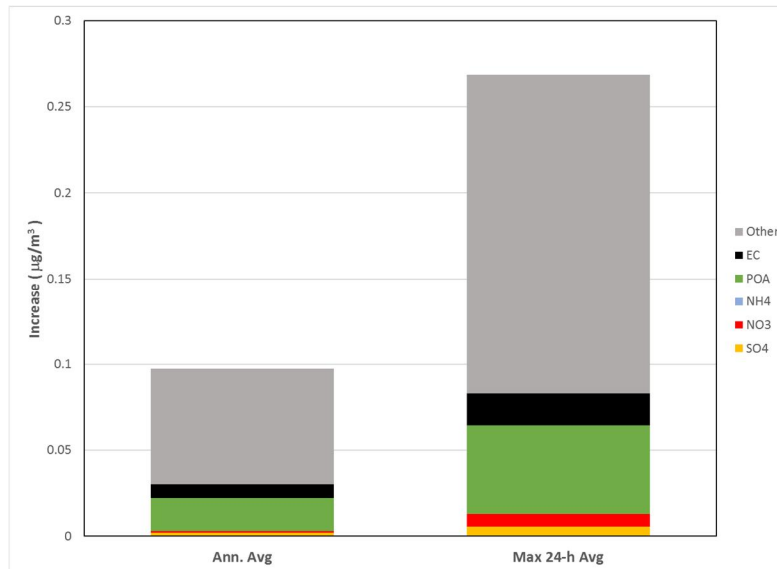


Figure 2-2. Increases in Annual Average and Episode Maximum 24-hour Average PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentrations due to the Project by PM<sub>2.5</sub> Component: fine particulate sulfate (SO<sub>4</sub>), nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub>), ammonium (NH<sub>4</sub>), primary organic aerosol (POA), elemental carbon (EC), and other primary PM (Other); Where the Maximum Change due to Project Emissions Occurred



The metrics relevant to the ozone health effects selected in this study are consistent with the ozone NAAQS (see Attachment C). The model provides hourly concentrations that are further post-processed to produce maximum daily average 8-hour (MDA8) ozone concentrations for each day. Figure 2-3 displays spatial plots of the annual average MDA8 ozone for the 2035 emissions scenario and the corresponding annual average MDA8 increases to ozone concentrations due to the Project emissions. In the 2035 base case emissions scenario, the south eastern portion of the domain that includes Tulare, Kern, Inyo and Mono counties show the highest MDA8 annual average ozone concentration between 45 and 54 ppb with isolated regions, mostly in Kern, Tulare and San Bernardino counties with up to 54 ppb. The maximum increase in the annual average MDA8 ozone concentrations due to the Project is 0.0128 ppb and occurs in north Alameda County where it represents a 0.03 percent increase over the base case concentrations.

Figure 2-4 displays MDA8 ozone for the base case and increases in MDA8 ozone due to the project on August 9<sup>th</sup> of the simulation year, the day that the Project has the highest ozone contribution, which is reasonable given that this occurs in the middle of the summer when higher temperatures and increased solar radiation favour the formation of ozone. The highest MDA8 ozone contribution due to the Project is 0.118 ppb (Figure 2-4, right) that occurs in north-western Alameda county where it represents a 0.22 percent increase over the base case concentrations.



Figure 2-3. Annual Average MDA8 Ozone Concentrations from the Base Case Scenario (left) and Increases in Highest MDA8 Ozone Concentrations due to the Project (center for modeling domain and right for local project area) for the Annual Modeling of the 2035 Emissions Scenario

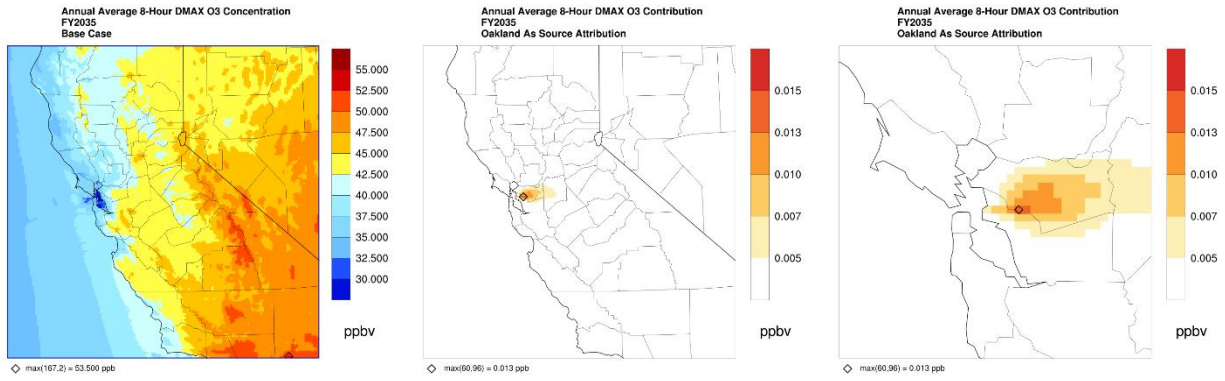
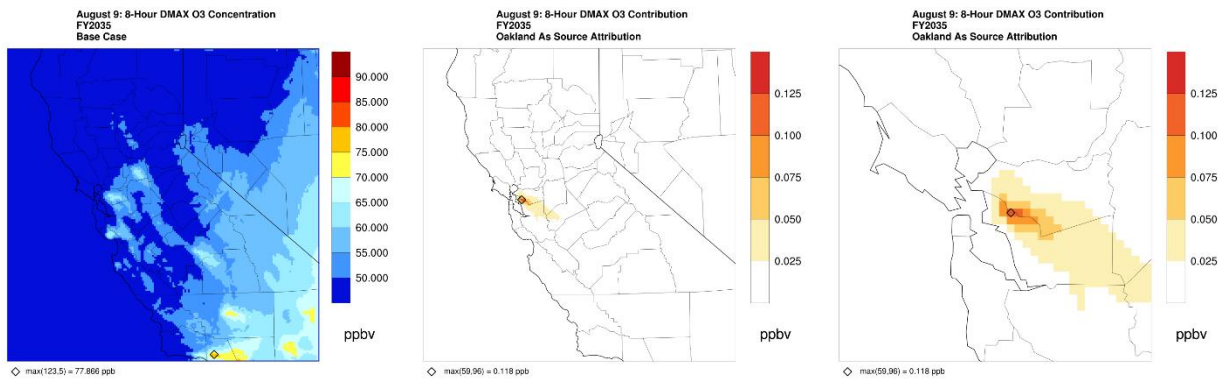


Figure 2-4. MDA8 Ozone Concentrations from the Base Case Scenario (left) and Increases in MDA8 Ozone Concentrations due to the Project (center for modeling domain and right for local project area) on August 9th, the Day with the Highest Project Ozone Contributions for the Annual Modeling of the 2035 Emissions Scenario



### 3. REFERENCES

- /1/ Bay Area Air Quality Management. 2009. Ozone Modeling and Data Analysis During CCOS. Tanrikulu, S. Soong, S-T., Tran C. September 2009.  
<http://www.baaqmd.gov/~media/Files/Planning%20and%20Research/Research%20and%20Modeling/CCOS%20modeling%20report.ashx>
- /2/ Carter, W.P.L., 2000. Documentation of the SAPRC99 Chemical Mechanism for VOC Reactivity Assessment, Final Report to California Air Resources Board, Contract No. 92-329, and (in part) 95-308, May 8, 2000. <http://www.engr.ucr.edu/~carter/reactdat.htm>
- /3/ Emmons, L.K., Walters, S., Hess, P.G., Lamarque, J.F., Pfister, G.G., Fillmore, D., Granier, C., Guenther, A., Kinnison, D., Laepple, T., Orlando, J., Tie, X., Tyndall, G., Wiedinmyer, C., Baughcum, S.L., Kloster, S., 2010. Description and evaluation of the Model for Ozone and Related chemical Tracers, Version 4 (MOZART-4), *Geoscientific Model Development*, 3, 43-67.
- /4/ Gery, M.W., Whitten, G.Z., Killus, J.P., Dodge, M.C., 1989. A Photochemical Kinetics Mechanism for Urban and Regional Scale Computer Modeling. *J. Geophys. Res.*, 94, 925-956.
- /5/ Grell, G.A., Dundhia, J., Stauffer, D.R., 1994. A description of the Fifth-Generation Penn State/NCAR Mesoscale Model (MM5), National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, NCAR/TN-398+STR.
- /6/ Skamarock, W.C., Klemp, J.B., Dudhia, J., Gill, G.O., Barker, D.M., Wang, W., Powers, J.G., 2005. A description of the Advanced Research WRF Version 2. NCAR Technical Note NCAR/TN-468+STR, June 2005.
- /7/ Stockwell, W.R., 1999. Review of the updated maximum incremental reactivity scale of Dr. William Carter. Division of Atmospheric Sciences, Desert Research Institute, November 29, 1999. <http://www.cert.ucr.edu/~carter/pubs/stockrev.pdf>

ATTACHMENT C  
BENMAP AND HEALTH EFFECTS

## 1. HEALTH EFFECTS ANALYSIS

The potential health effects of ozone and particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter (PM<sub>2.5</sub>) concentrations due to the Project's emissions were estimated using the Environmental Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program (BenMAP), Community Edition v1.4 (July 2018).<sup>33</sup> BenMAP, developed by the United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA), is a powerful and flexible tool that helps users estimate human health effects and economic benefits resulted from changes in air quality. BenMAP outputs include PM- and ozone-related health endpoints such as premature mortality, hospital admissions, and emergency room visits. BenMAP uses the following simplified formula to relate changes in ambient air pollution to certain health endpoints (USEPA, 2018)<sup>34</sup>:

$$\text{Health Effect} = \text{Air Quality Change} \times \text{Health Effect Estimate} \times \text{Exposed Population} \times \text{Background Health Incidence}$$

- Air Quality Change - The difference between the starting air pollution level (the base) and the air pollution level after some change, such as a new source.
- Health Effect Estimate - An estimate of the percentage change in an adverse health effect due to a one unit change in ambient air pollution. Effect estimates, also referred to as concentration-response (C-R) functions, are obtained from epidemiological studies.
- Exposed Population - The number of people affected by the air quality change. The government census office is a good source for this information. This analysis uses data from PopGrid, which is an add-on program to BenMAP that allocates the block-level U.S. Census population to a user-defined grid.<sup>35</sup>
- Background Health Incidence - An estimate of the average number of people that suffer from some adverse health effect in a given population over a given period of time. For example, the health incidence rate might be the probability that a person will die in a given year. Health incidence rates and other health data are typically collected by the government as well as the World Health Organization. BenMAP calculates background health incidence rates based on the available health statistics and population data, with preference given to individual-level data counts (e.g., mortality counts or hospital and emergency department discharges) at the County-level. For California counties, data were available at the individual-level. The background health incidence data are also based on different years depending on data availability. For example, hospital admissions and emergency department visits for California are based on 2011 data. For mortality background incidence rates, EPA obtained data for 2012-2014 from the Centers for Disease Control WONDER database (<http://wonder.cdc.gov>) and generated age-, cause-, and county-specific mortality rates as described in the BenMAP manual.<sup>36</sup> The projected mortality rates for the years 2015-2050 are then calculated using Census Bureau projected life tables.<sup>36</sup>

---

<sup>33</sup> <http://www.epa.gov/air/benmap/>

<sup>34</sup> The common function used for calculating health impacts is the following log-linear function: Health Effect = Background Health Incidence x [1 – exponential (Health Effect Estimate \* Air Quality Change)] x Exposed Population

<sup>35</sup> [https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2015-04/documents/benmap-ce\\_user\\_manual\\_march\\_2015.pdf](https://www.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2015-04/documents/benmap-ce_user_manual_march_2015.pdf)

<sup>36</sup> <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/popproj/data/tables.html>

The health endpoints analyzed in this study and the BenMAP results are presented in Section 2 of this attachment.

## 2. HEALTH EFFECTS ANALYSIS RESULTS

This section presents the health effects of the Project emissions on the population in the northern California domain, estimated by the BenMAP model. The Comprehensive Air Quality Model with extensions (CAMx) modeling results are processed to generate aggregated daily averages PM<sub>2.5</sub> and maximum daily 8-hour ozone appropriate for various health endpoints. The CAMx simulation results from the full year (January to December) are used to estimate the health effects of PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone. BenMAP translates increases in the pollutant concentration due to the Project emissions to changes in the incidence rate for each health effect using a C-R function derived from previously published epidemiological studies. BenMAP often provides multiple C-R functions based on different epidemiological studies for a given health endpoint. We used the USEPA default C-R functions when evaluating health effects. This analysis uses population data from PopGrid, which allocates the census population to each modeled 4x4 kilometer (km) grid cell.

The population used for both the quantified health effects and the background health incidence presented here is future year 2035, for consistency with the CAMx model run year, and more conservative than the Project build out year of 2027.

### 2.1 PM<sub>2.5</sub> Health Effects

Although there are a large number of potential health endpoints that could be included in the analysis as described above, we selected the key health endpoints that have been the focus of recent United States Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) risk assessments (e.g., USEPA, 2010; USEPA, 2014). For example, the USEPA notes that health endpoints were selected based on consideration of at-risk populations (e.g. asthmatics), endpoints that have public health significance, and endpoints for which information is sufficient to support a quantitative concentration-response relationship (USEPA, 2014).

The health endpoints and associated C-R functions examined in this study are presented in Table 2-1. Each C-R function is based on a certain age range for the given health endpoint depending on the underlying epidemiological study on which it is based. Increases in the BenMAP-estimated health effect incidences and percent of background health incidence due to the Project emissions are presented in Table 2-2. Mean incidence rates are presented along with 2.5 and 97.5 percentiles to demonstrate the potential range in estimated health effects. These values reflect the total health effects across the Northern California model domain.

Health Endpoint	Age Range	Daily Metric	Seasonal Metric	Annual Metric	C-R Function Selected
Emergency Room Visits, Asthma	0-99	24-hr mean			Mar et al., 2010 <sup>1</sup>
Mortality, All Cause	30-99	24-hr mean	Quarterly mean	Mean	Krewski et al., 2009 <sup>1</sup>
Hospital Admissions, Asthma	0-64	24-hr mean	-	-	Sheppard, 2003 <sup>1</sup>
Hospital Admissions, All Cardiovascular (less Myocardial Infarctions)	65-99	24-hr mean	-	-	Bell, 2012 <sup>1</sup>

**Table 2-1. Summary of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Health Endpoints Used in this Study**

Health Endpoint	Age Range	Daily Metric	Seasonal Metric	Annual Metric	C-R Function Selected
Hospital Admissions, All Respiratory	65-99	24-hr mean	-	-	Zanobetti et al., 2009 <sup>1</sup>
Acute Myocardial Infarction, Nonfatal	18-24	24-hr mean	-	-	Zanobetti et al., 2009 <sup>1</sup>
Acute Myocardial Infarction, Nonfatal	25-44	24-hr mean	-	-	
Acute Myocardial Infarction, Nonfatal	45-54	24-hr mean	-	-	
Acute Myocardial Infarction, Nonfatal	55-64	24-hr mean	-	-	
Acute Myocardial Infarction, Nonfatal	65-99	24-hr mean	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> C-R functions available in BenMAP (USEPA, 2018)

The results show that the highest health effect is for all-cause mortality, with an estimated mean increased incidence of 1.54 deaths per year due to the Project emissions. Smaller mean increased incidences per year were estimated for other relevant PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related health effects: 1.11 increase in incidence of asthma related emergency room visits, 0.42 increase in incidence of respiratory hospital admissions, and 0.18 increase in incidence of cardiovascular hospital admissions.

It should be noted, however, that the estimated increased incidence in those health effects are quite minor compared to the background health incidence values (shown in Table 2-2 as percent of Background Health Incidence). For example, for mortality, the increase of 1.54 deaths per year due to Project emissions represents 0.00060% of the total all-cause mortality for people ages 30 to 99.

**Table 2-2. BenMAP-Estimated PM<sub>2.5</sub> Health Effects of the Project Emissions Across the Northern California Model Domain<sup>1</sup>**

Health Endpoint <sup>2</sup>	Incidences			Background Health Incidence	Percent of Background Health Incidence <sup>5</sup> (%)
	2.5 Percentile <sup>4</sup>	Mean	97.5 Percentile <sup>4</sup>		
Emergency Room Visits, Asthma [0-99]	0.29	1.11	1.92	115,302	0.00096%
Mortality, All Cause [30-99] <sup>3</sup>	1.04	1.54	2.03	256,043	0.00060%
Hospital Admissions, Asthma [0-64]	0.033	0.088	0.14	13,394	0.00065%
Hospital Admissions, All Cardiovascular	0.13	0.18	0.23	148,633	0.00012%

(less Myocardial Infarctions) [65-99]					
Hospital Admissions, All Respiratory [65-99]	0.24	0.42	0.6	127,218	0.00033%
Acute Myocardial Infarction, Nonfatal [18-24]	0.000041	8.46E-05	0.00013	27	0.00031%
Acute Myocardial Infarction, Nonfatal [25-44]	0.0025	0.0051	0.0077	1,583	0.00032%
Acute Myocardial Infarction, Nonfatal [45-54]	0.0062	0.013	0.02	4,025	0.00032%
Acute Myocardial Infarction, Nonfatal [55-64]	0.011	0.023	0.034	6,762	0.00033%
Acute Myocardial Infarction, Nonfatal [65-99]	0.046	0.096	0.15	28,174	0.00034%

<sup>1</sup> Health effects are shown terms of incidences of each health endpoint and how it compares to the base (2035 base year health effect incidences) values.

<sup>2</sup> Affected age ranges are shown in square brackets.

<sup>3</sup> Since the mortality health endpoint uses an annual average concentration, results here reflect the use of average daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions, instead of maximum daily PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions. Resulting PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are mostly from primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions (see Attachment B), thus only average versus maximum primary PM<sub>2.5</sub> is used for this adjustment.

<sup>4</sup> The percentiles are generated in BenMAP using a Monte Carlo analysis and represent the statistical uncertainty in the incidence associated with the CRF, but do not include other potential sources of uncertainty (i.e., in the air modeling, in estimates of projected background incidence or populations). These confidence bounds are typically used by EPA to represent the 95% confidence intervals around the mean estimate.

<sup>5</sup> The percent of background health incidence uses the mean incidence.

## 2.2 Ozone Health Effects

As noted above, although a larger number of health endpoints could be evaluated, we selected the health endpoints based on recent USEPA risk assessments (USEPA, 2010; USEPA, 2014). The health endpoints and associated C-R functions examined in this study are presented in Table 2-3. Each C-R function is associated with a certain age range for the given health endpoint depending on the epidemiological study on which it is based. Increases in the BenMAP-estimated health effect incidences and percent of background health incidence due to the Project emissions are presented in Table 2-4. Mean incidence rates are presented along with 2.5 and 97.5 percentiles to demonstrate the potential range in estimated health effects. These values reflect the total health effects across the Northern California model domain.

**Table 2-3. Summary of Ozone Health Endpoints Used in this Study.**

Health Endpoint	Age Range	Daily Metric	Seasonal Metric	Annual Metric	C-R Function Selected
Hospital Admissions, All Respiratory	65 - 99	MDA8	-	-	Katsouyanni et al., 2009 <sup>1</sup>
Mortality, Non-Accidental	0 - 99	MDA8	-	-	Smith et al., 2009 <sup>1</sup>
Emergency Room Visits, Asthma	0 - 17	MDA8	-	-	Mar and Koenig, 2009 <sup>1</sup>
Emergency Room Visits, Asthma	18 - 99	MDA8	-	-	Mar and Koenig, 2009 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> C-R functions available in BenMAP (USEPA, 2018)

For this Project, asthma-related emergency room visits are associated with the highest health effects due to the Project emissions in the northern California domain (1.20 incidences per year for adults ages 18 to 99 and 0.79 incidences per year for children ages 0 to 17). Hospital admissions due to respiratory issues for adults age 65-99 and non-accidental mortality have lower incidence increases (0.15 and 0.078 incidences per year, respectively).

The estimated increases in those health effect incidences are quite minor compared to the background health incidence (shown in Table 2-4 as percent of Background Health Incidence). For example, the increase in asthma emergency room visits represents 0.0020% of the total asthma-related emergency room visits for children.

**Table 2-4. BenMAP-Estimated Mean Ozone Health Effects of the Project Emissions Across the Northern California Model Domain<sup>1</sup>**

Health Endpoint <sup>2</sup>	Incidences			Background Health Incidence	Percent of Background Health Incidence <sup>4</sup> (%)
	2.5 Percentile <sup>3</sup>	Mean	97.5 Percentile <sup>3</sup>		
Hospital Admissions, All Respiratory [65-99]	-0.035 <sup>5</sup>	0.15	0.33	127,218	0.00012%
Mortality, Non-Accidental [0-99]	-0.021 <sup>5</sup>	0.078	0.18	170,592	0.000046%
Emergency Room Visits, Asthma [0-17]	0.14	0.79	1.43	39,464	0.0020%
Emergency Room Visits, Asthma [18-99]	0.33	1.20	2.06	75,838	0.0016%

<sup>1</sup> Health effects are shown terms of incidences of each health endpoint and how it compares to the base (2035 base year health effect incidences) values.

<sup>2</sup> Affected age ranges are shown in square brackets.

<sup>3</sup>The percentiles are generated in BenMAP using a Monte Carlo analysis and represent the statistical uncertainty in the incidence associated with the CRF, but do not include other potential sources of uncertainty (i.e., in the air modeling, in estimates of projected background incidence or populations). These confidence bounds are typically used by EPA to represent the 95% confidence intervals around the mean estimate.

<sup>4</sup> The percent of background health incidence uses the mean incidence.

<sup>5</sup> The negative lower bound of the confidence interval represents the statistical uncertainty in the CRF, which in this case is inclusive of a zero increase in the incidence.



## 2.3 Conclusion

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone concentration changes modeled by CAMx were converted to potential health effects on various health endpoints including premature mortality, hospitalizations, and emergency room visits, using the BenMAP health impact assessment model and USEPA defaults for health endpoints. Estimated changes in the health effect incidences are presented across the California grids in the northern California domain. Across the board, the estimated increases in those health effect incidences are quite minor compared to the background health incidence values with the largest PM<sub>2.5</sub> health effect (all-cause mortality) representing only 0.00060% of the total of all deaths, and the largest health effect for ozone (asthma related emergency room visits by adults) representing 0.0016% of all emergency room visits. For the PM<sub>2.5</sub>-related health endpoints, the health effect on mortality is the highest (Incidence = 1.54).

### Uncertainty

The approach and methodology of this analysis ensures that the uncertainty is of a conservative nature. In addition to the conservative assumptions built into the emissions noted above, there are a number of assumptions built into the application of C-R functions in BenMAP that may lead to an overestimation of health effects. For example, for all-cause mortality health effects from PM<sub>2.5</sub>, these estimates are based on a single epidemiological study that found an association between PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations and mortality. While similar studies suggest that such an association exists, there remains uncertainty regarding a clear causal link. This uncertainty stems from the limitations of epidemiological studies, such as inadequate exposure estimates and the inability to control for many factors that could explain the association between PM<sub>2.5</sub> and mortality such as lifestyle factors like smoking or exposures to other air pollutants. Several reviews have evaluated the scientific evidence of health effects from specific particulate components (e.g., Rohr and Wyzga 2012; Lippmann and Chen, 2009; Kelly and Fussell, 2007). These reviews indicate that the evidence is strongest for combustion-derived components of PM including elemental carbon (EC), organic carbon (OC) and various metals (e.g., nickel and vanadium), however, there is still no definitive data that points to any particular component of PM as being more toxic than other components. The USEPA has also stated that results from various studies have shown the importance of considering particle size, composition, and particle source in determining the health effects of PM (USEPA, 2009). Further, USEPA (2009) found that studies have reported that particles from industrial sources and from coal combustion appear to be the most significant contributors to PM-related mortality, consistent with the findings by Rohr and Wyzga (2012) and others. This is particularly important to note here, as the majority of PM emissions generated from the Project are from brakewear, tirewear, and entrained roadway dust (see Attachment A), and not from combustion. Therefore, by not considering the relative toxicity of PM components, the results presented here are conservative.

Another uncertainty highlighted by the USEPA (2012) which applies to potential health effects from both PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone, is the assumption of a log-linear response between exposure and health effects, without consideration for a threshold below which effects may not be measurable. The issue of a threshold for PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone is highly debated and can have significant implications for health effects analyses as it requires consideration of current air pollution levels and calculating effects only for areas that exceed threshold levels. Without consideration of a threshold, effects of any change in air pollution below or above the threshold are assumed to adversely affect health. Although the USEPA traditionally does not consider thresholds in its cost-benefit analyses, the NAAQS itself is a health-based threshold level that the USEPA has developed based on evaluating the most current evidence of health effects.

For both the PM<sub>2.5</sub> and ozone health effects calculated, each of the pollutants may be a confounder of the other. Thus, while the C-R functions are from studies that evaluated the effects for each pollutant individually, both air pollutants could contribute to the health effect outcomes evaluated, and thus the overall health effects may be overstated.

As noted above, the health effects estimation using this method presumes that effects seen at large concentration differences can be linearly scaled down to small increases in concentration, with no consideration of potential thresholds below which health effects may not occur. This methodology of linearly scaling health effects is broadly accepted for use in regulatory evaluations and is considered as being health protective (USEPA, 2010). In summary, health effects presented in this report are conservatively estimated, and the actual effects may be zero.

### 3. REFERENCES

- /1/ Kelly, F.J., J.C. Fussell, 2007. Particulate Toxicity Ranking Report. Report Number 2/07. Environmental Research Group, Kings College, London.
- /2/ Lippmann, M., L.C. Chen, 2009. Health effects of concentrated ambient air particulate matter (CAPs) and its components. *Crit. Rev. Toxicol.*, 39, 865e913.
- /3/ Rohr A.C., R.E. Wyzga, 2012. Attributing Health Effects to Individual Particulate Matter Constituents. *Atmos Environ.*, 62, 130-152. doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.07.036.
- /4/ USEPA, 2009. Integrated Science Assessment (ISA) For Particulate Matter (Final Report, Dec 2009). U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, EPA/600/R-08/139F, 2009. <https://cfpub.epa.gov/ncea/isa/recordisplay.cfm?deid=216546>
- /5/ USEPA, 2010. Quantitative Health Risk Assessment for Particulate Matter. Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. EPA-452/R-10-005. June 2010. Available: [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/data/PM\\_RA\\_FINAL\\_June\\_2010.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/pm/data/PM_RA_FINAL_June_2010.pdf).
- /6/ USEPA, 2012. Regulatory Impact Analysis for the Final Revisions to the National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Particulate Matter. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, EPA-452/R-12-005. [https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/ecas/docs/ria/naaqs-pm\\_ria\\_final\\_2012-12.pdf](https://www3.epa.gov/ttn/ecas/docs/ria/naaqs-pm_ria_final_2012-12.pdf)
- /7/ USEPA, 2014. Health Risk and Exposure Assessment for Ozone Final Report. Risk and Benefits Group, Health and Environmental Impacts Division, Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. EPA-452/R-14-004a.
- /8/ USEPA, 2018. BenMAP Environmental Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program – Community Edition User’s Manual. United States Environmental Protection Agency. Available at: <https://www.epa.gov/benmap/benmap-ce-manual-and-appendices>.



## AIR.4 Additional Information Regarding Potential Health Effects of Air Quality Impacts





# MEMORANDUM

Date: February 14, 2020  
To: Noah Rosen, Oakland Athletics  
From: Michael Keinath  
Megan Sutter  
Subject: Supplemental Information for the Oakland Sports and Mixed-Use Project "Additional Information Regarding Potential Health Effects of Air Quality Impacts" Report

## INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this document is to provide supplemental information for the "Additional Information Regarding Potential Health Effects of Air Quality Impacts" report (also referred to as the health impact assessment or "HIA") conducted for the proposed Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project at Howard Terminal (herein referred to as the "Project").

Since the analysis was originally completed in August 2019 (herein referred to as the "August HIA"), new information regarding Project specifics has become available and Ramboll has revised our emissions analysis conducted for the purposes of the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) Draft Environmental Impact Report (DEIR) accordingly. As a result, there are slight differences between the emissions used for the CEQA emissions analysis and the emissions used for the August HIA. These differences are primarily due to the addition of truck idling emissions surrounding the Port of Oakland, updated vehicle miles traveled (VMT), electric vehicle (EV) charging reductions, and a reduction to the annual operation of emergency generators. This memorandum provides a brief summary of the updates and revisions made to the CEQA emissions that differ from the August HIA and discusses the general effect of these updates on the HIA results.

While a full re-run of the photochemical grid model and BenMAP assessment could be performed with the current (updated) emissions inventory, related additional costs and time delays are not warranted in this case. In cases such as this, where overall emissions changes are small, and where there are minimal changes to the sources of emissions and spatial allocations as discussed below, it is appropriate to use a linear model, based on the refined modeling already completed, to estimate the corresponding changes in health effects. A full model re-run would not provide additional, meaningful information.

## SUMMARY OF CEQA UPDATES AND REVISIONS TO EMISSIONS

Operational emissions from the proposed Project include mobile sources (exhaust and fugitive dust from on-road vehicles), stationary sources within the Project site (generators), energy sources (indirect emissions from electricity and direct emissions from natural gas), water and wastewater, solid waste disposal, and area sources (landscaping equipment, architectural coating, and consumer products). All operational emissions are modeled within the Project site, with the exception of mobile emissions which are modeled both onsite and offsite. Updates in this revised CEQA analysis include:

- Truck Idling. Addition of emissions due to truck delays surrounding the Port of Oakland due to traffic from the proposed Project.

- On-Road Exhaust and Fugitive Dust.
  - Updated VMT based on revised Fehr & Peers traffic data received November 15, 2019. The VMT in the updated CEQA analysis is 8.8% higher than in the August HIA.
  - EV charging reductions are capped based on the maximum charging capacity and number of EV trips that are available for charging for each activity type. For certain activities such as weeknight ballpark games, the Project is charger-limited (e.g., there are more EV trips than there is available charger capacity during prime business or activity hours), while for other activities the Project is EV-limited (e.g., there is more than enough charger capacity to charge the number of EVs expected to visit the site based on the fleet mix that would achieve statewide targets). The EV fleet penetration used to determine how many vehicles are available to charge was determined using the CARB VISION Model.<sup>1</sup> The vehicles assumed to be encouraged to enter the fleet by the Project are estimated by subtracting the CARB VISION Model Reference Scenario from the CARB VISION Model Cleaner Technologies and Fuels Scenario.
- Emergency Generators. Updated generator emissions to include refined generator list provided by the Project sponsor and reduced annual maintenance testing limit to 20 hours/year per Mitigation Measure AIR-2c.
- Unchanged Categories. The following categories of emissions have not changed from the August HIA:
  - Architectural Coating
  - Consumer Products
  - Hearths
  - Energy Use
  - TRU Operation

#### MAXIMUM DAY VS. AVERAGE DAY EMISSIONS

The August HIA emissions were calculated using maximum day emissions and conservatively assumed maximum daily emissions would occur over an entire year for all health endpoints excluding PM<sub>2.5</sub> mortality. Table 1 shows a comparison of maximum day emissions from the August HIA analysis and the updated CEQA analysis. Since the PM<sub>2.5</sub> mortality health endpoint uses an annual average concentration, Table 2 shows a comparison of average day PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions between the two sets of emissions.

---

<sup>1</sup> CARB. VISION Scenario Planning. Available at: <https://ww3.arb.ca.gov/planning/vision/vision.htm>. Accessed: December 2019.



Table 1. Comparison of Maximum Day Emissions

Emission Category	August HIA				CEQA Update				Difference			
	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NOx	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	lb/day								%			
On-Road Mobile	87	187	204	47	106	213	233	54	21%	14%	14%	15%
Diurnal	4.6	--	--	--	5.6	--	--	--	22%	--	--	--
Hotsoak	12	--	--	--	14	--	--	--	21%	--	--	--
Idling Exhaust	1.4	1.5	0.0062	0.0053	1.6	1.6	0.0065	0.0056	11%	8%	5%	6%
Brakewear	--	--	48	21	--	--	55	24	--	--	14%	15%
Tirewear	--	--	11	2.6	--	--	12	3.0	--	--	14%	15%
Resting Loss	4.8	--	--	--	5.8	--	--	--	22%	--	--	--
Road Dust	--	--	143	21	--	--	164	25	--	--	15%	15%
Running Exhaust	7.6	110	2.0	1.8	9.0	125	2.3	2.1	19%	13%	13%	13%
Running Loss	33	--	--	--	40	--	--	--	21%	--	--	--
Starting Exhaust	24	75	0.27	0.25	29	86	0.32	0.29	21%	14%	15%	15%
Energy	2.1	19	1.5	1.5	2.1	19	1.5	1.5	0%	0%	0%	0%
Consumer Products	108	--	--	--	108	--	--	--	0%	--	--	--
Landscaping	7.5	2.9	1.4	1.4	7.5	2.9	1.4	1.4	0%	0%	0%	0%
Architectural Coatings	18	--	--	--	18	--	--	--	0%	--	--	--
Stationary Sources	3.7	9.2	0.41	0.33	2.1	6.2	0.26	0.26	-43%	-33%	-37%	-21%
TRU	0.059	0.44	0.0031	0.0029	0.059	0.44	0.0031	0.0029	0%	0%	0%	0%
Truck Idling	--	--	--	--	0.84	5.4	0.022	0.021	--	--	--	--
Total	227	219	207	50	245	246	236	57	8%	13%	14%	14%

Table 2. Comparison of Average Day PM <sub>2.5</sub> Emissions			
Emission Category	August HIA	CEQA Update	% Difference
	lbs/day		
On-Road Mobile	31	33	9%
Diurnal	--	--	--
Hotsoak	--	--	--
Idling Exhaust	0.0050	0.0053	6%
Brakewear	14	15	9%
Tirewear	1.8	1.9	9%
Resting Loss	--	--	--
Road Dust	14	15	9%
Running Exhaust	1.3	1.4	8%
Running Loss	--	--	--
Starting Exhaust	0.17	0.18	10%
Energy	1.5	1.5	0%
Consumer Products	--	--	--
Landscaping	0.68	0.68	0%
Architectural Coatings	--	--	--
Stationary Sources	0.045	0.036	-21%
TRU	7.2E-04	7.2E-04	0%
Truck Idling	--	0.013	--
Total	33	36	8%

Figure 1 and Figure 2 below illustrate the updates between the August HIA emissions and the updated CEQA analysis, for maximum daily emissions (for ROG, NO<sub>x</sub>, PM<sub>10</sub>, and PM<sub>2.5</sub>) corresponding to Table 1 above, as well as average day emissions for PM<sub>2.5</sub> corresponding to Table 2 above.

Figure 1. Comparison of Maximum Day Emissions

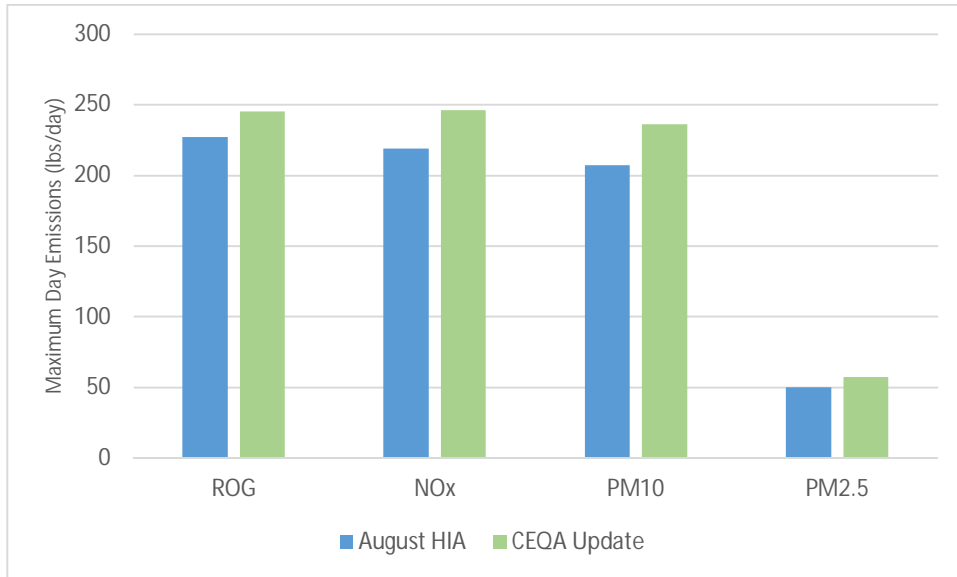
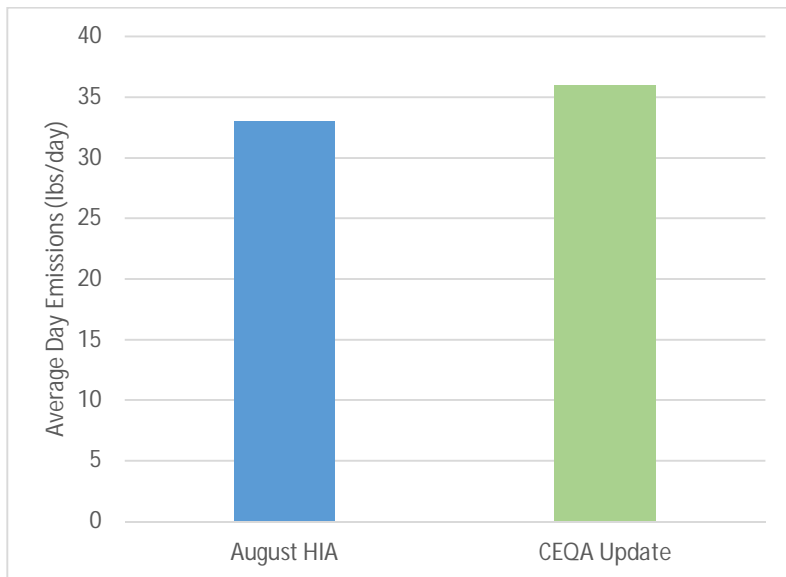


Figure 2. Comparison of Average Day PM<sub>2.5</sub> Emissions



SUMMARY OF CEQA UPDATES AND REVISIONS TO MODELED SOURCES

Operational emissions from the proposed Project were modeled as either onsite or offsite. Onsite emissions were spatially allocated over the Project site. Offsite emissions were spatially allocated proportionally based on the length of roadway within each grid cell. The sources that were updated in the revised CEQA analysis and not included in the August HIA include:

- Truck Idling. Addition of source for truck delays surrounding the Port of Oakland due to traffic from the proposed Project.
- On-Road Exhaust and Fugitive Dust. Addition of roadway segments near the Project site:

- Updated surface street segments were modeled as a result of updated traffic volumes received November 25, 2019. The traffic links modeled were updated to include all segments that exceeded 1,000 trips per day.
- Updated highway segments were modeled as a result of updated highway traffic volumes received November 12, 2019. The traffic links modeled were updated to include all highway segments that exceeded 1,000 trips per day.

Figure 3 shows the additional roadway segments (in yellow) that have been added to the CEQA analysis since the August HIA was completed.

Figure 3. Overlap of Model Grid Cells on Project Site with Updated Roadway Segments



## RESULTS SUMMARY

While precise changes in Project-related  $PM_{2.5}$  and ozone concentrations and resulting health effects depend on full photochemical grid modeling and BenMAP, health effects generally scale linearly with emissions, all other things being equal.  $PM_{2.5}$  health effects would generally scale with the change in primary  $PM_{2.5}$  emissions, while ozone health effects would generally scale with the sum of  $NO_x$  and ROG emissions, the primary ozone precursors. Compared to the emissions used in the August HIA, the CEQA emissions have increased overall, with an increase of 14% for maximum day  $PM_{2.5}$  emissions, 8% for average day  $PM_{2.5}$  emissions, and 10% for the sum of maximum day  $NO_x$  and ROG emissions.

If using the same emissions averaging methodology (maximum day for all endpoints except PM<sub>2.5</sub> mortality), the health effects would likely increase commensurately for all endpoints. Three examples of how this would affect different health endpoints are shown below:

- An 8% increase in average day PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions would increase the mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> mortality from approximately 1.54 to 1.66 and the percent of background health incidence from approximately 0.00060% to 0.00065%.
- A 14% increase in maximum day PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions would increase the mean number of emergency room visits for asthma from approximately 1.11 to 1.27 and the percent of background health incidence from approximately 0.00096% to 0.0011%.
- A 10% increase in maximum day NO<sub>x</sub> and ROG emissions would increase the mean number of ozone related asthma related emergency room visits from approximately 1.2 to 1.3 and the percent of background health incidence from approximately 0.0016% to 0.0018%.

The addition of truck idling would add a source near the Project site, increasing emissions near the Project site. This increase in emissions would be more than offset by the change in emissions for the Project generators for ROG, PM<sub>10</sub>, and PM<sub>2.5</sub>. The updates to the roadway model would add roadway segments in areas around the Project site which would disperse emissions over a greater area and likely decrease concentrations from roadways closer to the site. It would be conservative to keep the roadway model as is to conservatively model all emissions in the immediate Project vicinity, near local population centers, and potentially overstate actual outcomes. The approximate changes noted above conservatively assume no changes to the roadway links modeled.

#### CONCLUSION

With the changes to the emissions analysis conducted for the CEQA DEIR, the health effects from the August HIA would likely increase approximately 8 to 14%, but likely lower. As discussed above, the estimated increases in health effect incidences are quite minor compared to the previous results and the background health incidence rates with the largest PM<sub>2.5</sub> health effect (all-cause mortality) representing only 0.00065% of the total of all deaths (compared to 0.00060% in the August HIA), and the largest health effect for ozone (asthma related emergency room visits by adults) representing 0.0018% of all emergency room visits (compared to 0.0016% in the August HIA).



## AIR.5 Potential Relocation of Existing Truck Activity at Howard Terminal to the Port Roundhouse Area





# DRAFT MEMORANDUM

Date: November 20, 2020

To: Hillary Gitelman, ESA

From: Michael Keinath  
Megan Sutter  
Libby Koolik

Subject: **Air Quality Analysis of the Potential Relocation of Existing Truck Activity at Howard Terminal to the Port Roundhouse Area**

## 1. Purpose of Memorandum

As a supplemental analysis to the Air Quality Technical Report (AQTR) prepared for the Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project in Oakland, California (referred to hereafter as "the Project"), Ramboll evaluated potential criteria air pollutant (CAP) emissions, greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, and health impacts associated with the potential relocation of existing truck activity at Howard Terminal as a result of the Project.

## 2. Potential Truck Relocation Zones

Currently the Howard Terminal supports 23 acres of truck parking and 4 acres of drayage truck yards for a total of 27 acres. With implementation of the project, the exact location for the relocation of existing truck activity is not known definitively. However, the Port of Oakland ("Port") has indicated that 15 acres of the nearby "Roundhouse" area could be used for relocated truck parking. The City of Oakland ("City") has indicated that 15 acres of truck parking will be available on the Oakland Army Base. Together, these 30 acres satisfy an existing Bay Conservation Development Commission (BCDC) permit requirement of both the City and the Port. The Roundhouse area, which is located approximately 200 meters west of the Howard Terminal site, is shown in **Figure H-1**.

In order to conservatively evaluate the impacts of relocated truck parking to sensitive receptors onsite at the Project and offsite in the neighboring community, we evaluated a scenario where all Howard Terminal truck activity (23 acres of parking and 4 acres of drayage truck yards) would be relocated to the 15 acre Roundhouse area (which is only 56% of the area, and 100% of the activity at the Howard Terminal site). This would determine the maximum potential impacts that this relocation would have on existing off-site and new on-site receptors. This is conservative because in reality, it is unlikely that all trucks parking at Howard Terminal currently would be able to relocate to the Roundhouse as it is a much smaller area (some fraction would likely relocate to appropriately zoned areas elsewhere in the city or region). Additionally, placing all activity at the Roundhouse

Ramboll  
201 California Street  
Suite 1200  
San Francisco, CA 94111  
USA

T +1 415 796 1950  
F +1 415 398 5812  
[www.ramboll.com](http://www.ramboll.com)

would represent the potential maximum (or near maximum) impact for new onsite sensitive receptors because it is in the immediate vicinity of the Project. The Roundhouse is upwind of onsite residential receptors, who would be exposed to both Project and truck relocation impacts.

Besides the onsite trucking activity that would be relocated due to the Project, the relocation of Port truck parking facilities would likely change trucking routes. It is too speculative to estimate the overall change in vehicle miles traveled by Port trucks as a result of this relocation, as some trucks may drive longer routes while others may drive shorter routes. However, to ensure that health risks from the Project would not be worsened by changing Port truck routes, truck routes to and from the Roundhouse were compared with truck routes to and from the Howard Terminal site. Should truck parking be relocated to the Roundhouse, both northbound and southbound traffic would use Adeline Street to navigate from I-880 to the Roundhouse, whereas current trucks would use Market Street to travel to and from Howard Terminal. Adeline Street puts trucks further from the Project site, leading to a reduction in truck route impacts for nearby offsite sensitive receptors that are affected by the Project. Receptors along Adeline Street were included in the modeled receptor grid and were analyzed in the health risk assessment. However, the majority of these receptors are industrial or other non-sensitive uses. Any other location on Port property would be further away than the Roundhouse; as a result, another location on Port property would have an even lesser impact on these offsite sensitive receptors. As such, this analysis is conservative for health impacts because it does not include any reduction from the change in trucking routes.

### **3. Emissions Methodology and Results**

As discussed above, this analysis assumes the maximum possible activity that could shift to the Roundhouse is all of the activity currently at Howard Terminal; the amount of activity is therefore equivalent to the activity assumed in the existing conditions at Howard Terminal. The analysis of existing conditions at Howard Terminal assumes that the Project is not constructed and that existing truck activity at Howard Terminal continues. CAP and GHG emissions were quantified using 2018 Howard Terminal gate transaction data provided by Port of Oakland and represents all gate transactions. According to the Port data, emissions include truck time in the queue, in terminal idling, and in terminal driving. We assume that these emissions are constant over time since information regarding the model years of the trucks is not known; this is conservative since in reality, trucks are anticipated to get cleaner over time and thus emissions would go down. The emissions associated with the existing conditions are shown in **Table H-1**.

Existing emissions from Howard Terminal truck parking are not subtracted from the overall Project CAP emissions; therefore, these Roundhouse emissions are not additive to the Project, because they are not new emissions in the region but are just shifted emissions within the region.

Additionally, energy use for the relocated trucks would be the same as the existing operations at Howard Terminal and would not represent additional energy use due to the Project since it would just shift from one area of the region to another.

### **4. Health Risk Analysis Methodology**

Although the emissions are constant between the existing operations at Howard Terminal and the Roundhouse relocation, as health risk impacts are dependent on location. Ramboll calculated health risks associated with the truck relocation to the Roundhouse, including excess lifetime cancer risk, non-cancer chronic hazard index (HI), and fine particulate matter (PM<sub>2.5</sub>) concentration.

This HRA evaluates potential sensitive receptors using receptor locations and modeling methodology consistent with the Project AQTR. Model parameters for the Roundhouse activity were identical to those used for existing Howard Terminal trucking activities. The Roundhouse was modeled as an area source, consistent with the modeling parameters presented in **Table 62 of the AQTR**.

Emissions and exposure parameters assume constant activity for 30 years of exposure, beginning in 2020 (the first year of construction); this is consistent with the methodology used to estimate No Project Alternative health risk impacts included in the Project analysis.<sup>1</sup> In the Project Analysis for off-site receptors, health risks from the existing Howard Terminal truck activity were subtracted from the Project health impacts. The impacts from relocation to the Roundhouse are thus added back for off-site receptors to estimate the impact of relocating an equivalent amount of activity. Since on-site receptors would never be exposed to truck activity at Howard Terminal, no reduction is taken for the removal of trucks at Howard Terminal; however, the truck relocation to the Roundhouse is a new source and added in to estimate health risks to on-site receptors at the Project site.

Existing Howard Terminal truck activity was modeled as an area source covering the full Project site with release parameters similar to on-road haul trucks. Truck activity at the Roundhouse was also modeled as an area source (with the same release parameters) covering the Roundhouse site. Modeling parameters are shown in **Table 62 of the AQTR** and exposure parameters are shown in **Table 64 of the AQTR**. Emissions used to calculate health risks are shown in **Table 131 of the AQTR**.

## 5. Health Risk Analysis Results

Health impacts from truck relocation to the Roundhouse alone were evaluated to understand impacts from truck activity at the maximally exposed individual receptors (MEIR). To determine the MEIRs, net health impacts from the truck relocation to the Roundhouse (in isolation, not including Project) are estimated by identifying the sensitive receptor location with the maximum value for truck relocation health impacts.

The excess lifetime cancer risk, chronic HI, and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at the off-site and on-site MEIR as a result of truck relocation to the Roundhouse is included in **Table H-2** of the attached summary results tables. **Table H-2** shows that the maximum possible impacts from the existing activity at the Roundhouse location are relatively low. Since it is assumed that emissions are constant each year, there is no specific maximum year for chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations.

The health impacts associated with the relocation of existing truck activities to the Roundhouse were added to Project construction and Project operations in order to estimate the combined health risk impacts of construction activities and Project operations for each exposure Scenario discussed in the Project. A breakdown of excess lifetime cancer risk at the Project + Truck Relocation MEIR as a result of existing truck relocation to the Roundhouse is included in **Table H-3** of the attached summary results tables, along with impacts from Project construction, operational generators, operational traffic, and removed existing truck activity at Howard Terminal. The table also shows the Scenario for which the maximum was identified. Similar breakdowns for chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration are shown in **Table H-4** and **Table H-5**, respectively. These tables show the year for which the maximum occurred because chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are annual impacts. The locations of the MEIR for the Project + Truck

---

<sup>1</sup> See the AQTR for a full discussion of the No Project Alternative health risk analysis.

Relocation are included as **Figure H-2**. Most of the MEIR locations for the Project + Truck Relocation are the same as locations for Project only; this is because the impacts are driven by Project-related sources; in other words, most of the risk comes from the Project.

## 6. Maritime Reservation Scenario

The impacts of the Roundhouse truck relocation were also evaluated for the Maritime Reservation Scenario. The overall approach used to determine the Maritime Reservation Scenario + Truck Relocation impacts matches the methodology explained for the Project + Truck Relocation analysis. The CAP and GHG emissions from the truck relocation to the Roundhouse are not impacted by the Maritime Reservation Scenario and are therefore equal to the emissions shown in **Table H-1**.

The health impacts associated with the relocation of existing truck activities to the Roundhouse were added to Maritime Reservation Scenario construction and operations in order to estimate the combined health risk impacts for each exposure Scenario discussed in the Maritime Reservation Scenario. A breakdown of excess lifetime cancer risk at the Maritime Reservation Scenario + Truck Relocation MEIR as a result of existing truck relocation to the Roundhouse is included in **Table H-6**, along with impacts from Maritime Reservation Scenario construction, operational generators, operational traffic, and removed existing truck activity at Howard Terminal. The table also shows the Scenario for which the maximum was identified. Similar breakdowns for chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration are shown in **Table H-7** and **Table H-8**, respectively. These tables show the year for which the maximum occurred because chronic HI and PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations are annual impacts. The locations of the MEIR for the Maritime Reservation Scenario + Truck Relocation are included as **Figure H-3**. Most of the MEIR locations for the Maritime Reservation Scenario + Truck Relocation are the same as locations for Maritime Reservation Scenario only; this is because the impacts are driven by Maritime Reservation Scenario-related sources.

## 7. Project Variants

The impacts of the Roundhouse truck relocation were also evaluated for both the Power Plant Variant and the Gondola Variant. The overall approach used to determine the Variant + Truck Relocation impacts matches the methodology explained for the Project + Truck Relocation analysis.

The health impacts associated with the relocation of existing truck activities to the Roundhouse were added to the project and each variant's construction and operations in order to estimate the combined health risk impacts for each exposure. Results are summarized in **Tables H-9** through **H-11** for the Power Plant Variant, and **Tables H-12** through **H-14** for the Aerial Gondola Variant. Most of the MEIR locations for the Variant + Truck Relocation are the same as shown in the Air Quality Technical Report; this is because the impacts are driven by Project- or Variant-related sources. MEIR locations are shown in **Figures H-4** and **H-5** for the Power Plant Variant and Gondola Variant, respectively.

## 8. Grade Separation Alternative

The impacts of the Roundhouse truck relocation were also evaluated for the Grade Separation Alternative. The overall approach used to determine the Grade Separation Alternative + Truck Relocation impacts matches the methodology explained for the Project + Truck Relocation analysis.

The health impacts associated with the relocation of existing truck activities to the Roundhouse were added to the Project and Grade Separation Alternative construction and operations for both

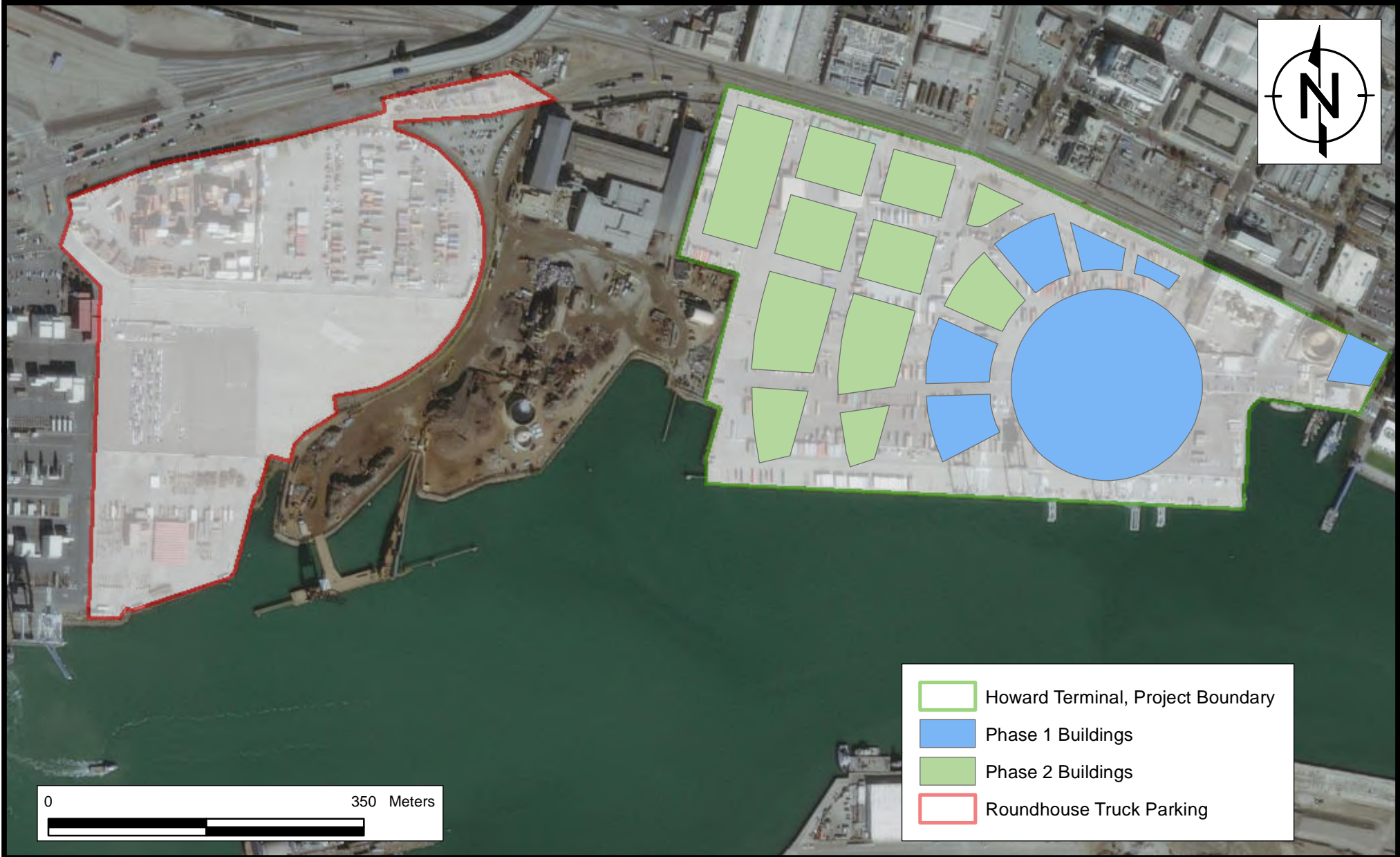
the Market and Brush street options in order to estimate the combined health risk impacts for each option. Results are summarized in **Tables H-15** through **H-17**. Most of the MEIR locations for the Grade Separation Alternative + Truck Relocation are the same as shown in the Air Quality Technical Report; this is because the impacts are driven by Project- or Grade Separation-related sources. MEIR locations are shown in **Figure H-6**.





## **9. Cumulative Analysis**

The impacts from truck relocation to the Roundhouse are added to each cumulative analysis in **Tables H-18** through **H-29**.

## **10. Conclusion**

The analysis of truck relocation at the Roundhouse site represents an overall reasonable upper bound on Project health impacts for onsite sensitive receptors. Since impacts from the truck relocation would be expected to decrease with distance from the Project's MEIR and the Roundhouse is the closest Port property to onsite sensitive receptors, the analysis of truck relocation at the Roundhouse is the most conservative approach for these receptors. Were trucks to be relocated outside of Port property notwithstanding the identification of the Roundhouse in response to the BCDC requirement, the maximum impacts from truck relocation could be higher at off-site sensitive receptors. However, when combined with other Project impacts, it is unlikely that the overall offsite MEIR would change significance findings because the truck relocation would contribute less than ten percent of the total Project excess lifetime cancer risk impact. Additionally, there are only certain areas within West Oakland that are zoned to permit this type of truck parking between Howard Terminal and I-880. However, it is unlikely that all trucks parking at Howard Terminal currently would be able to relocate to this area since much of it is largely already occupied by other uses. The T overlay zone is approximately 70 acres in size, however only approximately 30 acres are currently unoccupied by buildings or roadways and occupied by parking lots or other open lots that could potentially be available for parking. It is not known whether truck parking from Howard Terminal could be accommodated on the 30 acres in the T overlay zone without building structured parking.



-  Howard Terminal, Project Boundary
-  Phase 1 Buildings
-  Phase 2 Buildings
-  Roundhouse Truck Parking



**Analysis of Potential Truck Relocation to Roundhouse Zoning Area  
Project Location  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**FIGURE  
H-1**



- Howard Terminal, Project Boundary
- Phase 1 Buildings
- Phase 2 Buildings
- Roundhouse Truck Parking
- Onsite PM2.5, Chronic HI MEIR
- Onsite Cancer MEIR
- Offsite PM2.5, Chronic HI MEIR
- Offsite Cancer MEIR

0 350 Meters



**Analysis of Potential Truck Relocation to Roundhouse Area: Mitigated Project + Truck Relocation Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
Oakland, California

FIGURE  
**H-2**

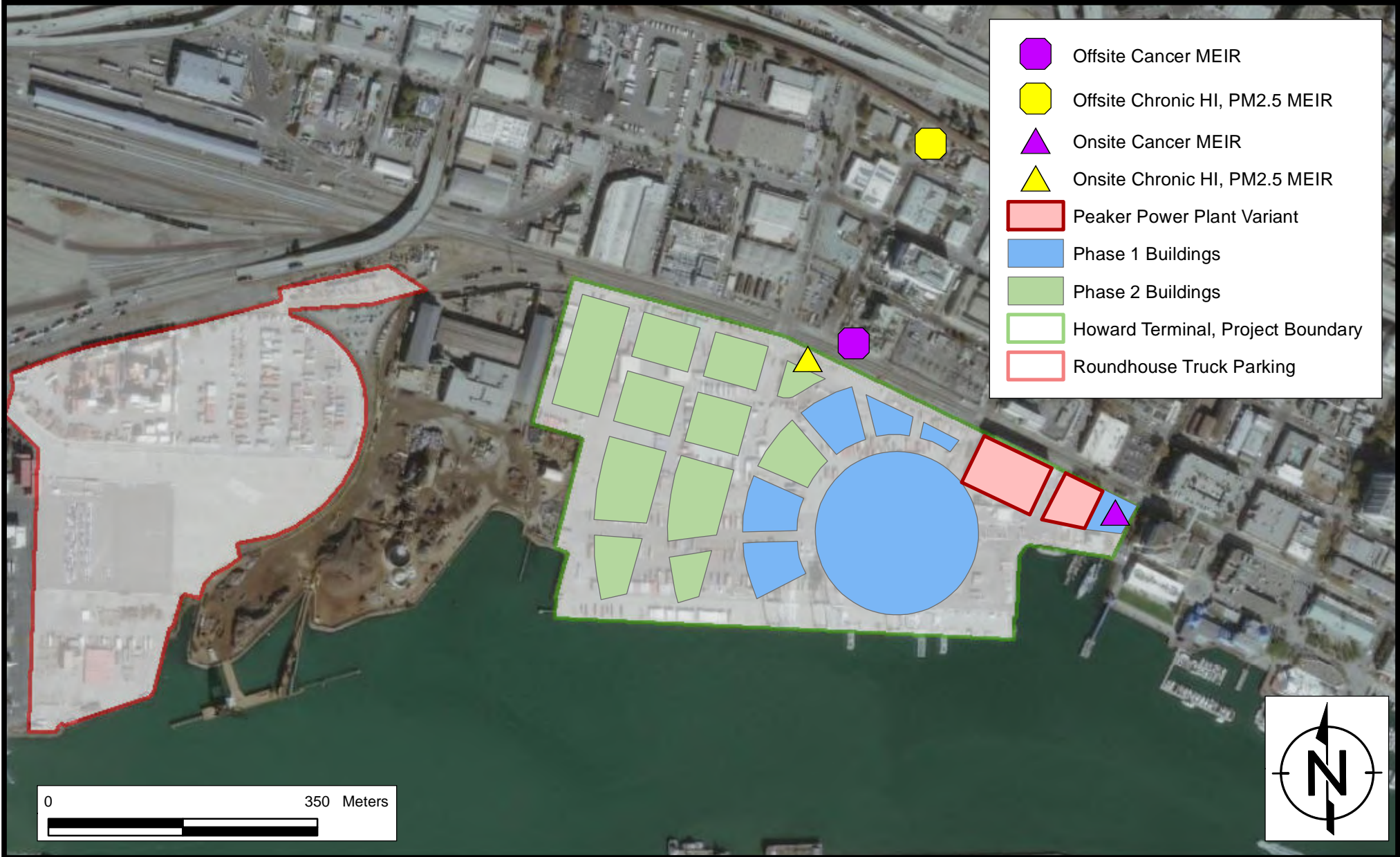


**Analysis of Potential Truck Relocation to Roundhouse Area: Mitigated Maritime Reservation Scenario + Truck Relocation Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
Oakland, California

FIGURE  
**H-3**

1690010168





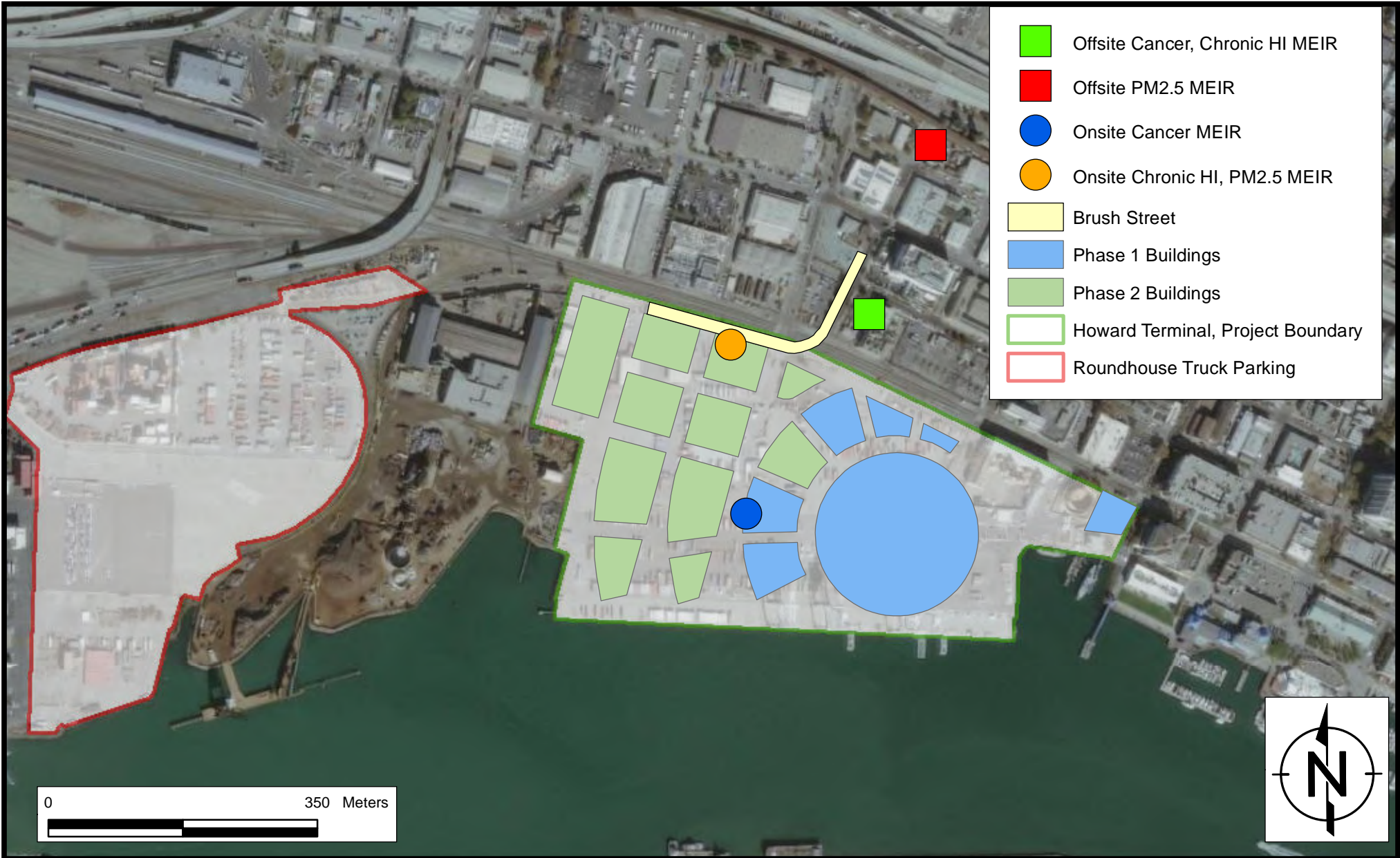
0 350 Meters



**Analysis of Potential Truck Relocation to Roundhouse Area: Mitigated Power Plant Variant + Truck Relocation Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
Oakland, California

FIGURE  
**H-4**





**Analysis of Potential Truck Relocation to Roundhouse Area: Mitigated Grade Separation Alternative + Truck Relocation Maximally Exposed Individual Receptor (MEIR) Locations**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
Oakland, California

FIGURE  
**H-6**

**Table H-1**  
**Summary of Emissions from the Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Emissions Source	CAP Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>								GHG Emissions <sup>1,2</sup>
	[ton/year]				[lb/day]				[MT CO <sub>2</sub> e/yr]
	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	ROG	NO <sub>x</sub>	PM <sub>10</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	CO <sub>2</sub> e
Trucks	0.24	3.8	0.017	0.010	1.3	21	0.095	0.055	745
<b>Total Emissions</b>	<b>0.24</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.017</b>	<b>0.010</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0.095</b>	<b>0.055</b>	<b>745</b>

**Notes:**

1. Howard Terminal gate transaction data and emissions inventory for 2018 provided by Port of Oakland and represents all gate transactions, as shown in the AQTR.
2. Existing truck activity and emissions calculated based on methodology in Port of Oakland 2017 Seaport Air Emissions Inventory (Ramboll 2018). Emissions from existing truck activity are based on the Howard Terminal truck trips (estimated from gate transactions) that are assumed to be relocated as a result of the Project.

**Abbreviations:**

AQTR - Air Quality Technical Report  
 CAP - Criteria Air Pollutant  
 CO<sub>2</sub>e - carbon dioxide equivalent  
 GHG - greenhouse gas  
 lb - pounds

MT - metric ton  
 NO<sub>x</sub> - nitrogen oxides  
 PM - particulate matter  
 ROG - reactive organic gases  
 yr - year

**References:**

CalEEMod® Version 2016.3.2 Available Online at: <http://www.caleemod.com>  
 Ramboll. 2018. Port of Oakland: 2017 Seaport Air Emissions Inventory. August.  
[https://www.portofoakland.com/files/PDF/Port\\_Oakland\\_2017\\_Emissions\\_Inventory.pdf](https://www.portofoakland.com/files/PDF/Port_Oakland_2017_Emissions_Inventory.pdf)

**Table H-2  
Existing Truck Activity HRA at the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

MEIR Location		Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup> (in a million)	Chronic HI <sup>2</sup> (unitless)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>3</sup> (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
		Existing Truck Activity at the Roundhouse <sup>4</sup>		
Onsite	Impact	0.28	7.6E-05	5.9E-04
	UTMx (m)	562,680	562,680	562,680
	UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,580	4,183,580
	Receptor Height (m)	1.8	1.8	1.8
Offsite	Impact	0.38	1.0E-04	8.0E-04
	UTMx (m)	563,080	563,080	563,080
	UTMy (m)	4,183,660	4,183,660	4,183,660
	Receptor Height (m)	1.8	1.8	1.8

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup>. Lifetime excess cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year period. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-Site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-Site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$Risk_{inh} = C_i \times CF \times IF_{inh} \times CPF_i \times ASF$$

Where:

Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)

IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)

CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

**Table H-2**  
**Existing Truck Activity HRA at the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes (continued):**

- <sup>2</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

- <sup>3</sup>  $PM_{2.5}$  concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project construction and subsequent Project operations.  $PM_{2.5}$  concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The  $PM_{2.5}$  concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of  $PM_{2.5}$  at receptor "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

$D_i$  = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i"  
( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )/(g/s)

E = Emissions Rate (g/s)

**Table H-2**  
**Existing Truck Activity HRA at the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes (continued):**

- <sup>4</sup>. A portion of existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. In this case, the activity would relocate from Howard Terminal to the Roundhouse site. In this analysis, it is assumed that all emissions from the existing truck activity at Howard Terminal would fit within the 15 acres of space at the Roundhouse.

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

SCA - Standard Conditions of Approval

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

**Table H-3  
Project Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup> (in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	10	62	--	--	2.0	7.2	--	--
Operational Generators	191	4.1	592	9.4	0.040	0.15	1.5	0.049
Operational Traffic	0.48	0.88	0.51	2.0	0.11	0.88	0.058	3.5
Operational TRUs	0.030	0.018	0.023	0.035	0.036	0.018	0.0011	0.0086
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-0.30
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.22	0.38	0.65	0.38	0.14	0.38	0.014	0.19
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>3.5</b>

MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	563,420	563,080	562,820	563,080	562,940	563,080	563,420	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	38	1.8
Scenario <sup>9</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk including relocation of existing truck activity to the Roundhouse site are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$Risk_{inh} = C_i \times CF \times IF_{inh} \times CPF_i \times ASF$$

Where:

Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)

IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)

CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, operating at 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, operating at 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.



**Table H-3**  
**Project Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.
- <sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>9</sup> Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures  
 kg - kilogram  
 m - meter  
 MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
 mg - miligram

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures  
 TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit  
 UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
 UTM<sub>y</sub> - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate  
 µg - microgram

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-4  
Project Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Lifetime Excess Chronic Hazard Index <sup>1</sup> (unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.019	0.034	--	--	6.8E-04	2.2E-04	--	--
Operational Generators	0.16	--	0.16	5.4E-04	3.1E-05	1.3E-05	3.1E-05	1.3E-05
Operational Traffic	4.8E-04	--	4.8E-04	0.0037	0.0014	0.0037	0.0014	0.0037
Operational TRUs	6.3E-06	--	6.3E-06	2.3E-06	2.5E-06	2.3E-06	2.5E-06	2.3E-06
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-5.9E-04	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	1.8E-04	--	1.8E-04	5.2E-05	2.8E-05	5.2E-05	2.8E-05	5.2E-05
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.034</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.0042</b>	<b>0.0021</b>	<b>0.0039</b>	<b>0.0014</b>	<b>0.0037</b>

MEIR by Scenario	MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>							
	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2021	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, operating at 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, operating at 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the chronic hazard index during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

**Table H-4**  
**Project Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-5  
Project PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup> (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.091	0.0079	--	--	0.0038	0.0025	--	--
Operational Generators	0.78	0.0027	0.78	0.0027	1.6E-04	6.6E-05	1.6E-04	6.6E-05
Operational Traffic	0.025	0.18	0.025	0.18	0.020	0.18	0.020	0.18
Operational TRUs	2.9E-05	1.1E-05	2.9E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.0014	4.1E-04	0.0014	4.1E-04	2.2E-04	4.1E-04	2.2E-04	4.1E-04
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.024</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.18</b>

MEIR by Scenario	MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>							
	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,180	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2027	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, operating at 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, operating at 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

<sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.

<sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Table H-5**  
**Project PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>  
Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>  
OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-6  
Maritime Reservation Scenario Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup> (in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	15	77	--	--	3.6	8.4	--	--
Operational Generators	191	6.3	591	9.0	0.10	0.23	1.5	0.049
Operational Traffic	0.48	1.4	0.51	2.0	0.17	1.4	0.058	3.5
Operational TRUs	0.030	0.035	0.023	0.035	0.031	0.035	0.0011	0.0086
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-0.30
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.22	0.38	0.65	0.38	0.10	0.38	0.014	0.19
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>3.5</b>

MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	563,420	563,080	562,820	563,080	563,040	563,080	563,420	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,540	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	38	1.8
Scenario <sup>9</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 2	Scenario 3	Scenario 3	Scenario 2	Scenario 2	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk including relocation of existing truck activity to the Roundhouse site are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$\text{Risk}_{\text{inh}} = C_i \times CF \times \text{IF}_{\text{inh}} \times \text{CPF}_i \times \text{ASF}$$

Where:

Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)

IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)

CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, operating at 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, operating at 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

**Table H-6**  
**Maritime Reservation Scenario Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.
- <sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>9</sup> Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures  
 kg - kilogram  
 m - meter  
 MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
 mg - miligram

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures  
 TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit  
 UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
 UTM<sub>y</sub> - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate  
 µg - microgram

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-7  
Maritime Reservation Scenario Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Lifetime Excess Chronic Hazard Index <sup>1</sup> (unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.049	0.058	--	--	0.0024	0.0064	--	--
Operational Generators	0.16	9.1E-04	0.16	5.3E-04	3.1E-05	3.7E-05	3.1E-05	1.3E-05
Operational Traffic	4.8E-04	0.0021	4.8E-04	0.0037	0.0011	0.0021	0.0014	0.0037
Operational TRUs	6.3E-06	9.3E-06	6.3E-06	2.3E-06	2.3E-06	9.3E-06	2.5E-06	2.3E-06
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-5.9E-04	--	-8.1E-05	--	-5.9E-04	--	-8.1E-05
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	1.8E-04	1.0E-04	1.8E-04	5.2E-05	2.7E-05	1.0E-04	2.8E-05	5.2E-05
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>0.059</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.0042</b>	<b>0.0036</b>	<b>0.0066</b>	<b>0.0014</b>	<b>0.0037</b>

MEIR by Scenario	MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>							
	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,080	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,660	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2026	2028	2028	2027	2026	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, operating at 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, operating at 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the chronic hazard index during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.



**Table H-7**  
**Maritime Reservation Scenario Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at:

**Table H-8  
Maritime Reservation Scenario PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup> (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
Project Contribution	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
Construction	0.23	0.28	--	--	0.0095	0.0035	--	--
Operational Generators	0.78	0.0044	0.78	0.0026	1.6E-04	6.5E-05	1.6E-04	6.5E-05
Operational Traffic	0.025	0.10	0.025	0.18	0.020	0.18	0.020	0.18
Operational TRUs	2.9E-05	4.3E-05	2.9E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05	1.1E-05
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>7</sup>	--	-0.0046	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.0014	8.0E-04	0.0014	4.1E-04	2.2E-04	4.1E-04	2.2E-04	4.1E-04
<b>Total Project Contribution</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.030</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.18</b>

MEIR by Scenario	MEIR Location <sup>8</sup>							
	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2026	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, operating at 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops, operating at 20 hrs/yr.

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Project, including the relocation of existing Port activity at the Roundhouse site.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Project.

<sup>7</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.

<sup>8</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Table H-8  
Maritime Reservation Scenario PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR with Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

TRU - Transportation Refrigeration Unit

TDM - Transportation Demand Measures

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>  
Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>  
OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

Table H-9  
 Truck Relocation + Project + Peaker Power Plant Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR  
 Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
 Oakland, California

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup>							
	(in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Peaker Power Plant Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	0.81	--	--	--	0.057	--	--
Peaker Power Plant Generator <sup>8</sup>	0.041	0.049	0.080	0.10	0.10	0.0013	0.10	0.0014
Downwash Effects <sup>9</sup>	0.10	0.13	0.20	0.25	3.0	0.0022	3.0	0.0024
Project Contribution <sup>10</sup>	201	67	592	11	1.7	8.3	1.6	3.6
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>11</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-2.2	--	-0.30
Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse	0.22	0.38	0.65	0.38	0.014	0.38	0.014	0.19
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>3.5</b>

MEIR Location <sup>12</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,080	563,420	563,080	563,420	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	38	1.8	38	1.8
Scenario <sup>13</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

Notes:

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$Risk_{inh} = C_i \times CF \times IF_{inh} \times CPF_i \times ASF$$

Where:

Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)

IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)

CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops which are assumed to be tested and

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.

Table H-9  
 Truck Relocation + Project + Peaker Power Plant Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR  
 Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
 Oakland, California

Notes, Continued:

- <sup>7</sup> Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup> An additional generator is included in the Peaker Power Plant variant. The impacts from this generator are calculated from the year in which it goes into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup> Downwash effects include additional impacts due to building downwash dispersion in the Peaker Power Plant Variant, with the non-variant project downwash subtracted out.
- <sup>10</sup> Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Peaker Power Plant variant.
- <sup>11</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>12</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>13</sup> Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Because variant construction is completed in Phase 1, no variant construction impacts occur in Scenario 2. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

Abbreviations:

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures	mg - milligram
kg - kilogram	UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate
m - meter	UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate
MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor	µg - microgram

References:

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-10  
Truck Relocation + Project + Peaker Power Plant Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Chronic Health Index <sup>1</sup>							
	(unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Peaker Power Plant Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	2.1E-04	--	--	--	--	--	--
Peaker Power Plant Generator <sup>8</sup>	2.6E-06	--	2.6E-06	1.3E-05	7.4E-08	1.9E-07	7.4E-08	1.9E-07
Downwash Effects <sup>9</sup>	6.4E-06	--	6.4E-06	3.1E-05	1.5E-07	3.2E-07	1.5E-07	3.2E-07
Project Contribution <sup>10</sup>	0.18	0.034	0.16	0.0045	0.0021	0.0039	0.0014	0.0037
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>11</sup>	--	-5.9E-04	--	-3.5E-04	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05
Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse	1.8E-04	1.0E-04	1.8E-04	9.3E-05	2.8E-05	5.2E-05	2.8E-05	5.2E-05
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2.11E-03</b>	<b>0.0039</b>	<b>0.0014</b>	<b>0.0037</b>

MEIR by Scenario	MEIR Location <sup>12</sup>							
	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,100	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2021	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops which are assumed to be tested and

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the Chronic HI during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum Chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction and operations.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum Chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction, operation, and traffic.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.

**Table H-10**  
**Truck Relocation + Project + Peaker Power Plant Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup> Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup> An additional generator is included in the Peaker Power Plant variant. The impacts from this generator are calculated from the year in which it goes into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup> Downwash effects include additional impacts due to building downwash dispersion in the Peaker Power Plant Variant, with the non-variant project downwash subtracted out.
- <sup>10</sup> Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Peaker Power Plant variant.
- <sup>11</sup> Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>12</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crrr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-11  
Truck Relocation + Project + Peaker Power Plant PM2.5 Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup>							
	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Peaker Power Plant Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Peaker Power Plant Generator <sup>8</sup>	1.2E-05	4.0E-05	1.2E-05	4.0E-05	3.7E-07	9.4E-07	3.7E-07	9.4E-07
Downwash Effects <sup>9</sup>	3.1E-05	6.1E-05	3.1E-05	6.1E-05	7.6E-07	1.6E-06	7.6E-07	1.6E-06
Project Contribution <sup>10</sup>	0.89	0.19	0.80	0.19	0.024	0.19	0.020	0.18
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>11</sup>	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse	0.0014	4.1E-04	0.0014	4.1E-04	2.2E-04	4.1E-04	2.2E-04	4.1E-04
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.024</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.020</b>	<b>0.18</b>

MEIR by Scenario	MEIR Location <sup>12</sup>							
	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,180	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2027	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project construction and subsequent Project operations. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

- <sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators at ground level, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators on rooftops which are assumed to be tested and
- <sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.
- <sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction and operations.
- <sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction, operation, and traffic.
- <sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.



**Table H-11**  
**Truck Relocation + Project + Peaker Power Plant PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup>. An additional generator is included in the Peaker Power Plant variant. The impacts from this generator are calculated from the year in which it goes into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup>. Downwash effects include additional impacts due to building downwash dispersion in the Peaker Power Plant Variant, with the non-variant project downwash subtracted out.
- <sup>10</sup>. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Peaker Power Plant variant.
- <sup>11</sup>. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>12</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM - particulate matter

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-12  
Truck Relocation + Project + Aerial Gondola Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup>							
	(in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Gondola Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	0.38	--	--	--	0.044	--	--
Gondola Generator <sup>8</sup>	2.2	0.51	0.63	8.8	0.026	0.07	0.078	0.090
Project Contribution <sup>9</sup>	201	67	592	5.0	2.1	8.3	1.6	3.6
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>10</sup>	--	-2.2	--	-0.82	--	-2.2	--	-0.30
Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse	0.22	0.38	0.65	0.17	0.57	0.38	0.061	0.19
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>3.6</b>

MEIR Location <sup>11</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	563,420	563,080	562,820	563,640	562,940	563,080	563,420	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,380	4,183,440	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	37.8	1.8
Scenario <sup>12</sup>	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 3

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$Risk_{inh} = C_i \times CF \times IF_{inh} \times CPF_i \times ASF$$

Where:

Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)

IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)

CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.

**Table H-12**  
**Truck Relocation + Project + Aerial Gondola Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup>. Three additional generators are included in the Gondola variant. The impacts from these generators are calculated from the year in which they go into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup>. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Gondola variant.
- <sup>10</sup>. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>11</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>12</sup>. Three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Because variant construction is completed in Phase 1, no variant construction impacts occur in Scenario 2. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027.

**Abbreviations:**

ATCM - Airborne Toxic Control Measures  
 kg - kilogram  
 m - meter  
 MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

mg - milligram  
 UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
 UTM<sub>y</sub> - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate  
 µg - microgram

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-13  
Truck Relocation + Project + Aerial Gondola Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Chronic Health Index <sup>1</sup>							
	(unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Gondola Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	1.6E-04	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gondola Generator <sup>8</sup>	4.0E-05	--	4.0E-05	2.5E-04	7.6E-06	2.4E-05	7.6E-06	2.4E-05
Project Contribution <sup>9</sup>	0.18	0.034	0.16	0.0045	0.0021	0.0039	0.0014	0.0037
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>10</sup>	--	-5.9E-04	--	-3.5E-04	--	-8.1E-05	--	-8.1E-05
Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse	1.8E-04	1.0E-04	1.8E-04	9.3E-05	1.2E-04	5.2E-05	1.2E-04	5.2E-05
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.034</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>0.0045</b>	<b>0.0022</b>	<b>0.0039</b>	<b>0.0015</b>	<b>0.0037</b>

MEIR Location <sup>11</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,100	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2021	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

$HI_{inh}$  = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

$C_i$  = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )

<sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20

<sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to Chronic HI during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup> On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum Chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction and operations.

<sup>5</sup> Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum Chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction, operation, and traffic.

<sup>6</sup> The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.

**Table H-13**  
**Truck Relocation + Project + Aerial Gondola Chronic Hazard Index at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup>. Three additional generators are included in the Gondola variant. The impacts from these generators are calculated from the year in which they go into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup>. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Gondola variant.
- <sup>10</sup>. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>11</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - Reference Exposure Level

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-14  
Truck Relocation + Project + Aerial Gondola PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Source Category	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup>							
	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Construction + Operations		Operations Only		Construction + Operations		Operations Only	
On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	
Gondola Construction <sup>7</sup>	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gondola Generator <sup>8</sup>	2.0E-04	8.6E-04	2.0E-04	8.6E-04	3.8E-05	1.2E-04	3.8E-05	1.2E-04
Project Contribution <sup>9</sup>	0.89	0.19	0.80	0.19	0.024	0.19	0.020	0.18
Existing Howard Terminal Operation <sup>10</sup>	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04	--	-6.4E-04
Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse	1.4E-03	4.1E-04	1.4E-03	4.1E-04	9.1E-04	4.1E-04	9.1E-04	4.1E-04
<b>Total Variant+Project Contribution</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.025</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.021</b>	<b>0.18</b>

MEIR Location <sup>11</sup>								
MEIR by Scenario	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>4,6</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,180	562,820	563,180	563,020	563,180	563,020	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,580	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920	4,183,640	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Year	2027	2027	2028	2028	2027	2027	2028	2028

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup>. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project construction and subsequent Project operations. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

E = Emission Rate (g/s)

<sup>2</sup>. The Unmitigated Variant reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hrs/yr. The Mitigated Variant reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20

<sup>3</sup>. Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration during the year associated with the MEIR.

<sup>4</sup>. On-site Project MEIR was identified as the on-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction and

<sup>5</sup>. Off-site Project MEIR was identified as the off-site sensitive receptor location with the maximum PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the Variant construction, operation, and traffic.

<sup>6</sup>. The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk following reductions from MERV filtrations that may be included in the Variant.

**Table H-14**  
**Truck Relocation + Project + Aerial Gondola PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration at Off-Site and On-Site MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>7</sup>. Construction of the variant occurs during Phase 1 of the Project, before any residents move in, and so variant construction only impacts off-site receptors.
- <sup>8</sup>. Three additional generators are included in the Gondola variant. The impacts from these generators are calculated from the year in which they go into operation (2024) onwards.
- <sup>9</sup>. Project impacts include the Project construction and operation, excluding impacts due to the Gondola variant.
- <sup>10</sup>. Existing Howard Terminal Operations would be removed from the Project site if the Project is approved. It is assumed that absent the Project, these operations would continue and thus, off-site receptors would be exposed to their impacts. However, if the Project is approved, the impacts from that activity are removed and therefore, are included as a reduction here. This reduction does not apply to on-site receptors since the on-site receptors of the Project would never be exposed to the existing Howard Terminal activities.
- <sup>11</sup>. Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM - particulate matter

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/cnr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-15  
Summary of Excess Lifetime Cancer Risks Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative and Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Impacts	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk <sup>1</sup> (in a million)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>		Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>	
	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
<b>Overpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	592	65	592	65	2.1	4.2	2.1	6.1
Overpass Construction	--	147	--	97	--	26	--	15
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.65	0.38	0.65	0.38	0.14	0.35	0.14	0.38
<b>Total Impact</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Overpass Grade Separation Alternative + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,080	562,940	563,100	562,940	563,080
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,700	4,183,440	4,183,660
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Scenario <sup>8</sup>	Scenario 3	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 1
<b>Underpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	592	65	592	65	2.1	4.2	2.1	6.1
Underpass Construction	--	147	--	97	0.014	32	0.014	19
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.65	0.38	0.65	0.38	0.14	0.35	0.14	0.38
<b>Total Impact</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Underpass Grade Separation Alternative + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,080	562,820	563,080	562,940	563,100	562,940	563,080
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,440	4,183,700	4,183,440	4,183,660
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Scenario <sup>8</sup>	Scenario 3	Scenario 1	Scenario 3	Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 1	Scenario 2	Scenario 1

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> Excess lifetime cancer risk from construction and operations are combined since cancer risk is evaluated over a 30-year lifetime. Thus, the risk takes into account exposure to Project and Grade Separation Alternative emissions beginning during construction and continuing through operations. Off-site receptors are exposed to all Project and Grade Separation Alternative construction and subsequent Project operations. On-site receptors are exposed to Phase 2 and Grade Separation Alternative construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The cancer risks were estimated using the following equation:

$$Risk_{inh} = C_i \times CF \times IF_{inh} \times CPF_i \times ASF$$

Where:

Risk<sub>inh</sub> = Cancer Risk for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

CF = Conversion Factor (mg/µg)

IF<sub>inh</sub> = Intake Factor for Inhalation (m<sup>3</sup>/kg-day)

CPF<sub>i</sub> = Cancer Potency Factor for Chemical "i" (mg/kg-day)<sup>-1</sup>

ASF = Age Sensitivity Factor (unitless)



**Table H-15**  
**Summary of Excess Lifetime Cancer Risks Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative and Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hours per year. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hours per year. For the Grade Separation Alternative construction, the Unmitigated scenario assumes default off-road equipment fleet and the Mitigated scenario assumes the use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3). The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk reductions from MERV filtration that may be included in the Project.
- <sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime cancer risk for these scenarios.
- <sup>4</sup> The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur on either Brush Street or Market Street but not both.
- <sup>5</sup> MEIRs were identified as the sensitive receptor location with the maximum total cancer risk attributed to the emissions associated with the combined Project construction, Project operation, and Grade Separation Alternative construction.
- <sup>6</sup> The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur as either an overpass or an underpass but not both.
- <sup>7</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).
- <sup>8</sup> For the Grade Separation Alternative, only two of the three exposure scenarios were modeled. Scenario 1 begins at the start of Project construction on 9/1/2020. Scenario 2 begins at the start of Phase 1 operation on 12/4/2023 and is exposed to both Phase 1 operation and Phase 2 construction followed by Full Buildout operation beginning on 9/2/2027. Scenario 3 evaluates all receptors, onsite and offsite, and begins at the beginning of Full Buildout operation on 9/2/2027, which is after the conclusion of the Grade Separation Alternative, and therefore not analyzed for this alternative.

**Abbreviations:**

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

µg - microgram

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-94612.s3.amazonaws.com/documents/oak063935.pdf>

Downtown Oakland Specific Plan Preliminary Draft Plan, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crnrr/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-16  
Summary of Chronic Hazard Index Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative and Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Impacts	Chronic Hazard Index <sup>1</sup> (unitless)							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>		Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>	
	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
<b>Overpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	0.18	0.014	0.18	0.023	0.0017	0.0010	0.0017	0.0015
Overpass Construction	--	0.13	--	0.074	--	0.023	--	0.013
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	1.8E-04	--	1.8E-04	--	3.2E-05	--	3.2E-05	--
<b>Total Impact</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>0.0017</b>	<b>0.024</b>	<b>0.0017</b>	<b>0.015</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Overpass Grade Separation Alternative + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,100	562,820	563,080	562,920	563,100	562,920	563,080
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,660	4,183,700	4,183,660	4,183,660
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	4.8	1.8
Year	2027	2022	2027	2022	2027	2022	2027	2022
<b>Underpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	0.18	0.014	0.18	0.034	0.0017	0.0010	0.0017	0.0015
Underpass Construction	--	0.10	--	0.052	--	0.030	--	0.017
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	1.8E-04	--	1.8E-04	--	3.2E-05	--	3.2E-05	--
<b>Total Impact</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.085</b>	<b>0.0017</b>	<b>0.031</b>	<b>0.0017</b>	<b>0.019</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Underpass Grade Separation Alternative + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,100	562,820	563,080	562,920	563,100	562,920	563,080
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,660	4,183,700	4,183,660	4,183,660
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	4.8	1.8
Year	2027	2022	2027	2021	2027	2022	2027	2022

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup> The potential for exposure to result in adverse chronic non-cancer effects is evaluated by comparing the estimated annual average air concentration (which is equivalent to the average daily air concentration) from construction and operations to the non-cancer chronic REL for each chemical. When calculated for a single chemical, the comparison yields a ratio termed a hazard quotient or HQ. To evaluate the potential for adverse chronic non-cancer health effects from simultaneous exposure to multiple chemicals, the hazard quotients for all chemicals are summed, yielding a hazard index or HI.

The chronic HI for each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$HI_{inh} = C_i / cREL$$

Where:

HI<sub>inh</sub> = Chronic HI for the Inhalation Pathway (unitless)

C<sub>i</sub> = Annual Average Air Concentration for Chemical "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

cREL = Chronic Reference Exposure Level (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

**Table H-16**  
**Summary of Chronic Hazard Index Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative and Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hours per year. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hours per year. For the Grade Separation Alternative construction, the Unmitigated scenario assumes default off-road equipment fleet and the Mitigated scenario assumes the use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3). The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk reductions from MERV filtration that may be included in the Project.
- <sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the excess lifetime chronic non-cancer risk for these scenarios.
- <sup>4</sup> The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur on either Brush Street or Market Street but not both.
- <sup>5</sup> MEIRs were identified as the sensitive receptor location with the maximum total chronic HI attributed to the emissions associated with the combined Project construction, Project operation, and Grade Separation Alternative construction.
- <sup>6</sup> The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur as either an overpass or an underpass but not both.
- <sup>7</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

kg - kilogram

m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

REL - reference exposure level

UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate

UTMy - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-downtown-oakland-specific-plan-preliminary-draft-plan>, January 2019. Available online at: <https://www.oaklandca.gov/documents/preliminary-draft-plan>

OEHHA. 2015. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program. Risk Assessment Guidelines. Guidance Manual for Preparation of Health Risk Assessments. February. Available online at: <https://oehha.ca.gov/media/downloads/crn/2015guidancemanual.pdf>

**Table H-17  
Summary of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative and Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse  
Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project  
Oakland, California**

Impacts	Excess PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration <sup>1</sup> (µg/m <sup>3</sup> )							
	Unmitigated <sup>2,3</sup>				Mitigated <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>		Brush Street <sup>4</sup>		Market Street <sup>4</sup>	
	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	On-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>	Off-Site MEIR <sup>5</sup>
<b>Overpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	0.89	0.067	0.89	0.11	0.016	0.19	0.016	0.19
Overpass Construction	--	0.60	--	0.35	--	--	--	--
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.0014	--	0.0014	--	2.5E-04	4.1E-04	2.5E-04	4.1E-04
<b>Total Impact</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.67</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>0.016</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.016</b>	<b>0.19</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Overpass Grade Separation Alternative + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,100	562,820	563,080	562,920	563,180	562,920	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,660	4,183,920	4,183,660	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	4.8	1.8
Year	2027	2022	2027	2022	2027	2027	2027	2027
<b>Underpass Grade Separation Alternative<sup>6</sup></b>								
Project Construction + Operation	0.89	0.067	0.89	0.16	0.016	0.19	0.016	0.19
Underpass Construction	--	0.49	--	0.24	--	--	--	--
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.0014	--	0.0014	--	2.5E-04	4.1E-04	2.5E-04	4.1E-04
<b>Total Impact</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.56</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>0.016</b>	<b>0.19</b>	<b>0.016</b>	<b>0.19</b>
<b>MEIR Location for Project + Underpass Grade Separation Alternative + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse<sup>7</sup></b>								
UTMx (m)	562,820	563,100	562,820	563,080	562,920	563,180	562,920	563,180
UTMy (m)	4,183,580	4,183,700	4,183,580	4,183,660	4,183,660	4,183,920	4,183,660	4,183,920
Receptor Height (m)	7.8	1.8	7.8	1.8	4.8	1.8	4.8	1.8
Year	2027	2022	2027	2021	2027	2027	2027	2027

**Notes:**

<sup>1</sup>. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at off-site receptors include contributions from multiple phases of Project and Grade Separation Alternative construction and subsequent Project operations. PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentrations at on-site receptors include contributions from Phase 2 and Grade Separation Alternative construction emissions and subsequent Project operations.

The PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration at each receptor was estimated using the following equation:

$$C_i = E \times D_i$$

Where:

C = Concentration of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at receptor "i" (µg/m<sup>3</sup>)

D<sub>i</sub> = Dispersion factor associated with unit emissions at receptor "i"  
(µg/m<sup>3</sup>)/(g/s)

**Table H-17**  
**Summary of PM<sub>2.5</sub> Concentration Associated with the Grade Separation Alternative and Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes, Continued:**

- <sup>2</sup> The Unmitigated Project reflects default construction off-road equipment fleet and ATCM standard generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 50 hours per year. The Mitigated Project reflects use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3) and Tier 4 emergency generators, which are assumed to be tested and maintained for up to 20 hours per year. For the Grade Separation Alternative construction, the Unmitigated scenario assumes default off-road equipment fleet and the Mitigated scenario assumes the use of all Tier 4 construction off-road equipment (except cranes which are Tier 3). The mitigated on-site MEIR result reflects health risk reductions from MERV filtration that may be included in the Project.
- <sup>3</sup> Values are shown as "--" to indicate that these sources do not contribute to the lifetime excess PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration for these scenarios.
- <sup>4</sup> The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur on either Brush Street or Market Street but not both.
- <sup>5</sup> MEIRs were identified as the sensitive receptor location with the maximum total PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration attributed to the emissions associated with the combined Project construction, Project operation, and Grade Separation Alternative construction.
- <sup>6</sup> The Project sponsor has indicated that the Grade Separation Alternative could occur as either an overpass or an underpass but not both.
- <sup>7</sup> Potential MEIR locations were first screened to remove any receptors that were located on top of a freeway. Potential MEIR locations were then screened by removing those receptors not located in current residential areas (from City of Oakland Zoning Maps and visual confirmation of current land use).

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram  
 kg - kilogram  
 m - meter

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor  
 UTMx - Universal Transverse Mercator x-coordinate  
 UTM<sub>y</sub> - Universal Transverse Mercator y-coordinate

**References:**

City of Oakland Zoning and Estuary Policy Plan Maps. City of Oakland Planning and Building Department. Available online at: <https://cao-downtown-oakland-specific-plan-preliminary-draft-plan>

**Table H-18**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at MRS + Truck Relocation MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Specific Source	Onsite MEIR		Offsite MEIR	
		Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>Project Contributions<sup>1</sup></b>					
Mitigated Project	Construction	2.0	0.0038	7.2	0.0025
	Operational Generators	0.040	1.6E-04	0.15	6.6E-05
	Operational Traffic	0.11	0.020	0.88	0.18
	Operational TRUs	0.036	1.1E-05	0.018	1.1E-05
	Existing Howard Terminal Operation	--	--	-2.2	-6.4E-04
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse		0.14	2.2E-04	0.38	4.1E-04
<b>Cumulative Contributions<sup>1,2</sup></b>					
Highway	Road Dust	--	0.053	--	0.105
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.53	0.005	0.715	0.009
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.3	0.012	1.721	0.019
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.1	0.119	1.523	0.244
Other	Ferries	18	0.018	12.180	0.011
	Schnitzer Ships	6.1	0.006	4.055	0.004
	Schnitzer Trucks	0.057	0.004	0.022	0.002
	Truck Related Business	3.1	0.002	1.849	0.001
Permitted	CASS	8.7E-05	0.003	0.000	0.003
	CA Waste	--	0.009	--	0.010
	California Cereal	2.0E-06	0.022	0.000	0.031
	Dynergy	0.0033	0.000	0.010	0.001
	EBMUD	0.63	0.025	0.693	0.027
	Other Facilities	1.3	0.048	1.505	0.050
	Pinnacle	--	0.021	--	0.022
	Schnitzer Stationary Sources	46	0.350	21.512	0.157
Port	Sierra Pacific	--	0.010	--	0.011
	BNSF Railyard	2.8	0.004	2.869	0.003
	Bunkering Tugs and Pumps	5.3	0.005	3.403	0.003
	Cargo Handling	7.3	0.009	6.487	0.008
	Drayage Trucks	1.2	0.021	2.438	0.026
	Dredging	13	0.013	8.771	0.009
	Road Dust	--	0.017	--	0.015
	Harbor Craft	97	0.076	54.344	0.050
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	--	--	--	--
	Non-Truck Vehicles	--	--	--	--
	OGRE Railyard	0.9	0.001	1.002	0.001
	OGV Berthing	24	0.058	21.436	0.052
	OGV Maneuvering	35	0.038	26.918	0.031
Rail	Rail Lines	24	0.102	121.331	0.026
	Railyard	31	0.035	26.897	0.029
Street	Road Dust	--	1.166	--	1.746
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.48	0.006	0.903	0.010
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	0.66	0.014	1.195	0.051
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.1	0.108	1.857	0.186
<b>Total</b>		<b>324</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Table H-18**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at MRS + Truck Relocation MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1.</sup> Health impact values are shown for the mitigated Project MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.
- <sup>2.</sup> A "--" means that the source's impacts were not included in the West Oakland HRA.

**Abbreviations:**

- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table H-19**  
**Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at MRS + Truck**  
**Relocation MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Onsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>		Offsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>	
	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
Mitigated Project	2.1	0.024	6.1	0.19
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.14	2.2E-04	0.38	4.1E-04
Highway	2.9	0.19	4.0	0.38
Other	21	0.020	14	0.012
Permitted	1.9	0.14	2.2	0.15
Dyegy	0.0033	3.8E-04	0.010	8.2E-04
Schnitzer	53	0.36	26	0.16
Port	186	0.24	128	0.20
Rail	54	0.14	148	0.055
Street	2.2	1.3	4.0	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Health impact values are shown for the mitigated Project MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.

**Abbreviations:**

HRA - health risk assessment

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter

µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter



**Table H-20**  
**Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project + Truck Relocation MEIR Using BAAQMD Recommended Methods**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Nearby Sources <sup>1</sup>	Offsite MEIR			Onsite MEIR		
	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Existing Stationary Sources <sup>2</sup>	0.93	0.0023	0.076	0.0019	0.0055	0.60
Roadways <sup>3</sup>	0	--	0.11	0	--	0
Highways <sup>4</sup>	19	--	0.56	13	--	0.27
Major Streets <sup>4,5</sup>	4.1	--	0.060	2.9	--	0.029
Railways <sup>4</sup>	67	--	0.017	17	--	0.082
Project Construction	7.2	2.2E-04	0.0025	2.0	6.8E-04	0.0038
Project Operational Generators	0.15	1.3E-05	6.6E-05	0.040	3.1E-05	1.6E-04
Project Operational Traffic	0.88	0.0037	0.18	0.11	0.0014	0.020
Project Operational TRUs	0.018	2.3E-06	1.1E-05	0.036	2.5E-06	1.1E-05
Existing Howard Terminal Operation	-2.2	-8.1E-05	-6.4E-04	--	--	--
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.4	5.2E-05	4.1E-04	0.1	2.8E-05	0.0002
<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>0.0062</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>0.0076</b>	<b>1.0</b>

**Notes:**

- Details for each source are shown in the preceding tables. If the cell is marked with "--", no risk was calculated. For roadways, highways, major streets, and railways, chronic HI is not calculated in the BAAQMD screening tools.
- Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD. Values have been adjusted accordingly for distance from the MEIRs using BAAQMD guidance.
- Per BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll searched for additional nearby roads between 10,000 to 30,000 average daily trips. However, there were no roadways with average daily traffic between 10,000 and 30,000 trips per day within 1,000 ft of the offsite cancer or onsite cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIRs.
- Nearby major streets, highway, and railway cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> impacts were taken from BAAQMD raster files for the Project area. The BAAQMD's raster screening tools do not estimate chronic hazards since the screening levels were found to be extremely low. Thus, there are no chronic hazard values associated with highways, railways, or major streets.
- Major streets, as evaluated in the BAAQMD raster screening tools, include all streets with average daily traffic above 30,000 trips per day.

**Abbreviations:**

µg - microgram  
 HI - hazard index  
 m<sup>3</sup> - cubic meter  
 MEIR - maximum exposed individual receptor  
 PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

**Table H-21**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at MRS + Truck Relocation MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Specific Source	Onsite MEIR		Offsite MEIR	
		Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>Project Contributions<sup>1</sup></b>					
Mitigated Project	Construction	3.6	0.0095	8.4	0.0035
	Operational Generators	0.100	1.6E-04	0.23	6.5E-05
	Operational Traffic	0.17	0.020	1.38	0.18
	Operational TRUs	0.031	1.1E-05	0.035	1.1E-05
	Existing Howard Terminal Operation	--	--	-2.2	-6.4E-04
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse		0.10	2.2E-04	0.38	4.1E-04
<b>Cumulative Contributions<sup>1,2</sup></b>					
Highway	Road Dust	--	0.053	--	0.105
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.61	0.005	0.715	0.009
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.5	0.012	1.721	0.019
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.3	0.119	1.523	0.244
Other	Ferries	15	0.018	12.180	0.011
	Schnitzer Ships	4.9	0.006	4.055	0.004
	Schnitzer Trucks	0.034	0.004	0.022	0.002
	Truck Related Business	16.9	0.002	1.849	0.001
Permitted	CASS	9.6E-05	0.003	0.000	0.003
	CA Waste	--	0.009	--	0.010
	California Cereal	3.0E-06	0.022	0.000	0.031
	Dynegy	0.0044	0.000	0.010	0.001
	EBMUD	0.66	0.025	0.693	0.027
	Other Facilities	1.3	0.048	1.505	0.050
	Pinnacle	--	0.021	--	0.022
	Schnitzer Stationary Sources	26	0.350	21.512	0.157
Port	Sierra Pacific	--	0.010	--	0.011
	BNSF Railyard	2.9	0.004	2.869	0.003
	Bunkering Tugs and Pumps	4.1	0.005	3.403	0.003
	Cargo Handling	6.7	0.009	6.487	0.008
	Drayage Trucks	1.5	0.021	2.438	0.026
	Dredging	10	0.013	8.771	0.009
	Road Dust	--	0.017	--	0.015
	Harbor Craft	70	0.076	54.344	0.050
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	--	--	--	--
	Non-Truck Vehicles	--	--	--	--
	OGRE Railyard	1.0	0.001	1.002	0.001
	OGV Berthing	22	0.058	21.436	0.052
Rail	OGV Maneuvering	30	0.038	26.918	0.031
	Rail Lines	39	0.102	121.331	0.026
Street	Railyard	28	0.035	26.897	0.029
	Road Dust	--	1.166	--	1.746
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.63	0.006	0.903	0.010
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	0.87	0.014	1.195	0.051
Non-Truck Vehicles		1.4	0.108	1.857	0.186
<b>Total</b>		<b>290</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Table H-21**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at MRS + Truck Relocation MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1.</sup> Health impact values are shown for the mitigated Project MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.
- <sup>2.</sup> A "--" means that the source's impacts were not included in the West Oakland HRA.

**Abbreviations:**

- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table H-22**  
**Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at MRS + Truck**  
**Relocation MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Onsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>		Offsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>	
	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
Mitigated Project	3.9	0.029	7.9	0.19
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.10	2.2E-04	0.38	4.1E-04
Highway	3.4	0.19	4.0	0.38
Other	32	0.020	14	0.012
Permitted	2.0	0.14	2.2	0.15
Dyegy	0.0044	3.8E-04	0.010	8.2E-04
Schnitzer	31	0.36	26	0.16
Port	148	0.24	128	0.20
Rail	67	0.14	148	0.055
Street	2.9	1.3	4.0	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Health impact values are shown for the mitigated Project MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.

**Abbreviations:**

HRA - health risk assessment

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter

µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table H-23**  
**Summary of Cumulative Impacts at MRS + Truck Relocation MEIR Using BAAQMD Recommended Methods**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Nearby Sources <sup>1</sup>	Offsite MEIR			Onsite MEIR		
	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Existing Stationary Sources <sup>2</sup>	0.93	0.0082	0.076	0.8195	0.0055	0.60
Roadways <sup>3</sup>	0	--	0.11	0	--	0
Highways <sup>4</sup>	19	--	0.56	16	--	0.27
Major Streets <sup>4,5</sup>	4.1	--	0.060	3.6	--	0.029
Railways <sup>4</sup>	67	--	0.017	26	--	0.082
Project Construction	8.4	6.4E-03	0.0035	3.6	2.4E-03	0.0095
Project Operational Generators	0.23	3.7E-05	6.5E-05	0.100	3.1E-05	1.6E-04
Project Operational Traffic	1.38	0.0021	0.18	0.17	0.0011	0.020
Project Operational TRUs	0.035	9.3E-06	1.1E-05	0.031	2.3E-06	1.1E-05
Existing Howard Terminal Operation	-2.2	-5.9E-04	-6.4E-04	--	--	--
Truck Relocation to Roundhouse	0.4	1.0E-04	4.1E-04	0.1	2.7E-05	0.0002
<b>Total</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0.0162</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0.0090</b>	<b>1.0</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup> Details for each source are shown in the preceding tables. If the cell is marked with "--", no risk was calculated. For roadways, highways, major streets, and railways, chronic HI is not calculated in the BAAQMD screening tools.
- <sup>2</sup> Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD. Values have been adjusted accordingly for distance from the MEIRs using BAAQMD guidance.
- <sup>3</sup> Per BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll searched for additional nearby roads between 10,000 to 30,000 average daily trips. However, there were no roadways with average daily traffic between 10,000 and 30,000 trips per day within 1,000 ft of the offsite cancer or onsite cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIRs.
- <sup>4</sup> Nearby major streets, highway, and railway cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> impacts were taken from BAAQMD raster files for the Project area. The BAAQMD's raster screening tools do not estimate chronic hazards since the screening levels were found to be extremely low. Thus, there are no chronic hazard values associated with highways, railways, or major streets.
- <sup>5</sup> Major streets, as evaluated in the BAAQMD raster screening tools, include all streets with average daily traffic above 30,000 trips per day.

**Abbreviations:**

- µg - microgram
- HI - hazard index
- m<sup>3</sup> - cubic meter
- MEIR - maximum exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

**Table H-24**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Specific Source	Onsite MEIR		Offsite MEIR	
		Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>Project Contributions<sup>1</sup></b>					
Project	Power Plant Construction	--	--	0.057	--
	Power Plant Generator	0.10	3.7E-07	0.0013	9.4E-07
	Downwash Effects	3.0	7.6E-07	0.0022	1.6E-06
	Project Contribution	1.7	0.024	8.3	0.19
	Existing Howard Terminal Operation	--	--	-2.2	-6.4E-04
	Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse	0.014	2.2E-04	0.38	4.1E-04
<b>Cumulative Contributions<sup>1,2</sup></b>					
Highway	Road Dust	--	0.053	--	0.105
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.78	0.005	0.715	0.009
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.7	0.012	1.721	0.019
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.5	0.119	1.523	0.244
Other	Ferries	20	0.018	12.180	0.011
	Schnitzer Ships	4.0	0.006	4.055	0.004
	Schnitzer Trucks	0.013	0.004	0.022	0.002
	Truck Related Business	2.0	0.002	1.849	0.001
Permitted	CASS	9.3E-05	0.003	0.000	0.003
	CA Waste	--	0.009	--	0.010
	California Cereal	2.0E-06	0.022	0.000	0.031
	Dynegy	0.0663	0.000	0.010	0.001
	EBMUD	0.61	0.025	0.693	0.027
	Other Facilities	2.4	0.048	1.505	0.050
	Pinnacle	--	0.021	--	0.022
	Schnitzer Stationary Sources	16	0.350	21.512	0.157
Port	Sierra Pacific	--	0.010	--	0.011
	BNSF Railyard	2.3	0.004	2.869	0.003
	Bunkering Tugs and Pumps	3.1	0.005	3.403	0.003
	Cargo Handling	5.6	0.009	6.487	0.008
	Drayage Trucks	2.2	0.021	2.438	0.026
	Dredging	9	0.013	8.771	0.009
	Road Dust	--	0.017	--	0.015
	Harbor Craft	54	0.076	54.344	0.050
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	--	--	--	--
	Non-Truck Vehicles	--	--	--	--
	OGRE Railyard	0.8	0.001	1.002	0.001
	OGV Berthing	20	0.058	21.436	0.052
	OGV Maneuvering	26	0.038	26.918	0.031
Rail	Rail Lines	68	0.102	121.331	0.026
	Railyard	22	0.035	26.897	0.029
Street	Road Dust	--	1.166	--	1.746
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.90	0.006	0.903	0.010
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.57	0.014	1.195	0.051
	Non-Truck Vehicles	2.0	0.108	1.857	0.186
<b>Total</b>		<b>272</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Table H-24**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1.</sup> Health impact values are shown for the Project + Peaker Power Plant + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.
- <sup>2.</sup> A "--" means that the source's impacts were not included in the West Oakland HRA.

**Abbreviations:**

- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table H-25**  
**Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker**  
**Power Plant + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Onsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>		Offsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>	
	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
Project	4.8	0.02	6.5	0.19
Highway	4.0	0.19	4.0	0.38
Other	22	0.020	14	0.012
Permitted	3.0	0.14	2.2	0.15
Dynergy	0.0663	3.8E-04	0.010	8.2E-04
Schnitzer	20	0.36	26	0.16
Port	123	0.24	128	0.20
Rail	90	0.137	148	0.05
Street	4.4	1.29	4.0	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Health impact values are shown for the Project + Peaker Power Plant + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.

**Abbreviations:**

HRA - health risk assessment

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter

µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter



**Table H-26**  
**Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project + Peaker Power Plant + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Nearby Sources <sup>1</sup>	Offsite MEIR			Onsite MEIR		
	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Existing Stationary Sources <sup>2</sup>	0.93	0.0023	0.076	0.90	0.0055	0.60
Roadways <sup>3</sup>	0	--	0.11	0	--	0
Highways <sup>4</sup>	19	--	0.56	4.0	--	0.27
Major Streets <sup>4,5</sup>	4.1	--	0.060	4.4	--	0.029
Railways <sup>4</sup>	67	--	0.017	90	--	0.082
Power Plant Construction	0.057	--	--	--	--	--
Power Plant Generator	0.0013	1.9E-07	9.4E-07	0.10	7.4E-08	3.7E-07
Downwash Effects	0.0022	3.2E-07	1.6E-06	3.0	1.5E-07	7.6E-07
Project Contribution	8.3	0.0039	0.19	1.7	0.0021	0.024
Existing Howard Terminal Operation	-2.2	-8.1E-05	-6.4E-04	--	--	--
Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse	0.38	5.2E-05	4.1E-04	0.014	2.8E-05	2.2E-04
<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>0.0062</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>0.0076</b>	<b>1.0</b>

**Notes:**

- Details for each source are shown in the preceding tables. If the cell is marked with "--", no risk was calculated. For roadways, highways, major streets, and railways, chronic HI is not calculated in the BAAQMD screening tools.
- Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD. Values have been adjusted accordingly for distance from the MEIRs using BAAQMD guidance.
- Per BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll searched for additional nearby roads between 10,000 to 30,000 average daily trips. However, there were no roadways with average daily traffic between 10,000 and 30,000 trips per day within 1,000 ft of the offsite cancer or onsite cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIRs.
- Nearby major streets, highway, and railway cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> impacts were taken from BAAQMD raster files for the Project area. The BAAQMD's raster screening tools do not estimate chronic hazards since the screening levels were found to be extremely low. Thus, there are no chronic hazard values associated with highways, railways, or major streets.
- Major streets, as evaluated in the BAAQMD raster screening tools, include all streets with average daily traffic above 30,000 trips per day.

**Abbreviations:**

- µg - microgram
- HI - hazard index
- m<sup>3</sup> - cubic meter
- MEIR - maximum exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter

**Table H-27**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Specific Source	Onsite MEIR		Offsite MEIR	
		Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
		in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>Project Contributions<sup>1</sup></b>					
Project	Gondola Construction	--	--	--	--
	Gondola Generator	0.026	3.8E-05	0.11	1.2E-04
	Project Contribution	2.1	0.024	8.3	0.19
	Existing Howard Terminal Operation	--	--	-2.2	-6.4E-04
	Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse	0.57	9.1E-04	0.38	4.1E-04
<b>Cumulative Contributions<sup>1,2</sup></b>					
Highway	Road Dust	--	0.053	--	0.105
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.53	0.005	0.715	0.009
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	1.3	0.012	1.721	0.019
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.1	0.119	1.523	0.244
Other	Ferries	18	0.018	12.180	0.011
	Schnitzer Ships	6.1	0.006	4.055	0.004
	Schnitzer Trucks	0.057	0.004	0.022	0.002
	Truck Related Business	3.1	0.002	1.849	0.001
Permitted	CASS	8.7E-05	0.003	0.000	0.003
	CA Waste	--	0.009	--	0.010
	California Cereal	2.0E-06	0.022	0.000	0.031
	Dynegy	0.0033	0.000	0.010	0.001
	EBMUD	0.63	0.025	0.693	0.027
	Other Facilities	1.3	0.048	1.505	0.050
	Pinnacle	--	0.021	--	0.022
	Schnitzer Stationary Sources	46	0.350	21.512	0.157
Port	Sierra Pacific	--	0.010	--	0.011
	BNSF Railyard	2.8	0.004	2.869	0.003
	Bunkering Tugs and Pumps	5.3	0.005	3.403	0.003
	Cargo Handling	7.3	0.009	6.487	0.008
	Drayage Trucks	1.2	0.021	2.438	0.026
	Dredging	13	0.013	8.771	0.009
	Road Dust	--	0.017	--	0.015
	Harbor Craft	97	0.076	54.344	0.050
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	--	--	--	--
	Non-Truck Vehicles	--	--	--	--
	OGRE Railyard	0.9	0.001	1.002	0.001
	OGV Berthing	24	0.058	21.436	0.052
	OGV Maneuvering	35	0.038	26.918	0.031
Rail	Rail Lines	24	0.102	121.331	0.026
	Railyard	31	0.035	26.897	0.029
Street	Road Dust	--	1.166	--	1.746
	Light Heavy Duty Trucks	0.48	0.006	0.903	0.010
	Heavy and Medium Duty Trucks	0.66	0.014	1.195	0.051
	Non-Truck Vehicles	1.1	0.108	1.857	0.186
<b>Total</b>		<b>324</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Table H-27**  
**Detailed Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

**Notes:**

- <sup>1.</sup> Health impact values are shown for the Project + Aerial Gondola MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.
- <sup>2.</sup> A "--" means that the source's impacts were not included in the West Oakland HRA.

**Abbreviations:**

- HRA - health risk assessment
- MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter
- µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table H-28**  
**Summary of 2024 West Oakland Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial**  
**Gondola + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Source Category	Onsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>		Offsite MEIR <sup>1</sup>	
	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Cancer Risk	PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>	in a million	µg/m <sup>3</sup>
Project	2.7	0.025	6.6	0.19
Highway	2.9	0.19	4.0	0.38
Other	21	0.020	14	0.012
Permitted	1.9	0.14	2.2	0.15
Dynegy	0.0033	3.8E-04	0.010	8.2E-04
Schnitzer	53	0.36	26	0.16
Port	186	0.24	128	0.20
Rail	54	0.14	148	0.05
Street	2.2	1.3	4.0	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3.1</b>

**Notes:**

- <sup>1</sup>. Health impact values are shown for the Project + Aerial Gondola + Truck Relocation to the MEIR locations only. The cumulative contributions were provided in rasters from the BAAQMD for the West Oakland HRA for 2024.

**Abbreviations:**

HRA - health risk assessment

MEIR - maximally exposed individual receptor

PM<sub>2.5</sub> - particulate matter less than 2.5 microns in diameter

µg/m<sup>3</sup> - micrograms per cubic meter

**Table H-29**  
**Summary of Cumulative Impacts at Project + Aerial Gondola + Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse MEIR**  
**Oakland Waterfront Ballpark District Project**  
**Oakland, California**

Nearby Sources <sup>1</sup>	Offsite MEIR			Onsite MEIR		
	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration	Excess Lifetime Cancer Risk	Noncancer Chronic HI	PM <sub>2.5</sub> Concentration
	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )	(in a million)	(unitless)	(µg/m <sup>3</sup> )
Existing Stationary Sources <sup>2</sup>	0.93	0.0023	0.076	0.0019	0.0055	0.60
Roadways <sup>3</sup>	0	--	0.11	0	--	0
Highways <sup>4</sup>	19	--	0.56	13	--	0.27
Major Streets <sup>4,5</sup>	4.1	--	0.060	2.9	--	0.029
Railways <sup>4</sup>	67	--	0.017	17	--	0.082
Gondola Construction	--	--	--	--	--	--
Gondola Generator	0.11	2.4E-05	1.2E-04	0.026	7.6E-06	3.8E-05
Project Contribution	8.3	0.0039	0.19	2.1	0.0021	0.024
Existing Howard Terminal Operation	-2.2	-8.1E-05	-6.4E-04	--	--	--
Truck Relocation to the Roundhouse	0.38	5.2E-05	4.1E-04	0.57	1.2E-04	9.1E-04
<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>0.0062</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0.0077</b>	<b>1.0</b>

**Notes:**

- Details for each source are shown in the preceding tables. If the cell is marked with "--", no risk was calculated. For roadways, highways, major streets, and railways, chronic HI is not calculated in the BAAQMD screening tools. For Gondola Construction, "--" indicates no risk was calculated as the MEIR corresponds to a scenario or year in which construction is already completed.
- Consistent with BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll included all facilities within 1,000 feet of the MEIRs as per the BAAQMD Stationary Source Screening Analysis Tool. Facility information was obtained from the Alameda Stationary Source Screening Tool with additional details provided by BAAQMD. Values have been adjusted accordingly for distance from the MEIRs using BAAQMD guidance.
- Per BAAQMD guidance, Ramboll searched for additional nearby roads between 10,000 to 30,000 average daily trips. However, there were no roadways with average daily traffic between 10,000 and 30,000 trips per day within 1,000 ft of the offsite cancer or onsite cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> MEIRs.
- Nearby major streets, highway, and railway cancer and PM<sub>2.5</sub> impacts were taken from BAAQMD raster files for the Project area. The BAAQMD's raster screening tools do not estimate chronic hazards since the screening levels were found to be extremely low. Thus, there are no chronic hazard values associated with highways, railways, or major streets.
- Major streets, as evaluated in the BAAQMD raster screening tools, include all streets with average daily traffic above 30,000 trips per day.

**Abbreviations:**

- µg - microgram
- HI - hazard index
- m<sup>3</sup> - cubic meter
- MEIR - maximum exposed individual receptor
- PM<sub>2.5</sub> - fine particulate matter less than 2.5 micrometers in diameter